This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

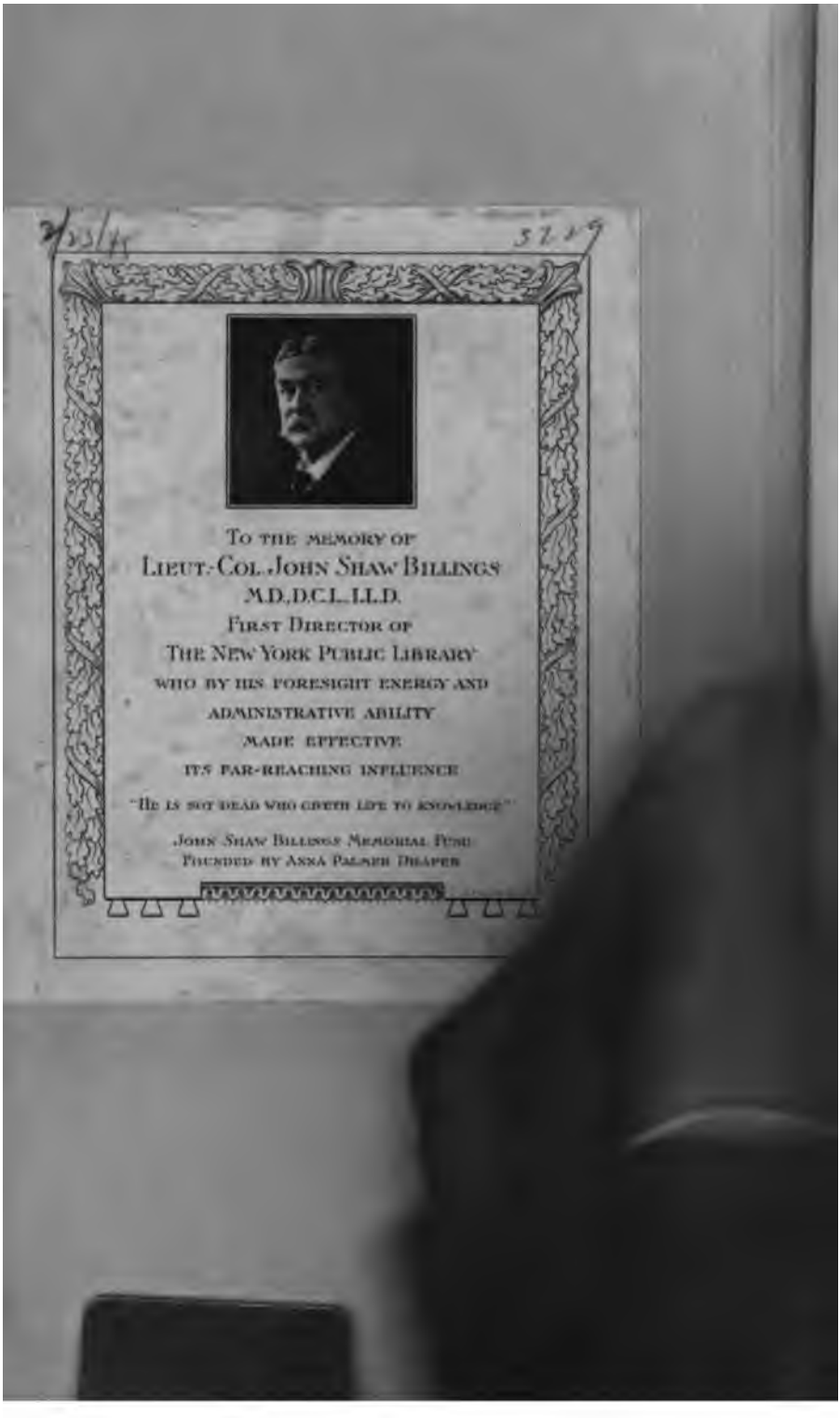
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06183788 0


TO THE MEMORY OF
LIEUT.-COL. JOHN SHAW BILLINGS
M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
FIRST DIRECTOR OF
THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
WHO BY HIS FORESIGHT ENERGY AND
ADMINISTRATIVE ABILITY
MADE EFFECTIVE
ITS FAR-REACHING INFLUENCE
"HE IS NOT DEAD WHO GIVETH LIFE TO KNOWLEDGE"
JOHN SHAW BILLINGS MEMORIAL FUND
FOUNDED BY ANNA PALMER DRAPER

Trade Tokens

ISSUED IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

TRADE TOKENS

Issued in the Seventeenth Century

IN

ENGLAND, WALES, AND IRELAND,

BY CORPORATIONS, MERCHANTS, TRADESMEN, ETC.

A New and Revised Edition of William Boyne's Work,

BY

GEORGE C. WILLIAMSON,

F.R.S.L.,

F.R. Hist. Soc., F.S.S., F.C.H.S., Memb. Num. Soc., Lond., Memb. Société Française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie, Hon. Corr. Memb. American Numismatic and Archæological Society, and of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal, etc., etc.

WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL COLLECTORS OF TOKENS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AS EDITORS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES.

ILLUSTRATED BY NUMEROUS PLATES AND WOODCUTS, AND CONTAINING NOTES OF FAMILY, HERALDIC, AND TOPOGRAPHICAL INTEREST RESPECTING THE VARIOUS ISSUERS OF THE TOKENS.

VOL. II.

LONDON:
ELLIOT STOCK, 62, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.
1891.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
876231
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1923 L

Contents of Vol. II.

	PAGE
AN, THE ISLE OF	805
IANNEL ISLANDS, THE	807
IDDLESEX	809
ONMOUTHSHIRE (ONE WOODCUT)	833
ORFOLK	837
PLATE OF NORFOLK TOKENS	882
ORTHAMPTONSHIRE	883
ORTHUMBERLAND	903
OTTINGHAMSHIRE	907
XFORDSHIRE	919
UTLAND	939
OTLAND	951
HROPSHIRE	955
OMERSET (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	967
OUTHWARK (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	997
AFFORDSHIRE (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	1049
FFOLK (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	1061
PLATE OF SUFFOLK TOKENS	1107
URREY	1107
PLATE OF GUILDFORD TOKENS	1154
PLATE OF SURREY TOKENS	1154
USSEX	1155
ALES	1185
ARWICKSHIRE	1199
ESTMORLAND (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS)	1217

PAGE

WILTSHIRE (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS) . . 1227
WORCESTERSHIRE (ILLUSTRATED BY WOODCUTS) . . 1251
FOUR PLATES OF WORCESTERSHIRE TOKENS . 1302
LARGE FOLDING COPPERPLATE OF WORCESTERSHIRE COINS AND TOKENS 1302
YORKSHIRE (ONE WOODCUT) 1303
TWO PLATES OF YORKSHIRE TOKENS . . . 1350
IRELAND 1351
UNCERTAIN TOKENS 1419
EDITOR'S NOTE AS TO DATE OF BOOK . . . 1428

INDEX I. ENUMERATION OF TOKENS . . . 1429
INDEX II. PLACES 1430
INDEX III. LONDON LOCALITIES 1442
INDEX IV. SOUTHWARK LOCALITIES . . . 1445
INDEX V. SHAPES 1446
INDEX VI. VALUES 1446
INDEX VII. TRADES OF ISSUERS 1447
INDEX VIII. PECULIARITIES 1450
INDEX IX. CHRISTIAN NAMES OF ISSUERS . . 1451
INDEX X. SURNAMES OF ISSUERS . . . 1508
INDEX XI. SUNDRY DEVICES 1566
INDEX XII. ARMORIAL BEARINGS IN THE FIELD . 1580

APPENDIX.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS. VIDE NOTE.

The Isle of Man.

Number of Tokens issued	2
Place issuing Token	1

Traders' Tokens

ISSUED IN

THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

VOL. II.

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, AND IRELAND.

The Isle of Man.

1. *O.* IOHN . MVRREY . 1668 = HIS PENNY. I . M.
R. QVOCVNQVE . GESSERIS · STABIT = The three legs of Man. 1

On a specimen in the Bodleian Collection, at Oxford, someone has engraved "OF . DOVGLAS . IN . MAN" in place of the three legs of the Isle of Man, probably copying No. 2.

John Murray gave security to exchange his pennies, which his executors performed, when the copper money of the Earl of Derby was issued in 1709.—*Snelling.*

2. *O.* IOHN . MVRRAY . 1668 = HIS PENNY. I . M.
R. QVOCVNQVE . GESSERIS . STABIT = OF DOVGLAS IN MAN. 1

The above is larger than No. 1.

The Channel Islands.

We have not met with any tokens of these islands, nor can we find that they ever issued any. From their nearness to France no doubt the *denier* and *double tournois* of France formed the inferior currency.

Middlesex.

Number of Tokens issued	259
Number of Places issuing Tokens	50
Town Pieces issued	None.

Middlesex.

LONDON having been created by a recent Act a separate county, the tokens of Middlesex are reduced by the whole of those issued in the new County of London.

The tokens of Middlesex are, however, numerous, and the Editor had every hope of making them a series of peculiar interest from the presence of numerous notes on the issuers. A series of fatalities has, however, befallen the bulk of the notes. The originals of some were passed on for correction to a brother collector who, in a change of residence, entirely lost sight of them, and others in the possession of another helper were accidentally committed to the flames. Owing to the fact that many of these notes had been collected from odd sources abroad many years ago, it was impossible to replace them, and the Editor is therefore obliged, with much regret, to present the county of Middlesex corrected up as closely as possible, but containing very few notes as to issuers.

It has too frequently happened in relation to Middlesex that the absorbing interest of London has prevented much attention being given to those portions of the county which are not considered portions of the Metropolis.

Up to the present time no collector has been found who will systematically investigate the history of many of the Middlesex tokens, and a fair field is open full of many choice opportunities to a zealous investigator of archæological lore.

To Mr. H. S. Gill, J.P., of Tiverton; Mr. Gerard E. Hodgkin, of Richmond, and Mr. Luther Clements, of Peckham, the Editor is indebted for aid in compiling the county list, and up to the discoveries of the present date it is believed it will be found accurate and complete.

Several places issuing tokens are added to those mentioned by Boyne, including Finchley, Heston, Knightsbridge, Newington Green, Turnham Green, and Walham Green.

Of new tokens and varieties eighty-two have been added to Boyne's list, raising the aggregate from 179 to 261.

There are no town pieces amongst the number, and there is but one penny token issued at Stoke Newington.

Eight of the tokens are of unusual shapes; one issued at Acton is octagonal, and the Knightsbridge one is the same shape.

Two issued at Hampton Court are heart-shaped, and also one Hoxton token and one Mimms token are of this picturesque shape.

One Hampton token is square, and another Hoxton token is diamond-shaped.

The series embraces two issues of the greatest possible rarity.

The token of the Toy at Hampton Court is the *rara avis* of all collectors, while Mr. Hodgkin's specimen of the Chelsea College token is believed to be unique.

Many of the inns which issued their tokens are still in existence, amongst which may be mentioned the Gate House, Angel, and Red Lion, at Highgate; the Mother Red Cap, at Holloway; the White Lion, Islington; the World's End, Shadwell, and others.

The very rare pattern piece issued in 1644 in the city of London is retained in the list, although not strictly belonging to the series, but it is a piece of unusual beauty and peculiar interest.

ACTON.

1. *O.* THOMAS . BVLLMVR = The King's head crowned.
   R. OF . ACTON . 1664 = T . M . B. ¼

2. *O.* ANNE . FINCH . AT . Y^E = A cock.
   R. IN . ACTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

The HIS is probably a mistake on the part of the die-sinker.

3. *O.* GERVASE . LAWSON . HIS . HALFE . PENNY (in four lines).
   R. IN . ACTON . 1667 = St. George and the dragon. ½

4. *O.* IOHN . MVNN = A man making candles.
   R. OF . ACTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . G . M. (*Octagonal.*) ½

5. *O.* IOHN . MVNN . TALLOWE = A man making candles.
   R. CHANDLAR . IN . ACTON = I . I . M. ¼

6. *O.* THOMAS . SEXSTON = T . E . S.
   R. IN . ACTON . CHANLER = T . E . S. ¼

7. *O.* IAMES . WILSON . IN . ACTON = A thistle.
   R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 = I . E . W. ½

BOW.

8. *O.* RALPH . ALEXANDER = A wheatsheaf.
   R. OF . BOW . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENEY. ½

9. *O.* GEORGE . AYLIFFE . AT . WHIT = A bear.
   R. IN . BOW . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

10. *O.* IOHN . HANSCOMBE . AT . THE = The King's head crowned.
    R. KINGS . HEAD . IN . BOWE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. I . S . H. ½

11. *O.* WILL . MEARES . AT . Y^E = Three tuns.
    R. IN . BOW . 1658 = W . M . M. ¼

12. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTES = A Saracen's head.
    R. AT . BOWE . BRIDGE = E . I . R.

BRENTFORD.

13. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . ARMES = The Royal Arms.
    R. IN . OVLD . BRANFORD = W . M . C. ¼

14. *O.* IOHN . ERING . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . OLD . BRANFORD = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . E. ½

15. *O.* THOMAS . HOBBS . AT . Y^E = A wyvern.
R. IN . NEW . BRAINTFORD = HIS HALFE PENY. T . I . H. ½

16. *O.* CHANDLER = L . E . I.
R. OF . OLD . BRAINFORD = L . E . I. ½

17. *O.* LVKE . IVORY = A man making candles.
R. BRENTFORD . CHANDR = L . E . I. ½

A variety reads:

18. *O.* LUKE . IVORY . OF = as No. 17.
R. OLD . BRENTFORD . CHANDR = as No. 17. ½

19. *O.* IOHN . MOORE . IN . NEW = I . M . M.
R. BRAINTFORDE . 1651 = I . M . M. ½

20. A variety reads BRAINFORD.

21. *O.* EDWARD . SWIFT . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . OVLD . BRANTFORD = HIS HALF PENY. ½

CHELSEA.

22. *O.* CHELSEY | COLLEDGE | FARTHING | 1667 (in four lines across the field).
R. A view of the college.

Chelsea College was founded in 1610 by Dr. Matthew Sutcliffe, Dean of Exeter, "to this intent, that learned men might there have maintenance to answere all the adversaries of religion." Archbishop Laud called it Controversy College, and the Roman Catholics in derision gave it the name of an alehouse. After the death of the third Provost, Dr. Slater, suits were commenced in the Court of Chancery respecting the title, when it was decided that Dr. Sutcliffe's estates should revert to their rightful heirs, upon their paying to the college certain sums of money. The college buildings were afterwards devoted to various inappropriate purposes, being at one time used as a receptacle for prisoners, and at another as a riding-house.

In 1667 (the year in which this token was issued) Evelyn delivered by order to the Royal Society the possession of Chelsea College as a gift from Charles II. It was afterwards repurchased by that monarch (but query if the purchase-money was ever paid), and its site utilized for the present hospital.

It does not seem at all clear for what purpose or by whom the farthing was issued, but it may be mentioned that tokens were issued by the authorities of Newgate Prison and Christ's Hospital. [London, Nos. 2043 and 632-3.]

A specimen is in the possession of Mr. J. Eliot Hodgkin, F.S.A., and is probably unique. *Notes and Queries*, 7th S., March 10, 1888, p. 185.

23. *O.* *Henry . Butts . His . Halfe . Peny* (in four lines).
R. IN . CHELLSEY . 1667 = A greyhound. ½

24. *O.* AT . THE . CROWNE = A crown.
R. IN . CHELSE . 1657 = P . M . L.

25. *O.* DANIELL . DALTON = A building.
R. IN . CHELSEY . COLLEGE = D . E . D. ½

O. WILLIAM . FREEMAN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . LITTLE . CHELSEY . 1667 = VICTVALLER. ½

O. *Thomas . Munden . His . Halfe . Peny* (in four lines).
R. IN . CHELLSEY . 1666 = The Prince of Wales's feathers. ½

O. IOHN . STAMFORTH = A public building.
R. AT . CHELSEY . COLLEDGE = I . M . S. ¼

O. ADRIAN . WESTERBAN . AT . Y^E = (*detrited*).
R. IN . CHELSEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

CHISWICK.

1. *O.* WILLIAM . BOND = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . CHISWICK . 1666 = W . S . B. ½

1. *O.* GEORGE . BROWN . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. CHISWICK . 1668 = G . V . B. ½

2. A variety reads on reverse CHISWICK . GROC^R = G . V . B.

3. *O.* IOHN . COKE . IN = The Butchers' Arms.
R. CHISWICK . BVCHER . 1670 = HALF PENY. I . C. ½

4. *O.* IOSEPH . GASQVOYNE = I . S . G.
R. OF . CHISWICK . 1658 = I . S . G. ¼

5. *O.* IOHN . HOBBS = 1658.
R. OF . CHISSWICK = I . H. ¼

6. *O.* GYLES . PIERCE = G . P.
R. OF . CHISWICK = G . P. ¼

7. *O.* WILLIAM . SMEETH = W . E . S.
R. OF . CHISWICK = W . E . S. ¼

CLAPTON.

O. AT . THE . FLOWER . DE . LVC = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . CLAPTVN . IN . HACKNY = I . I . G. ¼

CRANFORD.

O. WILLIAM . ALLEN = A cross.
R. OF . CRANFORD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . S . A. ½

EALING.

O. IN . GREAT . EALING = IAMES LEWIS.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . A . L. 1666. ½

EDMONTON.

41. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE . 1653 = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . EDMONTON = I . S . B.

42. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE . AT . SOVTH = The Fishmongers' Arı
R. STREET . IN . EDMONTON . 68 = HIS HALF PEN
E . M . C.

43. *O.* RICE . IONES = 1666.
R. IN . EDMVNDTON = HIS HALF PENY.

44. *O.* ALEXSANDER . KING = (*detrited*).
R. OF . EDMVNTON . 1665 = (*detrited*).

ENFIELD.

45. *O.* RICHARD . IOSEPH . AT . Y^E . RED = A lion ramp
crowned.
R. IN . ENFEILD . HIS . HALFPENY = R . K . I. in mc
gram.

46. *O.* EDWARD . NEALE = A turkey.
R. OF . ENFEILD . 1668 = E . E . N.

47. *O.* EDWARD . WILMOTE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . ENFIELD . 1656 = E . A . W.

FINCHLEY.

48. *O.* WILLIAM . HIDE = A full-faced bust.
R. OF . FINCHLYE . 1665 = W . E . H.

49. *O.* THOMAS . CRACE . YN = A gamecock.
R. FINCHLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

FULHAM.

50. *O Iohn . Fox . His . Halfe . Peny* (in three lines).
R. IN FVLLHAM . 1666 = An anchor.

51. *O.* BENET . HAMON = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . FVLLHAM . 1650 = B . V . H.

52. *O.* THIS | WAS | THE | KINGES | ARMES | 1656 (in five line
R. IN . FVLLHAM = F . S . S.

53. *O.* MATTHEW . HARWELL . IN = A man rowing a boat with
oars.
R. FVLLVM . NERE . THE . FERY = M . M . H.

54. *O.* FRANCIS . STVTSBERRY . AT = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . FVLLHAM . HIS = HALF PENY.

HACKNEY.

). AT . THE . TAVERN = A cock.
). IN . HEACKNEY . 1651 = T . A . B. ¼

). IOHN . BRAINE . AT . Y^E . GREEN = A savage with a club in his hand.
R. IN . HACKNEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

O. AT . THE . PIE . TAVERNE = A magpie.
R. IN . HACKNEY . 1656 = I . H . C. ¼

O. IOHN . DAVIS = 1667.
R. IN . HACKNEY = I . E . D. ¼

O. RICHARD . IENNINGS . AT = A man rowing a boat.
R. HACKNY . FERRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . M . I. ½

O. ANN . NICKOLLS . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A hart lodged, A . N. on its back.
R. IN . MARE . STREET . IN . HACKNY = HER HALF PENY. 1668. ½

. O. AT . THE . MAREMAID = A mermaid.
R. TAVERNE . IN . HACKENY = I . M . P. ¼

2. O. WILLIAM . PERRY = W . L . P.
R. OF . HACKNEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

3. O. WILLIAM . PROCTER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HACKNEY . BREWER = A lamb couchant. W . S . P. ½

4. O. WILLIAM . TWISSELL = W . A . T.
R. IN . HAKNEY . CHANLER = 1656. ¼

HAMMERSMITH.

5. O. AT . THE . HALFE . MOONE = A crescent moon.
R. IN HAMERSMITH . BAKER = E . S . B. ¼

). O. THOMAS . CASSELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . HAMERSMITH = T . C. ½

. O. IOHN . CIPPIS . IN . HAMMER = The Brewers' Arms.
R. SMITH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY = I . I . C.

O. WILLIAM . HARDING = Three horse-shoes.
R. OF . HAMERSMITH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . H. ½

O. ALICE . KIRTON . 1668 = HER HALF PENY.
R. IN . HAMERSMITH = A . K. ½

O. ELIAS . HIRONS . MILLENER = A hand from a cloud holding a dagger.
R. IN . HAMERSMITH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

71. *O.* FRANCES . TAERREY = The Bakers' Arms.
R. BAKER . IN . HAMMERSMITH = F . M . T.

72. *O.* WILLIAM . RENOLDS . AT . Y^E . IN = An anchor. W . R .
R. HAMMERSMITH . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Weav Arms.

73. *O.* IOHN . RICHARSON . IN = A still. 68.
R. HAMMERSMITH . HIS . HALF . PEN = I . E . R.

74. *O.* WILLIAM . SIMONDS = A still. W . A . S.
R. OF . HAMERSMITH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

75. *O.* RICHARD . TERREY = The Watermen's Arms.
R. IN . HAMERSMITH = R . I . T.

76. *O.* FRANCIS . WATTS = A flower.
R. OF . HAMERSMITH = F . E . W.

77. *O.* ADAM . WRIGHT . OF . HAMERSMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 = A . M . W.

HAMPSTEAD.

78. *O.* RICHARD . BAZELL . AT = HIS HALFE PENY. 1(R . D . B.
R. THE . STILL . IN . HAMSTEEDE = A still.

79. *O.* *Thomas . Leddell . His . Half . Peny.* T . B . L. (in lines).
R. IN . HAMSTEED = The Queen's head crowned.

80. *O.* DOROTHY . RIPPIN . AT . THE = A well and bucket.
R. WELL . IN . HAMSTED = HER HALF PENY.

HAMPTON COURT.

81. *O.* *Iohn . Drewry . at . the . Toye* (in four lines).
R. *At . Hampton . Court . His . Halfe . Peny.* I . D . D. four lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

82. *O.* *Iohn . Druree . att . y^e* (in three lines).
R. *Toye . att . Hamton . Coart* (in three lines). (*He shape.*)

The house whence these tokens were issued was a favourite resort of Londc until 1857, when it was pulled down to make room for private houses. Ly remarks ("Historical Account of Parishes in Middlesex," p. 75): "In the su of 1653 (in the Augmentation Office), mention is made of a piece of past ground near the river, called the *Toying* place, the site, probably, of a well-kn inn near the bridge, now called the Toy."

This is the only instance of the sign of the Toy given in Larwood and Hot "History of Sign-boards" (p. 505); but they mention a Hoop and To Brompton.

Specimens of the token are no less scarce than those of the sign.

The Toy continued to be a favourite resort for visitors to Hampton Court Pa till the year 1857; it was then converted into three dwelling-houses.

HAMPTON AND HAMPTON WICK.

83. *O.* SAM . BRATHERICK . AT . Y^E . BEL = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . HAMPTON . TOWNE . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

84. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A hart lodged.
R. IN . HAMPTON . WEEKE . HIS . HALF . PENNY. I . A . H. (in six lines). (*Square.*) ½

85. *O.* RICHARD . RANCE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . HAMPTON . WEEKE . 66 = R . I . R. ½

HARMONDSWORTH.

86. *O.* RICHARD . WATES . IN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. HARMONDSWORTH . 69 = Three hammers. ½

HARROW.

87. *O.* IOHN . BLETSOE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . HARROW . 1668 = I . B. ½

88. *O.* IOHN . MILLGATE . OF . HARKOW = An anchor.
R. HILL . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = I . E. M. ½

89. *O.* NATHANIELL . PAGE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . HARROW . ON . Y^E . HILL = N . I . P. ½

HENDON.

90. *O.* IOHN . ALLIN = I . E . A.
R. IN . HENDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

91. *O.* IOHN . GREENE = 1666.
R. IN . HENDON . MALTMAN = I . M . G. ¼

HESTON.

92. *O.* THOMAS . BELINGER = A horse.
R. IN . HESON . 1657 = T . B. ¼

HIGHGATE.

93. *O.* PHILIP . ALLEN . CHANDLER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . HIGATE . 1667 = P . A . A. ½

94. *O.* THOMAS . CHILDE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . HIGHGATE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . S. C. ½

95. *O.* EDWARD . CVTLER . AT . Y^E . GATE = A gateway.
R. HOVSE . AT . HIGHGATE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

96. *O.* WILLIAM . FISHER . AT . THE = An angel.
R. ANGELL . IN . HIGHGATE . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
W . S . F. ½

97. *O.* IOHN . HILTON . COACHMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . HIGHGATE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. ½

A very rare token. The mistake in spelling is curious.

98. *O.* WILLIAM . PROCKTER . AT . Y^E = A lion rampant.
R. RED . LYON . AT . HIGHGATE = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668. ½

The Gate-house, the Angel, and the Red Lion, are still in repute as inns at Highgate.

HOLLOWAY.

99. *O. Iohn . Backster . at . the . Mother . Read . Capp . in . Hollway* 1667 (in six lines across the field)..
R. I . B . His . Halfe . Peny. Half-length of Mother Red-cap holding a pot of beer. ½

"Thence to *Hollowell, Mother red cap,*
In a troupe of Trulls I hap;
Whoors of Babylon me impalled,
And me their *Adonis* called."
Barnabee's Journal.

"So we rode easily through, and only drinking at Holloway, at the sign of a woman with cakes in one hand and a pot of ale in the other, which did give good occasion of mirth."—Pepys, September 25, 1661.

Formerly the following verses accompanied this sign:

"Old Mother Redcap, according to her tale,
Lived twenty and a hundred years by drinking this good ale;
It was her meat, it was her drink, and medicine beside;
And if she still had drank this ale, she never would have died."
Larwood and Hotten's "History of Sign-boards," p. 96.

100. *O.* NICHO . HOLBROOKE . AT . THE = A man with staff on shoulder, leading two dogs.
R. GREEN . MAN . IN . HOLLOWAY = HIS HALFE PENNY.

HOUNSLOW.

101. *O.* HENRY . CLEAVER . POST = A still.
R. MASTER . IN . HOVNSLOW = HIS HALF PENY. ½

102. *O.* MATTHEW . GARNATT . AT . Y^E = A lion passant gardant.
R. RED . LYON . IN . HOVNSLOW = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. ½

HOXTON.

103. *O.* MARGARET . KING . AT . THE = The sun.
R. IN . HOXTON . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY. ½

104. *O.* GRACE . PHILLIPS = HER . HALF . PENY.
R. AT . HOXTON = The Prince of Wales's feathers. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

105. *O.* EZEK | TANNER | HIS ½ | PENY (in four lines across the field).
R. AT | THE | WHIT . HOVSE | IN | HOXTON | 1668 (in six lines across the field). (*Diamond-shape.*)

ISLEWORTH.

106. *O.* IOHN . BANESTER = I . E . B.
R. IN . ISLEWORTH = I . E . B. ¼

107. *O.* IOHN . BENGOVN . AT . Y^E . ROSE = A rose crowned.
R. & . CROWN . IN . ISLEWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. ½

108. *O.* RICHARD . LANSBORVGH = Two oars.
R. OF . ISLEWORTH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

109. *O.* RICHARD . LANSBROV = Two oars.
R. IN . ISLWORTH = R . F . L. ¼

110. *O.* RICHARD . LARCHIN = An angel and child.
R. IN . ISLEWORTH = R . A . L. ¼

111. *O.* GEORGE . AND . SVSAN . PAGE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . ISLEWORTH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

112. *O.* THOMAS . POCOCK . HIS . HALF . PENY = Three shuttles.
R. IN . THISELLWORTH . 1666 = T . S . P. ½

Notice the phonetic spelling on this token and the following one.

113. *O.* AT . THE . BELL . 1657 = A bell.
R. IN . THISTLE . WORTH = L . E . S. ¼

114. *O.* ABRAHAM . SHEWEL . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . ISLEWORTH . 1666 = A bell. ½

115. *O.* SIMON . SVTTON = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . ISLEWORTH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. S . M . S. ½

ISLINGTON.

116. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BVSBEE . AT = A lion passant.
R. WHIT . LYON . IN . ISLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. ½

"Thence to *Islington* at *Lion*;
Where a juggling I did spy one,
Nimble with his mates consorting,
Mixing cheating with his sporting."
Barnabee's Journal.

The White Lion Inn still exists, and has given its name to the adjoining street. It is not situate, as stated in the poem and on the token, in Islington, but in the parish of Clerkenwell, not far from the boundary of the two parishes.

117. *O.* ROBERT . ECCLESTONE = The sun.
R. IN . ISLINGTON = R . P . E. ¼

118. *O.* RICHARD . GAYTON = A horse-shoe.
R. IN . ISLINGTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. R . S . G. ½

119. *O.* WILLIAM . GEARING = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. AT . Y^E . IN . ISLINGTON = An old man with a globe on his back, holding a bow and arrow. ½

120. *O.* EDWARD . HOLLINGWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. E . M . H.
R. AT . Y^E . RED . . COW . IN . ISLINGTON = A COW.

121. *O.* IOANE . KETTLE = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . ISLINGTON . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. I . K. ½

122. *O.* ABRAHAM . MEACON . IN = —— Arms.
R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A . I . M. ½

123. *O.* GEORGE . MERRY . IN . 1666 = The Prince of Wales's feathers and coronet.
R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALF . PENNY = G . I . M. ½

124. *O.* ROBERT . P . . . . . IN . 1667 = R . M. P.
R. ISLINGTON . CONFECTIONER = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

125. *O.* FRANCES . POTTS . IN = A rose and crown.
R. ISLINGTON . 1663 = F . M . P. ¼

126. *O.* RALPH . STEENE = A stag trippant.
R. IN . ISLINTON = R . E . S. ¼

127. *O.* IOHN . VERE . AT . Y^E . FRYING = A frying-pan. I . M . V.
R. PAN . IN . ISLINGTON . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

128. *O.* ROBERT . WILKINSON . IN = A checkered square.
R. ISLINGTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = R . I . W. ½

KENSINGTON.

129. *O.* *Randolph . Cobbett . His . Halfe . Peny* (in four lines).
R. IN . KENSINGTON . 1666 = A lion passant gardant. ½

130. *O.* ROBERT . DAVENPORTE . AT = A plough. GOD SPEED THE PLOW.
R. KINSINGTON . GRAVELL . PITS = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . M . D. ½

131. *O.* THOMAS . ROBERTS = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . KENSINGTON . 1664 = T . E . R. ¼

132. *O.* PETER . SAMMON . AT . Y^E . 1667 = A talbot passant.
R. IN . KINSINGTON . GRAVEL . PITS = HIS HALFE PENNY. P . S . S. ½

KINGSLAND.

133. *O.* IOHN . PERRY . IN = Checkers.
R. KINGSLAND . 1663 = I . E . P. ¼

KNIGHTSBRIDGE.

134. *O.* RICHARD . LONDON . AT . Y^E . GOVLDEN = A lion rampant.
R. IN . KNIGHTSBRIDGE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. R . M . L.
(*Octagonal.*)

LIMEHOUSE.

135. *O.* WILLIAM . BANES = A stocking.
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE = W . E . B. ¼

136. *O.* NICHOLAS . BLAY . BAKER . AT = The Bakers' Arms.
R. LIMEHOVSE . 1663 = HIS HALFE PENY. N . I . B. ½

137. *O.* WILLIAM . BRADSHAW = A wheatsheaf.
R. BAKER . IN . LYMHOVSE = W . E . B. ¼

138. *O.* EDMOND . DOBSON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . LYMEHOVSE . CORNER = E . D. ½

139. *O.* AT . THE . HOOP . TAVERN = A bunch of grapes in a hoop.
R. AT . LYMHOVSE . CORNER = I . G . H. ¼

140. *O.* ANN . HARLOW . AT = HER HALF PENY.
R. LIME . HOVSE . CORNER = A . H. ½

141. *O.* ISACK . HICKMAN . CHEES = I . E . H. ½.
R. MONGER . IN . LIMEHOVSE = A woman churning. ½

142. *O.* SAMVELL . KEINTON = A wheatsheaf.
R. BAKER . IN . LIMHOVS = S . I . K. ¼

143. *O.* NICOLAS . LATCH = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE = A lion passant gardant. ½

144. *O.* MARGRET . LVCAS = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . LIMEHOVS . 1663 = M . L. ¼

145. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN . AT . Y^E = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ANKER . IN . LIMHOVSE = An anchor. ½

146. *O.* IOHN . NEWCOMB = A ball.
R. LIMEHOVS . 1657 = I . T . N. ¼

147. *O.* EDWARD . PAGE . AT = A wheatsheaf.
R. LIME . HOWSE . CORNER = E . S . P. ¼

148. *O.* IOHN . RAILTON . 1658 = The Bakers' Arms.
R. BAKER . AT . LYMHOVSE = I . E . R. ¼

149. *O.* EDMOND . RIVERS . MEALMAN = HIS HALFE PENY. E . C . R.
R. AT . DICKSHORE . LIMEHOVSE = A wheatsheaf with three birds on it. ½

150. *O.* DOROTHY . SMART = HER HALF PENY.
R. IN . LIMEHOVSE . 1667 = D . S. ½

151. *O.* FRANCES . ZACACY = A wheatsheaf.
R. BREWER . IN . LIME . HOVS = F . E . Z. ¼

LONDON.

152. *O.* TYPVS . MONETÆ . ANGL . ÆRIS = A crown on two sceptres in saltire, below three lions passant gardant.
R. CITTIE . OF . LONDON = A rose and crown between two swords in pale, below 1644.

There are no tokens of London in general, except this very rare pattern-piece, which seems not to have been circulated; it is the size of the farthings of Charles II., issued after the tokens were cried down. It does not belong to this series, the date preceding the issue of tradesmens' tokens four years. The obverse has also been used for another pattern-piece; reverse, FARTHING . TOAKENS; a rose on two sceptres in saltire crowned, in the other angles of the saltire three fleurs-de-lys.

MIMMS.

153. *O.* IOHN . COOPER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . C.
R. IN . SOVT . MIMS = A blazing star. ½

154. *O.* RICHARD . HODSDON = The Holy Lamb.
R. OF . MIMS . 1667 . HIS . HALF . PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

155. *O.* RICHARD . MASONN . AT . THE = Crossed keys.
R. IN . MIMS . INKEEPER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . M . M. ½

NEWINGTON GREEN.

156. *O.* AT . THE . GREEN . DRAGON = A dragon.
R. AT . NEWINGTON . GREENE = I . M . W. ¼

157. A variety reads on reverse NEWINTON . GREEN = I . M . W.

NORTHALL.

158. *O.* WILLIAM . ASHBY . AT = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. NORTHALL . 1666 = W . A . A. ½

159. A variety has the reverse NORTH . HALL . 1668 = W . A . A.

PADDINGTON.

160. *O.* THOMAS . FITTER AT . THE . BELL = A bell.
R. IN . PADDINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . D . F. ½

PARSON'S GREEN.

161. *O.* *William . Kempe . of . Parsons . Greene* (in four lines).
R. *Neare . Fulham . His . Halfe . Penny* (in four lines). ½

PINNER.

162. *O.* RALPH . PAGE . OF . PINNER = A hand holding a bird.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = R . I . P. ½

PONDER'S END (*Parish of* ENFIELD).

163. *O.* THOMAS . BENNETT = 1664.
R. IN . POVNDERS . END = T . B . B. ¼

POPLAR.

164. *O.* IOHN . BVRDEN . MEALE = A wheatsheaf.
R. LIVING . IN . POPLER . 1653 = I . S . B. ¼

165. *O.* THE . FALCON . AND . HORSE = A falcon.
R. SHOOE . IN . POPLAR = A horse-shoe. M . S . F. ¼

166. *O.* THOMAS . HARRICE = A trumpet (?)
R. IN . POPLEY . 1666 = T . I . H. ¼

167. *O.* IOSEPH . HVNT = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . POPLER . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

168. *O.* ELIZABETH . MOREING = 1662.
R. OF . POPPLAR = E . M. ¼

POTTON.

169. *O.* IOHN . HARPER . OF = 1657.
R. POTTON . IN . MIDLESX = I . H. ¼

This place is really in Bedfordshire. See Vol. I., p. 12, No. 81.

SHADWELL.

170. *O.* IOHN . ANNIS . IN SHADWELL = A lion passant.
R. NEERE . COALE . STAIRS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

171. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . WITH . 2 = A swan with two necks.
R. NECKS . IN . SHADWELL = N . E . B. ½

172. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . HART = A hart lodged.
R. IN . FOXES . LANE . 1650 = W . D . C.

173. *O.* GREGORY . COOKE . 1666 = A head, to the left.
R. IN . MIDDLE . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

174. *O.* THO . COOKE . AT . MOROCKA . HED = A negro's bust.
R. IN . UPPER . SHADWELL . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

175. *O.* THO . COOKE . AT . Y^E . GOVLDEN = A griffin.
R. AT . LOWER . SHADWELL . 64 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

176. *O.* THO . DARRELL . AT . BELL = A bell.
R. WHARFE . IN . SHADWELL = T . M . D. ½

177. *O.* MATHEW . DODSLEY . AT = M . R . D.
R. SHADWELL . DOCK . 1658 = A bear with chain.

178. *O.* AT . THE . WORLDS . END = Three men holding astronomical instruments, around a globe.
R. AT . SHADWELL . DOCKE = L . S . E. ½

179. *O.* IOHN . FALEIN . FOX = I . I . F.
R. IN . SHADWELL . LANE = HIS HALF PENY. ½
This is a most unusual instance of an issuer having two Christian names.

180. *O.* ELLINOR . GANDOR . IN = HER HALF PENY.
R. VPPER . SHADWELL . 1667 = A goose. ½

181. *O.* THE . HAND . GVNE = A cannon mounted.
R. IN . SHADWELL = G . E . H. ½

182. *O.* EDWARD . HILLSYE = The Cooks' Arms.
R. IN . VPER . SHADWELL = E . P . H. ½

183. *O.* IOHN . HOBART . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. VPPER . SHADWELL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . I . H. ½

184. *O.* WILLIAM . HOBBS . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. LOWER . SHADWELL = Two boat oars crossed. ½

185. *O.* ELIZ . IELLVS . NEER . BLACK = E . I.
R. CATT . IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HER HALF PENY. ½

186. *O.* HESTER . KILLSBE . AT . THE . 68 = The King's Arms.
R. IN . FOXSES . LANE . IN . SHADWELL = HER HALF PENNY. H . K. ½

187. *O.* BENIAMIN . MILLER . 1666 = A windmill.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

188. *O.* THE . SONNE . TAVERNE = The sun.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL . 1657 = E . S . N.

189. *O.* AT . THE . CROWN = A crown.
R. IN . SHEADWELL . 1665 = T . F . P.

190. *O.* MICHAELL . PARKES = Noah's ark.
R. AT . SHADWELL . DOCK = M . E . P. ½

191. *O.* IOHN . PERKINS . AT . THE = An angel.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = I . T . P. ½

192. *O.* WILLIAM . POWES = A wheatsheaf.
R. LIVING . IN . SHADWELL = W . E . P. ½

193. *O.* IOHN . PLATER . CHEES . GES = A cheese-knife.
R. AT . SHADWELL . DOCKE = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

194. *O.* IOHN . PVLLING . BY = Coopers' Arms.
R. SHADWELL . DOCK = I . S . P.

195. *O.* IOSEPH . RICORD . 1666 = A French horn.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENNY. I . M . R. ½

196. *O.* RICHARD . SELWIN . 1659 = CH.....D . . . (CHEESE DEALER).
R. OF . SHADWELL . DOCK = R . A . S. ¼

197. *O.* IOHN . SHACKSPEER . ROAP = Mercers' Arms.
R. WALK . IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

198. *O.* ED . SKOILES . AGAINST = E . A . S.
R. BALIS . WHARF . SHADWE^{L} = A boar standing on a fish. ¼

199. *O.* HENREY . SMITH . 1658 = A stocking.
R. IN . VPER . SHADWELL = H . A . S. ¼

200. *O.* SIMON . SNOW . AT . Y^{E} . GREEN . MAN = A wild man and a still.
R. AND . STILL . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

201. *O.* NICH . THORY . CHANDLER = A greyhound.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = N . S . T. ½

202. *O.* ELIAS . VNGLE . IN = A pair of scales.
R. VPPER . SHADWELL = E . E . V. ¼

203. *O.* Y^{E} . SPEAKER . FRIGAT = E . E . W.
R. IN . VPPER . SHADWELL = A ship. ¼

204. *O.* GEORGE . WASTILL . AT = Noah's ark.
R. SHADWELL . DOCK . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

205. *O.* ANDREW . WELCH . AT . Y^{E} . SIGN = A breast-plate.
R. Y^{E} . PLAT . VPPER . SHADWELL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

STAINES.

206. *O.* IOHN . BARNITT = A swan standing, flapping its wings.
R. IN . STANES . 1653 = I . V . B. ¼

207. *O.* ABRAHAM . BONIFEILD = A . L . B.
R. IN . STANES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

208. *O.* WILLIAM . COOKE . AT . THE = George and dragon.
R. GEORGE . INN . IN . STAINES = HIS HALF PENY. W . H . C ½

209. *O.* THOMAS . COLE . AT . THE = A swan.
R. SWAN . IN . STAINES . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . B . C. ½

210. *O.* MARY . KNOWLES . AT = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. Y^{E} . FETHERS . IN . STANS = M . K.

211. *O.* IOHN . PERKINS . AT . THE = A ship.
R. IN . STAINES . 1667 = I . M . P. ½

STOKE NEWINGTON.

212. *O.* IOHN . BALL . AT . THE . BOARDED = Two men saluting.
R. HOVSE . NEERE . NEWINGTON . GREEN = HIS PENNY. 1

213. *O.* LAWRENCE . SHORT = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. NEWINGTON = L . E . S.

Possibly belonging to Newington in Kent, this town being in the centre of the great fruit-growing district in that county.

TOTTENHAM.

214. *O.* NICHOLAS . CVTT . AT = 1666.
R. TATINGHAM . HIGH . CROSS = N . C. ¼

215. *O.* SARAH . HOYLES = A rose and crown.
R. IN . TATTNAM . 1665 = S . H. ¼

216. *O.* EDWARD . MAYCOCK . AT . THE = Two rabbits.
R. TOTTENHAM . HIGH . CROSS = HIS HALF PENY TOKEN. ½

217. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . MILLER = 1666.
R. IN . TATNAM = C . S . M. ¼

TURNHAM GREEN.

218. *O.* IOHN . HOLLAND . AT . Y^E . PACK = A pack-horse.
R. HORS . IN . TVRNAM . GREENE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

219. *O.* FRANCIS . SMITH = F . M . S and a pair of shears.
R. ON . TURNHAM . GREEN = HIS HALF PENY. ½

220. *O.* IAMES . YORKE . OF = A cock on a bull.
R. TVRHAM . GREENE = 1669. HIS HALF PENY. ½

TWICKENHAM.

221. *O.* WILLIAM . EBVRN . 1665 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . TWITTINGHAM = W . M . E. ¼

222. *O.* HIS HALFE PENNY = ABRA | HAM | SHEAR^S | A . L . S .
R. OF . TWICKINHAM . 1669 = The Royal Arms. ½

223. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. IN . TWICKENHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

UXBRIDGE.

224. *O.* MICHAELL . CROSTER . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. VXBRIDG . HIS . HALFE . PENY = M . C. ½

225. *O.* ANNE . ENGELFEILD = A mill-rind (?)
R. IN . VXBRIDGE . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY. ½

226. *O.* ANN . ENGELFEILD = A mill-rind (?)
R. IN . VXBRIDGE . 1664 = A . E. ¼

227. *O.* THOMAS . EVENS = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . VXBRIDGE = T . A . E. ¼

228. *O.* ZECHARIAH . GODWIN . IN = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. IN . WOXBRIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. Z . I . G. ½

229. *O.* WILL . GVNN . AT = Three magpies.
R. 3 . PYES . IN . VXBRIDGE = W . M . G. ¼

230. A variety has obverse, . WILLIAM . GVNN . AT . Y^E = Three magpies. ¼

231. *O.* IOHN . GVRNEY . 1670 = A chevron between three martlets.
R. AT . VXBRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY.

232. *O.* LVKE . IAMES = A hart standing.
R. OF . VXBRIDGE = L . A . I. ¼

233. *O.* IOHN . REEVE . AT . THE . CHECKER = A checkered square.
R. IN . VOXBREDG . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . E . R. ½

"The Chequers is the oldest inn in the place, and may date back to the sixteenth, or even as remote as the fifteenth, century. It has some fine and substantial timbers in its roof and staircases, but much of the inside, as well as of the outside, is modernised."—Mr. Walford's "Greater London," p. 233.

234. *O.* IOHN . TAYLER . OF . 1666 = Three swans.
R. WOXBRIDG . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . D . T. ½

235. *O.* THOMAS . TAYLER = T . E . T.
R. OF . VXBRIDGE = T . E . T. ¼

236. *O.* IOHN . TRIPLET . AT . Y^E . EAGLE = I . A . T.
R. AND . CHILD . IN . VXBRIDGE = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

WALHAM GREEN.

237. *O.* RICHARD . PROSSER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. WALLOM . GREEN . CLOTHMAN = R . E . P. ½

WESTMINSTER.

In general, with a few obscure localities not worth subdivision. Other localities of Westminster are joined to those of London (*Vide* Vol. I.).

238. *O.* THE . 3 . TVNNS . AT . THE . ABY = Three tuns.
R. GATE . IN . WESTMINSTER = E . A. ¼

239. *O.* A rose crowned 5 . 9.
R. IN . | WEST | MINSTER | . P . G (in four lines). ¼

240. *O.* NEHE . ARNOLD . BREW = N . A conjoined.
R. IN . CHAP . STREET . WESTR = N . E . A. ¼

241. *O.* AT . THE . SARASONS . HEAD = A Saracen's head.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . GROCER = I . M . B. ¼

242. *O.* ROBERT . DANCE . IN . STRVTON = An eagle and child.
R. GROVND . WESTMINSTER . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . S . D. ½

243. *O.* ROBERT . FRANCKLIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WESTMINS . GROCER = R . A . F. ¼

244. *O.* IOHN . FROST . IN . Y^E . BOWLIN = An anchor.
R. ALLY . IN . WESTMINSTER = I . M . F. A chevron between three faggots. ¼

245. *O.* RALPH . FVLLER . IN . S = A pair of scales.
R. ANS . STREET . WESTMIN = R . F . F. ¼

246. *O.* IOHN . HVDSON . IN . BRVTTS . YARD = The Woolmongers' Arms.
R. KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = I . H. ¼

247. *O.* AT . THE . BROKEN . CROSS = A heart.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . 1659 = F . A . H. ¼

248. *O.* AT . Y^E . DOGG . TAVERN . IN = A dog.
R. WESTMINSTER . 16 . . = W . A . H. ¼

249. *O.* WILLIAM . NETTLETON . IN = A bull's head.
R. KING . STREET . WESTMINSTER = W . K . N. ¼

250. *O.* IN . S . IAMS . STREET = T . M . H.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = T . M . H. ¼

251. *O.* Y^E . ROSE . TAVERN = T . M . M.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = A rose. ¼

252. *O.* AT . Y^E . MITER . TAVERN = A mitre.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER . 57 = R . I . P. ¼

253. *O.* ARTHOR . PRYOR . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . WESTMINSTER = A . P. ½

254. *O.* *Mary* . *Statham* . 1664 (in three lines).
R. IN . CABIDGE . LANE . WESTMINSTER = A pair of scales. ½

255. *O.* WILLIAM . LONGE . WOOD = ——Arms.
R. MVNGER . WESTMINSTER = W . I . L. 1659. ¼

For another token by the same issuer see the general tokens of Southwark.

WHETSTONE.

256. *O.* IOHN . BOMEN = A sheaf of barley.
R. IN . WHET STONE = A HALF PENY. ½

257. *O.* ELIZABETH . HOARE = 1665.
R. OF . WHETSTONE = E . H.

WILLESDEN.

258. *O.* NICHOLAS . NECKALL . AT = An anchor and cable.
R. WILLSDVN . 1670 = N . N.

259. *O.* HENRY . SANDERSON = A man making candles.
R. IN . WILLSDEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Monmouthshire.

Number of Tokens issued	20
Number of Places issuing Tokens	4
Town Pieces issued	None.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

James W. Lloyd, Esq.,

Kington.

Monmouthshire.

THE tokens of this county are few in number, and are all of late date; the earliest was issued in the year of the Restoration. Snelling gives the token of William Meredith, of Caerleon, as a town-piece, but he was mistaken.

In the former edition fifteen tokens were described. The following list, besides corrections, includes five additional descriptions.

The county of Monmouth distinguished itself during the Civil War by its strong adherence to the cause of the King, due no doubt to the influence and example of its most worthy noblemen, the Marquis of Worcester and his son, whose loyalty and devotion to the royal cause cost them so dearly. The tokens of the county bear witness to the feelings of its inhabitants by the mottoes and objects represented on their obverse and reverse, viz, the King's head, the Prince of Wales's plumes, and the portcullis, which was the crest of the Marquis of Worcester.

ABERGAVENNY.

1. *O.* WALTER . DAVIDS . IN . 1661 = O ♄ in a lozenge.
   R. ABERGEVENYE = W . D . D. in a lozenge. ½

2. *O.* *Edward* | *Lewis* . *his* | *Farthinge* (in three lines).
   R. OF . ABERGAVENNY . 1667 = Arms; a fleur-de-lys. ¼

3. *O.* *Phillip* . *Morgan* . *His* . *Halfe* . *Penny* (in four lines).
   R. OF . ABERGAVENY . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms. ½

4. *O.* PHILLIP . MORGAN = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. OF . ABERGAVENY = 1667. ¼

5. *O.* PHILLIP . MORGAN = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. OF . ABERGAVENY . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

CAERLEON.

6. *O.* WILLIAM . MEREDITH = 1668.
   R. OF . CARLINE . MERCER = W . M. conjoined. ¼

7. *O.* WILLIAM . MEREDITH . 1669 = Prince of Wales's feathers.
   R. A . CAERLYON . FARTHING = A man holding a halberd. ¼

The parish register of Caerleon states that William Meredith was buried Oct. 19, 1715.

CHEPSTOW.

8. *O.* THOMAS . DAVIS = HIS . HALF . PENY.
   R. OF . CHEAPSTOL . 1671 = I (*sic*) D. ½

9. *O.* WILL . DAVIS . OF . CHEPSTOW = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. MERCER . HIS . FARTHINGE = W . D. 1670. *large* ¼

10. *O.* RICHARD. MORGAN = HIS HALF PENY within an octagon of dots.
    R. OF . CHEPSTOWE = 1670 within an octagon of dots. ½

11. *O.* SAMVEL . MORGAN . 1670 = S . M.
    R. A . CHEPSTOWE . FARTHING = A portcullis. ¼

12. *O.* WALTER . MORGAN . 1670 = W . M. conjoined.
    R. A . CHEPSTOWE . FARTHING = A portcullis. ¼

13. *O.* WALTER . MORGAN = A portcullis.
    R. OF . CHEPSTOW . 1672 = HIS . HALF . PENY. ½

MONMOUTH.

14. *O.* GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head. C . II . R.
    R. OF . MONMOVTH . 1661 = R . A . B. ¼

15. *O.* RICHARD . BALLARD . OF . MONMOTH = HIS HALFE PENY FOR NECESARY CHAING.
    R. GOD . PRESERVE . OVR . GRACIOVS . KING = The King's head. C . R. crowned. II^D^. 1668. ½

16. *O.* EDWARD . BEVAN = A man making candles.
    R. OF . MONMOVTH = HIS HALF PENY. E . E. B. ½

17. *O.* MICHAELL . BOHEWNE = The Mercers' Arms.
    R. MERCER . IN . MONMOVTH = M . B. ¼

18. *O.* MICHAELL . BOHEWNE = The Mercers' Arms.
    R. MERCER . IN . MONMOTH = M . E . B. ¼

"Whereas Mr. Herbert Jones, attorney-at-law, in the town of Monmouth, well known by being several years together Under-sheriff of the same county, hath of late divers times robbed the mail coming from that town to London, and taken out divers letters and writs, and is now fled from justice, and supposed to have sheltered himself in some of the new-raised troops.

"These are to give notice, that whosoever shall secure the said Herbert Jones, so as to be committed, in order to answer these said crimes, may give notice thereof to Sir Thomas Fowles, goldsmith, Temple Bar, London, or to Mr. Michael Bohune, mercer, in Monmouth, and shall have a guinea's reward."—Quoted from the *London Gazette* of the period by Andrew Wynter, M.D., in his "Curiosities of Civilization," 1861.

19. *O.* THOMAS . EDWARDS . 1671 = A portcullis.
    R. MERCER . IN . MONMOVTH = HIS | HALFE | PENY FOR | NECESARY | CHANGE. ½

20. *O.* THOMAS . MORGAN . 60 = The Mercers' Arms.
    R. OF . MONMOTH . MERCER = T . G . M. ¼

Norfolk.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 358

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 58

TOWN PIECES ISSUED IN CLEY, DISS, LYNN, NORWICH, AND YARMOUTH.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

EDWARD SKINNER, ESQ.,

8, Haymarket,

Norwich.

Norfolk.

For many of the notes on issuers of Norfolk and Norwich tokens we are greatly indebted to Mr. E. A. Tillett's (privately printed) "Norfolk Tokens." We have also to thank the Rev. C. R. Manning and other contributors for their valuable assistance.

The number of seventeenth-century tokens issued in the county of Norfolk and city of Norwich was very large—greater, in fact, than any other county, excepting Middlesex, Surrey, Kent, and Yorkshire—and is just about equal with Suffolk, there being over 350 issues and varieties, from upwards of fifty towns and villages. No fancy shapes occur, the tokens being round in shape and mostly farthings, only a few halfpence and no pence being issued. Norwich, with over a hundred issuers, produced nothing but farthings. Town-pieces (all farthings) were issued in Norwich (three dates), Yarmouth (two dates). Lynn Regis (two dates), and Cley and Diss one each. All of these bear the arms of their towns excepting that of Cley, which has an anchor and a horseshoe on the obverse and reverse sides respectively.

Many tavern signs are borne upon the tokens of Norfolk, among which we find the Anchor, Bell, Bull, Cross Keys, Crown, Cock, Dove, Eagle and Child, Feathers, Grapes, George and Dragon, Horse, King's Head, Lion, Lamb, Man-in-the-Moon, Rose, Swan, Sun, Wounded Hart, etc.; also showing trade emblems of their issuers, as a ship, shuttle, sugarloaf, man dipping candles, jug, scales, mortar, stocking, key, woolcomb, trowel, helmet, fleece, crossed swords, spade, wheatsheaf, sheaf of arrows, etc. We must not, however, accept the symbol upon the token as necessarily showing the issuer to be an innkeeper, or that the sign actually represented his trade, nearly all traders using a distinctive sign of their own: for instance, we have in Asby the haberdashers' arms and a bull's head on the same coin, a Lynn woolcomber has a rose, Cooper of Norwich has a king's head and a full-blown rose; L. Goodwyn, confectioner, lived at the Golden Camel; and so we have many others. A few of these old signs are still in existence. In Norwich we have the Golden Key, Grasshopper, and Fleece, still shown as old trade signs.

A few issuers indulged in monogram, and a larger number were content with their (and often their wife's) initials only, or, conjointly with date, merchant's marks, and curious devices derived from the names of the token issuer are also found in limited numbers.

Many of the arms of the guilds or companies are shown as a devi upwards of 180 of the Norfolk tokens being so treated. The ar of the Grocers' Company appears in sixty-seven, the Mercers' up twelve, the Bakers' upon five, the Drapers' and Tallowchandlers' f each, the Apothecaries' and Merchant Tailors' three each, the Bla smiths', Haberdashers', and Ironmongers' two each, and t Coopers', Cordwainers', Brewers', Dyers', Fruiterers', Upholstere and Weavers' one each. The arms of the city of Norwich and of t Duke of Norfolk are also shown. Some few use the armorial be ings of their own families.

The whole of the large series of Norfolk tokens was issued fr 1650 to 1671, these being the earliest and latest dates known amo them.

We believe the tokens shown on the plate illustrating the issue this county (kindly given by J. J. Colman, Esq., M.P.) have not be previously engraved in any published work.

ALDBOROUGH.

1. *O.* IOHN . BRIGGS . OF . 1671 = A ship.
   R. ALBOROVGH . HIS . HALPENY . I . B.

Briggs is a common name in Norfolk.

ALDEBY (OR ALBY).

2. *O.* PHILLIP . ROBATS = A lion passant guardant and three stars.
   R. OF . ABY . IN . NOFOCKE = P . M . R.

ASHBY.

3. *O.* HVGH . SHERWOOD = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. IN . ASHBY . 1656 = H . S.

4. *O.* IOSEPH . SHERWOOD = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. IN . ASHBY . 1655 = A bull's head.

These may belong to Lincolnshire. The names do not appear on the register of Ashby St. Mary.

AYLSHAM.

5. *O.* THOMAS . EMPSON . 1665 = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. IN . AYLSHAM . GROSER = T . A . E.

6. *O.* IAPHERY . FLAXMAN = St. George and the dragon.
   R. IN . AYLSHAM . 1664 = I . A . F.

7. *O.* MICHAELL . HAVKINS = A weaver's shuttle.
   R. IN . ALSHAM . 1666 = M . H.

8. *O.* LANSALET . THEXTON = 1666 (in three lines across the field).
   R. GROCER . IN . AYLSHAM = The Grocers' Arms.

Thexton's ancestors appear to have resided in Norwich, for we find in the Liber Introit. Civ. the following entry :

"Lancelott Thexton grocer apprentic' Wil'lo. Ketheringham admissus erat Ciuis xxiiij°. ffebruarij A°. Rne. Eliz xxxix°."

Henry Thexton, grocer, apprentice of Lancelot Thexton, was admitted to the freedom of the city of Norwich on June 9, in the 7th James I.

9. *O.* WILLIAM . WATTS = A bull.
   R. IN . ALISHAM = W . M . W. (3 stars together).

The Bull Inn still exists in Aylsham.

9*. A variety with two stars on reverse.

10. *O.* FRANCIS . WESTERMAN = The Mercers' Arms.
    R. IN . AYLSHAM = F . S . W.

BAWDESWELL.

11. *O.* THOMAS . BOWRNE = A ram.
R. BAVDSWELL . 1667 = T . E . B.

The Ram is still an inn here.

BRANCASTER.

12. *O.* WILLIAM . RIX . IN . 1667 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. BRAN . CASTELL . NORFOL^{K} = W . C . R.

BURNHAM MARKET.

13. *O.* IOHN . TVCKE . IN = A sugar-loaf.
R. BVRNHAM . MARKET = I . M . T.

14. *O.* MARTIN . TVCKE . IN = M . T.
R. BVRNHAM . MARKET = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

In the assessment made in this parish in 1689 for an aid to King William and Queen Mary, we find that the amount paid by John Tucke was £1 6s. 3d.; by Thomas Willis, £2 17s. 10d., and that Martin Tucke was one of the collectors.

15. *O.* THOMAS . WILLIS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BVRNHAM . 1659 = T . W.

CAISTER.

16. *O.* WILLIAM . HANSON . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. CAISTER . HIS . HALF . PENNY. = W . F . H. 1668.

17. *O.* IOHN . LATHORP = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . CASTER . 1668 = HIS . HALF . PENY.

There are two Caisters in Norfolk. Mr. Simpson, in his Lincolnshire list, attributes them to Norfolk.

CARLTON.

18. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCKE . AT . THE = A cock.
R. IN . CARLTON . 1668 = A cock.

Carlton is a very common name. As there are four Carltons in Norfolk, this token probably belongs here.

CLEY-NEXT-THE-SEA.

19. *O.* CLAYE . IN . FARTHING = An anchor with cable attached.
R. HOVLT . HONDRED = A horse-shoe. ½

20. *O.* RICHARD . SHAWE . OF = A man dipping candles.
R. CLAY . IN . NORFOLKE . 1667 = R . M . S. ½

21. *O.* IOHN . WILCH . AT . THE = St. George and the dragon.
R. GEORGE . IN . CLAY = I . W.

The sign of the George is still to be found here.

CREAKE, SOUTH.

22. *O.* WILL . SWALLOW . 1667 = A jug.
R. SOVTH . CREAKE . IN . NORFOLK = W . S.

This token was found in pulling down old cottages at Sharrington, near Holt. The following is extracted from the parish registers:

"1669, October 25. Sarah Swallow was buried. The affidavit, according to the Act of Parliament, for burying in Wollen upon the account of Sarah Swallow given to me October 31, 1669.

"August 17. William Swallow was buried. The affidavit, etc., etc., given to me August, 1680.

"JOHN CLEAVER, Vicar of South Creak."

Signed at the bottom of the page for all entries.

CROMER.

23. *O.* RICHARD . BEANEY = A horse trotting.
R. OF . CROMER . 1665 = R . A . B.

Probably Richard Beaney is a misreading of Bennet.

24. *O.* RICHARD . BENNET = A lion rampant.
R. OF . CROMMER . 1665 = R . A . B.

The Lion is still one of the principal inns.

The Cromer registers commence in 1689. In 1692:

"Guielmus filus Richard Bennet et Elzt" was baptized. Other children of Richard and Elizabeth Bennet were baptized later on.

25. *O.* ROBERT . DRAKE . AT . CROMER = A lion rampant.
R. IN . NORFOLK = R . D.

26. *O.* MARGRET . MANGLE = A tree.
R. OF . CROMER . 1666 = M . M . C.

DISS.

27. *O.* A . DISS . FARTHING . 1669 (in three lines across the field).
R. Arms, wavy; crest, an anchor. *large* 1/4

28. *O.* THOMAS . BVRTON . OF = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. DISS . IN . NORFELKE = T . B. 1/4

28*. A variety, the letters on obverse being larger.

The Burtons were numerous in Diss in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. There were two Thomases, distinguished in the registers as "gent." and "the glover." Probably the latter issued the tokens.

The following are extracts from the registers:

"Bapt. 1629, June. Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Burton, baptized xxj^th^ day.

"Bur. 168⅘, Mar. 23, Thomas Burton the glover.

"Thomas B. the glover and MARY had a child bapt. 2 Jany., 168⅘.

"Thos. B. marr. Eliz^th^ Harrison, Sep. 1654.

"Thos. B. marr. Eliz^th^ Baker, widow, 11 Dec., 1656.

"Thos. B., gent., and Eliz., had children baptized 1657 to 1676."

One Thomas Burton was a tenant living in "the Gwylde Hall" in Diss, 1684.

DOWNHAM MARKET.

29. *O.* WILL . RAY . OF . DOWNHAM = W . A . R. 1666.
R. MARKETT . IN . NORFOLK = The Mercers' Arms. ½

30. *O.* IO^N . TROTT . IN . DOWNHAM = A horse-shoe.
R. MARKET . IN . NORFOLK = I . E . T. ½

EAST DEREHAM.

31. *O.* PETER . BARKER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. EAST . DEREHAM . 1656 = P . M . B.

32. *O.* THO . BLYFER . OF . EAST = The Drapers' Arms.
R. DEARHAM . DRAPER = T . A . B.

33. *O.* HENREY . BODDY . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . EAST . DEARHAM = H . S . B.

34. *O.* IOHN . HALCOTT = A bow and arrow.
R. IN . EAST . DEAREHAM = I . C . H.

A dilapidated tombstone in Litcham Churchyard remains, to John Halcott, gent., who died at Lynn, March 22, 1678.

35. *O.* THOMAS . IESSVP . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. EAST . DEARHAM . 1660 = T . I. ½

36. A variety has the word GRO on the reverse in place of the date.

37. *O.* IOHN . MARSHALL . OF = An eagle and child.
R. EAST . DEARHAM . [16]71 = I . E . M.

This is the latest date on a Norfolk token.

38. *O.* FRANCES . WALLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DEERHAM = A pair of scales.

EAST HARLING.

39. *O* IOHN . HILTON = 1660.
R. EAST . HARLING = Three doves.

EMNETH.

40. *O.* GEORGE . WHYTING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . EMNETH . 1660 = G . W. ½

FAKENHAM.

41. *O.* WILLIAM . DIDLESFOLD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . FAKHAM . MERCER = W . D.

42. *O.* EDMOND . PECKONER = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . FAKENHAM . GROCR = 1667. ¼

Edmond Peckover served as a trooper in the Commonwealth Army under the command of General Fleetwood from 1646 to 1655. The certificate he received after his discharge is still in the possession of his descendants; it is as follows:

"*Thes are to sertyfey home it may Concern that Edmund Peckeover Gentillmane served as a Solger in the troupe of Will. Collman, Magor: after him Joseph Blisitt Capting had and hath still the Comand of the same troupe under the Comand of the Right honorabull Leftennante General Charles Fletewod whom is Colonell in the service of the Comonwellth both in England and Scotland from the yeare of our Lord on thousand six hundred forty six untill the yeare on thousand six hundred fifty and five: dureing which time he behaved him sellvef faithfull ley and honesley as becom a Solger in witnes whareof we have here Uonto set our hands and Seels this Sixen of Aguste* 1655.

"JOSEPH BLISSETT ⊙
"HUGH PARRYE ⊙"

Edmund Peckover, after the last-mentioned date, settled at Fakenham, where he joined the Society of Friends, and, owing to the persecuting spirit of the times, he suffered frequently for his religious principles.

Some of this family are buried in Norwich at the churches of St. George of Colegate and St. Martin-at-Palace, where there are tablets to them. Edmond Peckover, grocer, son of Matthew Peckover, esquire, was sworn a freeman of Norwich in 1654. The house in which the issuer of this token resided is still a grocer's shop.

43. *O.* ROBERT . SHELDRAKE = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . FAKENHAM . 1667 = R . S.

Robert Sheldrake in 1719 devised a house to the poor of Fakenham.

44. *O.* WILLIAM . SHILDRACK = W . S.
R. IN . FACKENHAM = 1657.

FORDHAM.

45. *O.* IOHN . BADCOCK = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . FORDHAM . 1667 = I . B. ¼

This token may belong to Cambridgeshire.

FORNCETT ST. PETER.

46. *O.* ROBERT . PLOWMAN . IN . FON = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668.
R. CIT . PETER . IN . NORFOLKE = R . M . P. ½

Ralfe Plowman and ffrances Parish were married October 18, 1615. Robert, their son, was baptized October 27, 1616.

There is no register of his marriage, but Alice, Mary, and Sarah, daughters of Robert and Martha Plowman, were baptized at different dates from 1649 to 1660.

Robert Plowman was buried in 1706. The family of Plowman appear to have been numerous at Forncett up to 1706, when the last entry of the name occurs.

FOULSHAM.

47. *O.* IOHN . ATTHILL . OF = The Grocers' Arms. I . M . A.
R. FOVLSHAM . GROCER . IN | NOR | FOLK (in the field in three lines).

The family of Atthill have been landowners for at least four and a half centuries in Foulsham and the neighbouring parish of Guestwick.

Foulsham Hall and estate were purchased by the family in 1692 of Philip Skippon, son of Major-General Skippon, who was an active officer in the Parliamentary Army.

48. *O.* EDWARD . BENN . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . FOVLSHAM . MERCER = E . R . B. ½

One of Benn's tokens was found a few years since in pulling down the old King's Head Inn at Foulsham.

HARLESTON.

49. *O.* STEPHEN . FREEMAN = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . HARLSTON . 1666 = S . F. ½

John, son of Stephen Freeman and Frances, his wife, was born September 14, and baptized September 15, 1664; Stephen was born July 22, and baptized August 3, 1666; and Thomas was born July 6, 1671.

Stephen Freeman, gent., of Redenhall (with Harleston), was buried May 20, 1684.

50. A variety reads STEVEN.

51. *O.* CLEARE . SHEWEL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . HARLSTONE . 1656 = C . S. ½

52. A variety reads SHEWELL.

53. A variety of this has the reverse spelt HARLSTON, and is dated 1666.

Cleere Sewell and Jane Westgate were married April 23, 1646. Their children, Cleere, Anne, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah, were born 1648 to 1652, and all baptized April 25, 1664.

John Sewell, son of Cleere Sewell and Anne, his wife, was born the eight and twentieth day of November, 1665.

Anne, the wife of Cleere Sewell the elder, was buried July 16, 1680.

Clare Sewell was buried November 24, 1693.

HILGAY.

54. *O.* IOHN . DEY . OF . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HELLGAY . IN . NORFOLK = I . D.

HINGHAM.

55. *O.* EDWARD . BALDWIN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OF . HINGHAM . 1668 = E . E . B. ½

A Stephen Baldwin was Churchwarden in 1701.

56. *O.* WILLIAM . RIX . GROSER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HINGHAM . 1659 = W . A . R.

HOLT.

57. *O* DANIEL . ROLL = A mortar.
R. OF . HOLT . 1666 = D . R. ½

58. *O.* FRANCIS . SHAWE . IN = A man making candles.
R. HALLT . 1658 = F . P . S.

LITCHAM.

59. *O.* THOMAS . FELTWELL . IN = T . F.
R. LICHAM . AT . Y^E . BVLL = A bull. ¼

Alice, Francis, Thomas, Robert, and Thomas, children of Thomas Fletwell and Alice, his wife, were born and baptized between February, 1664, and April, 1672. Two of these died young.

The Bull is still the principal inn at Litcham.

60. *O.* WILLIAM . PEARSON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROSER . OF . LITCHAM = W . P.

Thomas and Charles, sons of William and Dorothy Pearson, were baptized respectively November 16, 1633, and November 19, 1635.

LODDON.

61. *O.* HENRY . BVRROVGH . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LODDON . IN . NORFOLK = H . B.

LONG STRATTON (*see* STRATTON).

LUDHAM.

62. *O.* ROBERT . WHITE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LVDHAM . GROCER = R . W.

LYNN REGIS.

63. *O.* KINGS . LYN . FARTHING . 1668 (in three lines). M . M. a rose.
R. Arms of Lynn; three conger eels' heads erect, in the mouth of each a cross crosslet fitchée. *large* ¼

64. A variety has, obverse, M . M. a mullet of five points.

65. Another similar, dated 1669 (smaller).

From the Town Books of Lynn:

"November 4th, 1670.—Forasmuch as Mr. Mayor (Henry Bell, Esq.) did this day present to this House, 2 Letters, the one from Mr. Recorder, and the other from Mr. Wright, for and about the danger the Town is lyable too for and concerning their putting out Farthings: Mr. Mayor is desired to answer the said Letters, and to let them know this House doe desire that they would both effectually take care to use all means to prevent the Quo-ranto issuing out against the Town, and to petition his Majesties pardon, and to doe whatsoever else they shall judge necessary to prevent any trouble that may fall on this Corporation for the putting out these farthings, which are out on the corporation account."

It was two years before the King's pardon was obtained, which is thus noticed in the town books:

"November 2nd, 1672.—Ordered the Town Seal to be fixed to an instrument acknowledging his Majesties grace and favour in pardoning the Corporation for making of Farthings."—Richard's "History of Lynn," vol. ii., pp. 824-825.

66. *O.* ROBERT . ALLEN . IN = The Coopers' Arms.
R. LINN . COOPER . 1668 = R . M . A.

Allen was a wine-cooper and one of the Common Council. He resided St. Margaret's parish, and was rated at £16, and £3 for a cellar in Chequer Wa
He was buried on the north side of St. Margaret's Church, where is a stone w this inscription:
"Here lieth the body of Mr. Robert Allen, wine cooper, one of the Comm Council of this Borough, who departed this life the 10th day of February 16 aged 56 years."

67. *O.* EDWARD . BILLINGES = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. LINN . REGIS . 1656 = E . E . B.

68. Another similar, dated 1662.

69. *O.* ALEXANDER . BINGHAM = Head of Charles II.
R. IN . KINGS . LYNN . [16]66 = A . B.

In 1673 Bingham was rated for a cellar in Chequer Ward at £1 10s.

69*. A variety has 68 on obverse.

70. *O.* IOSEPH . BRABAN . HOSYER = A stocking.
R. IN . LYNN . REGIS . 1666 = I . M . B.

In 1673 Joseph Brabant was rated for a house in Paradise Ward at £ Theophilius Brabourne was a hosier in Norwich in the 11th James I., and J Brabourne in the 3rd of Charles I. They were both apprenticed to H Brabourne.

71. *O.* IOSEPH . BREBON = W . B.
R. IN . NORFFOLK = E . G. 1657.

It is not quite certain whether this token is correctly placed, as the name of town does not appear upon it. The meaning of the initials on either side is known.

72. *O.* GYLES . BRIDGMAN = The Arms of the Bridgman fam nine mullets.
R. IN . LYN . REGIS = G . S . B.

73. *O.* GILES . BRIDGMAN = G . S. B.
R. IN . LINNE . REGIS . 1650 = G . S . B.

Giles Bridgman was mayor in 1680, and resided in Stonegate Ward, when was rated at £32, and £2 for a coal-yard. He left £100 to be paid to the wid in the Bede house to augment their weekly pension.
He was churchwarden of St. Margaret's in 1667, and Mayor of Lynn in 1(The date on this token is the earliest of the Norfolk series.

74. *O.* HILEARD . BROWNE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LINN . 1654 = H . K . B.

Hillar Brown was fined at the hands of one Captain Brown "for profa swearing seven oaths vij^{s}.," which was paid to the churchwardens' account.

75. *O.* IOHN . BROWN . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LYN . GROCER = I . B.

76. *O.* ROBERT . BVLL . AT . THE . BACKRS = The Bakers' Arms.
R. ARMS . IN . LEN = R . B . B.

Bull's house in North End Ward was rated at £6 in 1674.

77. *O.* IOHN . CLAY . 1664 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . LYN . REGES = I . S . C.

He lived in, and was rated at £10, for a house in Trinity Hall Ward.

78. *O.* IN . LATH . STREET = E . D.
R. IN . LYNNE . REGES = 1660. ¼

79. *O.* IN . LATH . STREETE = 1660.
R. IN . LYNNE . REGIS = E . D.

80. *O.* THOMAS . DENMAN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . LYNN . 1665 = T . I. D. ¼

81. *O.* ROBERT . FRAVNCES = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . LYNN . REGIS = R . F.

A stone in St. Margaret's Church was inscribed:
"M. S. Exuviæ Roberti Frauncis, Pharmacopolœ, qui obiit Maij 16, A° Ætat 46, Ær. Chr., 1686."

82. *O.* SETH . GARRARD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LINN . GROCER . 1652 = S . M . G.

Seth Gerrard, sen., resided in 1674 in the Chequer Ward, and there rated at £18. He also occupied a warehouse and chamber in the North End Ward. Seth Gerrard, jun., was rated at £6 for a house in Chequer Ward, and £4 each for two warehouses.

83. *O.* IOHN . GREENE . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . LYNNE . IN . NORFOLKE = I . G. in monogram.

He was rated at £8 for a house in Sedgeforth Lane Ward in 1673.

84. *O.* THOMAS . HARWICK = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LIN . REGIS . MERCER = T . H. conjoined. ¼

Thomas Harwick was churchwarden of St. Margaret's, and was rated in 1674 at £12 for house in Sedgeforth Lane Ward.

Richard Harwick was mayor in 1723; he was a bookseller. He gave two folio Prayer-books for service at the altar of St. Margaret's Church.

Charles Harwick was mayor in 1731.

85. *O.* WILL . HATFIELD . 1666 = Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . LYNN . REGES = W . A . H.

"June 11th, 1688. William Hatfield, Giles Bridgman, and some others were removed from their office of Aldermen by order of the Council at Whitehall."

He resided in the North End Ward, and was rated at £8. He was overseer in 1674, and died on July 18, 1690, in his forty-fourth year, and was buried in St. Nicholas Chapel. The arms on his gravestone are ermine, on a chevron sable, engrailed, three cinquefoils, or.

86. *O.* IEREMIAH . HOVELL = A man holding a cross.
R. OF . LINN . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

For a long period the Hovell family resided at Hillington, near Lynn. There was another family of the same name at Walsham and Wetherden, in Suffolk, who bore arms, sable, a cross or, which may account for the device on the token. Sir William Hovell, of Hillington, was M.P. for Lynn in 1661. Jeremiah Hovell lived in Trinity Ward in 1674, and was rated there at £12.

87. *O.* IOHN . HOWARD = A hand holding shears.
R. OF . LYNN . 1660 = I . D . H.

88. *O.* REBECKAH . HOWLETT = A plume of feathers.
R. IN . KINGS . LINN = R . H. ½

In 1661 a Quaker, named Bartholomew Howlett, was imprisoned for not attending his parish church. One Ruth Howlett, spinster, of Lynn, in 1694 by her will bequeathed to each of her brothers, Robert and John, 10s. to buy a ring.

89. *O.* ROBERT . LEAK . IN . LINN = A rose.
R. WOLL . COMER = R . M . L.

Robert Leak is named in Rushworth's Collection as being on behalf of the town at the siege.
He resided in the Jewes' Lane Ward, and was rated at £2 10s.

90. *O.* BRYAN . MIDLETVN . IN = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. LYN . REGIS . NORFOLK = B . M. M. ½

"March 26th, 1646.—Churchwardens' accounts. Levied upon a stranger for travelling on a fast day, 5s. ; to Brian Middleton, informer, 12d."
He was rated at £5 for a house in Chequer Ward.

91. *O.* WILLIAM . PRESTON = The Upholsterers' Arms.
R. VPHOLSTER . IN . LIN = W . B . P. ½

He lived in Trinity Hall Ward, and was rated at £8.

92. *O.* EDMOND . QVASH = An anchor.
R. IN . LYNN . 1667 = E . Q.

93. *O.* MATTHEW . RICHERS . GROC = The Grocers' Arms.
R. ER . OF . LYNN . REGIS . 1665 = M . A. R.

94. *O.* MATHEW . RICHERS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LIN . 1667 = M . A . R.

He was rated at £10 in Chequer Ward.

95. *O.* IOHN . RINGSTEAD . 1658 = A chandler.
R. OF . LINN . CHANDLER = I . F . R. ½

Ringstead was rated in 1673 at £21 for house and premises in North End Ward.

96. *O.* RICHARD . ROBERTS = 1660 (in field).
R. IN . LINN = R . G. E . (in field).

97. *O.* SAMVEL . ROBINSON = Three stags' heads.
R. IN . LYN . 1660 = S . R.

98. *O.* IOHN . SALTER . IN . LYNN.
R. BAKER . 1666 = I . S . S. ½

99. *O.* WILLIAM . SHARPE = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . LYNN . REGIS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

In 1674 William Sharpe was rated for a chamber in North End Ward at £2 10s.; for a house in Trinity Hall Ward at £8 ; and for a garden in Sedgeforth Lane Ward at £1.

100. *O.* ROBERT . THETFORD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . LINN [16]67 = R . M . T.

Robert Thetford resided in Trinity Hall Ward, and was rated at £7.

Thomas Thetford was Mayor in 1677, and to him and others was granted a faculty for erecting the organ in St. Margaret's Church by Anthony, then Bishop of Norwich.

There are monuments to various members of the family in 1663, 1677, and 1723. The arms are : arg. three mountain cats, pass. arg.

101. *O.* EDWARD . TILSON = The Bakers' Arms.
R. OF . KINGS . LYNE = 1668. ¼

Edward Tillson resided, and was rated at £16, in Trinity Hall Ward.

102. *O.* OF . LIN . REGES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORFOLKE = N . R . W. ¼

102*. A variety struck from different dies.

103. *O.* RICHARD . WOLTERTON = A shuttle.
R. IN . LYNN . 1656 = R . W. ¼

MARSHAM.

104. *O.* MICHAELL . HAWK = A man making candles.
R. IN . MASHAM . 1666 = M . H.

This token has been placed to Masham, in Yorkshire, but as it is similar to the one issued by Havkins, of Aylsham, I have claimed it for the above village, which is near Aylsham. The token issued by Charles Clarke, of Movsham, probably belongs to Moulsham, in Essex, and not to Marsham, as stated in Boyne's former edition.

MASSINGHAM.

105. *O.* THO . CHILDERHOVSE = 1657.
R. OF . MASSINGGAM [16]57 = T . C.

MENDHAM.

106. *O.* THOMAS . GOODWIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MENDHAM . 1664 = T . G.

Part of this parish is in Suffolk.

METHWOLD.

A token of Thomas Poston, of Methwold, is mentioned by Mr. Boyne. One issued by Thomas Postle, of Southwold, has doubtless been misread.

MILEHAM.

107. *O.* FRANCIS . LADLY . OF = FL conjoined.
R. MILEHAM . 1666 = F . C . L.

NARBOROUGH.

108. *O.* IOHN . ROBINSON = A ship.
R. IN . NARBOROVGH = HIS HALF PENNY. 1667. ½

This token is ascribed by some to Narborough in Leicestershire. The sign of the Ship still exists at Narborough in Norfolk. The name of Robinson exists in the parish.

NEW BUCKENHAM.

109. *O.* FRANCIS . WATTS . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWBVCKENHAM = F . W.

"Francis, y^e^ sonne of Francis Watt and Elizabetē his wife, born May 25, 1657."

110. *O.* THO . YOVNGMAN . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NEW . BVCKENHAM . 1667 = T . Y.

NORTHWOLD.

111. *O.* WILLIAM . RVSSELL . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORTHWOLD . GROSER = W . R . R.

NORWICH.

112. *O.* IOHN . ATWOOD = I . K . A.
R. IN . NORWICH = I . K . A.

Mint-mark, a mullet.

113. A variety with a star for a mint-mark.

114. Another variety, struck from different dies.

Atwood resided in St. Michael at Plea from 1659 to 1668, but appears to have subsequently removed into St. George, Tombland: see Blomefield's "History of Norwich," p. 745. He was admitted to the freedom of the city on May 3, 1647, and was a haberdasher by trade. His tokens are the worst executed of the Norwich series, and are rarely found in good condition. A John Atwood was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in 1695.

115. *O.* IAMES . AVBREE = $\frac{1 * 6.}{6 * 7.}$
R. IN . NORWICH = I . M . A.

"Jacobus Arborey Dyer filius Thome Arborey admissus est ciuis 17° ffeb., 1646," O.S. He afterwards resided in St. Clement's parish. Thomas Turner, an apprentice of "James Arbree," was sworn a freeman in 1662.

116. *O.* MICHAELL . BAKER = 1667.
R. OF . NORWICH = M . A . B.

"Michaell Baker Taylor filius Joh'nis Baker admissus est Civis 6° Sept., 1645." He resided in St. Michael-at-Plea, and was overseer there in 1667-68.

117. *O.* IAMES . BARTON = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . B.

As the arms of the Fruiterers' Company are the tree of Paradise, environed with the serpent between Adam and Eve, it is possible that the device upon this token was intended to represent the sign of the Adam and Eve, which was to be found in Norwich in the seventeenth century, and not the Fruiterers' arms. James Barton, clockmaker, was admitted a freeman in 1629, and James Barton, fringemaker, in 1648.

118. *O.* VIOLET . BENTON = A key.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = V . R .

"Violett Benton Cordyn' Appr'nt Tho. Semer admissus est Ciuis 21° die

Januarij, 1632," O.S. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, where he was married to Rebecca Muryall on September 26, 1632. He was buried there in 1670, and she in 1672.

119. *O.* NICHOLAS . BILHAM = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH = N . B.

Nicholas Bilham, grocer, was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1660. He resided in St. John's Maddermarket, and was buried there in 1662.

120. *O.* IOHN . BLAND = A stocking (above it a small R).
R. IN . NORWICH = I . M . B.

121. A variety differing in the obverse die.

The small letter R on the obverse is the initial of Thomas Rawlings, who was chief engraver of the Mint under Charles I. During the Commonwealth he fell into poverty, and took to engraving dies for tokens. "Joh'es Blankes," woollen draper, was admitted a freeman in 1648, and as nò John Bland occurs in the "Lib. Introit. Civ." in the middle of the seventeenth century, he was probably the issuer.

122. *O.* PEETER . BLOFELD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = P . B.

He resided in St. Michael at Plea, and was buried there in 1676. A Peter Blowfild, worsted-weaver, was sworn a freeman in 1631.

123. *O.* AVGVSTINE . BRIDGS = A cock.
R. IN . NORWICH . GROCER = A . B.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

124. A variety differing in both dies.

The family of Briggs had long been settled in Norfolk, and originally resided at Sall, near Reepham. As there were two Augustine Briggs, father and son, living in St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, at this time, we cannot positively say which was the issuer. The father, who was born in 1617, was a strenuous supporter of King Charles, was Sheriff in 1660, Mayor in 1670, and M.P. in 1677. He died in 1684, and was buried in St. Peter Mancroft Church, where his monument, which has been engraved by Blomefield, remains. He was admitted to the freedom of the city, as a grocer, in 1644. The son, who was sworn a freeman in 1674, was Sheriff in 1685, Mayor in 1695, and was buried at St. Peter's in 1704. He married Elizabeth Cock, which may account for the device upon the token, but the dates would point to the father as the issuer. For a pedigree of, and much information relative to the family, see Blomefield's "History of Norwich," p. 640. Briggs Street probably takes its name from this family.

125. *O.* IAMES . BROCKDEN = A castle.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = I . R . B.

James Brockden, "Spurryer," was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1636. He resided in Mancroft, and was churchwarden in 1652. We find that several apprentices, as well as sons, of James Brockden, were admitted as mercers; leading one to infer that there were two of that name, the one a spurrier, the other a mercer, but this needs confirmation. He was Sheriff in 1679, and died in 1680. His widow, Rebecca, died in 1686. Both were buried in St. Peter Mancroft. The castle on the token is triple towered, like that in the city arms, to which the device on the token probably alludes, although it may be that Brockden lived at the sign of the Castle, which was common in Norwich in the seventeenth century.

126. *O.* ROBERT . BROWN = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = R . A . B.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol v., p. 241.

Robert Brown, tailor, apprentice of Robert Brown, was admitted a citizen in 1636; and Robert Browne, hosier, apprentice to Henry Watts, Esq., in 1657. The former was probably the issuer.

127. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = A swan.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1657 = I . S . B.

This issuer's name is too common to identify. The Swan, one of the most ancient inns in Norwich, was situate in St. Peter Mancroft, and was only closed a few years since.

128. *O.* EDWARD . BVXTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1653 = E . A . B.

"Edwardus Bvxton Grocer app'ntic Robto Baret admissus est Civis 25° Sept. 1648." He resided in St. Andrew's, and was churchwarden in 1659-60. He died in 1665, and was buried in the south aisle of the church of that parish, in which in Blomefield's time there was a stone to the memory of Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ann Buxton, Edward their son, and Mr. Edward Buxton.

129. *O.* EDMVND . CAMOND = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH . GROCER = E . C.

"Edmondus Camon Grocer app'ntic Margar' Baley admissus est Civis 25° Sept. 1648." He lived in St. John Maddermarket from 1648 to 1658, and was overseer there in 1651. This name appears several times in the churchwardens' books, but not at all in the registers.

130. *O.* IAMES . CASTILL = A wool-comb.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = I . I . C.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

We do not find James Castill's admission to the freedom of the city. John Castle, a worsted-weaver, was sworn a freeman in 1656. In 1664 Mr. James Castell, and also Mrs. Jane Castell, widow, were rated in St. Saviour's parish.

131. *O.* IAMES . CASTLE = 1662.
R. IN . NORWICH = I . I . C.

Probably issued by the same person as the preceding, as the wife's initial is the same. James Castle was rated in St. Martin at Oak and St. Augustine in 1659, and in the latter parish in several subsequent years.

132. *O.* ROBERT . CLAYTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . IRONMONGER = 1663.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

"Robert Claiton Iron munger," apprentice to John Salter, Esq., was admitted to the freedom of the city on March 26, 1661. He was rated in no less than six parishes, viz., St. Andrew, St. Paul, St. Michael Coslany, St. Stephen, St. Julian, and St. Peter Mancroft. In 1664 he purchased the house in St. Julian's in which he then resided. It was situate in St. Ann's Lane, on the south side, at the back of the premises called "Middaies," and had orchards and gardens running down to the river. He was Sheriff of the city in 1672, in which year he died, and was buried at St. Peter Mancroft.

133. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER . OF = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1662 = A full-blown rose.

The King's Head was one of the principal inns in Norwich. It was situate in the Market-place, and was pulled down in 1812, when Davey Place was made. A William Cooper was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in 1666.

134. *O.* ISAAC . COWPER . BRICK = A trowel.
R. LAYER . IN . NORWICH = I . E . C.

Isaac Cowper, rough mason, apprentice of Stephen Cowper, was admitted to the freedom of the city on September 21, 1656. Richard Rocke, an apprentice of his, was sworn a freeman in 1668. Stephen Cowper was rated in St. Giles.

135. *O.* PEETER . DEALE = A helmet.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = P . A . D.

Peter Deale was an armourer by trade, and was admitted to the freedom of the city on May 3, 1654. He lived in St. Peter Mancroft, in the books of which parish his name continually occurs from 1650 till 1665, in which latter year he died and was buried on July 14. His wife, Amy, by whom he had several children, survived him, and we find a few years afterwards that Anne Dale, widow, was buried there. Anne was probably a mistake for Amy.

136. *O.* ABRAHAM . DERRIX = A fleece.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1665 = A . I . D.

137. A variety slightly differing in the reverse die.

The device upon this token has been supposed to be a pineapple, but it is no doubt a fleece. Abraham Derricke, worsted-weaver, son of Abraham Derricke, was sworn a freeman on December 27, 1651. He lived in St. Lawrence's parish. Abraham Derricke, the father, was a hosier, and was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1615.

138. *O.* IAMES . DOVER = 1667.
R. IN . NORWICH = I . D.

"James Dover of St Michael of Coslany vpon his paym^t^ of 20^s^ to y^e^ Hamper is Dispensed with for beareinge the office of Constable for one yeare next followinge."—Mayoralty Court Book, June 28, 1671.

One Daniel Dover was a hosier in Norwich in 1635, as was Samuel Dover in 1653.

139. *O.* ROBERT . DVGLAS = Two swords crossed.
R. CVTTLER . OF . NORWICH = R . D . D.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

"Rob'tus Duglas Cvtler app'ntic' Joh'is Browne admissus est Ciuis 7° Sept. 1642." In 1646 he resided in St. John Maddermarket, in which year his son Robert was baptized there. He appears to have removed to Mancroft about 1650, and was one of the overseers of that parish in 1656; he continued to live in that parish till his death, in 1664. His wife, Dorothy, survived him, and was buried there in 1688. Christopher Harsant, haberdasher of small wares, and an apprentice of Duglas, was admitted a freeman in 1662.

140. *O.* FRANCIS . ELMER = Three foxes.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = F . G . E.

Francis Elmer, worsted-weaver, was admitted a citizen March 22, 1643; and Francis Ailmer, wool-comber, on April 28, 1663. Either may have been the issuer, as the two ways of spelling the surname are used indiscriminately. One of them resided in St. Gregory, and was churchwarden there in 1663; the other lived in St. George's Tombland, filled the same office there in 1664, and was buried in the south aisle of the parish church in 1686. He bore arms: argent on a cross engrailed sab. between four Cornish choughs proper, five bezants, impaling Fretté.

141. *O.* ROBERT . EMPEROR = A sword erect.
R. OF . NORWICH = R . E . E.

He was rated in St. Michael at Coslany and St. Saviour, and was overseer of the

former parish in 1664, and of the latter in 1665. A Robert Emperor, hosier, son of Francis Emperor, was sworn a freeman in 1679. Robert Emperor was one of the Common Council placed in the room of those rejected by James II.

142. *O.* THOMAS . FERRIER = A heart on the shank of an anchor.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = T . F.

Thomas fferrior, grocer, apprentice to John Osborne, Esq., was admitted a freeman on August 21, 1665. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft. In the churchwardens' book he is mentioned as "Mr. fferreyheare."

143. *O.* THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664.
R. OF . NORWICH = T . F.

Thomas Flatman, tallow-chandler, was sworn a freeman on February 25, 1666, and was rated in St. Martin at Oak and St. Augustine. He had several apprentices, all of whom were admitted as grocers. He was a Dissenter, and his name occurs in the books of St. Mary's Baptist Chapel.

144. *O.* RICHARD . FREEMAN = A dove with an olive branch.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = R . F.

Richard Freeman, vintner, son of Mr. John Freeman, Sheriff in 1636, was sworn a freeman on April 7, 1660. He resided at the sign of the Dove, in St. John Maddermarket, of which parish he was overseer in 1656, and churchwarden in 1662. He was buried there in 1693. The Dove was pulled down about forty-five years ago, on an extension of Messrs. Chamberlin's premises.

145. *O.* IN . NORWICH . CONFECTIONER = L . GOODWY.
R. AT . THE . GOLDEN . CAMELL . 1660 = A camel.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

Lawrence Goodwyn was an apprentice of Mr. John Lawrence, and was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1661. It will be observed that his name occurs, with that of Mr. Lawrence, upon another Norwich token. Goodwyn was Sheriff in 1682, and Mayor in 1697. In 1687 he was one of the Aldermen of this city, and was ejected by James II. He died in 1725, at the age of ninety-two, and was buried in the nave of St. Andrew's Church, to which parish he gave a large offering-dish, and also two flagons, the inscriptions upon which are given in Blomefield, in his account of St. Andrew's parish.

146. *O.* THOMAS . GREENE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . 1658 = T . S . G.

Thomas Greene, grocer, apprentice to Benjamin Baker, was admitted to the freedom of the city August 13, 1652. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, of which parish he was churchwarden in 1665. He died, and was buried there, in 1683. His son, Thomas, was Bishop of Norwich in 1721-23. We find the following entry in the Mayoralty Court Book, under date November 14, 1674:

"Tho. Greene of Corp^{s} X^{ti} Coll. in Cambridge vpon the Petition of Mr. Tho. Greene Grocer his father, hath a pension of 40^{s} ℔ ann' granted him as is mentioned and for such time as is directed in y^{e} donation of Math. Parker late Archb^{p} of Canterbury."

Another Thomas Greene, who died of the plague, was buried at Mancroft in 1666.

147. *O.* BENIAMEN . GREENWOOD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = B . E . G.

Benjamin, the son of Miles Greenwood, was sworn a freeman March 14, 1662. He resided in St. Mary Coslany.

148. *O.* ELIZ . HALFKNIGHT = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = E . H conjoined.

The "Wid. Halfeknights" was rated in St. Peter Hungate and St. Edmund.

149. *O.* GEORGE . HALL (in two lines across the field).
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.

The following entry occurs in the Mayoralty Court Book:
"I George Hall of y^e^ City of Norwich Grocer doe p'mise to take the oath of a ffreeman of y^e^ said City the next Assembly. wittness my hand this 18th day of July, 1668. Geo. Hall."

150. *O.* THOMAS . HANSE . OF = An anchor.
R. NORWICH . 1664 = T . E . H.

We do not find the name of *Hanse* in any of the corporate records. The following entry, dated May 26, 1677, occurs in the Mayoralty Court Book:
"The officers of Taylors humblie prayed the leave of Mr Maior & y^s^ Court that they may agree with Tho. *Hawes* for his offences ag^t^ a by law of thier Booke in settinge journeyman on worke without leave which is asented to so as they doe pay w^t^ is due by y^e^ by lawes to whome it is due."
Roger *Hawes* was Mayor in 1668.

151. *O.* EDWARD . HARDING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . GROCER = E . A . H.

He lived in All Saints' parish from 1659 to 1662, in which year his name disappears from the rate-books. Edward Harding, *tailor*, was sworn a freeman in 1624.

152. *O.* BLYTH . HATTON = A full-blown rose.
R. IN . NORWICH = B . H.

Blyth Hatton, widow, was rated in St. Peter Mancroft and in St. Peter per Mountergate. She was buried in the former parish in 1670.

153. *O.* HENRY . HOLBEY . NEAR = A hand holding a sword. 1659.
R. REDWELL . IN . NORWICH = H . G . H.

Holbey was a "Habbidasher of smales wares," having previously been an apprentice of Robert Duglas. In 1657 he was admitted to the freedom of the city, and resided in St. Andrew's till 1665, about which year he appears to have removed to St. Peter Mancroft, where he was overseer in 1669. He was buried there in 1670. The red well was in the centre of Gurney's Bank Plain, and was filled up in the early part of the present century.

154. *O.* NATHANAELL . HOWLET = The arms of Norwich city.
R. WOS^D^ . WEAVER . IN . NORWICH = $\frac{4}{N\text{-}I}$

This token may be considered one of the most interesting of the Norwich series. It is the only trader's token that has the city arms upon it, and is one of three that have merchants' marks. Nathaniel Howlet, apprentice to Samuel Tabor, was sworn a freeman in 1660, and was a worsted-weaver by trade. He was rated in the parishes of St. George Colegate and St. Michael Coslany.

155. *O.* IOHN . HVTTON = The three legs of the Isle of Man.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1657 = I . E . H.

156. A variety differing slightly in the reverse, the mint-mark being immediately above the letter H in the field, whereas in the former it is slightly to the left of it.

A John Hutton, worsted-weaver, was admitted a freeman in 1618, but this date is probably too early for the admission of the issuer. Giles Hutton, haberdasher, and Nicholas Bickerdike, haberdasher of small wares, and apprentices of John Hutton, were respectively admitted in 1638 and 1662. The "wid. Heaster Hutton" was rated in St. Andrew's from 1659 to 1664, and Giles Hutton, who was the son of the issuer, for many years afterwards.

157. *O.* EDWARD . HYRNE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH . GROCER = E . M . H.

Edward Hyrne, grocer, son of John Hyrne, was admitted a freeman on August 25, 1655. He was buried in the south aisle of St. Andrew's Church in 1658.

158. *O.* AT . Y^E . POST . OFFICE = 1661.
R. IN . NORWICH = A leg, A . L.

No person whose initials were A . L, except Ann Leverington, widow, was rated in Norwich between 1659 and 1667. It has been supposed by some that the leg upon the reverse was a punning device upon the issuer's name; but there was no family of the name of Legge in Norwich at this period. Under date of November 25, 1668, the following entry is to be found in the Mayoralty Court Book:

"Mr. Robert Lullman did acquaint the Court that he did intend to keepe the poast office at Mr. Dicelyes at the Kings armes for y^e future."

Lulman is elsewhere called Captain Lulman. In 1786 the Post-office was in the Jack of Newbury Yard, now called Old Post-office Yard, in Pottergate Street.

159. *O.* IN . S . ANDREWES . PARRICH = T . D . L. Mint-mark, a lozenge.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1653 = T . D . L.

160. A variety has mint-mark, a star on both sides.

161. A variety differing in the obverse die, the letters being larger.

Thomas Linstead and Thomas Leasingham, either of whom may have been the issuer of these two last-mentioned tokens, were rated in St. Andrew's for many successive years at this period. In 1672 Leasingham was discharged from bearing all offices in the city on payment of £60.

162. *O.* THOMAS . LACEY = Cross keys.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = T . S . L.

Lacey was rated in the parish of St. George Tombland, and was overseer in 1665-66. We, however, find the Cross Keys in Ber Street in 1656, and an inn, which has the appearance of being an old one, still bears that sign in Magdalen Street.

163. *O.* WILLIAM . LAMBERT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = W . A . L, three cloves.

William Lambert, grocer, was admitted to the freedom of the city on December 3, 1659, in which year he was rated in St. Peter Mancroft. A William Lambert, merchant, was sworn a freeman in 1667.

164. *O.* IOHN . LAWRENCE . 1658 = Seven stars.
R. L . GOODWIN . IN . NORWICH = $\frac{\text{I . L.}}{\text{L . G.}}$

This is the only Norwich token upon which two issuers' names occur. Goodwin issued another token. John Lawrence, grocer, apprentice of Thomas Wilson, was admitted a citizen August 17, 1632, and was for many years rated in St. Peter Mancroft. He was Sheriff in 1659, and Mayor in 1669. In the Mayoralty Court Book we find this entry:

"4 January, 1672, Mr. Robt. Thurrold's bond of 60^li due to y^e city y^e first of y^e month was taken out of y^e Treasury by the clauors, and deliuered to Jo. Laurence Esqr to receive y^e monie due therupon in full of the salt provisions prouided by him and Mr. Laurence Goodwyn vpon thier Ma^tys treate here."

165. *O.* IOHN . LEVERINGTON = I . V . L.
R. IN . NORWICH = I . V . L.

John Leverington, the issuer, resided in SS. Simon and Jude from 1659 to 1662, when he removed to St. Peter Mancroft. Urith, his wife, the daughter of Thomas Reeve, D.D., was buried in the church of the former parish in 1660. See Blomefield, vol. ii., p. 740. The name of Leverington was common in Norwich about this time. John Leverington, worsted-weaver, was sworn a freeman in 1646; another of that name, an ironmonger, in 1657; and John Leverington, goldsmith, was elected Sheriff August 27, 1672. John Leverington was one of the Aldermen placed in the room of those rejected by James II.

166. *O.* THOMAS . LINSTEAD . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . GROSER = TL conjoined. 1659.

He was apprentice to Adrian Parmenter, and was admitted to the freedom of the city on June 18, 1649. He resided in St. Andrew's parish, and was buried in the north aisle of the church there in 1676. He bore arms, sab. a saltire between four arrows arg. Crest, two single bows in saltire sab.

167. *O.* THOMAS . LONG = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = T . A . L.

"Thomas Longe grocer sonne of Rich Longe was sworne a freeman the 31th of May 1651." The name being very common, we cannot identify the issuer.

168. *O.* IOHN . MAYES = A man making candles.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . M.

He resided in St. Michael at Plea, and was overseer there in 1663-64. The name of Mayes frequently occurs in the registers of that parish in the latter half of the seventeenth century. John Mayes was searcher for the Grocers' Company in 1671.

169. *O.* ANTHO . MINGAY (in two lines across the field).
R. IN . NORWICH = A man leading a camel.

The Mingay family was of considerable respectability, and had long been settled at Arminghall, having a city house, now the Mitre Tavern, in St. Stephen's. Anthony was the son of Roger Mingay, who was Sheriff in 1653, and Mayor in 1658. He was a grocer by trade, was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1661, and resided in St. Peter Mancroft from 1659 to 1667, but subsequently lived in St. Stephen's, in the church of which parish there are several monuments and brasses in memory of various members of the Mingay family.

170. *O.* WILL . MONY . LION . LANE = A lion rampant.
R. IN . NORWICH = W . E . M.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.
Mony appears to have resided in St. Peter Mancroft, which parish he left in 1659, having been overseer in 1656. "William Money from St. Gregories" was buried there in March, 1665.

171. A slight variety of die.

172. *O.* RICHARD . MORANT = A neck whisk and two piccadillies (?).
R. IN . NORWICH = R . M.

The above description of the device upon this token has been hitherto adopted, and we cannot suggest a better, but the two so-called piccadillies are clearly shuttles. This is confirmed by the fact that Richard Morant was a worsted-weaver.

He was admitted a freeman in 1653, and resided in St. Peter Mancroft. He, his wife, and four other members of his family, died of the plague in one week in July, 1666, and were buried in the above parish.

173. *O.* FRACIS . MORLY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH = F . M.

Francis, son of Matthew Morley, was admitted a freeman January 7, 1628, and was buried at St. Peter Mancroft in September, 1658. Thomas Warren and William Witherley, who issued tokens, were both apprenticed to him. Henry Morley, his son, was a grocer in Norwich in 1671. Another Francis Morley was rated in SS. Simon and Jude in 1667.

174. *O.* ANN . MVNFORD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = A . M.

174 . A variety differing slightly in the obverse die.

The widow Munford was rated in St. Peter Mancroft from 1659 to 1664. She was buried there in 1681.

175. *O.* GEORGE . MVNFORD = A merchant's mark.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

George, the son of Richard Munford, was admitted to the freedom of the city February 8, 1653. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, and was overseer in 1659.

176. *O.* THOMAS . NEWMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = T . N.

Thomas, son of William Newman, was sworn a freeman November 22, 1660, and was rated in St. Michael Coslany in 1661.

177. *O.* ELIAS . NORGATS = A demi-man holding a sceptre terminating in a crescent.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1660 = E . E . N.

He was a pinmaker by trade, and was sworn a freeman December 12, 1656. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, and was buried there October 20, 1661. Elias, the son of Elias Norgate and Ellin his wife, was also buried there in 1670. An Elias Norgate, milliner, was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1670. Elias Norgate was one of the Common Councilmen ejected by the mandate of James II.

178. *O.* IOHN . OSBORN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . GROCER = Φ.

John, the son of Robert Osborne, grocer, was sworn a freeman December 5, 1627, and was subsequently rated in the parishes of St. Peter Mancroft and All Saints'. He was Sheriff in 1640, and Mayor in 1661. He died in or about 1665, as after that date "Mrs. Thomazine Osborne widd" is several times mentioned in the Mancroft books.

179. *O.* IOHN . PARKER = A sheep.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1665 = I . E . P.

"Mr. Parker by y^e^ Lambe" is mentioned in the churchwardens' account-book of St. Peter Mancroft in 1665. A John Parker resided in, and was overseer of, St. John Timberhill in 1659; and one John Parker, mercer, son of John Parker, was sworn a freeman on April 8, 1665.

180. *O.* WILLIAM . PARMENTER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1654 = W . S . P.

Parmenter was admitted a freeman January 27, 1653. He lived in St. John Timberhill; was overseer in 1660, churchwarden in 1665. He was Sheriff in 1676.

181. *O.* ISAAC . PEARCIVALE = A tree.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = I . I . P.

Isaac, the son of Richard Persivall, was sworn a freeman July 11, 1660. He was a worsted-weaver by trade, and resided in St. Martin at Oak, which probably accounts for an oak being the device on the obverse of his token.

182. *O.* WILL . PLAYFORD = W . A . P.
R. OF . NORWICH = W . A . P.

"Will'us Playford Drap' filius Rob'ti Playford admissus est civis 10 Dec. 1645." He lived in Pockthorpe, and was overseer there in 1667-68. In the Mayoralty Court Book the following entry occurs, dated July 7, 1665:

"It is ordered and agreed that ffrancis Sheppard & Will'm Playford shall have the liberty of pitchinge & buildinge of boothes in and aboute the Castle dikes & hills w^th^in the County of this Citty during the time of theise next assizes as formerly hath bene vsed to be done & they are to paye for the same to the Chamberlyn of this Citty thirty shillings w^th^in one weeke after the assizes & no other to vse the same grownde."

183. *O.* WILLIAM . PRICE = W . S . P.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1662 = W . S . P.

William Price or Prike was a potter by trade, and resided in St. Peter Mancroft. He was admitted to the freedom of the city on February 24, 1658. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Prike, was buried at Mancroft in 1663.

184. *O.* DANIELL . PYCROFT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = D . P.

He was an apprentice of John Osborn (*vide* No. 178), and was sworn a freeman October 16, 1668. He was rated in All Saints' parish, was overseer in 1663, and churchwarden in 1667. We find this entry, dated June 22, 1667, in the Mayoralty Court Book:

"This day Daniel Pycroft grocer beinge required to take vp his Freedome the next assembly and not giueinge a positive answer whether he would or not It is ordered that he be presently sued in the Chamberlyn's name."

185. *O.* THOMAS . RANDOLL = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = T . E . R.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

We do not find in the books of the Bakers' Company of Norwich the name of any token-issuer, excepting that of Randoll. He was admitted a member of the company June 10, 1663, and resided in St. Gregory's parish. Thomas Randoll, the younger, was admitted to the Company of Bakers in 1678.

186. *O.* AGVSTINE . RAYLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = 1662.

Augustine, the son of John Rayley, Esq., was admitted to the freedom of the city March 18, 1662. He was rated in St. Andrew's, and was overseer there in 1667. His father was Mayor in 1649.

187. *O.* THOMOS . RAYNER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1653 = T . R.

188. A variety dated 1655.

Thomas Rayner, apprentice to John Toft, was sworn a freeman August 22, 1651. He resided in St. George's Tombland, and was churchwarden there in 1660 and 1661. He was head man of the Grocers' Company in 1671. His son, Walter Rayner, grocer, was sworn a freeman in 1684.

189. *O.* CHARLES . REEVE . 1664 . OF= NOR WICH.
R. CHARLES . REEVE . 1664 . OF= NOR WICH.

Charles, the son of George Reeve, was sworn a freeman January 10, 1662, and was a cordwainer by trade. One of his tokens was found amongst a number of skeletons at Lakenham (a hamlet of Norwich) in 1796; it is supposed that they were the remains of people who had died of the plague.—"Norwich in Miniature," p. 29.

190. *O.* GEORGE . REEVE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH = G . R . R.

191. A variety, differing in the obverse, having no circle of dots round the field.

He was the son of George Reeve, grocer, and was admitted a freeman August 20, 1640. The father was sworn a freeman in 1616.

192. A variety differing in mint-mark and both dies.

193. A variety differing in size of shield and mint-mark on obverse die, and in position of letters.

194. *O.* WILL . ROBINSON = The man in the moon.
R. IN . NORWITCH . 1662 = W . E . R.

This is the only seventeenth-century token upon which the name of the city is wrongly spelt. Robinson lived in St. Andrew's, and was overseer in 1661. William Robinson, linen-draper, was sworn a freeman in 1667.

195. *O.* IOHN . SHEPPARD = I . S in monogram.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1659 = I . S in monogram.

196. A variety differing in the reverse die. Amongst other differences two ◇ precede the mint-mark.

John Shephard, cooper, was sworn a freeman July 28, 1648, and John Shephard, haberdasher, apprentice to John Hutton, on March 9, 1657. One of them for many years resided in St. John's Timberhill, and was churchwarden in 1661; the other lived in St. Margaret's parish. A Jo. Sheppard was buried at St. Michael at Plea April 28, 1660.

197. *O.* HENRY . SIDNOR = A greyhound, running.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1659 = H . I . S.

198. A variety differing in the reverse die, the figures being much further apart.

199. *O.* HENRY . SIDNOR = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1667 = H . I . S.

This token is engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

"Henricus Sydnor Grocer App'ntic' Adrian Parmenter admissus est Ciuis 18° Octobr' 1624." He resided in St. Stephen's, and was Sheriff in 1661. His will, dated 1677, was proved by his son Henry in 1678. In it he mentions his wife "Jean," and directs that his body should be buried at Brunstead, in Norfolk. In the Mayoralty Court Book, June 3, 1668, is the following entry:

"Hen Sydnor gent. informed upon oath that y^s^ present day he did heare John Salman mason profanely sweare by the name of God severall tymes & being reprooved for the same sayd he would sweare for all him and a warr^t^ is to issue ag^t^ him."

The Greyhound, in 1783, was in Surrey Street; the house now bears the sign of the Boar's Head.

200. *O.* IONATHAN . SNOWDEN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1660 = I . E . S.

201. Similar to the last, but differing in both dies.

Jonathan, the son of William Snowden, was admitted to the freedom of the city on October 16, 1658. He lived in St. Michael Coslany, and was churchwarden in 1664.

202. *O.* MATHEW . SOVLTER = NOR
WICH.
R. OATMEALE . MAKER = M . B . S.

Matthew Salter resided in St. Etheldred's parish. His name occurs in the overseers' book from 1666 to 1683. On the south side of the font there is a stone, now nearly illegible, to the memory of Bridget his wife, who had by him twenty-two children. She died in 1670, aged forty-two. The quaint verses given by Blomefield, p. 541, cannot now be read. We find the following entry in the Mayoralty Court Book:

"19 May, 1666. It is ordered that y^e^ Oatemeale house of Math: Salter in St Etheldreds parrishe shall be shutt vp by the Overseers of y^e^ s^d^ Parrishe, and the Constable to assist them."

The above entry has reference to the increase of the plague in this city.

203. *O.* * SPENDLOVE . 1667 (in two lines across the field) = A merchant's mark.
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = The Grocers' Arms.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

John Spendlove, grocer, apprentice to Daniel Toft (*vide* No. 209), was sworn a freeman June 19, 1654. He was rated in SS. Simon and Jude, and was churchwarden in 1659 and 1666. Robert Warren, an apprentice of Spendlove, was sworn a freeman in 1672.

204. *O.* SAMVELL . STARLIN = Three rabbits.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = S . S.

Mr. Ewing, in his "Norfolk Lists," gives the date of this token 1662, but we have never met with a variety so dated. Samuel Starling, "Skiner," apprentice to Richard Harman, was sworn a freeman September 3, 1649. He resided for many years in St. George's Tombland parish, and was overseer in 1659.

205. *O.* IOHN . TABOR = A spade.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1663 = I . M . T.

John Tabor was a gardener by trade, and was sworn a freeman on January 4, 1659, in which year he was churchwarden of St. Martin at Oak. A curious entry in the parish register relative to his bringing an oak from Ranworth Hall, near Horning ferry, and planting it in the churchyard, is given by Blomefield, p. 836.

206. *O.* ROBERT . THARROLD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . NORWICH = R . T.

Robert Tharold, apprentice to Isaac Leman, was admitted a freeman September 25, 1648. He resided in Golden Dog Lane in St. Saviour's parish, was churchwarden in 1666 and 1667, and was buried there in 1674. The following entry occurs in the Mayoralty Court Book:

"July 20, 1672. It is agreed that if Mr Robt Thurrold doe pay or secure to be p^d^ to the Clauors of this City the sum of Eighty poundes vizt sixty pounds vpon the first of Januarie next and ye other twenty pounds within three months next after the death of the sayd Robt Thurrold he shall be discharged of bearinge the office of Sheriffe and all other offices in this City without his asent if the asembly shall consent therevnto."

For a further notice of Tharrold's bond, see note to No. 164.

207. A variety differing slightly in obverse die.

208. *O.* WILLIAM . THVRTON = 1665.
R. OF . NORWICH = W . M . T.

William, son of Richard Thurton, was sworn a freeman on October 20, 1652, and was a dornick-weaver by trade. He was rated in St. Peter Mancroft and St. John Sepulchre, and was churchwarden of the latter parish in 1661. Dornix was a kind of cloth, probably made from hemp or flax, and it is said was first manufactured at Dordrecht, in Flanders.

209. *O.* BENIAMIN . TOFT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1664 = B . E . T.

He was the son of Daniel Toft (the issuer of the next-described token), and was admitted a freeman on January 7, 1661. The Toft family was long settled in St. Clement's parish, and are said to have lived in a house facing the east end of the church.

210. *O.* DANEL . TOFT . GROCER = D . E . T.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1653 = D . E . T.

"Daniell Tofte Grocer filius Thome Tofte Ciuis and Ald'ri admissus est Ciuis 22° Nov. 1645." He resided in St. Clement's parish, was overseer in 1659, and churchwarden in 1660. In the Mayoralty Court Book, under date of June 6, 1660, we find the following:

"This day Robt Burton of Clay gent Stephen Adcocke of Norw^ch^ Tailor Robert Cooke worsted weu' Briant Lewis worsted weu' Edward Ward of Bixly in ye County of Norff. Esqr Sr Richard Barney of Parke Hall in Reedham in ye County of Norff Baronet Thomas Morse of the Citty of Norw^ch^ gent *Daniell Toft of Norwich Grocer* John Potter of Hempnall in ye County of Norff. Clerke did opinly in the Court eu'y of them seu'ally declare by writing under their hands and seales seu'ally that they doe thankefully lay hold vpon his mat's grace & favour holden forth in his declarac'on given at his Court at Breda in Holland & that they & eu'y of them will allwaies readely & heartily yeild to his ma'tie all loyalty & obedience."

Daniel Toft died in 1660, aged forty-seven, and was buried in St. Clement's Church. There is a small stone to his memory on the south wall. He bore arg. a chevron between three text T' sab.—Blomefield, vol. ii., p. 818.

211. *O.* ROBERT . TOMPSON = A portcullis.
R. IN . NORWICH . 1652 = R . T.

None of the Norwich tokens known to exist have an earlier date than this one, which is very scarce. "Robtus Tompson grocer apprentic' m'ri Adriani Parmenter Aldermani admissus est Ciuis vltimo die Aprilis 1638." He was buried at St. Peter Mancroft on January 20, 1653.

212. *O.* IERIMY . VYN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . ANNO . 1657 = I . VYN.

213. A variety differing in obverse die.

214. *O.* IERIMY . IVYN OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NORWICH . ANNO . 1657 = IVYN.

The last-described token is without doubt an error on the part of the die-sinker. Jeremy Vynn, apprentice to Thomas Garret, was sworn a freeman September 22, 1656. He resided in St. Peter Mancroft, and was overseer there in 1665. He was Sheriff in 1677, Mayor in 1690, and died on December 1, 1705, aged 73. He is buried in a vault at the entrance to St. Luke's Chapel in the cathedral. He appears to have had three wives, Priscilla, Elizabeth, and Susan; the two former were buried at St. Peter Mancroft, and the latter, who survived him, was buried with him in St. Luke's Chapel.

215. *O.* IOHN . WARD . IN = A woolpack.
R. NORWICH . 1667 = I . E . W.

There were two of this name, father and son, in Norwich at this period, and both were wool-combers. The father was admitted to the freedom of the city on June 1, 1638, and the son on April 6, 1661. One of them resided in St. Andrew's, and was churchwarden in 1667; the other lived in St. Michael Coslany. In the latter parish "Mrs Ellin Ward wid" was at one time rated. John Ward was Sheriff in 1687, and Mayor in 1694.

216. *O.* THOMAS . WARNE = 1662.
R. IN . NORWICH = T . I . W.

The reverse of this token, and that of Thomas Wormall, were probably struck from the same die; there is also a great similarity in the obverses. Thomas Warnes, "worsted sherman," not apprenticed, was sworn a freeman on May 3, 1636. From 1659 to 1662 he was rated in St. Martin at Palace.

217. *O.* THOMAS . WARREN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH = T. / W.

He was an apprentice of Francis Morley (*vide* No. 173), and was admitted to the freedom of the city on September 21, 1649. Thomas Warren was rated at various dates between 1659 and 1669 in the parishes of St. Lawrence, St. Michael at Coslany, and St. Stephen.

218. *O.* THO . WELD . HATTER = T . C . W.
R. OF . NORWICH = 1657.

Thomas Weld resided in St. Peter Mancroft from 1659 to 1666. We subsequently find the name in St. Augustine's. In 1685 a Thomas Weld was buried at St. Michael at Plea. A *grocer* of the name was admitted to the freedom of the city in 1640, and a *worsted-weaver* in 1656. A Thomas Weld was one of the members for the county of Norfolk in the Long Parliament.

219. *O.* WILLIAM . WITHERLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORWICH = W . W.

He was an apprentice of Francis Morley (*vide* No. 173), was sworn a freeman June 20, 1659, and was rated in that and subsequent years in St. Peter Mancroft. In 1660 and 1661 he was also rated in St. George Tombland. He was overseer of the former parish in 1660. In 1676 George Wilcox, apprentice to William Witherley, was sworn a freeman.

220. *O.* NICHOLAS . WITHERS = N . F . W.
R. OF . NORWICH . 1650 = N . F . W.

221. A variety differing in the obverse die, having a mullet on side of the letter w in the field, the former having

From 1659 to 1663 Nicholas Withers was rated in St. Andrew's, and was seer in the former year. In 1667 he resided in SS. Simon and Jude's. I August of that year Nicholas Withers, wool-comber, was bound over to appe the next sessions of the peace for abusing his office as an overseer of SS. S and Jude, John Spendlove and others being bound over to give evidence. proceedings were subsequently removed by certiorari, at the instance of Wit into the Court of King's Bench. He appears to have afterwards removed St. Clement's, for in 1672 a license was granted to Martin Finch to be a Co gational teacher in the house of Nicholas Withers in St. Clement's pari Norwich. Withers's house was also licensed at the same time.

222. *O.* EDWARD . WOODYARD . OF = A sugar-loaf and two clov
R. NORWICH . GROC . 1656 = E . M . W.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

"Ed'r'us Woodyard Grocer appn'tic' Mathei Lynsey admissus est Ciuis 30 Augusti 1630." He lived in St. Peter Mancroft, and was buried in the n aisle of the church there on August 3, 1677. His wife, Margaret, and se of their children, were also buried there. In the Norfolk and Norwich Muse a jug of Lambeth ware, upon which is the date 1649 and the Grocers' arms bet the initials E . ^{W} . M. This jug in all probability belonged to the family.

The large wine-jar of which a representation is here given was evidently n for Edward and Margaret Woodyard. Two specimens are in existence, exhumed at Norwich; one is in the museum there, and the other in the posse

of Mr. J. E. Hodgkin, F.S.A. The smaller jars of the same shape, made those at Lambeth, and marked Claret, Sack, and Whit (WHIT), are well kr and highly valued. It is very seldom that they bear initials, but most of ther dated, the dates ranging between 1643 and 1669.

223. *O.* THOMAS . WORMALL = 1662.
R. IN . NORWICH = T . I . W.

Thomas Warmell, grocer, apprentice to Robert Tharrold (*vide* No. 206), was admitted to the freedom of the city on January 7, 1661. The reverse of this token is similar to that of Thomas Warne.

224. *O.* WILL . YOVNGEST = A wool-comb.
R. IN . NORWICH = W . Y.

The name of "Youngs," or "Younges," was very common in Norwich at the period of the issue of the seventeenth-century tokens, but we have not met with the name "Youngest."

The above are all the Norwich traders' tokens now known to exist. There is an entry in the Mayoralty Court Books under date of November, 1668, which shows that Thomas Allen, a worsted-weaver, was bound over to appear at the next sessions "for putting out halfe pennyes of brasse wth ye Cityes Armes on them," but no specimen of Allen's tokens has come to our hands.

There is also another token which may belong to Norwich, but which has been placed to Derbyshire. It was issued by John Lowe, butcher, Hiegham, in 1669, and is heart-shaped. A Thomas Lowe was a butcher in Hiegham-next-Norwich from 1654 to 1667; and a John Lowe was rated in St. Benedict's, the adjoining parish, in Norwich. The token, however, being heart-shaped, of which shape there are no Norfolk tokens, and later in date than any Norwich token, I have not thought the evidence sufficiently strong to place it in the Norwich list.

The earliest reference to the tokens in the Corporation records is as follows:

"21th day of July 1666.

"It is ordered the Belman doe forthwith proclayme in ye Markett and all publiq' places through this City that noe tradesman or shopkeep' do refuse to take any farthings that are of their owne stampe vpon the penalty to be proceeded ag^t^ according to Law."—Mayoralty Court Book.

225. *O.* A . NORWICH . FARTHING . 1667 (in four lines).
R. The arms of the city of Norwich: gules, a castle triple-towered argent, in base a lion of England.

Engraved in "Norfolk Archæology," vol. v., p. 241.

226. Similar to the last, dated 1668.

227. A variety of No. 226, the letter A on the obverse being exactly above the letter W in the word Norwich, where, as in the preceding token, the A is partly over the R and partly over the W, thus:

A	A
NORWICH	NORWICH
FARTHING	FARTHING
1668.	1668.

228. Similar, dated 1670.

229. Another token which may belong to Norwich reads:
O. S . AVGVSTINES = S . A.
R. PARISH . 1654 = 1654.

No tradesmen's tokens were issued, so far as is known, except that of Allen's, above alluded to, after the first of these city tokens made its appearance in 1667. The first entry in the books of the Corporation of Norwich, relative to the issue of the above-mentioned civic tokens, is dated September 28, 1667. We learn from it

that Christopher Jay, Esq., M.P., was desired when next in London to advise about coining farthings with the city arms on one side and Civitas Norwici on the other. It may here be observed that no specimen reading Civitas Norwici is now known ; all the civic tokens which have been handed down to us, and they are excessively numerous, reading "A Norwich Farthing." The Corporation appear to have soon made up their minds as to the desirability of issuing farthings, for on November 14 following, only six weeks after the date of the above-mentioned order, Mr. Jay is requested to send for two hundredweight of farthings *more*, and also to "take care y^t ye stamp of ye said farthings be sent down ; and Sr Joseph Paine have promised to give order to his man Mr Tho. ffreeman at Mr Adkins an Apothecary nere Quene's head Taverne in Bishupgate street to pay 54^li 10^s to him for ye same." They appear to have arrived by November 29, for on that date we find the following entry :

"It is ordered that Mr. Thomas Cock, Chamberlin, shall forthwith distribute the city ffarthings to such p'sons as shall come to him for them for the value in silver. And it is resolved that noe publication thereof be made by ye bellman."

On December 4 following the bellman was ordered to give notice that, in the event of the farthings being called in "by ye publique authority of this nation, that the Chamberlin of this City shall take them to the extent of £100 at the same rate they are now put out, the loss to be borne by ye city."

In 1668 we find the following entries, which, for the most part, explain themselves :

"Eighth day of Aprill 1668.

"Upon a motion made that there is a want of ffarthings and that ther be more sent for It is agreed that a wrighting be drawne to take ye subscriptions of all such p'sons as are willing to have any and what quantity they will have & take againe whensoever they shalbe put downe by the authority of the nation after the City have first taken in one hundred pounds according to their ingagement."

"20th daie of June 1668.

"That Mr Townclerke doe write to Mr Jay about Tobbings lease and 400 wayte of Farthings."

"29° Junij 1668.

"It is ordered that Edwin Bensly the vnder chamberlyn doe dispose the 200 waite of Farthings y^t came last Satterday from Mr Jay at London and pay the monie to Mr Ald. Manser."

"8th daie of Julie 1668.

"It is ordered that Mr Townclerk doe wright to Mr Ald. Jay at London to send downe 400 weight of Farthings hither by the first opportunity."

"23rd day of September 1668.

"This day Edwyn Benslyn Vnderchamberlyn of y^s city brought in 5^li 6^s beinge ye remayne of the last 50^li in farthings which was put into ye Hamp."

"30th day of Septr 1668.

"This day Mr Maior paid 5^li 3^s 4^d to Mr Ald. Jay for the charge of all Farthings sent from London which monie was pd out of the 5^li 6^s pd by Edwyn Bensly into ye Hamp. ye 23th of this Instant September."

"The third day of October 1668.

"That Edwin Bensly have twenty shillinges for his paines in telling & paying away the ffarthings."

"21th day of November 1668.

"That Mr Dearing be sent to to get 100^li of farthings new stamped and that he goe to Mr Jay for ye Stamp."

"23th day of 10^br 1668.

"That Mr Townclarke doe write to Mr Deeringe y^s Post to send downe the quantity of Farthings formerly wrot for of p'fect copper and noe difference or distinction w^tsoever only wheras in ye former ther ye yeare of our L^d is 1667 in theise is to be 1668 and to be sent downe p'sently."

We find no further entries till September, 1670. Norwich, like many other places, appears to have fallen into considerable disgrace for having encroached upon the royal prerogative in coining money ; but, unlike some other cities, escaped without a fine. The following entries show the manner in which the royal favour was obtained :

"The third day of September 1670.

"This day was reade a l're from Mr Dereinge solicitor to ye city direct to Mr Maior concerninge the order in Council about Farthings & Mr Townclarke is desired to answer the s^d^ l're by ye next post."

"Y^e^ 10th daie of September 1670.

"That Mr Townclarke doe draw a l're to be sent to ye Right Ho^ble^ ye Ld Townshend about ye order in Council concerninge Farthinges."

"The 14th day of September 1670.

"This day was read ye answer of ye Right Ho^ble^ the Lord Lieu^t^ of Norff. to ye letter y^t^ was sent to his Lo^p^ ye 12th Instant about ye order of his Ma^tye^ in Council concerninge farthinges and Mr Townclerke is ordered to write to his Lo^p^ by this post, to pray his Lo^p^ further assistance."

"Y^e^ 24th day of Sept. 1670.

"This day was read a l're from ye Right Ho^ble^ ye Lord Lieu^t^ of Norff. direct to Mr Maior to be comunicated to his Bretheren wherein his Lo^p^ signified his Ma^ty^ was graciously pleased to pardon this city for causeing Farthings to be made and vended. And Mr Towneclarke is ordered to drawe a l're to be subscribed by Mr Maior and his Bretheren direct to his Lo^p^ acknowledginge his Lo^ps^ great Fauor to ye City in presenting thier Petition to his Ma^ty^."

The next entry, dated the same day, requests the Town Clerk to write to Sir Robert Southwell, one of the Clerks of the Council, and return him the thanks of the city for his great civilities and kindness concerning the pardon.

"The first day of October 1670.

"That Mr Towneclerke doe write to Mr Dereinge to give all possible dispatch to ye Pardon about farthings and to give him the thankes of ye Court for his care and diligence herein."

"Y^e^ 12th day of October 1670.

"It is ordered that Mr Town clerk doe draw a letter to the L^d^ L^t^ of Norff. to pray his Lo^ps^ advice concerninge the calleinge in of Farthinges."

The following entry shows how necessary these tokens were :

"The 26th day of Oct. 1670.

"It is ordered that Mr Towne clarke wright to Mr Dearing to weight upon Sr Robt Southwell to drawe a petition to be deliu'ed to the King in Councell setting forth the absolute necessity of the continuing of the ffarthings put forth by ye Citie till his Matie p'vide some publique remedy. And that when ye petition be drawne Mr Dearing weight vpon my Lord Townshend to desire him to p'sent the same and that Mr Townclerke wright to ye Lord Townshend about ye same."

"Y^e^ 3^d^ day of 10^ber^ 1670.

"That Mr Townclerke doe write to Mr Deringe by the next post y^t^ care will be taken suddainely to supply him with monie."

On the 9th of December we find the following entries in the "Assembly Books," the last relative to the *issue* of tokens; those which follow only showing the manner in which the bulk was disposed of:

"Mr Maior also delivered to the Clavors Mr Thomas Safre his bond for 80^li^ to be discharged of all offices."

"And the said 80^li^ is ordered to be paid to the Chamberlin and Mr Deerings 65^li^ 7^s^ 6^d^ for the charge of passing his Mat^ies^ pardon to this City vnder the Great Seale of England for vending & exchangeing of farthings is to be paid out of that mony & the residue thereof as the Court of Aldermen shall with the Assent of this house order and appoint."

"That this Assembly doth not countenance the passing of Norwich farthings for the future."

The Pardon itself is dated at Westminster the 8th November, 22nd Charles II. (1670), and recites that amongst other marks of majesty and the dignities and prerogatives of empire, the right of striking and coining money was not of the least importance, and that any exercising such right without grant or license should be speedily punished; further recites that the Mayors, Sheriffs, Aldermen, and com-

monalty of the city of Norwich, not long since struck, or caused to be struck fabricated, certain "Obulos (Anglicè halfe penney)," and also certain "Qu rantes (Anglicè farthings)," made of brass or copper, and ordered the same to put forth in divers payments by the subjects dwelling within the aforesaid c whereby the said city might not only have incurred the forfeiture of its chart liberties, and franchises, but also many and great penalties, and that the May Sheriffs, Aldermen, and commonalty of the said city were penitent, and had cau all halfpennies and farthings to be called in. The operative portion of the par then follows.

The following entries are the latest we have been able to find amongst municipal records relative to these farthings:

From the "Assembly Book."

"21 Septr 1672.

"It is agreed That whereas vpon the publishing of a comon ffarthing by Maties Proclamac'on the ffarthings called Norwich ffarthings are no longer curr This Assembly takeing into consideration the honor of this City doe assent t Proclamac'on be made in the open Market vpon Satterday the 28th of this inst September about 12 at noon that such persons as shall bring in to the Assem Chamber in the Guildhall of this City any of the said ffarthings called Norw ffarthings & pay the same to Mr Thomas Cock Chamberlyn of this City or Edwyn Benslyn Vnder Chamberlyn and have a receipt under their or any of t hands for what sume they shall so pay every p'son haveing such receipt shall ceive silver for them as soon as possible the Common Councel shall raise mon that purpose and the tyme lymited for the bringing in such farthings is from M day the last of this instant September by 8 in the morning to Satterday after be the 5th October next till 5 afternoone. And that Richard Baylie one of Maior's Officers be added to the Chamberlyn and Vnderchamberlyn as an Assis herein and they shall have allowed amongst them 2d p' pound for their diligc and paines therein and keeping the Accounts exact and faire written and they to acquaint Mr Maior and the Court when they have recd to the value of 200li that not above the value of 300li shall be received."

From the "Mayoralty Court Book."

"Ye 25th day of September 1672.

"It is ordered that Richard Bayliffe, one of the Maiors officers at the mace publish the Act of Assembly for the takeinge in of Farthings at the tyme mentio in the sayd act and this to be done vpon Satterday next at ye market cr betweene the howres of 11 & 12 in the foornoone."

"The 28th day of 7br 1672.

"It is ordered that Mr Chamberlyn & his asistants doe in ye exchange Farthings not exceed 5li in silver nor take above 12d in farthings of any person."

From the "Assembly Book."

"11th Oct., 1672.

"The making the best advantage of the Copper of the Norwich ffarthing referred to the dispose of the Court of Maioralty."

From the "Mayoralty Court Book."

"28o 9br 72.

"Mr Jo Melchior promised to give 11d a pound for such Norwich Farthing: are wholy copper & 10d a pound for such as are mixt mettall & ye chamberlyn Edwyn Benslyn are to see them wayed vp and deliured to him to-morrow anc give an account thereof ye next court day. And he is trusted to give an acct w quantity are whole copper & wt not."

"Ye 4th day of 10br 1672.

"Upon a Report by ye Chamberlyn that he & Edwyn Benslyn had wayed v delivered to Mr John Melchior accordinge to ye above mentioned agreemt t hundred a quarter & twenty pounds of Norwich Farthings at eleven penc pounde the sd agremt is confirmed by ys Court."

"Y^e 7th day of 10^br 1672.

"Mr Towne clarke is ordered to write to Mr Francis Tyler ye next post concerninge ye Bargaine formerly made with Mr Ramage* by Mr Jay about ye Norwich Farthings and p'ticularly w^t agreem^t was made in case ye farthings made by him should be retorned w^t he should allow by ye pound for ye mettall."

"Y^e 8th day of January 1672.

"It is agreed that Mr Melchior shall have ye mixt mettall of ye Farthings at 9^d p' pound & ye whole mettall at 11^d p' pound and that ye odd money being 7^s 8^d be given him towards his charges of separatinge them so y^t he is to pay but 4^li."

"Y^e 18th day of Jany 1672.

"Also that the Clavors doe receive of Mr Chamberlyn Mr Melchiors 48^li 10^s for ye farthings And that the Clavors to pay vnto ye Chamberlyn 153^li 8^s 10^d q to satisfy such p'sons as brought in Norwiche Farthinges vpon ye order of ye Comon councel & also 25^s 6^d being allowed by Act of Asembly for their paynes y^t received ye s^d Farthings And y^t the s^d 153^li 8^s 10^d q be forthwith p^d to such p'sons as brought in thier farthings."

The late Mr. Wodderspoon, to whose paper on the Norwich Traders' and City Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century we are much indebted, was in error when he stated that Melchior was "a Jew dealer in metals." On the contrary, the Melchior family were Christian, and appear to have been of considerable respectability. They resided in St. John Maddermarket and St. Stephen, in the churches of which parishes will be found inscriptions to various members of the family. In the former parish, if not in the latter, they appear to have taken an interest in parish matters, having filled on more than one occasion the office of churchwarden.

230. *O.* A . NORWICH . FARTHING = 1667 (as No. 225).
R. CAROLUS . A . CAROLO = Bust of Charles II. ¼

This piece, of which only one specimen is known, is in pewter, and has been considered by several eminent numismatists to be one of the numerous patterns struck before the issue of the royal farthings in 1672. The late Mr. Burn, the author of the catalogue of the Beaufoy Collection, in the possession of the Corporation of London, considered it to be that of Elias Palmer, who submitted his pattern shortly after 1665. The reverse, though similar to the obverse of the regal farthing, is not the same, but somewhat ruder in execution.

In concluding these notes on the Norwich corporate tokens, it may be stated that some years since two leaden pieces were found in the river Thames; both have the Norwich arms on the obverse. One has a portcullis crowned on the reverse, the other has letters, but they are illegible. See "Norfolk Archæology," vol. iii., page 190. Probably they belonged to the earlier leaden series of tradesman's tokens; if so, they are, we believe, the only specimens of that series which can be positively appropriated to Norfolk.

OUTWELL.

231. *O.* WILLIAM . BAYLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . OVTWELL . 1667 = W . K . B. ¼

* In the "Calendar of State Papers—Domestic," 1661, is the following reference to Ramage:

1660, Nov. | Petition—Sir Wm. Parkhurst & Sir Anthony St. Leger, Wardens of the Mint. That sundry coining tools made for money trials, which failed, by David Ramadge and now in his hands, and others made by Peter Blundel (Blondeau), a Frenchman, who had a license from Cromwell to make such instruments, may be seized and brought into the Mint before making the new moneys, as they afford facilities for coining, which has lately been practised more than ever.

232. *O.* FRANCES . BOYCE = A pair of scales.
R. IN . OVTWELL . 1664 = F . M . B. ½

233. *O.* STEPHEN . CLARKE . AT = A bell.
R. OVTWELL . IN . NORFOLK = S . M . C. ½

A small part of Outwell is in Cambridgeshire.

PULHAM MARKET.

234. *O.* THOMAS . FLATMAN = 1664.
R. OF . PVLHAM . MARKET = T . F. ½

This token very much resembles that of Thomas Flatman of Norwich.

235. *O.* HEN . THEOBALD . DRAPER = A hart wounded with an arrow.
R. IN . PVLHAM . MARKETT = H . T. ½

RUDHAM.

236. *O.* IOHN . PEARSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . RVDHAM . 1667 = I . P. ½

SHIPDHAM.

237. *O.* NICHOLAS . GOLDING = A ship.
R. OF . SHIPDHAM . NORFOLK = N . S . G. —

SNETTISHAM.

238. *O.* FRANCIS . CASTING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN SMETTESHAM . [16]64 = F . C. —

No such place as "Smettesham" is known; we have therefore placed the token to Snettisham.

SOUTHTOWN. *See* YARMOUTH.

STOKE.

239. *O.* IOHN . HVBBARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. STOAKE . GROCER . NORF = I . E . H.

Mr. Boyne formerly placed this token to Stoke in Kent; the reverse, however clearly reads "NORF."

STOWBRIDGE.

240. *O.* THO . CASE . OF . STOWBRIDGE . IN = Cross keys.
R. NORFOLK . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 69 = A bridge of four arches. T . C.

Thos. Case was churchwarden in 1661.
Thos., the son of Thos. Case and Ursvla, was baptized July 2, 1663.

John, son of John Case, was baptized March 23, 1663.
John Case was churchwarden in 1663.

241. *O.* IOHN . PRATT . OF = A bridge of four arches.
R. STOW . BRIDGE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Swan, wife of I. Pratt, buried 1666, August 29.

STRATTON.

242. *O.* ROBERT . BAYLY . IN = R . E . B.
R. LONG . STRATTON . DRAPER = 1654. ¼

The name of Baily is still found here.

243. *O.* IOHN . CANN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . STRATTON . 1652 = I . C. ¼

Cann's token was placed by Mr. Boyne to Stratton in Wiltshire. There are two Strattons in Norfolk, and the name of Cann is also found in the county.

SWAFFHAM.

244. *O.* THOMAS . CANNON = The arms of the Cannon family; on a bend cotised a pellet. Crest, a cannon mounted on a carriage.
R. IN . SWAFFHAM . 1658 = T . M . C. ¼

The above arms were granted to the Cannons of Pembrokeshire in 1614.

245. A variety dated 1667.

246. *O.* EDWARD . CASE = A Virginian smoking, with a roll of tobacco under his arm.
R. IN . SWAFFHAM = E . E . C. ¼

247. *O.* THOMAS . DAWSON = Cross keys.
R. IN . SWAFHAM . 1659 = T . S . D. ¼

248. *O.* ROBERT . DENTON . OF = A stick of candles (?).
R. SWAFHAM . 1660 = R . A . D. ¼

It is very doubtful whether the device on the obverse of this token represents a stick of candles; but being unable to say what it really is intended for, we have given the description hitherto adopted. Above each supposed candle, and on the other side of the stick, there appears to be a ring, and on close inspection the five drops are not the shape of candles.
The names of Case and Dawson are still found in Swaffham.

249. *O.* IOHN . HOOKER = I . H.
R. OF . SWAFHAM = I . H. ¼

250. *O.* IOHN . HOOKER . IN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SWAFFHAM . IN . NORFOL^{K} = I . H. ¼

SWANTON ABBOT.

251. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER . OF = The King's head crowned.
R. SWANTON . ABBOTT = A full-blown rose. ¼

This token strikingly resembles that of William Cooper of Norwich.

There are numerous entries of the Cooper family down to 1760 in the parish registers.

A William Cooper was buried September 30, 1675; Wm., John, Thomas, and Mary, children of Wm. Cooper and Susan his wife, baptized between 1670 and 1680.

Wm. Cooper (who probably issued the token) was buried May 13, 1707, and a Wm. Cooper, probably his son, was buried, aged ninety-six, on January 11, 1760.

SWANTON NOVERS.

252. *O.* IAMES . NAILER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . SWANTON . 1667 = I . A . N. ½

253. *O.* IAMES . NAYLOR . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. SWANTON . NOVERS . 1671 = I . A . N. ½

No later date than this occurs on a Norfolk token; it is only to be found on one other, that of Marshall of East Dereham (No. 37).

THETFORD.

254. *O.* WILLIAM . FLANNER = 1669.
R. OF . THETFORD = W . M . F. ½

He was Mayor in 1657.

255. *O.* WORMLY . HETHERSET = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . THETFORD . NORFV = W . H. ½

Wormly Hetherset was Mayor of Thetford in 1671 and 1675, and again in 169[illegible] and 1698.

256. *O.* FRANCIS . HOWLETT = A woolpack.
R. OF . THETTFORD = 1668.

Francis Howlett the elder, of Thetford, wool-comber, by his will dated 167[illegible] devised his messuage in Thetford to his wife Frances for life, and after her decea[illegible] to his son Thomas, to whom he also gave £100. He gave to his sons John an[illegible] Francis 10s. each, to his son Henry £20, and to each of his daughters, An[illegible] and Elizabeth, £100. He gave the residue of his property to his wife Franc[illegible] whom he appointed his executrix.

257. *O.* EDWARD . MOORE . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. THETFORD . 1668 = E . F . M.

He was Mayor in 1679.

258. *O.* IOHN . WAYMOND . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THETFORD . 1659 = I . W.

The above Thetford tokens, except Hetherset's, are engraved in Martin's "H[illegible] tory of Thetford."

THORNHAM.

259. *O.* STEPHEN . TVCKE . IN . 1667 = A cross.
R. THORNUM . HIS . HALFE . PENY = S . M . T. ½

UPWELL.

260. *O.* WILLIAM . BOYCE = Three doves. The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = W . S . B. ½

261. *O.* IAMES . BROONLES = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = I . B. ½

262. *O.* IAMES . BROMLES = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = I . I . B. ½

263. *O.* THOMAS . NVRISH = A crown.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = T . A . N. ½

264. *O.* THOMAS . ROBINSON = Cross keys.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . R. ½

265. *O.* SAMVELL . VINCENT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . VPWELL . 1664 = S . V. ½

Upwell is partly in Cambridgeshire.
The population of Upwell in the Norfolk part of the parish was in 1881 2,082, and in Cambridgeshire 1,357.

WALSHAM (NORTH).

266. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NORTH . WALSHAM = I . M . C. ½

267. *O.* THOMAS . MOORE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . WALSHAM = T . M. ½

268. *O.* PETER . RICHARDSON = The arms of the Duke of Norfolk; a bend between six cross crosslets.
R. IN . NOR . WALSHAM . [16]57 = P . M . R. ½

269. *O.* THOMAS . RVDDOCKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . WALSHAM = T . R. ½

270. *O.* IOSEPH . WASEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NOR . WALSHAM = I . W. ½

The names of Cooke, Moore, and Richardson are still found here.

WALSINGHAM.

271. *O.* BENIAMIN . RVDKIN . BRAZIER = ANNO . DOM. 1669.
R. IN . WALLSINGHAM . HIS . HALPENY = B . S . R. ½

272. *O.* WILL . FRAMINGHAM = A rose.
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = W . F. ¼

273. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

274. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. LITTLE . WALSINGHAM = I . P . NORFOLK. ½

275. *O.* IOHN . PARTINGTON = A pair of scales.
R. IN . WALSINGHAM . 1668 = I . P. ½

WATTON.

276. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . HEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . WATTON . MERCER = C . M . H. ½

Hey built the clock-house at Watton at his own expense, and was buried in 1682.—"Norfolk Archæology," iii. 403.

In the Norwich Mayoralty Court Book, under date July 15, 1674, is the following:

"Mr. Chr. Hey & severall others of the Inhabitants of Watton came to y^s^ Court and gave their humble & hearty thanks to y^s^ Court for promotinge the chariable benevolence of y^e^ Inhabitants of y^s^ City towards the releife of the poore of that towne who suffered by a great fyre lately there."

WELLS.

277. *O.* RICHARD . MANSVAR = The Mercers' Arms.
R. WELLES . IN . NORFOLK^E^ = R . M. ½

WILTON.

Mr. Boyne in his first book placed these tokens to Wiltshire, but the extracts from registers of Wilton in Norfolk show they should be placed to the latter county.

278. *O.* THOMAS . CLARK = The Weavers' Arms.
R. OF . WILTON . 1664 = T . C. ½

Thomas Clarke and Ann Beast were married November y^e^ 3rd 1664.

Thos. Clarke signs the register as churchwarden at the end of the yeas 1685-1686.

Clark, Elizabeth, wife of Thos. Bur. Aug. 18, 1698.

Clark, Thomas, bur. September 5, 1706.

The register of Hockwold (-cum-Wilton) has the following: "Clarke, Ann y^e^ wife of Thomas, buri. 21 December 1676." From which it appears Thomas was twice married, but as no entry of his second marriage appears on either of the above registers, he probably went further away for his wife.

279. *O.* IN . WILTON . 1666 = G . H.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Two swords crossed in saltire, a fleur-de-lys in each quarter. ½

280. *O.* WILLIAM . NEWMAN . IN = A pair of shears.
R. WILTON . HIS . HALFE . PENY = W . N. 1667. ½

281. *O.* FRANCIS . WACE . OF = Two swords crossed.
R. WILTON . 1658 = The Drapers' Arms. ½

Extract from the register of Wilton, Norfolk:

"ffrancis y^e^ sonne of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was Bapt^d^ March y^e^ 29, 1655.

"ffrancis y^e^ sonne of ffrancis Wace was buried March y^e^ 24, 1656.
"John the sonne of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt^d^ Aprill y^e^ 17, 1657.
"ffrancis ye son of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt^d^ November ye 3^d^, 1659.
"Edward the Son of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt^d^ April ye 17, 1662.
"Elizabeth ye daughter of ffrancis Wace and Ann his wife was bapt March ye 13, 1663.
"Anno Caroli 2^di^ 19° 1667:
"Wase—Mary ye daught^r^ of ffrancis Wase was baptized ye 22 of July.
"Anno Caroli 22° 1670:
"Wace—John ye sonne of ffrancis and Ann—bapt^d^ 19 June.
"Anno Caroli 25°. Ab Annunt 1673:
"Wace—W^m^ ye son of ffrancis Wace and Ann bapt May 10.
"(Anno Caroli 25°. Ab Annunt 1673:
"Tyrrell—Robert Tyrrell Esq: buried March 19.)
"Anno Caroli 27°. Ab Annuntiatione 1675—ad Annuntiationem 1676:
"Wace—Mr. Thomas Wace and Mrs. ffrancis Tyrrel married 17 June.
"Anno Caroli 2^d^ 30°, Ab Annuntiat. 1678 ad Annuntiationen. 1679.
"1678. Wace—ffrancis Wace, bur. 21 September."

WYMONDHAM.

282. *O.* IOHN . BVRRELL = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . WINDHAM = I . E . B. ¼

283. *O.* ANTHONY . LOCK . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WINDHAM . IN . NORFOLK = A . L. ¼

The name of Lock is still found here.

YARMOUTH.

284. *O.* GREAT . YARMOVTH . 1667 = The arms of the borough of Yarmouth; per pale three demi-lions passant gardant, conjoined in pale with as many demi-herrings.
R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POORE = The same arms. Mint-mark, a full-blown rose. ¼

285. Another, without E at the end of POOR. Mint-mark, a rose. *large* ¼

There are at least ten slight varieties.

286. Another, similar, dated 1669, without E at the end of POOR. A fleur-de-lys for mint-mark. *large* ¼

There are five or more slight variations of this.

Extracts from the Town Books of Yarmouth:

"June 6, 1667. At this assembly it is approved of, what the overseers have done in getting a stamp for farthings, for payment of the poor; and that the overseers from time to time shall give for those farthings the value in silver, to any that shall bring the same unto them to be changed."

"October 10, 1670. It is ordered at this assembly, that Mr. Deering, the sollicitor for the city of Norwich, be employed on behalf of our corporation, to petition his majesty by the lord Townshend, for his gracious pardon for coyning our towne farthings."

"April 14, 1671. At this assembly Mr. Deering's letter and bill of charges

about passing the pardon for coyneing the towne farthings amounting to & which this house do order shall be paid him by the chamberlyns, and likewise i for paines."

"August 31, 1672. Ordered that the bellman goe about and give notice, t whosoever bring in any of the towne farthings before wednesday night next s have the value in silver, from the money gathered for the relief of the poor."

"Feby. 14, 1673. It is ordered that Mr. Crow make sale of the town farthi which he hath now in his hands, to the best advantage."

287. *O.* IOHN . AMES = A man making candles.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1652 = I . I . A. Mint-mark, a rose.

288. A variety; mint-mark, a star above man's head.

289. A variety with mint-mark, a star to the left of head.

290. A variety differing in both dies.

291. *O.* IOHN . ARNOLD . IN = A bunch of grapes.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH = I . M . A.

John Arnold was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1652. He was buried in St. Nich Church.

292. *O.* BENIAMIN . BARKER = 1662.
R. OF . YARMOVTH = B . B.

293. A variety from larger dies, the letters B . B on the rev being much larger.

294. *O.* WILLIAM . BATCH = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = W . B.

295. A variety differing in the mint-mark of reverse.

296. A variety differing in obverse die.

Mr. J. C. Palmer, in his continuation of Manship's "History of Great mouth," mentions that there is amongst Mr. Dawson Turner's illustration Blomfield's "History of Norfolk" a drawing of a token of William Batch, d 1656, with a merchant's mark thereon. Possibly one of William Bateman's been incorrectly drawn.

297. *O.* WILLIAM . BATEMAN = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1656 = A bugle horn. W . B.

298. A variety differing in the reverse die, the date being ne the mint-mark.

299. Another variety similar, dated 1667.

William Bateman was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1665.

300. *O.* EDMVND . BEDDINGFILD = A sheaf of arrows tied.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = E . M . B.

301. *O.* THOMAS . BRADFORD . IN = Seven stars.
R. GREAT . YARMOVTH = T . B.

302. *O.* THOMAS . BRADFORD = Seven stars.
R. OF . YARMOVTH . 1655 = T . B. ¼

Thomas Bradford was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1675, and Mayor in 1685. He died in 1703, and was buried in the north transept of St. Nicholas' Church.

303. *O.* WILLIAM . BRATIN . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. YARMOVTH . BAKER = W . R . B. ¼

304. *O.* WILLIAM . BRETTON = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . YARMOVTH . BAKER = W . R . B. ¼

305. *O.* IOHN . CONDLEY . IN = A merchant's mark.
R. YARMOVTH . MARCHANT = I . M . C. ¼

306. *O.* IOSEPH . COOPER . OF = I . F . C.
R. YARMOVTH . MARCHANT = 1656. ¼

307. A variety, mint-mark a star. ¼

308. *O.* CHRIST° . COZENS . IN . GRET = The Grocers' Arms.
R. YARMOVTH . GROCER = C . A . C. ¼

309. A variety differing in reverse die. ¼

310. *O.* CHRIST° . COZINS . IN . GRET = The Grocers' Arms.
R. YARMOVTH . GROCER = C . A . C. ¼

311. *O.* CHRIST . COZENS . IN . GREAT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. YARMOVTH . GROCER = C . A . C. ¼

312. *O.* RICHARD . CRAFFORD = A teasel.
R. IN . YEARMOVTH . [16]59 = R . D . C. ¼

The device upon this token has been supposed by some to represent Yarmouth market-place, and by others a dock for the repair of ships. On close examination it will be seen to be a flower with a stalk. The teasel, or fuller's thistle, is a plant the heads or burrs of which are employed in dressing woollen cloth.

313. *O.* THOMAS . CRANE . 1665 = A crane.
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOTH = T . I . C. ¼

Thomas Crane was Bailiff of Yarmouth in 1633 and 1643.

314. *O.* IOHN . CVRTIS . OF = Two men saluting or curtsying.
R. YARMOTH . BAKER = I . C. 1662. ¼

315. *O.* THOMAS . DAWSON = A hand holding compasses.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1667 = T . M . D. ¼

316. *O.* IOHN . EMPEROR . IN = I . E.
R. GREAT . YARMOVTH = 1664. ¼

317. A variety differing in both dies. ¼

318. A variety with two stars on the reverse legend. ¼

319. *O.* RICHARD . FLAXMAN . OF = Three goats' heads, erased.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH . 57 = R . M . F.

320. *O.* THOMAS . GODFRAY . IN = A griffin.
R. GREAT YARMOVTH = T . G.

Thomas Godfrey was Bailiff in 1683 and 1696, and in 1684 held the office o Town Clerk by deputy. He was one of the Common Councilmen removed from th Corporation by mandate of James II. in 1687. He died in 1704, aged 63.

321. *O.* WILLIAM . HARVEY = A device as & in field.
R. IN . SOVTHTOWNE = W . E . H.

Southtown is in Suffolk, but for many purposes is incorporated with Gre Yarmouth.

322. *O.* THOMAS . HERING . IN = Two holdfasts crossed.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH = T . H.

323. A variety reading THOVMAS.

324. *O.* IOHN . HOOKE = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = I . I . H.

325. *O.* WILLIAM . LINCOLNE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . YARMVTH . 1652 = W . I . L.

326. A variety differing in reverse die.

327. *O.* SAMVELL . MANTHORP = Three sugar-loaves (?).
R. IN . NORTH . YERMOVTH = S . I . M.

328. *O.* THOMAS . MOVLTON = 1667.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = T . H . M.

329. *O.* REBEKKA . MVRRIL = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = R . M.

330. *O.* IONAS . NEAVE = An anchor, and a cable attached.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1659 = I . E . N.

331. *O.* IONAS . NEAVE . IN = A dolphin.
R. YARMOVTH . 1661 = I . E . N.

332. *O.* EDWARD . OWNER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . OF . YARMOVTH = E . O.

333. A variety differing in obverse die.

Edward Owner was born in 1576, and was member for Yarmouth in 162 1625, 1639, and 1640, and he was returned with Miles Corbet, the regicide, duri the Long Parliament. He was Bailiff in 1625 and 1634. In Parliament he warm opposed the "ship money," and was one of those who voted it illegal. On t breaking out of the Civil War, he actively exerted himself to place the town in state of defence, towards which he contributed in plate and money. He labour for the social good of the town, and it was mainly through his exertions that t Children's Hospital School was established, himself endowing it with £1,500. H died in 1650, and was buried in the north aisle of St. Nicholas' Church. In 18 his grave was opened, and his bones scattered for the interment of another. T issuer was probably a son of the above.

334. *O.* EDWARD . PETERSON = A face in a blazing sun.
R. OF . GREAT . YARMOVTH = E . M . P. ¼

The following entry appears in the Norwich Freemen's list:
"Ed'rus Peterson vintn' non app'ntic' admissus est civis 14° die Augusti 1634."

335. *O.* HENRY . POTTER . IN = A griffin.
R. NORTH . YARMOVTH . [16]67 = H . S . P. ¼

336. *O.* THOMAS . RICHMOND = T . R.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = 1654. ¼

337. *O.* FRANC . SHIPDHAM = A dolphin.
R. IN . GRET . YARMOVTH = F . S. ¼

338. *O.* GEORGE . SPILMAN = A man-at-arms.
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOVTH = G . E . S. ¼

"He married Elling, the daughter of Nicholas Cutting, by whom he had eleven sons and three daughters. He died in 1668, and is buried in Yarmouth Church."—Palmer's "History of Yarmouth."

339. *O.* MICHALL . TILLES . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . YARMOVTH = M . A . T. ¼

He was Bailiff in 1667. Michael Tilles, of Yarmouth, widower, was married to Ann Daniel at St. John's Maddermarket, in Norwich, in 1638.

340. *O.* STEPHEN . TRACEY = A lion rampant.
R. OF . YARMOVTH = S . A . T. ¼

The mint-mark, a star, is immediately above the lion's head.

341. A variety, with mint-mark at tip of lion's tail. ¼

342. A variety differing in the obverse die, the mint-mark being immediately above the letter E in the word TRACEY. ¼

343. *O.* CLEMENT . TROTTER = A ship.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1653 = C . S . T. ¼

344. *O.* BENIAMIN . WALLER = 1658.
R. IN . YEARMOVTH = B . A . W. ¼

345. A variety differing in obverse die. ¼

346. *O.* BENIAMIN . WALTON = An anchor.
R. IN . YARMOVTH . 1654 = B . A . W. ¼

347. A variety dated 1666. ¼

348. *O.* ROGER . WATERS = The arms of the Waters family, per pale a saltire charged with another wavy.
R. IN . YARMOVTH = R . W. ¼

349. *O.* THOMAS . WATERS = A stocking.
R. OF . YARMOVTH . 1656 = T . E . W. ¼

350. *O.* GABRIELL . WOODRIFE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NORTH . YARMOVTH = G . W. ¼

351. A variety reads WOODROOFFE. ½

Gabriell Woodroff was chosen Bailiff in 1669, and, refusing to serve, was fined £40, which was mitigated to £10, he having shown sufficient reason for his refusal.

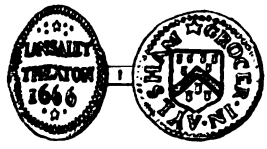
352. *O.* WILLIAM . WOORTS . IN = A dove with olive-branch.
R. YARMOVTH . HOSYER = W . D . W. ½

Many of these tokens are engraved in Mr. Palmer's continuation of Manship's "Yarmouth."

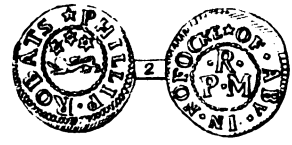
Mr. Palmer mentions tokens said to have been issued by Benjamin Blake and Robert Tothaker, but gives no description of them.

There is in the British Museum a copper piece, about the size and thickness of a halfpenny token, reading:

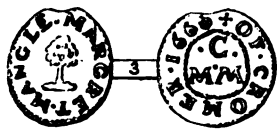
353. *O.* CAROLUS . II . D . G . MAG . BR . FR . & HI . REX = C . R. twice, *vis-a-vis*.
R. YARMOVTH . M . D . T = Two tridents in saltire, 1665 in the quarters. ½



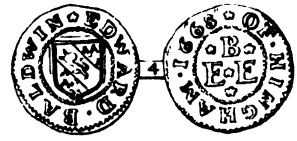
AYLSHAM.



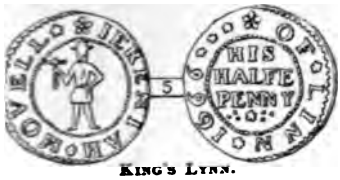
ALDEBY.



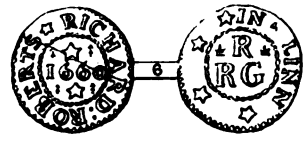
CROMER.



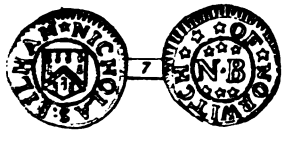
HINGHAM.



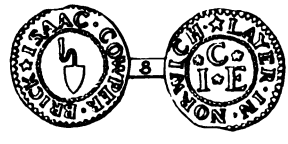
KING'S LYNN.



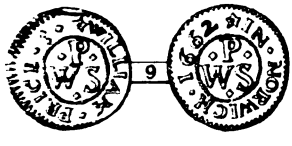
KING'S LYNN.



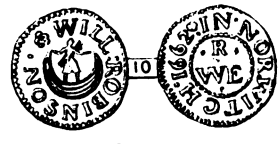
NORWICH.



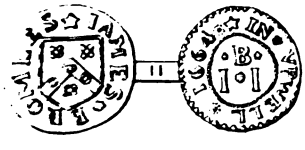
NORWICH.



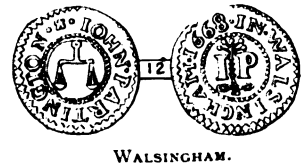
NORWICH.



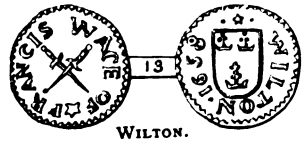
NORWICH.



UPWELL.



WALSINGHAM.



WILTON.

THIS PLATE OF NORFOLK TOKENS PRESENTED BY
J. J. COLMAN, ESQ., M.P., OF CARROW, NORWICH, IS
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED TO HIM BY THE EDITOR.

Northamptonshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 179

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 44

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT KING'S CLIFFE, NORTHAMPTON, OUNDLE, AND PETERBOROUGH.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur :

C. DACK, ESQ.,

Nene View,

Peterborough.

Northamptonshire.

To the places named by Boyne as issuing tokens the following two additional places have been added, *i.e.*, Bowden and Whittlebury; while the token attributed to Deene has been removed.

Of varieties and new tokens, thirty-nine have been added, bringing up the number from 138 to 179.

The token of Welford is heart-shaped, and also the one of Thingden; while the two town-pieces of Peterborough and Herron's token of Towcester are octagonal. The remainder are of the usual round shape. All are halfpence or farthings; there are no pennies.

The tokens issued by the "chamberlaine" in Northampton are of peculiar interest, and in Peterborough a town-piece was issued by the overseers, and changed by the town bailiff according to the inscription.

It has been interesting to find in the records of Peterborough the original entry relating to the issue of these very overseers' tokens.

Nothing can be more absurd than the varieties of spelling adopted by the Peterborough tokeners, and particular notice in this respect is directed to No. 137. The use of the word "Ob.," or "Obolus," which appears as the slang term on No. 146, is of very rare occurrence.

Nos. 166 and 167 were evidently the work of the same engraver, the style and character of the two tokens being exactly similar.

The notes connect very many of the issuers with the local history, and are of particular value to the local historian and topographer.

EDITOR.

ASHLEY.

1. *O.* IOHN . GRANGER = Three awls (?)
   R. OF . ASHLEY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

AYNHOE.

2. *O.* THOMAS . NORRIS . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. AYNYHO . VPON . THE . HILL = A lion rampant. ½

Thomas Norrey was buried February 20, 1687.

The lion is probably allusive to the arms of a former lord of the manor, Shakerly Marmion, Esq., who sold the manor, in 1615, to Richard Cartwright, Esq., whose descendant is the present proprietor.

3. *O.* PETER . PRVCE . AT . THE . BEL = A bell, and P . M . P.
R. AT . AYNO . ON . THE . HILL = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. ½

There is no Bell Inn, nor are the names of Norris and Pruce now to be found in the parish.

There is an affidavit in existence made of Peter Pruce's burial by Margaret Butler before Thomas Harris, Vicar of Newbottle, November 9, 1682.—Per Rev. M. Hutton, Vicar.

BARNWELL ST. ANDREW'S.

4. *O.* SAMVELL . WRIGHT . OF = A dove. S . S . W.
R. BARNWELL . ST . ANDREW = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1667. ½

BOWDEN.

5. *O.* RICHARD . BRONSON = R . B.
R. IN . BOWDEN . 1658 = A horse.

The registers were burnt in 1729.

BOZEAT.

6. *O.* WILLIAM . GLOVER = W . G.
R. OF . BOZEAT . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

BRACKLEY.

7. *O.* BARTHOLOMEW . ATTON = A bell.
R. IN . BRACKLEY . DRAPER = B . A. ½

This borough returned two members to Parliament, until disfranchised by the Reform Bill. It was incorporated by Henry III. Its dignities, at the period of the issue of these tokens, were sustained in a very undignified manner, as thus described in Barnaby's "Itinerary":

> "From thence to Brackley, as did beseeme one,
> The May'r I saw, a wond'rous mean one,
> Sitting, thatching and bestowing
> On a wind-blown house a strowing,
> On me, called he, and did charme mee,
> Drink less, eat more, I doe warne thee."

The issuer of this token was born at Buckingham, which is only seven miles distant from Brackley, and was a member of the local guild of mercers in that town in 1675. He was a celebrated bell founder.

Vide Buckingham (Bucks), No. 31, and appendix to that county for other information, kindly supplied by Mr. A. Heneage Cocks.

8. *O.* CONNOWAY . RANDS = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . BRACKLEY . 1671 = C . R. ½.

9. *O.* CONAWAY . RANDS = A lion rampant.
R. OF . BRACKLEY = C . R.

10. *O.* MARY . SKILDEN . AT . THE . SVN = The sun.
R. IN . BRACKLEY . 1665 = HER HALFE PENY.

11. *O.* IOHN . STOAKES = Three cloves.
R. OF . BRACKLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I . S. ½

12. *O.* ROBERT . WILKINS . OF = Head of Charles II.
R. BRACKLY . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . W. ½

13. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY = BRACKLEY. 1670. ½

The name of Williams is still to be found at Brackley, but all the others have disappeared. There are two inns, called the White and Red Lions, also the King's Head, which may be inferred by the head of Charles II.

BRIGSTOCK.

14. *O.* THOMAS . ALLEN . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BRIDGSTOCK = T . A. ½

BULWICK.

15. *O.* WILLIAM . WATTS = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . W.
R. OF . BVLWICK . 1669 = A swan. ½

CORBY.

16. *O.* THOMAS . COLLINGWOOD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CORBY . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1667 = T . K . C. ½

"Corby, in Northamptonshire, is now the largest parish of that name. It was and is the Hundred Town of a large and important district of that county; there is still preserved there a charter granted in the time of Edward I. for destroying wolves. A curious custom is still practised once in twenty years, of stopping all persons passing through the parish, and demanding a toll, which, if not complied with, subjected them to the unpleasant necessity of being placed in the stocks, and carried on a pole round the parish. On this celebrated day the boundaries of the village are also beaten. The name of Collingwood is not found in the parish at the present day, but is in the adjoining parish of Cottingham."—Rev. John H. Hill, Rector of Cranse, parish of Cottingham.

The registers do not go beyond 1684.

DAVENTRY.

17. *O.* EDWARD . ARNOLD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DAYNTREE . 1667 = E . A. ¼

18. *O.* ..... BASSET = (detrited).
R. OF . DAINTRY = The Grocers' Arms.

19. *O.* RICHARD . FARMOR = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DAINTREE = A man standing. ¼

Richard Farmer, of Daventry, gent., 1662, gave an annuity of £30 a year for ever, whereof £20 to the minister, and £10 to be distributed to the poor by the bailiff and three senior burgesses at Michaelmas and Lady Day yearly.

20. A variety from a different die, a tree near the man. ¼

21. *O.* ZACHEVS . FREEMAN . BOOK = A book clasped.
R. SELLER . IN . DAVENTRY = Z . F. ½

22. *O.* THOMAS . GRVBB = ⁝ | ⁝
R. IN . DAVENTREE = ⁝ | ⁝ ¼

23. *O.* WILLIAM . HEALY . IN = Adam and Eve.
R. DAVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = A rose and crown. ½

DUDDINGTON.

24. *O.* RICHARD . NIN = A pair of scales. ½ᵛ.
R. OF . DVDINGTON = R . N. ½

The name is not to be found in the parish register.

FINEDON, *see* THINGDEN.

GEDDINGTON.

25. *O.* IONATH . ROWLETT = I . R.
R. OF . GEDINGTON = 1654. ¼

26. Another similar, dated 1657. ¼

27. A variety dated 1664.

28. *O.* THOMAS . WALLIS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . GEDINGTON = A sugar-loaf. ¼

GRENDON.

29. *O.* THOMAS . GAWTHERNE = T . E . G.
R. IN . GRENDON = The Cordwainers' Arms.

John, the son of Thomas and Susanna Gawtherne, was baptized July 12, 1679.
Elizabeth, daughter of same, was baptized February 12, 1680.
The registers do not go beyond 1680.

HADDON, WEST.

30. *O.* ELISHA . ALMEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WEST . HADDEN = HIS HALF PENY. ½

31. A variety reads HADDON.

The registers give the following entries:
1661. Elisha Almey, son of Elisha Almey and his wife Alice, baptized in August.
1662. Another son, William, baptized.
1664. Ruth, a daughter of the same, in November.
1671. Alice, another daughter, January.
1673. Mary, another daughter, in August.
1674. Alice, another daughter, in January.
1677. Rebecca, another daughter, in May.
No trace of marriages or burials, and the name is now unknown in the parish.

HARRINGWORTH.

32. *O.* THO . BEARLY . HARINWORTH = HIS HALF PENY. T . A . B.
R. THE . PACK . SADLE . A . CARRIER = A pack-saddle. ½

33. A variety reading "THE . PACK . SADEL . A . CAROR." ½

HARTWELL.

34. *O.* WILLIAM . CHVRCH . OF = A pair of scales.
R. HARTWELL . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . A . C. 1666. ½

HIGHAM FERRERS.

35. *O.* IOHN . CHETLE . OF = A stick of candles.
R. HIGHAM . FERRIS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

John Chettle, a Beddaman, was buried March 6, 1701.

36. *O.* HENRY . CHETTLE = A stick of candles.
R. HIGHAM . FERRERS = H . C. ¼

Henry Chettle, was buried May y^e^ 28, 1725.

37. *O.* THOMAS . IVDD . IN = The Butchers' Arms. 56.
R. HIGHAM . FERRERS = T . H . I. ¼

38. *O.* GILBERT . NEGVS . 1669 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. IN . HIGHAM . FERRERS = HIS HALF PENY. G . E . N. ½

39. A variety reads FERERS.

From the registers we read:
Gilbert Negus, 1684, Sepultus est Decembris Octavo.
Elizabeth Negus, widow of M^r^. Gilbert Negus, some time Mayor of the Corporation, buried Feby. y^e^ 17, 1715.

40. *O.* SYM . PAN . ALE = Unknown Arms.
R. IN . HIGHAM ..... LE = S . M . P. ¼

41. *O.* TWYFORD . WORTHINGTON = A goat (the Worthington Crest).
R. OF . HIGHAM . FERRERS = 1656. ½

42. A variety is dated 1666.

There is an agreement of marriage between Thomas Richards, of Keysoe, gent., in y^e^ county of Bedford, and Elizabeth Worthington, of this parish, spinster, y^e^ daughter of Twiford Worthington, gent., etc., July 30, 1635.
Mr. Worthington appears to have officiated several times at marriages in the Market Place, in the time of Cromwell, and was, therefore, probably Mayor.
On May 17, 1639, Elizabeth Worthington, daughter of Twiford and Elizabeth, christened.

IXWORTH.

43. *O.* GARDENER . ISHAM . IN = Grocers' Arms.
R. IXWORTH . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

KETTERING.

44. *O.* IOHN . FOX . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . KEATRING = I . F.

45. *O.* IOHN . LADDS . OF . KET = 1664.
R. TERING . NORTHAMSH = I . A . L.

46. *O.* THOMAS . WEBB . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . KETTERING = T . W.

KILSBY.

47. *O.* IOHN . BVRGIS . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . KILSBEY . 1670 = I . M . B.

KING'S CLIFFE.

48. *O.* KINGS . CLIFFE . HALF . PENY = A crown.
R. CHAINGED . BY . Y^{E} . OVERSEERS = A fleur-de-lys.

49. *O.* IANE . BROWNE . 1660 = I . B.
R. IN . KINGS . CLIFF = HER HALFE PENY.

50. *O.* IANE . BROWNE = 1660.
R. IN . KINGS . CLIFE = I . B.

51. *O.* IANE . BROWN . IN = I . B.
R. KINGS . CLIFF . 1660 = HER HALFE PENY.

52. A variety has the date 1668.

Mrs. Brown was a large issuer of tokens, and must have made a good pro them. No doubt the earlier tokens had been lost by her customers, oth there would have been no need of new issues.

53. *O.* THOMAS . LAW = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CLIFE . 1659 = A pair of scales.

54. *O.* THOMAS . LAW = 1665.
R. IN . CLIFFE . 1659 = T . L.

This is curious from having two dates on it. The family name of Law i found at King's Cliffe.

55. A variety reads CLIFE.

LAMPORT.

56. *O.* IOHN . WEECH = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LAMPORT = I . W.

57. *O.* IOHN . BROWNING = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . LAMPORT = I . M . B.

58. A variety has the Haberdashers' Arms in obverse.

LOWICK.

59. *O.* LEWIS . SVLCH . IN . 1666 = A hart.
R. LVKWIK . ALIS . LOWICK = HIS HALF PENY. ½
The name does not appear in the parish register.

LUTTON.

60. *O.* MATHEW . GOSTON = A pack-horse.
R. OF . LVTTON . [16]49 = M . M . G. ¼
If this date is correctly given, it is the earliest of the Northamptonshire tokens. The name does not appear in the parish register.

61. *O.* MATHEW . GOSTON = A pack-horse.
R. OF . LVTTON . L . O = M . M . G. ¼

MOULTON.

62. *O.* IOHN . PERYN . MOVLTON = A pair of scales.
R. NORTHAMPTONSHER = I . P. ¼

63. *O.* Another, differing in size and arrangement of the letters.

NORTHAMPTON.

64. *O.* RICHARD . ALCOVE . AT . Y^E . ONE = A pigeon. R . M . A.
R. PIGEON . IN . NORTHAMPTON = HIS HALF PENY. 166 . . ½

65. A variety is spelt ALCOVT, and dated 1667.

66. Another variety reads ALCOVLT.

67. *O.* EDWARD . COOPER . OF = A rose.
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1654 = E . E . C. ¼

68. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1652 = T . E . C. ¼
He was Town Bailiff in 1647. The name is still common in Northampton.

69. Another, similar, dated 1668. ¼
In a subsidy, 8th Jac. I., Thomas Cooper, sen., has goods assessed £3, and Thomas Cooper, jun., land at £1.
In 18th Car. I., Mr. Edward Cooper paid 5s., and a Mrs. Cowper (Cooper), both of the Chequer Ward, 10s.; and in the hearth tax of Car. II., Mr. Thomas Cooper was assessed for 6s.

70. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . HIND = A hind statant.
R. IN . NORTHAMPTON = G . E . E. ¼

71. *O.* IOHN . LABRAM . IN . THE = A sugar-loaf.
R. DRAPERE . NORTHAMPTON = I . S . L. ¼

72. A variety is halfpenny size.

73. *O.* SAMVEL . POOEL = The paschal lamb.
R. IN . NORTHAMPTON = S . P. ½

Samuel Poole was Town Bailiff in 1654, and paid 3s. 6d. in the subsidy of 18th Car. I., levied on the inhabitants of the town, he being then a resident of the Chequer Ward; and David Poole, of the East Ward, was assessed for three hearths in the tax of Car. II.

74. *O.* S . R . IN . NORTHATON = A castle.
R. (*No legend.*) Two lions passant gardant. ½

75. *O.* I . S . IN . NORTHAMPTON = A castle.
R. (*No legend.*) Two lions passant gardant. ½

76. A variety reads NORTHHATON = GATEWAY. ½

77. A variety reads NORTHAMTON.

78. A variety reads NORTHHAMTON = GATEWAY.

Joseph Sargent, was Mayor, 1671.
John Stevens, Mayor, 1668.
John Spicer, Mayor, 1656.
} The above tokens probably were issued by one of these persons.

79. *O.* IN . BIRD . STREETE = A pair of scales.
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1651 = W . D . S.

Bird Street is a corruption of Bridge Street; a street of the same name in Lichfield is now vulgarly called Bird Street.

80. A variety reads BIRD . STREETE . IN = I . D . S.

81. Another, IN . BIRD . STREETE . IN = I . D . S.

82. Also a variety from another die.

In the subsidy 3rd and 4th Car. I., John Smyth, inn-holder, Northampton, had land assessed at 20s., who may have been this issuer.

83. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the Dragon.
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1650 = I . M . S.

The George is now the principal inn at Northampton.

Amongst the freeholders who were assessed in respect to property in this town in the subsidy of 18th Car. I., is that of a Mr. Wandly, who paid 4s. for the George.

84. *O.* I . T . IN . NORTHAMPTON = A castle.
R. CHAMBERLAINE . 1660 = Two lions passant gardant.

These initials are no doubt those of John Twigden, who was Mayor in 1666. He was committed to the custody of the Sergeant-at-arms, and detained several days, which cost him £2 per day, for making a false return of members to serve in Parliament. For his private business he issued the following token:

85. *O.* IOHN . TWIGDEN . IN = A glove.
R. NORTHAMPTON . 1666 = "Crede sed cave."

A unique specimen in silver of this token is in the Northampton Museum. It was possibly a pattern.

This token is remarkable for the legend: "Believe, but take care," as if to say, you may believe, or be sure this coin is genuine, but take care of others; it may mean, "Give credit, but observe caution in doing so."

1661. Mr. Twigden, gent., elected Major, August 2, 1660.—*Coldwell MS.*
Subsidy 3rd and 4th Car. I., John Twigden assessed £3 for goods.
In that made 13th, and collected 16th, Car. I., land at £1.
In a subsidy, 13th Car. I., John Twigden, in South Ward, paid 4s.

86. *O.* ANCHOR . WILLDINGE . IN = An anchor.
R. NORTHAMPTON . MERCER = A . A . W. ¼

87. A variety has the letters and anchor larger.

OUNDLE.

88. *O.* OVNDLE . HALF . PENY . TO = A talbot.
R. BE . CHANGED . BY . Y^E . FEEFEES = A griffin. ½

89. *O.* AN . OVNDLE . HALF . PENY . 1669 = A talbot.
R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POOR = A talbot. ½

90. *O.* IOHN . AVDLEY . TOBACCONIST = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . OWNDLE . 1669 = Still. ½

91. *O.* MATHEW . AVSTIN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . OWNDELL = M . A. ¼

92. *O.* NATH . BROWING . IN = Lamb couchant.
R. OVNDELL . CHANDLER = N . B. 1659. ¼

93. *O.* HENRY . COLDWEL . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OWNDLE . HABADASHER = H . E . C. ¼

94. *O.* IOHN . EATON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . OVNDELL = I . E. ¼

95. *O.* WILL . FILBRIGG . LINEN = Arms ; a lion rampant.
R. DRAPER . OF . OVNDLE = W . F. 1658. ¼

96. *O.* LAWRENCE . HAVTON = A man making candles.
R. IN . OVNDLE . 1664 = L . H. ¼

97. *O.* WILLIAM . HVLL = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . OVNDLE = W . H. ¼

98. *O.* MATHEW . HVNT = M . H.
R. IN . OWNDLE = 1657. ¼

99. *O.* WILLIAM . IAMES . OF = Three cloves ; the Grocers' Arms.
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = W . I. 1663. ¼

100. *O.* DANIEL . MAVLEY . 1657 = Arms ; six cloves. D . M.
R. IN . OVNDLE . CHANDLE = A dove with an olive branch. ¼

101. *O.* IOHN . PASHLER . IN = 1668.
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = A dove ; the Tallowchandlers' device. ¼

102. *O.* RICH . STEVENSON . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OVNDLE . CHANDLER = R . S. ½

103. *O.* WILLIAM . TERREWRST = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . OVNDELL = W . K . T. ½

PETERBOROUGH.

In the Town Book is the entry:
"1668. Ordered that the sum of £10 be laid out for a stamp and coinage of the public halfpenny with the town arms, and the improvement thereof (to wit) for the putting out poor and fatherless children apprentices or other charitable uses."

104. *O.* *The* | *Overseers* | *half . peny . of* | *Peterbrough* | 1666 (in five lines).
R. (*No legend.*) Two swords in saltire, between four crosses, pattée fitchée. (*Octagonal.*) ½

105. *O.* *Peterburgh* | *halfe . penny* | *to . be . changed* | *by . the . Town* | *Bailiff* | 1670 (in six lines).
R. (*No legend.*) Arms of Peterborough, same as the last. (*Octagonal.*) ½

106. A variety reads *towne . Bailife.*

107. Another variety reads TOWNE and PETERBVRG.

108. *O.* ROBERT . ANDREWES = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . PETERBROVGH = R . A. ¼

A Robert Andrews is still carrying on the trade of a baker in Peterborough, and is a Nonconformist. In the registers are these entries:
1665. Robert, son of Robert Andrewes, buried December 1, at the pest-house; he died of the plague.
1669. Robert Andrewe buried March 2.
1677. Robert, son of Robert Andrews, baptized July 3.
1694. Robert, son of Matt. Andrews, baptized September 30.
1684. Robert, son of Robert Andrews, buried September 3 "in woollen."
The Andrews were an old Nonconformist family.

109. *O.* IN . PETERBOROVGH . AT . Y^E = A clasped book. R . B.
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE = KING. ¼

110. *O.* IOHN . BLVDWICK = Three cloves.
R. OF . PETERBVRROW = I . B. ¼

The following various entries are from the parish register:
1658. John Bludwick married Elizabeth King, March 15.
1690. John Bludwick buried November 9 "in woollen."

111. *O.* RICHARD . BVRTON . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. PETERBOROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

112. *O.* IOHN . BVTLER . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PETERBOROGH = I . E . B.

113. *O.* ROBART . CARYER = A pelican feeding its young.
R. OF . PETERBROVGH = R . C. ¼

1668. Thomas Carrier, son of Robert Carrier and Judue Coll, married October 8.

114. A variety reads CARIER.

115. *O.* IOHN . CAWTHORNE = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = I . C.

In a subsidy (mutilated) late in the reign of James I., a John Cauthorne was assessed £3 for goods.

116. *O.* ROBERT . DANYELL = The Grocers' Arms. R . D.
R. OF . PETERBOROW . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

1680. Robert, son of Robert Daniel, buried August 19, 1680.

117. *O.* THO . DILLINGHAM = T . D.
R. IN . PEETERBOROVGH = A roll of tobacco. ¼

118. A variety reads PETERBORROW.

119. *O.* IOHN . FRENCH . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . PEETERBOROVGH = I . F . F. ¼

1662. John French and Francis Wyldbore married January 11.

120. A variety from a different die.

121. A variety with date 1667. ½

122. *O.* GEORGE . HAMERTON = The Grocers' Arms. G . M . H.
R. OF . PETERBOROVGH = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

123. *O.* GEORGE . HAMERTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . PETERBOROW = G . M . H. ¼

124. *O.* NICHOLAS . HARDY = Two pipes and roll of tobacco.
R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = N . H. ¼

1665. Nicholas Hardy and Elizabeth Collier married June 26.
1680. Nicholas Hardy buried March 9, "in woollen."

125. *O.* ALCE . HARVEY . A^{T} . THE = A clasped boot.
R. IN . PETERBROVGH = 1659.

126. *O.* MARGRET . KEMPE = 1664.
R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = M . K. ¼

Margaret Kempe buried December 20, 1684, "in woollen."

127. A variety reads PEETERBROVGH.

128. *O.* MATTHEW . KNOWLES = A portcullis.
R. IN . PEETERBOROW = M . K. ¼

1666. Matthew Knowles buried June 19.
1680. Matthew Knowles, son of above, buried March 18 "in woollen." He was churchwarden in 1668.

129. A variety reads MATHEW.

130. *O.* IONE . MANISTY . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY.
R. OF . PEETERBOROVGH = I . M. ½

Mrs. Joan Manisty, widow, buried November 11, 1673.
Margaret Joan Manisty buried December 9, 1695, "in woollen."

131. *O.* FRANCIS . MORTIMER = A stocking.
R. IN . P(ET)ERBOROW = F . M.
1695-96. John, son of Mr. ffrancis Mortimer, baptized February 10.

132. *O.* THOMAS . SECHELL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PETERBVRROW = T . A . S. ¼
Thomas Seachell buried April 14, 1670.

133. *O.* THOMAS . SHINN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . PETERBOROWGH = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

134. A variety reads PETERBOROVGH.

135. *O.* THO . SHINNE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. PETER . BOROVGH = T . S. ¼
1663-64. February 5, Mr. Thomas Shine the elder buried.

136. *O.* GEO . SLYE . OF = The Bakers' Arms.
R. PETERBOROWGH = G . S. ¼
George, son of Thomas Sly, jun., buried October 18, 1683, "in woollen."

137. *O.* IAMES . TALER . OF . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. PEETERBOVROWGH (*sic*) = The Cordwainers' Arms. ½
The cobbler must have exercised great ingenuity in devising a new mode of writing Peterborough ; it is an excellent specimen of the gross blunders which are so frequently found on the tokens of this period ; the most illiterate persons must have executed them. In this list Peterborough is spelled thirteen different ways ; the issuer's name was, doubtless, Taylor.
James, son of William Tailor, baptized March 12, 1665.

138. *O.* RICHARD . TOMPSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . PETERBROVGH . 1668 = An ornamented knot between R . T. ½
Richard Tompson buried February 14, 1658.

139. *O.* WILLIAM . WELLS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PETERBOROVGH = W . W. ¼
William Wells buried December 7, 1668.
The names of Andrews, Colls, French, Hardy, and the common one of Thompson are still to be found at Peterborough.

POTTERSPURY.

140. *O.* THOMAS . RATCLIF . OF = A pair of scales.
R. PATERS . PERY . 1666 = T . E . R.

141. *O.* THOMAS . SAVL . 1668 = A falcon.
R. OF . POTTERS . PERRY = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½
Alice Saul, widow, was buried December 28, 1686.
Christopher Saul was buried May 3, 1690.

ROCKINGHAM.

142. *O.* SAMVEL . PEARE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . ROCKINGHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

A Samuel Peake was living in Rockingham about the middle of the seventeenth century, and probably the R was struck instead of K. In the registers we read:
Samuel, son of Thomas Peake, baptized November 15, 1623.
Samuel Peake and Bridget Sly were married June 19, 1655.
Ambrose, son of above, was born April 26, and baptized April 30, 1657.
Bridget, wife of Samuel Peake, buried September 5, 1676.
Samuel Peake buried November 14, 1680.

ROTHWELL.

143. *O.* THOMAS . BEBEE . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. ROELL . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

144. *O.* IOHN . COLLIER = Three cloves.
R. IN . ROELL . 1658 = I . M . C. ¼

145. *O.* WILLIAM . DODSON . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . ROELL . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . D. ½

146. *O.* IOHN . PONDER . OF . ROWEL = I . D . P.
R. A . HALF . PENNY . 1664 = OB. (an abbreviation of obolus, or halfpenny). ½

147 *O.* IOHN . PONDER = A stick of candles.
R. OF . ROWELL . 1665 = I . D . P. ¼

The family of Beeby is still found at Rothwell; the Dodsons are no more.
A widow of a Thomas Ponder was buried in 1832.
The registers of Rothwell only go back to 1708.

RUSHDEN.

148. *O.* GEORGE . CARTER . OF . RVSDEN = St. George and the Dragon.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = G . E . C. ½

Roger Carter was baptized April 25, 1669; son of George and Hannah Carter.
Roger Carter and Elizabeth Muller were married 1670.

STAMFORD BARON.

149. *O.* MILES . HODGSON = A falcon.
R. STAMFORD . BARON = A woolpack. M . H. ¼

150. A variety is without BARON, and has the date [16]67.

The borough of Stamford is in Lincolnshire, whilst Stamford Baron is in Northamptonshire; they are only separated by the river Welland. The Stamford tokens are numerous. (*See* the Lincolnshire series.)

SUTTON (KING'S).

151. *O.* EDMVND . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . KINGS . SVTTON = E . E . C. 1666.

THINGDEN.

152. *O.* AMERICA . BAGERLEY = An oak-tree.
R. IN . THINDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-sha*

This Christian name is very remarkable, and also the one named below. Baggerley, Thomas C. John, son of Amisist Baggerley and Mary, l was baptized March 15, 1668.—William Vincent and Thomas James, wardens.

153. *O.* IOHN . NIGHTI(NG)ALE = A hart passant. I . N.
R. OF . TH(IN)DON . 1666. HIS HALF PENY.

THRAPSTON.

154. *O.* IOHN . HVNT = A man making candles.
R. OF . THROPSTON = I . H.

155. *O.* EDMOND . PALMER . BAKR = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . THRAPSTON . [16]68 = E . P.

156. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLMOT = A swan.
R. OF . THRAPSTON . 1666 = W . W.

The name of Willmot is still found at Thrapston, as well as the Swan I

TOWCESTER.

" Thence to Tosseter on Tuesday,
Where an artful Bachelor choos'd I
To consort with ; we ne'er bridged,
But to Bacchus Revels trudged ;
All the night long sate we at it,
Till we both grew heavy pated."
Barnabee's Journal.

157. *O.* WILLIAM . BELL = The Dyers' Arms.
R. OF . TOWCESTER . DIER = HIS HALF PENY.

158. A variety reads TOWSETER.

159. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

160. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms, not in a s
R. OF . TOVCESTER = T . A . C.

161. *O.* THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . TOUCESTER = T . A . C. ¼

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Clarke and Phily, his wife, was born December 30, 1666; baptized January 8, 1667.

John, son of Thomas Clarke and Phillis, his wife, was born August 7, and baptized August 12, 1670.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Clarke and Philiz, his wife, was born August 7, and baptized August 12, 1670.

162. *O.* RICHARD . FARMER = A talbot passant.
R IN . TOSSISTER = R . E . F. ¼

163. *O.* CHARLES . GORE = Arms; three bulls' heads and crest.
R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

164. *O.* THOMAS . HARRIS = A basket. T . M . H.
R. IN . TOWCESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Katherine, daughter of Thomas Harris and Jane, his wife, baptized 1668 (month illegible).

Thomas, son of Thomas Harris, born June 8; baptized August 11, 1670.

165. *O. Pattricke . Herron . of . Towcester* (in three lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . P . H. = Arms; two lions combatant. (*Octagonal.*) ½

James, son of Patrick Heron and Elizabeth, his wife, baptized July 25, 1669.

166. *O.* WILL . HOWES . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = A fleur-de-lys.
R. WILL . HOWES . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = W . H. 1670. ¼

167. *O.* IOHN . KINGSTON . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = A pair of scales.
R. IOHN . KINGSTON . OF . TOWCESTER . MERCER = I . K. 1666. ½

168. *O.* IOHN . KINGSTON . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TOSSETER . MERCER = I . G . K. ¼

169. *O.* GEORGE . WAPLE . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. TOWCESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

In Towcester the name of Clark is common, also Harris.

WEEDON.

" Thence to Wedon, where I tarry'd,
In a waggon to be carried.
Carriers there are to be found-a
Who will drink till the world turns round-a;
Pay, good fellows, I'll pay naught here;
I have left more than I brought here.
My queasy stomach making bold
To give them that it could not hold."

Barnabee's Journal.

170. *O.* THOMAS . MARRIOTT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WEEDEN . 1657 = T . F . M. ¼

171. *O.* MARTIN . PARKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WEEDEN . 1652 = M . M . P.

Neither of these names are to be found in the parish registers. Weedon is reputed to be the most central part of England.

WELDON.

172. *O.* WILLIAM . RESBY = A man making candles.
R. IN . WELDEN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

1691. Ann, wife of William RORSBY, was buried August 28, and affidavit the made according to law.

1693. William REISBY, tallow-chandler, was buried June 10, and affidavit the made according to law.

An old woman was in 1886 living in Weldon in her eighty-sixth year. maiden name was Reesby, and she is the last of the family living at Weldon. name is Bellamy; her father died about 1804, and was a baker, as was his fa before him. She may probably be the great-granddaughter of the issuer.

WANSFORD.

173. *O.* GEORGE . BOSEMAN = A sugar-loaf. 1666.
R. IN . WANSFORD = G . B.

The comic rhymes in *Barnabee's Journal* will ever render this place famous:

"On a haycock sleeping soundly,
Th' river rose and tooke me roundly
Down the current; people cryed,
Sleeping, down the stream I hyed;
Where away, quoth they, *from Greenland?*
No; from Wansforth brigs in England."

This tale is still preserved at Wansford, where there was an inn called the H cock, and a painting of Barnaby floating on a haycock, for a sign.

The sign of the Haycock was taken down at Wansford in 1889, and the being the property of the Duke of Bedford, the sign was removed to Wot Abbey.

The horrors of the plague in 1643 at this place, only twenty years before issue of this token, are thus given:

"Seeing there, as did become me,
Written, LORD HAVE MERCY ON ME,
On the portels, I departed,
Lest I should have sorer smarted;
Though from death none may be spared
I to dye was scarce prepared."

WELFORD.

174. *O.* WILL . WICKES . HIS . HAL . PENY = St. George and Dragon.
R. IN | WELFORD | IN | NOR | THAMP | TON | SHEER = 69 seven lines across the field). (*Heart-shape.*)

WELLINGBOROUGH.

175. *O.* RICHARD . MANINGTON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . WELLINGBOROW . [16]65 = R . M . M.

176. *O.* WILLIAM . SEER . IN = A pair of scales.
R. WELLINGBORROW . 1665 = W. E . S. ¼

177. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IN = Three cloves and a bell.
R. WELLINGBOROVGH = H . S. ¼

178. *O.* IOHN . WORTHINGTON . OF = The sun.
R. WELLINGBOROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. A crescent. ½

The Seers family is still there, and the Smiths, of course.

WHITTLEBURY.

179. *O.* HENRY . DOLTON . OF = A shovel. H . M . D.
R. WHITELBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

Northumberland.

Number of Tokens issued	10
Number of Places issuing Tokens	1
Town Pieces issued	None

Northumberland.

THERE are only ten farthing tokens of this county, all of them circulated at Newcastle. Northumberland, with its northern neighbours, Cumberland and Westmoreland, issued very few tokens; the neighbourhood of Scotland seems not to have been propitious to them, though they must have been as much needed there as in the south.

NEWCASTLE.

1. *O.* CHARLES . BARKER = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. GABRIEL . FVLTHORP = IN NEWCASTELL. ¼

Charles Barker, son of Francis Barker, of Topcliff Manor, co. York, and Gabriel Fullthorp, were apprenticed to Alderman Mark Milbank; they were both made free of the Newcastle Mercers' Company in 1660.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . BLACKETT = Arms of the Blackett family; on a chevron between three mullets pierced, as many escallops.
   R. MARCHANT . IN . NEWCASTLE = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms. ¼

William Blackett was of a good Northumberland family, which he further advanced by the great wealth he gained by judgment and industry in trade, and the produce of his mines of lead and coal. In 1660 he was appointed Sheriff, and afterwards Alderman of Newcastle, of which he was Mayor in 1666. He was elected Member for Newcastle in 1673, and the same year advanced to the dignity of baronet. He died in 1680, and was buried in St. Nicholas' Church, Newcastle.

Of his three surviving sons, Edward succeeded him in the baronetcy; his second son, Michael, to the business; and his third son, William, also a Newcastle merchant, was chosen Mayor in 1683 and 1698; he represented Newcastle in Parliament from 1685 to his decease in 1705. He was advanced to the dignity of baronet in 1684, and High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1689.

The estimation in which the Blacketts were at this time held, and the success with which their undertakings were crowned, became almost proverbial. The advice that a kind master gave to his favourite apprentice, and the utmost wish that a father could have for his darling son was, that he could be through life a—William Blackett.

3. *O.* ANTHONY . DOBSON = A . D.
   R. OF . NEWCASTLE = A . D. ¼

Anthony Dobson was the son of a substantial feltmaker of Newcastle. He appears to have been an obstinate man, in frequent trouble with the authorities. He espoused the popular side during the Civil Wars.

4. *O.* IOHN . GAVSTELL = A fleece.
   R. IN . NEWCASTLE = I . I . G. ½

5. *O.* WILLIAM . HVTCHINSON = A castle.
   R. OF . NEWCASTLE . 1660 = A merchant's mark, composed of W . H and 4. ½

William Hutchinson was of the Merchant-Adventurers' Company. In 1688 he was appointed Alderman of Newcastle, with others, by mandamus of James II., to the exclusion of those elected by the burgesses; October 1 he was chosen Mayor, but on November 5 following he was displaced by Nicholas Ridley, elected under the new charter, by which all the liberties of the town were restored. Hutchinson was a Dissenter.

6. *O.* WILL . LONDON . IN . NEW = Arms of the town of Newcastle; three castles, two and one.
   R. CASTLE . VPON . TYNE = W . L. ½

He was one of the Protector's "four-and-twenty" for Gateshead.

7. *O.* HENRY . SLINGER = 1664.
   R. OF . NEWCASTLE = H . S. ½

8. *O.* EDWARD . SPENCER = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. IN . NEW . CASTELL = E . P . S. ½

9. *O.* HENRY . TOMPSON = A castle.
   R. IN . NEWCASTELL = H . E . T. ½

10. *O.* IOHN . THOMAS . 59 = Three figures standing.
    R. IN . NEWCASTLE . 16 = I . M . T. ½

The Three Indian Kings, on the Quayside. The present name arose from the custom of giving the three kings of Cologne an Eastern or swarthy hue.

Nottinghamshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 121

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 14

TOWN PIECE ISSUED AT NOTTINGHAM.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:
Vide Preface.

Nottinghamshire.

THE name of the late John Toplis, of Grimsby Villa, Nottingham, will be specially remembered in connection with the following pages.

To him especially was due the interest which has been excited in that county for the collection of its traders' tokens.

He devoted very much time and great attention to the study, and the compilation of the ensuing list was almost entirely his work. He was eager to supplement the descriptions by notes as to the issuers, and had commenced a careful search of parochial and town records for the purpose, when his career—so useful to his native town and so valuable to his large family—was untimely cut short. As a tribute of respect to the memory of a dear and valued friend the list is presented as he left it, no further efforts being made to obtain notes where his memory lingers over all the work. For much kindly aid and sympathy, and for very thoughtful help, the Editor is greatly indebted to him, and in making this inadequate reference to one whose removal has been so painful a loss, the Editor is impelled to express his thankfulness for having known for so many years a man so well worth knowing, and whom to know was to respect.

May he rest in peace!

These tokens are principally halfpennies. Some of them are of inferior workmanship, and of a size between halfpennies and farthings; the following are examples: Henry Carier, of Blyth and Nottingham; tokens of Berridge, Burrowes, Cockinge, Dodsley, Farwoorth, Hodges, and Smith. The only town piece is that of Nottingham.—JOHN TOPLIS.

BINGHAM.

1. *O.* EDWARD . BANBVRY . IN = E . B.
   R. *Bingham* | *his* . *halfe* | *penny* (in three lines). (*Script.*) ½

2. *O.* THOMAS | MARKHAM | CHANDLER | 1669 (in four lines).
   R. IN | BINGHAM | HIS HALFE | PENY (in four lines). ½

BLYTH.

3. *O.* THOMAS . BVCKE . MERCER . IN = A stag lodged.
   R. BLYTH . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = T . A . B. ½

4. *O.* HENRY . CARIER . OF . BLYTH = An eagle displayed.
   R. MERCER . IN . NOTINGHAMSHIR^{E} = H . R . C. ½

BRINSLEY.

5. *O.* ROBERT . HORESLEY . BLACK = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
   R. SMITH . IN . BRINSLEY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

COLLINGHAM.

6. *O.* THOMAS . RIDGE . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. OF . COLLINGHAM . MERCER . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
   T . R. ½

7. *O.* MARY . SCRIMSHAW . OF . NORH (T and H conjoined) = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. COLINGHAM . IN . NOTING^{M}SH = HER HALF PENY. ½

COSSALL.

8. *O.* AMBROSE . COVPER = A . C in a bow of ribbon.
   R. OF . COSELL . MERCER = 1657 ½^{d}. *small* ½

9. *O.* IOHN . DIGBY . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
   R. CORSALL . GROCER = I . D. ¼

LANEHAM.

10. *O.* *Mary* | *Adlington* | *In* (in three lines). (*Script.*)
    R. *Laneham* | *her* . *halfe* | *Penny* (in three lines). (*Script.*
    (*Octagonal.*)

MANSFIELD.

11. *O.* PEETER . BROWNE = HIS HALF PENY.
    R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1664 = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

12. *O.* ROBERT . CLEGGE = The Apothecaries' Arms.
    R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1659 = R . A . C.

13. *O.* SAMVELL . HAVLTON = A pair of scales hanging from chi
    wavy, part of the Bakers' Arms.
    R. OF . MANSFEILD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.

14. *O.* HENRY . HEATH . AT . THE = A hound (talbot).
    R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.

15. *O.* WILLIAM . HVRST . 1667 = A pack-horse.
    R. IN . MANSFEILD . CARIER = HIS HALF PENY.

16. *O.* WILLIAM . POYZOR = W . K . P.
    R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1659 = A swan on land, wings erect.

17. *O.* WILLIAM . POYZOR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . MANSFEILD . 1671 = A swan on land, wings erect. ½

18. A variety reads POYZER.

19. *O.* GREGORY . SYLVESTER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MANSFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

20. *O.* EDWARD . SOVTHWORTH = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. In | *Mansfeild* | *his . halfe* | *penny* (in four lines). (*Script.*) ½

21. *O.* IOHN . WILLD . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFEILD = I . A . W. ½

22. *O.* IOHN . WILDE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MANSFEILD . 1666 = I . A . W. ½

23. *O.* FRANCIS . WILSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFIELD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

24. *O.* FRANCIS . WILSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFIELD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

25. *O.* FRANCIS . WILSON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MANSFIELD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

26. *O.* ROBERT . WILLD . 1667 = A hat and feather.
R. IN . MANSFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. ½

MANSFIELD WOODHOUSE.

27. *O.* RICHARD . BREWITT = A man on horseback.
R. MANSFEILD . WOODHOVS = HIS HALF PENY. ½

28. *O.* RICHARD . LEWIS . OF = A horse saddled and bridled.
R. MANSFEILD . WOODHOVS = HIS HALF PENY. R . L. ½

NEWARK.

29. *O.* MATHEW . ALVEY . MERCER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
M . A. ½

30. *O.* CHRISTO . BVRNETT . 68 = The Saddlers' Arms.
R. SADLER . IN . NEWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. C . B. ½

31. *O.* HENRY . CAM . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. his | *halfepeny* | *in Newarke* | 1666 | H . C (in five lines).
(*Script.*) ½

32. *O.* IOSHVA . CLARKE . MERCER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
I . C. ½

33. *O.* DENIS . COOLING . AN . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. *his* | *halfepeny* | *in Newarke* | 1666 | DC. (in five lines). ½

34. *O.* IOHN . FEATLEY . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NEWARKE . 1658 = I . F. ¼

35. *O.* IOHN . GERTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1659 = I . E . G. ¼

36. *O.* WILL . GLOVER . CHANDLER . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. NEWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1664 = W . A . G. ½

37. *O.* THO . GODDARD . BLACKSMITH = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1669.
R. AT . YE . GOLDEN [A horse-shoe] IN . NEWARK = A horse-shoe. ½

38. *O.* WILLIAM . GRANT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = W . G. ¼

39. *O.* NOE . WANT . WHERE . THESE . ARE = HENRY LAMBE.
R. IN . NEWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

40. *O.* MATHEW . NEWHAM = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . NEWARKE . 1657 = M . N. ¼

41. *O.* RICHARD . SHIPMAN . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. *In* | *Newarke* | *his halfe* | *peny* (in four lines). (*Script.*) ½

42. *O.* FRANCES . WHITON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1659 = F . W. ¼

43. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITTON . 1668 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IRON . MONGER . IN . NEWARK = HIS . HALF . PENY. ½

44. *O.* BENIAMIN . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = B . W. ¼

45. *O.* BENIMAN . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = B . W. ¼

46. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1659 = C . W. ¼

47. *O.* IOSEPH . WILSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWARKE . 1657 = I . W. ¼

48. *O.* ROBERT . WILLSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . NEWARKE = R . E . W. ¼

49. *O.* ROBERT . WILSON . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NEWARKE . MERCER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

50. *O.* *William* | *Wilson* | *his halfe* | *Peny* (in four lines). (*Script.*)
R. IN . NEWARKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. W . W.

NOTTINGHAM.

51. *O.* *Nottingham* | *halfepenny* | *Chainged by ye* | *Chamberlains* | 1669 (in five lines). (*Script.*)
R. (*No legend.*) Arms of the town of Nottingham: two staves ragulée, one in pale, surmounted with another in fesse, between two ducal coronets in chief, the bottom part of the staff enfiled with a coronet.

52. *O.* IOHN . BERRIDGE . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. NOTTINGHAM . APOTHECARY = I . B. *small* ½

53. *O.* IOHN . BERRIDGE . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. NOTTINGHAM . APOTHECARY = I . B. ½

54. *O.* IOHN . BLVNT . AT . THE . WEEKE = A man on horseback with panniers.
R. DERROSS . OF . NOTINGHAM . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

55. *O.* IOHN . BLVNT . AT . THE . WEEKE = A man on horseback with panniers.
R. *day* | *Cross of* | *Nottingham* | *Baker his* | *half peny* (in five lines). (*Script.*) ½

56. *O.* SAMVELL . BLACKWELL = A lion rampant.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS . HALFE PENNY. ½

57. A variety is dated 1668.

58. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROWES = A rose with sun above.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. ½

59. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROWES = A rose with sun above.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. ½
This token is from a different die to the previous one, being much coarser work.

60. *O.* THOMAS . BARROWES = A rose with sun above.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. ½

61. *O.* THOMAS ƁVRROWES = A rose with sun above.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = A castle. ½

62. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROWES = A wild boar.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

63. *O.* GEORGE . BORZOWES . 1669 = IN NOTT ING HAM.
R. SALATHYELL . GROVES = ½ under three goats' heads. ½

64. *O.* THO . COCKINGE . CHANDLER = Three doves, each with a branch in its beak.
R. IN NOTTINGHAM = T . C. ½

65. *O.* ROBERT . CRAMTON = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

66. *O.* THOMAS . DODSLEY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . D.

67. *O.* THOMAS . DODSLEY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . D.
This token is from a different die to the previous one, being much coarser.

68. *O.* IOSHVA . ELLISON = (detrited).
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1666 = A horned sheep, and sword.

69. *O.* THO . FRANCE . IN . NOTTINGHAM = (detrited).
R. SAMVEL . BLACKWELL . 1666 = Plain shield. No arms.

70. *O.* THOMAS . FRANCE = T . T . F.
R. OF . NOTINGHAM . CVTLER = The Armourers' Arms.

71. *O.* HVGH . FARNWORTH = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = H . I . F.

72. *O.* HVGH . FARNWORTH = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = H . I . F.
This token is from a different die to the previous one, being much coarser.

73. *O.* STE . GARNER . TOVL . MAN = HIS HALF HPENY (*sic*).
R. AT . NOTTINGHAM . BRIDG = The Town Arms.
This is curious. See another toll-keeper's token, Hunts, No. 68.

74. *O.* SAM . GARNER . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM = S . G.

75. *O.* STEVEN . GARNER . OF = A rhinoceros.
R. NOTTINGHAM . APOTHECARY = S . G.

76. *O.* THOMAS . GREATON . IN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. NOTTINGAME . BREWER = Three barrels (tuns).

77. A variety reads PENNY.

78. *O.* THO . GREENE . AT . THE . BLACK = The Ironmonge Arms.
R. HORSE . IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . M . G.

79. *O.* WILLIAM . GREENE . SHOOMAKER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1669 = A shoemaker's knife.

80. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . HALL = C . S . H.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = C . S . H.

81. *O.* IOHN . HALL . IN . NOTTINGHAM = Unknown Arms.
R. & . C . B . HARRISON . THEIR . HALFPENY = Unknown Arms.
This token is in very poor state, and hardly decipherable.

82. *O.* IOHN . HART . CHANDLER = A heart I . E . H.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.

. *O. John* | *Hart* | *Chandler in* | *Nottingham* | *his halfe* | *peny* (in six lines). (*Script.*)
R. TAKE . THESE . THAT . WIL . ILE . CHAING . THEM . STI^{L} = A heart. I . E . H. (*Octagonal.*) ½

hyming token of considerable rarity.

4. *O.* ROGER . HAWKSLY . 1666 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

5. *O.* WILLIAM . HEBB . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

6. *O.* IOSHVA . HILL . 1667 = A unicorn.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

7. *O.* IOHN . HODGES . HIS . ½ PENY = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . E . H. ½

88. *O.* IOHN . HOVITT . 1667 = A swan walking.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

89. *O.* IOSEPH . INNOCENT = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

90. *O.* IOHN . MICHELL . IN . NOTINGHAM = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. ROB . HARRYSON . THEIR . HALF . PENY = The Distillers' Arms. ½

91. *O.* MEALE . AND . SALT = An angel between W . N.
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

92. *O.* IOHN . PARKER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . M . P. ¼

93. *O.* IOHN . PARKER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . M . P. ½

94. *O.* BENIAMIN . RICKARDS = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = B . R. ½

95. *O.* ROBERT . ROTHERHAM = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

96. *O.* IONATHAN . SIMPSON = The Saddlers' Arms.
R. SADLER . IN NOTTINGHAM = I . M . S. ½

97. *O.* SAM . SMITH . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . NOTTINGHAM = S . S. ½

98. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH . APOTHECA = A rhinoceros.
R. *His . half* | *Penny . in* | *Nottingham* | 1667 (in four lines). (*Script.*) ½

99. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

100. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = S . S. ½

101. *O.* THOMAS . TOPLADY = The Drapers' Arms.
R. DRAPER . IN . NOTTINGHAM = T . S . T. 1671. ½

102. *O.* HENRY . TRVMAN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

103. *O.* IOHN . TREWMAN . OF = Three crowns in royal oak.
R. NOTTINGHAM . 1669 = HIS [a dagger] ½. ½

104. *O.* RICHARD . TVRPIN . CHAN = Three doves, each with a branch in its beak, under a ragged staff.
R. DLER . IN . NOTTINGHAM = R . T. ½

105. *O.* ED . WHITE . NOTTINGHAM . 1666 = A goat's head.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAING = HIS HALF PENY. ½

106. *O.* ROBERT . WINTER . CHANDL^{ER} = A chandler. R . W.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM . 1667 = Three geese in shield between R . W. ½

107. *O.* EDWARD . WRIGHT . IN . 67 = A fleur-de-lys.
R. NOTINGHAM . MILLINER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

108. *O.* IOSEPH . WRIGHT = Three bells (two and one).
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = I . W. ½

109. *O.* GERVAS . WYLDE = A chevron between three bucks' heads.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = G . F . W. ½

110. *O.* GARVAS . WYLDE = G . F . W.
R. IN . NOTTINGHAM = G . F . W. ½

RETFORD.

111. *O.* PETER . BOOTH = A falcon.
R. IN . RETFORD = A device, probably a merchant's mark. ½

112. *O.* IOHN . CHATMAN . OF . RETFORD = I . C.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. ½

113. *O.* WILLIAM . HALL = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . RETTFORDE . 1668 = W . A . H. ½

114. *O.* WILLIAM . MOODY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . RETFORD . 1666 = W . A . M. ½

115. *O.* *William* | *Smith* . *of* | *East* . *Ret* | *ford* (in four lines). (*Script.*)
R. *Milliner* | *his* . *halfe* | *Penny* | W . E . S. (in four lines). (*Script.*) (*Heart-shape.*) ½

SOUTHWELL.

116. *O.* GREGORY . SILVESTER = SOVTH | WELL (in two lines).
R. WILLIAM . LEAVER . 1664 = G . S. | W . L. (in two lines). ½

TUXFORD.

117. *O.* WILLIAM . READE . SHOOMAKR = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . TVXFORD . HIS . HALF . PENEY = W . A . R. ½

118. *O.* FRAN . STRVTT . OF . TVXFORD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MERCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = 1669. The Mercers' Arms. ½

WORKSOP.

119. *O.* IOSEPH . FLECHER . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. WORKSOP . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . K . F. ½

120. *O.* THOMAS . LEE . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOVRKSOP = T . F . L. ¼

121. *O.* RICH . RVTTER . HIS . HALF . PEN^{Y} = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WORKSOP . 1664 = R . A . R. ½

Oxfordshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 254

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 31

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BURFORD, HENLEY-ON-THAMES, AND OXFORD.

Oxfordshire.

THE Editor has in this county also to bewail the loss of assistance which he had hoped to have received. A correspondent who had commenced to collate the tokens of the county, and had done good work at the Bodleian, was suddenly called to Africa, and in the hurry of departure the manuscript, with the collation and notes, disappeared.

The entire work has occupied so many years in compilation, that the Editor cannot venture to keep his subscribers waiting longer, and is therefore, with much regret, obliged to leave noting this county as a heritage for future collectors. He has found very few collectors much interested in Oxfordshire coinage, and repeated letters in the various county journals have elicited no response. The collation will, he trusts, be found accurate; and he believes the list newly made includes all the known tokens of the county.

The special feature of the series is the presence of unusual merchant-marks upon several of the tokens. The two Witney issuers were probably concerned in the staple trade of the place, that of wool and blankets, and the woolpack, associated with special trade-marks for denoting their own goods, appears on the tokens. Trade-marks also appear on tokens of Oxford, Henley, and Burford. A token of Thomas Appleby, of Oxford, affords us a mystery, the strange words "Mallia Cadreene" are a *crux* to all token-collectors, and the mystery still awaits solution at the hand of some local investigator. The issuer was evidently a man of some note, who bears proudly on his tokens his family achievement.

There are town-pieces struck at Burford, Henley-on-Thames, and Oxford, and those of the two former places are decidedly marks of some merit above the average character. North Leigh gives us a token issued jointly by William and Ann Mason, probably partners as well in trade as in home life.

Two tokens of Bicester, clearly designed by the same artist, are heart-shaped, and a token of Chipping Norton, and the one of Barford, are of the same unusual and interesting shape.

In Oxford itself we have tokens issued at the Pestle and Mortar, the Cock, the Gilt Looking-Glass, the Bush, the Sugar-loaf, the Racket and Ball, the Three Kings, the Three Salmons, the Fox and Goose, the Mermaid, the Three Blackbirds, the Golden Key, the Crown, the Salmon, the Angel, the Bird and Hand, and the Spectacles, all these signs, which form a goodly list, being specifically named;

while many others are implied by device. There is a peculiarity of the Oxford tokens which gives them a family relationship in design, and may betray the hand of a common designer, and that is the presence on so many of the name of the issuer's trade.

We find tokens issued by the following trades: Chandler, watchmaker, cutler, milliner, vintner, mercer, brewer, baker, glover, rugmaker, clockmaker, hosier, fishmonger, apothecary, goldsmith, skinner, ironmonger, draper and clothier, hatter, and silk-weaver—milliners especially occurring frequently. It is decidedly uncommon to have the trades so emphatically mentioned as they are on these of Oxford, and the fact is an important feature of the series. We find reference made on the tokens to the North Gate and the Turle Gate, and to the East Gate. One issuer gives the Tennis Court as his place of residence; but the only mention of the colleges is on No. 167, where Lawrence Short tells us he lived "neare New Colledg."

Four of the issuers in Oxford were women, Ann Turton, Ann Pierson, Alice Lant, Olive Hind issuing tokens.

The two tokens of Dunstew are very interesting, as their issuer was a carrier, a trade very rarely mentioned on tokens. This man, Thomas Barrett, issued his two tokens—halfpenny and farthing—and delineates his basket-pannier on the tokens. There are many guild arms represented in this county, those of the apothecaries, fruiterers, mercers, pewterers, grocers, drapers, weavers, bakers, barbers, surgeons, leathersellers, vintners, goldsmiths, tallowchandlers, upholsterers, cordwainers. turners, ironmongers, brewers, and clothworkers, the pewterers and turners being of rare occurrence.

A token of Chipping Norton, and another of Henley-on-Thames, bear the arms of the City of Oxford, but whether out of compliment to Oxford, or as denoting any affiliation of corporate existence, is not very clear. The circumstance itself merits recognition.

Punning devices occur on the tokens of Fawler in Chipping Norton, as he bears a falcon volant; also of Groves, with the device of a wild man in a grove.

The places issuing tokens have been increased in this county by four not named by Boyne, *i.e.*, Dorchester, Ewelme, Stokenchurch and Shipton-under-Witchwood; while forty new tokens or varieties have been added.

The City of Oxford boasts of an unusually large number of tokens for one place, its record being 188.

The series, as a whole, awaits more adequate treatment at the hands of some county collector.

The gold token of Thame occupies an unique position in the whole series of tokens of the seventeenth century. It is the only instance of an issuer going to the expense of striking a *proof* of his token in gold. It is mentioned in the "History of the Church of St. Mary, Thame," by the Rev. F. G. Lee, of All Saints', Lambeth (1883), and had been seen by Mr. Lee when in Mr. Lupton's possession. It is not known where it is at present.

ADDERBURY.

1. *O.* THO . AVSTIN . ATTHERED = A lion rampant.
   R. LYON . IN . ATTERBERY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . M . A.

2. *O.* HENRY . HVNT . IN = A crown.
   R. ADDERBERY . 1656 = H . E . H. ¼

BAMPTON-IN-THE-BUSH.

3. *O.* SIMON . BASSET . OF = HIS HALF PENY. S . E . B.
   R. BAMTON . THE . BVSH . 1699 = A phœnix in the flames. ½

4. *O.* WALTER . LARDNER . OF = A man making candles.
   R. BAMTON . OF . THE . BVSH = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . L. ½

5. *O.* IOHN . TVLL . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. BAMTON . 1656 = I . R . T.

BANBURY.

6. *O.* IOHN . ALLINGTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. APOTHECARY . IN . BANBVRY = The Apothecaries' Arms. I . A. ½

7. *O.* MATHEW . ANSLEY = A sugar-loaf.
   R. IN . BANBVRY = M . A. ¼

8. *O.* THOMAS . DERELL = A horse-shoe.
   R. IN . BANBVRY = T . E . D. ¼

9. *O.* IOHN . HALL . IN = A double-headed eagle displayed.
   R. BANBVRY . 1666 = I . E . H. ¼

10. *O.* BENIAMEN . HIBBERDINE = The Apothecaries' Arms.
    R. APOTHECARY . IN . BANBVRY = B . A . H. ¼

11. *O.* BEN . HIBBERDINE . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
    R. BANBURY . APOTHECARY = B . A . H.

12. *O.* WILLIAM . MANDER = A man making candles.
    R. IN . BANBVRY . 1656 = W . E . M. ¼

13. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY = T . I . P.
    R. OF . BANBARY . MERCER = A roll of cloth. ½

14. *O.* MANASLES . PLVMTON = The Fruiterers' Arms.
    R. IN . BANBVRY . 1653 = M . B . P. ¼

15. *O.* THOMAS . PVM . MERCER = A roll of cloth.
    R. IN . BANBVRY . 1664 = T . I . P. ¼

16. *O.* GEORGE . ROBINS . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

17. A variety of No. 16 reads BANBERY.

18. *O.* AT . THE . VNICORNE = A unicorn.
R. IN . BANBERY . 1650 = W . I . S.

19. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IRONMONGR = The Ironmongers' Arı
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

20. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IN = H . M . S.
R. BANBVRY . IRONMONGER = 1656.

21. *O.* MATHEW . SMITH . GARDNER = HIS HALFE PENY. M .
R. IN . BANBERY . 1669 = The Fruiterers' Arms.

22. A variety with field reversed.

23. *O.* THOMAS . SVTTON . AT . THE = A deer trippant. T . S
R. RAINDEAR . IN . BANBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. 1666.

24. *O.* IOHN . VIVERS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . BANBVRYE . 1652 = I . E . V.

25. *O.* NATHANIEL . VIVERS = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

26. *O.* IAMES . WAGSTAFE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1651 = I . M . W.

27. *O.* IOHN . WAGSTAFFE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY = I . A . W.

28. *O.* WILLIAM . WAGSTAFFE . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. BANBVRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . M . W.

29. *O.* IOHN . WEIGHTMAN . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. BANBVRY . APOTHECARY = I . M . W. 1663.

30. A variety reads WELCHMAN.

31. Another reads WELSHMAN.

32. *O.* NATHANIELL . WHEATLY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BANBVRY . 1664 = N . M . W.

BARFORD.

33. *O.* RICHARD . BARTHOLOMEW = R . F . B.
R. IN . BARFORD . 1669 = R . F . B.

34. *O.* IOHN . HVSE . IN . BARFORD = A pair of scissors.
R. IN . OXFORDSHIRE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (*L*
shape.)

35. *O.* IOHN . KNIGHT = An eagle and child.
R. IN . BVRFORD . 1666 = I . S . K.

36. *O.* LEONARD . MILLS . AT = A waggon.
R. BARFORD . WAGGONER = L . M. 1669.

BICESTER.

37. *O.* IOHN . BORROWS . IRON = I . B.
R. MONGER . IN . BISTER = I . B.

38. *O.* THOMAS . BVRGES = The Pewterers' Arms.
R. OF . BISTER . 1665 = T . M . B. ¼

39. *O.* GABRIEL . BVRROWS . IN = Unknown Arms (detrited).
R. BISSETER . IRONMONGER = G . B.

40. *O.* THOMAS . CLEMENE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BISSITOR . DRAPER = T . C. ¼

41. *O.* THOMAS . CLEMENTS = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . BISSITOR . DRAPER = T . C. ¼

42. *O.* WILL . HVDSON . OF . BISTER = Two axes crossed.
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. W . S . H. ½

43. *O.* WILL . STEVENS . OF . BISTER = Three crowns. 1669.
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . W . F . S (in seven lines). (*Heart-shape.*) ½

44. *O.* FRANCES . WALL . IN . BISTER = F . W . B.
R. HIS . HALFPENY . 1669 = Three pipes. (*Octagonal.*)

45. *O.* IOHN . WARRY . OF . BISTER = Three pipes. 1668.
R. IN . OXFORDSHEIRE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . I . M . W (in six lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

BURFORD.

46. *O.* A . BVRFORD . TOKEN . 1669 (in four lines across the field).
R. B . B . [Borough of Burford.] = A lion rampant, as on the Borough Seal. ¼

47. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . SHVGER . LOVES = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . BVRFORT . 1653 = E . C. ¼

48. *O.* THOMAS . MATHEWES . AT = A bear with chain.
R. THE . BEARE . IN . BVRFORD = T . E . M. ¼

49. *O.* LEONARD . MILLS . AT = A horse and waggon.
R. BVRFORD . WAGONNER = L . M. 1669.

This man issued also a token, identical in character, at Barford, see No. 36. It is, however, possible both tokens may refer to one place, and the error of one letter be due to the die-sinker. The two tokens exist, and each reads as described.

50. *O.* IOHN . PAYTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1669 = I . P and a merchant's mark. ½

51. *O.* IOHN . PAYTON . CLOTHYER = A dog passant.
R. IN . BVRFORD . 1666 = I . S . P. ½

52. *O.* IOHN . SINDRIY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1653 = I . E . S. ½

53. *O.* AT . THE . GEORGE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . BVRFORD = R . A . V. ½

54. *O.* CHARLES . YATE = Three gates.
R. OF . BVRFORD . 1664 = C . H . Y. ½

CHINNOR.

55. *O.* THO . BECKLY . OF . CHENER = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . OXFORD . SHIERE = T . S . B. ½

56. *O.* WILLIAM . GOLDFINCH = Arms ; a bend.
R. IN . CHINNER . 1662 = W . E . G. ½

CHIPPING NORTON.

57. *O.* IOH . CORNISH . CHIPPIN . NOR = Arms of the City of Oxford.
R. TON . FOR . OXFORDSHEERE = I . K . C. ½

58. *O.* IOH . CORNISH . CHIPIN = Arms of the City of Oxford.
R. NORTON . COM . OXFORD = I . K . C.

59. *O.* MICHAELL . CORNISH = Arms ; a fesse between three birds.
R. IN . CHIPPING . NORTON = M . E . C. ½

60. *O.* IOSEPH . DAVIS . IN = A roll of tobacco.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = I . E . D. ½

61. *O.* WILLIAM . DISTON . AT . Y^{E} . WHIT = A hart lodged. 1666.
R. IN . CHIPPINORTON . HIS . ½ . PENY = W . M . D. ½

62. *O.* WILLIAM . DISTON . AT . Y^{E} = A hart lodged.
R. IN . CHIPPINORTON . 1666 = W . M . D. ½

Diston's Lane is a street in the place, probably deriving its name from this issuer. It leads out of New Street into the churchyard. The White Hart, which is still the principal inn, stands close by, and the back premises open into Diston's Lane.

63. *O.* DAVID . DIX . IN . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = D . S . D. ½

64. *O.* SAMVEL . FARMER . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = S . E . F. ¼

65. *O.* HENRY . FAWLER . IN = A falcon volant.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON . 1669 = H . H . F. ½. ½

66. *O.* HENRY . FAWLER . IN = A falcon with bells and jesses.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = H . H . F. ¼

67. *O.* MATHIAS . FROVT . OF = A fish.
R. CHIPPING . NORTON = M A T.

68. *O.* RICHARD . GROVES . 1659 = A wild man in a grove.
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON = R . E . G. ¼

69. A variety dated 1663.

70. *O.* E . D . R = A roll of tobacco, a hand holding a chopper over a tobacco-leaf, and two pipes crossed.
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

71. *O.* EDMOND . ROWBRIGHT = E . D . R.
R. OF . CHIPPING . NORTON = A lion rampant. ¼

72. *O.* PHILLIPP . WISDOME = HIS HALF PENY. 1670.
R. OF . CHIPING . NORTON = P . K . W. ½

CORNWELL.

73. *O.* IN . CORNWELL = T . R.
R. MERCER . 1667 = Mercers' Arms. ¼

74. *O.* THOMAS . WORTH = Arms; a double-headed eagle.
R. IN . CORNWELL . 1665 = T . W. ¼

CROPREDY.

75. *O.* MARGRET . KING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CROPREADY . 1664 = M . K. ¼

CULHAM.

76. *O.* I . AM . MATHEW . HARWELL = A swan.
R. CVLLVM . NERE . THE . FERY = M . M . H.

77. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . AT . THE = A horse-shoe.
R. HORS . SHOE . IN . CVLVM = I . W. ¼

DEDDINGTON.

78. *O.* SAMVELL . BELCHER . 1668 = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . DEDINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. S . B . B. ½

79. *O.* IOHN . ELKINGTON = A flying horse.
R. IN . DEDINGTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

80. *O.* MICHAEL . ELKINTON . AT . YE = HIS HALFEPENY. 1668.
R. VNICORNE . IN . DEDINGTON = A unicorn.

81. *O.* ANN . MAKEPACE . IN = An eagle and child.
R. DADINGTON . MERCER = A . M. ½

82. *O.* THOMAS . NVTT . OF = T . N.
R. DADINGTON . MERCER = 1653. ½

DORCHESTER.

83. *O.* WILLIAM . BROCK = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DORCHESTER = I C (conjoined). ½

84. *O.* FOR . WILLIAM . BROCK = W . M . B.
R. AND . ROBERT . COVLDRY = R . C. ½

DUNSTEW.

85. *O.* THOMAS . BARRETT . CARRIER = A basket pannier.
R. IN . DVNSTY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

86. *O.* THO . BARRET . CARRER = A basket pannier.
R. IN . DVNSTV . OXFORDSH = T . M . B. ½

EWELME.

87. *O.* WILLIAM . IONES . IN . 1669 = A crown.
R. EWELME . IN . OXFORDSHEIRE = HIS HALF PENY.

FINSTOCK.

88. *O.* EDWARD . GARDNER = A hart lodged.
R. IN . FINSTOCK . 1666 = E . K . G. ½

GREAT TEW.

89. *O.* IOHN . ALLEXANDER . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. GREAT . TWO . BAKER = I . A . A. ½

90. A variety reads TOW. ½

HENLEY-ON-THAMES.

91. *O.* THE . CORPORATION = A ducal coronet; above it a cloud emitting rays; below, H[enley].
R. OF . HENLY . VPON . THAMES = THEIR HALFE PENNY. ½

92. *O.* THE . CORPORATION . OF = A coronet, cloud, and H.
R. HENLY . VPON . THAMES = Arms; wavy; above, an anchor. ¼

93. *O.* WILL . ATKINS . OF = A Catherine wheel.
R. HENDLY . ON . THAMES = W . M . A.

94. *O.* GEORGE . DAMSELL . IN = G . A . D.
R. HENLY . ON . THAMES . 68 = The Drapers' Arms. ¼

95. *O.* RICHARD . FOWLER . 1668 (in three lines).
R. AT . HENLY . ONE . THAMES = A cuirass (?) ¼

96. *O.* AMBROS . FREEMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . HENLY . ON . THAMES = A . F. ¼

97. *O.* IOHN . HATHAWAY . 1668 = A man driving a carriage and two horses.
R. AT . HENLEY . ON . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY.

98. *O.* IOHN . HODGSHENS = A pair of shears.
R. IN . HENLEY . ON . THAMES = I . K . H.

99. *O.* ROBERT . RAINSFORD = A pot of lilies.
R. OF . HENLIY . ON . THAMS = R . A . R. ¼

100. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBINSON . 1668 = A dolphin.
R OF . HENLY . FISHMONGER = HIS HALF PENY. W . R. ½

101. *O.* SETH . SMITH . IN = Arms of the City of Oxford.
R. HENLY . ON . THAMES = S . I . S. ¼

102. *O.* EDWARD . STEAVENS . OF = The Barber-Surgeons' Arms.
R. HENLY . VPON . THAMES = E . S. ¼

103. *O.* ROBERT . SVRY . AT = A hart lodged.
R. HENLY . ONE . THAMES = R . E . S. ¼

104. *O.* THOMAS . WICKINS . IN = A stick of candles.
R. HENLY . ON . THAMS = T . F . W. ¼

HOOK NORTON.

105. *O.* JAMES . BEALE . OF = A roll of cloth.
R. HOOKE . NORTON . MERCER = I . M . B.

106. *O.* IAMES . BEALE . MERCER = A roll of cloth. I . M . B.
R. IN . HOOKE . NORTON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

107. *O.* RICHARD . PARCKS . OF . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HOOKE . NORTON . IREMONGER = R . E . P.

NETTLEBED.

108. *O.* DAVIDE . GASQVON . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. BVLL . IN . NETTLEBED = A bull.

109. *O.* TIMOTHY . HOLDING . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A hart lodged.
R. HART . IN . NETTLEBED . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

NORTH LEIGH.

110. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . ANN = W . A . M. The three letters in heart.
R. MASON . IN . NORTHLY = THEIR HALF PENY.

OXFORD.

111. *O.* THE . MAYOR . OF = Arms of the City of Oxford; an passing a ford.
R. OXFORD . TOKEN = C . O. 1652. And a small R, t initial of Rawlins, the engraver.

112. There are two varieties of this token from different di differing very slightly one from the other.

113. *O.* EDWARD . APPLEBEE . TAL = E . I . A.
R. LOW . CHANDLER . IN . OXON = HIS FARTHING.

114. *O.* THO . APPLEBEE . OXFORD = Arms of the Appleby fami six martlets; 3, 2, and 1.
R. MALLIA . CADREENE = T . S . A.

What is the meaning of "Mallia Cadreene"? It has puzzled all who h seen it.

115. *O.* WILLIAM . APPLEBEE = A man making candles.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1666 = W . A . A.

116. *O.* WILLIAM . BALEY . OF . OXON = A mortar and two pestl
R. AT . THE . MORTER . AND . PEST = W . B.

117. *O.* IOHN . BARRETT = The moon and seven stars.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = I . F . B.

118. *O.* IOHN . BETTS . TAYLOR = A star.
R. NEER . EAST . GATE . OXON = I . E . B.

119. *O.* MICHAEL . BIRD . HIS . HALF . PENY = A cock.
R. OXFORD . WATCHMAKER = M . B. 1668.

120. *O.* GEORGE . BISHOP = An elephant's head and two swo crossed; part of the Cutlers' Arms; and crest.
R. CVTLER . IN . OXON . 1668 = G . S . B.

121. *O.* IOH . BISHOP . AT . Y^E . GVILT = A square looking-glass.
R. OF . OXON . 1657 = I . B. ¼

122. A variety dated 1663.

123. *O.* IOH . BISHOP . MILENER = A looking-glass.
R. LOOKING . GLAS . IN . OXON = I . B. 1669. ¼

124. *O.* HVMPHRY . BODICOTT = A vintner's bush (?).
R. VINTENER . IM . OXON = Three tuns. ¼

125. *O.* IOHN . BOWELL . MERCER = I . B. 1657.
R. SVGAR . LOFE . IN . OXON = A sugar-loaf. ¼

126. *O.* THOMAS . BVRNHAM . AT = A tennis-bat.
R. Y^E . TENIS . COVRT . IN . OXON = T . I . B. ¼

127. *O.* THOMAS . BUTLER . AT . Y^E = A tennis-bat and ball.
R. RACKIT . & . BALL . IN . OXON = T . M . B. ¼

128. *O.* RICHARD . CARTER = Two men carrying a barrel.
R. BRVER . IN . OXON = R . C. ¼

129. *O.* THOMAS . COMBES . NEARE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THE . EAST . GATE . IN . OXON = T . C. ¼

130. *O.* RICHARD . CONY . AT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ST . MARY . IN . OXON = R . M . C. ½

131. *O.* WILLIAM . CORNISH . AT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . MERCER . 1658 = W . E . C. ¼

132. *O.* NICHOLAS . DANIELL = A pair of scales.
R. BAKER . IN . OXON . 1657 = N. ¼

133. *O.* THOMAS . DENNIS . AT . THE = Three kings.
R. 3 . KINGS . IN . OXON . 1652 = T . A . D. ¼

134. *O.* RICHARD . ELY . AT . THE = Three salmon fretted in triangle.
R. 3 . SAMMONS . IN . OXON = R . A . E. ¼

135. *O.* IOHN . FOX . AT . THE . FOX = A fox carrying off a goose.
R. AND . GOOSE . IN . OXFORD = I . S . F. ¼

136. *O.* RICH . GOODE . CHANDLR = A man making candles.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1670 = R . G. ¼

137. *O.* ANTHONY . HALL . AT . THE = A mermaid. A . H.
R. IN . OXON . VINTNER = A . A . H. ¼

138. *O.* IOSEPH . HANSON . GLOVER . IN . OXON . 1670 (in five lines).
R. Arms and crest of the Leathersellers' Company. ¼

139. *O.* THOMAS . HARRISON = IN OXON. T . A . H.
R. FOR . NECESARY . CHANG = Three eagles displayed.

140. A variety reads CHENG.

141. *O.* THO . HIGGS . MERCER . AT = Three birds.
R. 3 . BLACK . BIRDS . IN . OXON = T . M . H.

142. *O.* OLIFFE . HIND . MERC^{R} = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1657 = O . H.

143. A variety dated 1666.

144. *O.* LEWIS . HINE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = L . H.

145. *O.* THOMAS . HVNSDON = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = T . H.

146. *O.* EDWARD . HVNT = IN OXON.
R. AT . THE . TVRLE . GATE = E . H.

147. *O.* WILL . HVNTLEY . RVG = A woolpack.
R. MAKER . IN . OXON . 1670 = W . H.

148. *O.* SETH . IRELAND . AT . THE = A key.
R. GOVLDING . KEY . IN . OXON = S . I and a heart.

149. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = A pot of lilies.
R. IN . OXON . 1666 = I . M . I.

150. *O.* LAWRANCE . KING = L . K.
R. GLOVER . IN . OXON = A glove.

151. *O.* *Ioseph . Knibb . Clockmaker . in . Oxon* (in four line
R. I . K = A clock face and hands.

152. *O.* HVGH . LAMBE . IN = A stocking.
R. OXFORD . HOSIER = H . L. 1668.

153. *O.* ALCE . LANT . IN = A last.
R. OXFORD . 1667 = A . L.

154. *O.* ARTHUR . MADLE . 1666 = HIS FARTHING.
R. IN . OXON . CHANDLER = A . S . M.

155. *O.* ARTHER . MADEL . 1667 = A . S . M.
R. HIS . FARTHING . OF = OXON.

156. *O.* WILL . MORRELL . AT . Y^{E} = A crown.
R. CROWNE . IN . OXFORD = W . A . M.

157. *O.* NICH . ORVM . IN . OXON = A lobster.
R. FISHMONGER . 1657 = N . O.

158. A variety dated 1659.

159. *O.* ANN . PEIRSON = A pair of scissors.
R. IN . OXFORD = 1669. ¼

160. *O.* RICHARD . PONT = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1668 = R . E . P. ¼

161. *O.* WILLIAM . POTTER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. APOTHECARY . IN . OXON = W . A . P. ¼

62. *O.* DANIELL . PRINCE = The Duke of York's bust. D . Y.
R. IN . OXON . 1667 = A staff. D . K . P. ¼

63. *O.* EDWARD . PRINCE = A man making candles.
R. CHANDLER . IN . OXON = E . E . P. ¼

64. *O.* SAMSON . RAVLLINS = A fish.
R. AT . THE . SALMON . IN . OXON = S . M . R. ¼

65. *O.* WILL . ROBINSON . 1668 = The Goldsmiths' Arms.
R. GOVLDSMITH . IN . OXON = W . M . R. ¼

66. *O.* IOHN . RYLAND = A baker's peel.
R. IN . OXON . 1659 = I . A . R. ¼

167. *O.* LAWRENCE . SHORT . NEARE = A hand holding a coffee-pot.
R. NEW . COLLEDG . IN . OXON = L . E . S. ¼

168. *O.* IOHN . SOVCH . MILLINER = A fan.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1657 = I . S. ¼

169. *O.* RICHARD . SOVCH = A hen and chickens.
R. IN . OXON . MILLINER = R . S. ¼

170. *O.* EDWARD . SPENCER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . OXON . CHANDLER = E . S. ¼

171. *O.* THOMAS . STEVENSON = The Upholsterers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1664 = T . A . S. ¼

172. *O.* IOHN . TEY . AT . THE = An angel.
R. ANGELL . IN . OXFORD = I . T. ¼

173. *O.* IOHN . TOLDERVEY . AT = Arms ; a unicorn rampant.
R. OXON . MILLINER = I . T. 1660. ¼

174. *O.* WILLIAM . TONGE = W . I . T.
R. SKINER . IN . OXON = 1657. ¼

175. *O.* WILLIAM . TONGVE = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . OXFORD . 1661 = W . G . T.

176. A variety reads TONGVR, and crest the Cordwainers' Arms

177. *O.* WILL . TVRNER = St. George and the dragon.
R. IN . OXFORD = W . E . T. ¼

178. *O.* ANN . TVRTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . OXFORD . 1657 = A . T. ½

179. *O.* RICH . TVRTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . OXON . 1668 = R . M . T. ½

180. *O.* WILL . WALKER . AT . THE = A hand holding a bird.
R. BVRD . AND . HAND . IN . OXON = W . W. ½

181. *O.* WILLIAM . WALKER = A hand holding a bird.
R. MERCER . IN . OXFORD = W . W. ½

182. *O.* SAMVELL . WALLIS = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . OXON = S . A . W. ½

183. *O.* ROBERT . WHITE . SILKE = A shuttle.
R. WEAVER . IN . OXFORD = R . W. 1657. ½

184. A variety reads SILKWEAVER.

185. *O.* THO . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^E = A pair of spectacles.
R. SPECTACLES . IN . OXON = T . W. ½

186. *O.* ROBERT . WILSON = A trade-mark.
R. OF . OXON . BREWER = The Brewers' Arms. ½

187. *O.* THOMAS . WOOD = A tennis bat.
R. VINTNER . IN . OXON . 1652 = T . M . W. ½

188. *O.* EDMVND . WRIGGLYSWORTH = 1652.
R. AT . NORTH . GATE . IN . OXON = E . W. ½

STOKENCHURCH.

189. *O.* GEORGE . CVBBIDGE . AT = HIS HALF PENY. G . A . C.
R. STOKENCHVRCH . 1669 = A pair of shears.

SHIPTON UNDER WITCHWOOD.

190. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . OF . SHIPTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. VNDER . WITCHWOOD = I . D . W.

THAME.

191. *O.* RICHARD . ADKIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = R . S . A.

192. *O.* WILLIAM . ADKENS . OF . THAME = HIS HALF PENY.
R. THE . BLACKE . LION . 1669 = A lion rampant.

To a William Adkens, possibly grandfather to above and servant to Lo[illegible] Williams, and to his heirs for ever, were bequeathed certain lands, rents, a[illegible] reversions under his lordship's will.

193. *O.* RVTH . AERES = R . A.
R. OF . THAME = R . A. E

194. *O.* DOROTHY . BVRGIS . IN . THAME = A lion rampant.
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY = *D. B.* 1669. ½

195. *O.* IOHN . BVRGES = A unicorn.
R. IN . THAME . 1653 = I . B. ¼

196. *O.* WILL . COPE . GROCER . IN = W . C.
R. TAME . IN . OXFORDSHIR = I . A . C. (*sic*). ¼

197. *O.* ROBERT . CREWES = A stick of candles.
R. OF . THAME . 1668 = R . F . C. ¼

198. *O.* IOHN . DANIELS . HATER = A hat.
R. IN . TAME . 1669 = I . R . D. ¼

199. *O.* IOHN . GVRDON = 1657.
R. IN . THAME . 57 = I . G. ¼

200. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS . AT . THE = A lion rampant.
R. READ . LYON . IN . THAME = I . H. ¼

201. *O.* RICHARD . HEARNE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = R . H. ¼

A gold token weighing twenty-three grains with this inscription was found in digging a well at Milton, and became the property of a Mr. Harry Lupton, Surgeon of Thame, author of the "History of Thame and its Hamlets" (1860). Within Mr. Lupton's memory some of the family of Hearne resided at Milton.

202. *O.* HVGH . HESTER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . THAME . 1657 = H . H. ¼

203. *O.* WILLIAMIEMET = A cavalier's hat.
R. OF . THAME . 1669 = W . I . I.

204. *O.* EDWARD . LEAVER = The Merchant Tailors' Arms.
R. OF . THAME = E . I . L.

205. *O.* RICHARD . RASTELL = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . THAME = R . R. ¼

206. *O.* WILLIAM . TRIPP = A stick of candles.
R. IN . THAME . CHANDLER = W . E . T. ¼

207. *O.* MATHEW . WALTERS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . THAME . MERCER = M . W. ¼

208. *O.* ISAAC . WEEKES . 1667 = A tree.
R. GARDENER . IN . THAME = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

WARDINGTON.

209. *O.* RICHARD . SHORT . IN . WARDENTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . OXON . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

210. *O.* R . SHORT . IN . WARDENTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. COVNTY . OF . OXFORD = R . S.

WATLINGTON.

211. *O.* IOHN . COCKEE = An anchor.
R. IN WATTLETON = I . E . C. 1664.

212. *O.* ROBERT . COGELL . 1669 = A horseshoe.
R. IN . WATLENTON = HIS HALF PENY.

213. *O.* IOHN . COCKY = I . E . C. 1663.
R. IN . WATTLETON = I . E . C. 1663.

214. *O.* MARY . GREENDOWN = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . WATLINGTON . 67 = M . G.

215. *O.* THO . GREENDOWN . HIS . HALF = A bush.
R. PENY . OF . WATLENTON . 1664 = A sugar-loaf.

216. *O.* THOMAS . GREENDOWNE = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . WATLETON . 1659 = A maypole.

217. *O.* RICHARD . HAINES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . M . H.

218. *O.* RICHARD . HARRIS = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . E . H.

219. *O.* ROBERT . HAYNES . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WATLINGTON = R . D . H.

220. *O.* NICHOLAS . LANKFORD = A knife and cleaver.
R. OF . WATLINGTON = N . G . L.

221. *O.* MARY . NASH . IN = HER HALFE PENY. M . N.
R. WATLINGTON . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.

222. *O.* RICHARD . SEELEY = A rose crowned.
R. OF . WATLINGTON = R . A . S.

WHATELEY.

223. *O.* THOMAS . TEMPLE = A pestle and mortar.
R. IN . WHVTELEY = T . E . T.

WITNEY.

224. *O.* RICHARD . ASHFIELD = A fleece.
R. CLOTHIER . OF . WITNEY = R . M . A.

225. *O.* THOMAS . BRICE . OF = A shuttle.
R. WITTNEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . I . B.

226. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAMBERLIN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WITNEY . 1666 = W . I . C.

227. *O.* THO . COLLIER . IN = A fleece.
R. WITTNY . CLOTHIER = T . C conjoined. ¼

228. *O.* RICHARD . DVTTON . OF = HIS HALF PENY. R . D.
R. WITTNY . CLOTHIER . 68 = The Clothworkers' Arms. ½

229. *O.* THOMAS . DVTTON = A merchant's mark; an anchor, the upper part terminating with the figure 4.
R. IN . WITTNEY = A woolpack.

230. *O.* WILLIAM . FITCHETT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . WITNEY . ½ . 1671 = W . E . F. ½

231. *O.* IOHN . GARDINER . IN . WITTNY = Two shuttles.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 = I . E . G. ½

232. *O.* LEONARD . GOOCE = L . I . G.
R. OF . WITNEY . 1657 = The Bakers' Arms. ¼

233. *O.* THO . GREGORY . CHANDLER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . WITNEY . 1664 = T . I . G. ¼

234. *O.* WILLIAM . HEARN . AT . THE = A swan.
R. WHITE . SWAN . IN . WITNEY = W . I . H. ¼

235. *O.* WILLIAM . HEARN . AT . Y^{E} = A swan.
R. SWAN . IN . WITNEY = W . I . H. 1668. ¼

236. *O.* ANDREW . HOLLAWAY = A hand holding a glove.
R. OF . WITTNY . CLOTHYER = A . H. 1659. ¼

237. A variety is dated 1666. ¼

238. *O.* IO . IORDEN . OF . WITNEY = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . THE . COVNTY . OXON = I . G . I. ¼

239. *O.* PETER . KATTE . AT . THE . 3 = Three leopards' faces. P . A . K.
R. LIBBETS . HEADS . IN . WITNEY = HIS HALF PENY. 1670. ½

240. *O.* IOHN . PALMER = A woolpack.
R. IN . WITNEY . 1656 = I . A . P. ¼

241. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . MARY = W . M . S.
R. SANDERS . IN . WITNEY = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

242. *O.* PAVL . SMITH . DRAPER = Part of the Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . WITTNEY . 1656 = P . S . S.

243. *O.* THOMAS . WARD . AT . Y^{E} = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . WITNY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

244. *O.* RALPH . WERGE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . WITTNEY . 1653 = R . M . W. ¼

245. *O.* ANDREW . WHITE . OF = A . M . W.
R. WITNEY . SENIOR . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

246. *O.* ROBERT . WILLY . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. WITNEY . SENIOR = R . F . W on a woolpack.

247. *O.* IOHN . YOVNG = A man making candles.
R. OF . WITNEY . 1655 = I . A . Y. ½

WOODSTOCK.

248. *O.* ALEXANDER . IOHNSONS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WOODSTOCKE . 1652 = A . I . I. ½

249. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . CVPPS . IN = Three covered cups.
R. WOODSTOCK . 1653 = T . P. ½

250. *O* THOMAS . SPARROW = T . A . S.
R. IN . WOODSTOCKE = 1654. ½

251. *O.* THOMAS . WOODARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WOODSTOCK . GROCER = T . W. ½

252. *O.* THOMAS . WOODWARD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODSTOCKE = T . W. ½

WOOTTON.

253. *O.* EDWARD . WALLINGTON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . WOOTTON = E . S . W. ½

Rutland.

Number of Tokens issued	17
Number of Places issuing Tokens	5
Town Pieces issued	None

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

Justin Simpson, Esq.,
St. Martin's,
Stamford.

Rutland.

THE seventeen tokens of this county are but proportionate to the diminutive size of the county, and not more than would be expected from so quiet a county, possessing so few towns of even medium size. The series present no special feature. One token of Uppingham, No. 10, is heart-shaped and of considerable rarity. It would almost be imagined from the series that the men of greatest prosperity in the county were the tallowchandlers, as no less than five out of seventeen bear the device of a chandler or the arms of the company. Potterill of Oakham and Butler of Uppingham bear their family arms on their tokens, and were evidently members of good families engaged in trade. Three tokens are those of halfpence, the remainder being farthings.

The notes will be found to be of unusual interest and importance.

LANGHAM.

1. *O.* IOHN . HOMES . OF . LANGHA = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
   R. IN . COVNTY . OF . RVTLAND = I . H. 1658. ½

LIDDINGTON.

2. *O.* HENRY . SEWELL . OF = H . S. 1669.
   R. LIDDINGTON . RVTLANDSHIRE = HIS HALF PENY.

NORTH LUFFENHAM.

3. *O.* THOMAS . GOODMAN . OF = Man making candles.
   R. NORTH . LVFFENHAM . 57 = T . G.

The Goodman family had long before the issue of the token been settled in North Luffenham. A Robert Goodman, yeoman, was here 13 Henry VIII.

The parish register, commencing 1565, supplies the following:

Baptisms. 1633. Thomas fill Herauld Goodman, 12 May.
,, 1636. Mary, dau. of Harrauld Goodman & Ioane, July 3; bur. July 21, 1638.

In a subsidy 13 and 39 Elizabeth (Queen's Exch. Remembrancer, R.O.), Symon Goodman's land in this place was assessed at 20s. annual value.

The Goodman family is found both in the municipal and parochial records of Stamford.

Richard Goodman was bound apprentice to John Atton, mercer, June 17 took up his freedom Apl. 5, 1 Car. I.; was one of the constables 2 and 3 Overseer of Highways for the parish of St. Michael, 1633, 1655, and Collector of the Poor, 1635; Searcher of the Markets, 1636-37; and e capital burgess in the room of John Royce, dec., Aug. 28, 1645; and bur Richard Goodman at St. Michael's, Sept. 11, 1661.

In the accounts of the churchwarden (Fras. Dalby) for this parish are following entries:

"Received of Rich. Goodman for the closes wthout Paules' gates, the May, 1649, 02^{li} 10^{s} 00^{d}."

"Received of Rich. Goodman for halfe a yeare's rent, Octob^{r} 3r 01^{li} 10^{s} 00^{d}."

Leonard Goodman, "tallowe chandler," took up his freedom 7 Apl., 16 Henry Goodman, shoemaker, 16 Aug., 8 Car. I.; and a Richard Goodma elected a capital burgess July 20, 1674; dec. in 1679, as on Aug. 27 in t John Palmer, jun., was elected in his room.

Mr. John Goodman paid £5 July 16, 1696, and took up his freedom.

4. *O.* THOMAS . HVNTT . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
   R. NORTH . LVFFENHAM = T . H conjoined.

5. *O.* THOMAS . HVNTT = A fleur-de-lys.
   R. IN . LVFFVINHAM = T . H conjoined.

The village of North Luffenham was for a long period the residenc Digby family, whose arms are azure, a fleur-de-lys argent; probably the this token was mine host of the Fluer-de-lys public-house, or had the d way of compliment.

In the parochial registers of this parish are found the following relative to the name:

Baptisms. 1621. Mary, fil. Edmundi Hunt, xxv March.
,, 1622. Barbara, fil. Edmundi Hunt, viij July.
,, 1624. Mary, fil. Edmundi Hunt, xij Dec.
,, 1626-7. Samuell, fil. Edmundi Hunt, xxviij Jan.
,, 1632. John, f. Edmundi Hunt, 22 June.
,, 1642. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth, J
,, 1644. William, son of Thomas Hunt and Elizabeth, April 14
,, 1652. Samuel, son of Samuel Hunt, May 12.
,, 1660. Susanna, daughter of Samuel Hunt, Dec. 23.
,, 1668. Hannah, daughter of Thomas Hunt, April 20.
,, 1669-70. Thomas, son of Thomas Hunt, Jan. 23.

Marriage. 1648. Mr. Nathaniel Capel, of London, and Mrs. Audre married Dec. 26.

Burials. 1572-3. Susy Hunt, v Feb.
,, 1585. Alice Hunte, ix April.
,, 1591. Thomas Hunt, of Barnesli^{o}, ij Aug.
,, 1626-7. Margaret Hunt, 14 March.
,, 1630. Bezaliel Hunt, 1 Oct.
,, 1648. Elizabeth Parratt, wife of Mr. Parratt, of London, and of Mr. Hunt, Dec. 31.

Burials. 1649. Joane, ye wife of Thos. Hunt, at ye townes ende, April
,, 1649. Thomas Hunt deceased July 26, bur. 27.
,, 1666. Audry, wife of Mr. Edm. Hunt, April 27.
,, 1666. Mr. Edm. Hunt, Oct. 18.
,, 1674. Thomas Hunt, June 17.
,, 1674. Hanah Hunt, daughter of Thomas Hunt, burnt, w October 30, was bur. Nov. 24; Elizabeth, daughter of the same, Nov. 2; Thomas, son of Widdow Hunt, after fire, being burnt.

Burials. 1686. John Hunt, clerk, Aug. 25.
„ 1698. Susana, ye wife of Samuel Hunt, Oct. 27.
„ 1708. Hanna, wife of Mr. Samuel Hunt, in woollen only, Aug. 9.
„ 1710. Mr. Samuel Hunt, bur. in woollen, Oct. 18.

On the fly-page of the oldest register-book is this entry:

"The registers of this parish were copied by Johann Hunt in 1599 from an older book during the time the Rectory was held by Archdeacon Johnson. The entries were made before Mr. ffarington's time."

The entries as copied certainly do Johann Hunt credit, being well written.

In the registers of South Luffenham, a village about a mile to the south of North Luffenham, I found the following entries:

1710. John Hunt, bur. May ye 10.
1717. Isaac Hunt, bur. July ye 16.

The Samuel Hunt, whose burial is recorded with others of the family at North Luffenham, made his will Feb. 4, 1709-10, proved by sole executor Jan. 29, 1717-18, in P.C.C. (Reg. Tenison 11), by which he settled and assured all such parts of the messuages, cottages, and lands as were not before assured by deed dated Jan. 5, 29 Car. II., that is to say, "all that messuage or tenement with the appurtenances lying and being in North Luffenham, wherein I now dwell, and one William Stanger, and those several closes of land or pasture, called Huimans closes and Bracken-back closes and the Ash close, containing by estimation 26 acres; also other pieces or closes in North and South Luffenham, containing by estimation 150 acres, known as Crip farm, now or late in the tenure of William Stanger; cottage in North Luffenham, in the tenure of Richard Fowler; and all other lands and tenements in North and South Luffenham, left power to Samuel Hunt the elder, his heirs and assigns, to revoke and alter the said recited deeds, or his heirs by Susana, his late wife, deceased, and expresses his dissatisfaction with the same. He acknowledges receiving of his son-in-law, Charles Ray, of Stamford, apothecary, £350, which is applied for the use and benefit of his other children and grandchildren, revokes the deeds, and leaves all that he can in law or equity to his daughter, Susannah Ray, her heirs and assigns, she paying thereout to my granddaughter, Susanah Hunt, £100 if she lives to attain the age of twenty-one years; and in case of her death to revert to daughter, Susanah Ray. To my grandson, Gilbert Hunt, of Ridlington, gent., £20 per annum; residue of personal estate to my son-in-law, Charles Ray, who is appointed sole executor. Witnesses, John Fleming, and John and Matthew Stanger."

Charles Ray, in an assessment made April 22, 1690, for the relief of the poor of the parish of St. Michael, Stamford, had to pay 6s. In 1693 he was overseer of the poor; and in August, 1721, he lived at Stamford, as I have seen a bill of his dated August 5. He was buried at North Luffenham September 18, 1741; as was also his widow, May 12, 1742.

The Hunt family is also found both in the municipal and parochial records.

William Hunt, carpenter, paid £1 6s. 8d. and took up his freedom October 5, 19 Car. I.

William Hunt, probably his son, was elected a capital burgess July 20, 1674; chamberlain, 1679-80; and deceased in 1681, as on May 12 in that year one Richard Buck was elected to fill the vacant seat. William, in 1658 and 1661, served the office of overseer of the highways; overseer of the poor, 1654; and churchwarden for the parish of St. Michael 1665; and a John Hunt was also churchwarden 1690, and overseer of highways for the same parish in 1691.

Eusebius Hunt, mercer, paid £10 to John Wright, chamberlain, and admitted to freedom May 12, 1698.

Thomas Hunt took up his freedom March 10, 1694-95; constable for the parish of St. John's 1696-97; elected a capital burgess in the room of John Griffin, deceased, October 20, 1711; deceased in 1746, as on August 28 in that year John Chamberlain, mercer, was elected to fill the vacant seat.

Thomas Hunt, jun., as freeborn, was freely admitted to his freedom April 8, 1704.

Most probably the Stamford and Rutland families were of kin, as the two Luffenhams are five miles only from Stamford.

OAKHAM.

6. *O.* IOSHVA . CHARLSWORTH = The Ironmongers' Arms.
   R. OKEHAM . IN . RVTLAND = I . A . C.

7. *O.* IONATHAN . FISHER . OF = A man making candles.
   R. OKEHAM . IN . RVTLAND = I . S . F.

8. *O.* RICH . MATHEW . AND . IOHN = Arms on a bend; three fleurs-de-lis.
   R. POTTERILL . OF . OAKEHAM = THEIR ½.

The will of John Potterill, apothecary, dated March 1, 1652, and admitted to probate November 2, 1652, contains a schedule of certain property given to his daughter Mabel, amongst which are the following pieces of plate, viz.: The long bowl, maudling cup, seven silver spoons, of which three are commonly used in the house (or "worn," says testator), three others plain, and one with a knob not gilt; two silver salts; also pewter dishes, etc., linen, household furniture, etc., etc. It also bequeaths: To my sons, Edward and William, each £10. The former he remits the £5 borrowed money. Whereas my son Humphrey is bound apprentice unto me for seven years, and hath served two years and more, and after my decease my son John shall take him for the term unexpired, and when he is out to have £60. Whereas John St. John, Esq., owes me £250 upon bond, and above £80 on the forbearance, I will that within twenty-one days after my executor receives the same, he shall pay my daughter £80 more, and my two sons each £40 more. To my sister, Frances Potterell, 20s. All my lands, etc., to my son John, and sole executor. To my good friend, Eliz. Presgrave, a double ducket of gold. To my brother Potterell and his wife a piece of gold each.

The books of the hall of Stamford inform us that Humphrey Potterell, apothecary, was, at a common hall, August 27, 1657, abated "fforty shillings of his ffyne wch was imposed on him for his freedome" (the regulation fine at this period was £20). In 1659-60 he was one of the capital constables for the parish of St Michael, overseer of the poor 1659-60, churchwarden 1669-70, pursuant to royal commission, August 29, 1662, elected a capital burgess, or a common councilman and served the office of chamberlain 1681-72.

Thomas Potterill, his son, also an "apothecarye, paid six pounds thirteen shillings and ffour pence," June 11, 1685, and took up his freedom. We find his name in the list of capital burgesses in October, 1687, but not in that of October, 1688. Mr. Thomas Potterill resided in the parish of St. John's, was overseer of the poor 1686-87, sidesman 1690-91, and churchwarden 1692-93.

The will of Thomas's father, dated August 24, 27th Car. II., in which he designates himself as Humfrey Potterell, of Stamford, in the county of Lincoln apothecary: To son Thomas Potterell, £50 to be paid within six months after his apprenticeship has expired. To my daughters, Abigail and Mary, £60 each on attaining the age of twenty-one, or day of marriage, which shall first happen, and during minority my executrix to educate them; and in case of either of them dying under age, her portion, so dying, to be divided amongst the survivor. And touching that part of the money owing by Mr. St. John, and bequeathed unto me by the will of my father, I do will the same, and desire my loving brother, Mr. Thomas Potterell, this executor, after the recovery thereof, to pay the same equally to my children, be supervisor of this my will, and assist my executrix in the management of her affairs. The residue of my estate to my wife Elizabeth, and appoints her sole executrix. Witnesses to his signature, etc., George Hill and William Lord.

The following extracts are from the Stamford parish registers:

ST. MICHAEL'S.

1675. Mr. Humphrey Potterell, apothycarie, bur. 30 Oct.
1660. John Potterell, son of Humphrey, bapt. Nov. 22.

ST. JOHN'S.

Lost 1634-63-64.

1687. Humphrey, ye son of Thomas Potterell and Mary, bapt. 20, bur. 23 Aug.

1693. Mary, dau. of the same, bapt. 14 April.

ALL SAINTS'.

1728. James Potterell, a bedesman, bur. 22 Nov.

1741-42. Hannah Pottrill, bur. 12 Mch.

ST. MICHAEL'S.

1657-58. Elizabeth, daughter of Humph. Potterell and Elizabeth his wife, borne Feb. 4, bapt. 14th.

1658. William, son of Humphrey Potterrell and Elizabeth, borne Oct. 26, bur. 21 Dec., 1659.

1660. John Potterll, son of Humphrey Potterell, bapt. Nov. 22.

1662. Abigaile, daughter of Humphrey Potterell and Eliz., bapt. July 8.

1667-70. Humphrey, son of Humphrey Potterell and Eliz., bapt. Apl. 23, and bur. 29th.

1671. Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Potterell and Elizabeth, bapt. June 8, bur. July 4.

1667. John, son of Humphrey Potterell and Elizabeth, bapt. June 24, bur. 25th.

1658. Edward Harrison, as lawful administrator to the effects of Mabel Harrison, alias Potterell, late of Oakham, dec. 22 Oct. (P.C.C.)

1662-3. John Potterill, Gt., of Oakham, was assessed for land, 15 C. II.

9. *O.* SAMVELL . REEVE . AT = A bell.
R. THE . BELL . IN . OKEHAM = A stick of candles. ¼

UPPINGHAM.

10. *O.* PETER . BARRIFFE . OF . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. VPPINGHAM . IN . RVTLAND . HIS . HALF . PENY (in five lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

Ashwell parish register :

1669. Guy Cole, jr., and Lettice Barriffe, mar. Oct. 19

Castle Bytham parish register :

1659. Mr. Farbecke, vicar (?), bur. 10 Sept.

Robert Bariffe, of Uppingham, had land assessed in the subsidy of 15th C. II. the amount unknown, as the roll is mutilated and the ink faded.

In the will of Elizabeth Farmer, of Uppingham, widow, dated January 2, 1633-34, and proved April 14, 1634, testatrix appoints "my servant, Robt. Beriffe, joint admor, together with my loving friends, John Wildbore, parson of Tynwell, and Thos. Orme, the elder, of Uppingham, mercer, for the best use and behoof of my said exors. for 1 year, and then the said Robert Beriffe to yield and render to them an acc^t^ of his said dealing, and I give him £30 for his pains therein."

The following notes have also been found as to this family :

The will of the issuer of this token, dated March 26, 1671, proved August 4, 1679, is in the P.C.C. register, King 104, "Gives to sister Alice Bariffe £20, to be paid within 6 months after my decease, or in default to receive £4 per annum for life, to be paid her quarterly, either as thought most fit by my loving brother, Mr. Matthew Johnson. To my other two sisters at London, and the one at

Lowick, 5s. apiece. All the rest of my goods, etc., to my wife, Elizabeth, whom I make executrix, and brother, Mr. Matthew Johnson, assistant and overseer."

In a subsidy for this county, 18th Car. I. (1644), a Peter Barriffe, of Morcott, paid 7s. 6d. for his land.

11. *O.* THOMAS . BVTLER = Arms of the Butler family, three demi-lions rampant on a chief, three covered cups.

R. OF . VPPINGHAM = T . B.

In Ridlington parish register I found the following entries :

Baptisms. 1608. Noell, 17 Apl.
,, 1611. Dorothy, 7 Dec.
,, 1615. Elizabeth, 10 Apl.
,, 1616. Mary, 7 July.
,, 1617. Allefrank (a dau.), 26 Oct.
,, 1619. Charles, 12 Oct.
,, 1621. John, 3 Apl.
,, 1622. Buckingham, 7 Nov.

Children of Mr. Geo. Butler.

Burials. 1631-32. Mr. Harrington, b. 25 Jan.
,, 1635. Mr. George, s. of Mr. Geo. and Anne, b. 30 June.
,, 1645. Mr. Buckingham, b. 13 June.
,, 1651. Mr. George, b. 1 June.

Marriages. 1598. Mathias Butler and Anne Walesman, mar. 10 Oct.
,, 1619. Anthony Jackson and Fr. Bateler, Dec. 21.
,, 1631. Mr. George Carter and Mrs. Dorothy Butler, June 6.
,, 1638. Mr. Godfrey Madewell and Mrs. Eliz. Butler, July 17.
,, 1640. Mr. Richard White and Mrs. Mary Butler, May 7.
,, 1659-60. Edwish Fish and Mrs. Jane Butler, Feb. 2.

The name is variously spelt thus : Butler, Boteler, Botelar.

Edw. Harbottle (second son of Robert Harbottle, of Basingthorpe, county Lincoln, and Emme, his wife, daughter and heir of William Fowler, of Hambleton, Rutland), of Egleton, Rutland, married Joane, daughter of Thomas Gray, of Barwell, county Leicester. Their eldest daughter, Elizabeth, was the wife of John Butler, of Oakham.

The arms of Harbottle are : Quarterly of 6-1. Az., 3 icicles bendways or (*Harbottle*) ; 2 Ar., 3 escallops gu. (*Welwick*) ; 3 Arg., 3 water-pots covered gu. (*Mounboucher*) ; 4 Per pale az. and gu. 3 chevrons charged with as many couped and counterchanged (*ay*) ; 5 Gu., 5 fusils conjoined in fesse, each charged with an escallop sa. (*Cheney*) : 6 Or., a chief gu., over all on a bend engr. az. an annulet of the field (*Harrington*). Crest, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., the cuff arg., holding in the hand ppr. a club or.—Visit. of Rutland, 1618-19.

In Braunston parish register I found this entry :

1621. John Butler, son of Mr. George Butler, bur. 18 May ; and in Easton, the bur. of Mr. Edw. Butler, . . Dec., 1658.

Edward Boteler, of Alexton, county Leicester, gent., made his will July 19, and proved in P.C.C. November 2, 1639 : To brother, Mr. George Butler, my best nag or mare, which he shall chuse, and I also forgive him the £5 which I paid for him to John Boame. To my sister, his wife, 40s. ; and to his four unmarried daughters, Lucy, Jane, Mary, and Allefrancke, 40s. each. To my nieces, Francis Jackson, and Dorothy Carter, 20s. each. To Charles and Buckingham Butler, my nephews, 20s. each. To my nieces, Elizabeth Pilkington, 20s., Jane and Mary Haslewood, 40s. each. To my sister, Mrs. Mary Butler, 40s. ; and to her two daughters, my nieces, Hannah and Rachell, 40s. each. To my four nephews, Edward, John, William, and Noel Butler, 20s. each. To my niece Meadwell, and to Susan Boam, each 20s. for to buy a ring. To the poor of Alexton, 20s. To my friend, John Boam, of Alexton, £20, which he hath already of mine in his hands, also all my wearing apparel, both linen and woollen, with all other things of mine

ler his roof, and the remainder of my estate, being assured that he will see this last will performed, and appoint my brother, Noel Butler, executor.

n the will of Bartine Burton, of Okeham, county Rutland, gent. (councillor aw), made November 19, 1612, proved February 6, 1612-13 (married Abigail, ghter of John Cholmley, Esq.), appoints i.a. my coz (a degree of relationship ewhat difficult to "tack" on to pedigrees, oftentimes found in old wills), John Butler (of Okeham); and as residuary legatees, brothers Sir Henry lmley, Knt., and Augustine Burton (of Braunston, Rutland).

lizabeth Oliver, of Oakham, widow, by will made September 27, 1612, proved l 29, 1613, bequeathed £5 to John Butler, gent.

:orge Boteler, gent., in 18th Car. I., was assessed £3 for land in Leigh Forest, ty Rutland.

chdeacon Robert Johnson bequeathed, by will dated April 2, 1625, to Mr. Butler, of Okum, Five marks per annum for his paynes in gathering upp the ıewes of the schools and hospitals, appoints my trusty and well-beloved l, John Butler, of Okeham, gent., one of his executors, and gives John Butler narks per annum for five yeares next after my decease.

subsidies of 39th Eliz., 17th Jac. I., and 23rd Jac. I. (delivered in 1st Car. I.), Butler, gent., of Oakham, had his land assessed each time 40s.

2. *O.* HENRY . CLIPSAM = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . VPPINGHAM . 1657 = H . M . C. ¼

3. *O.* EDMOND . FARBECKE = A roll of tobacco.
R. OF . VPPINGHAM = E . F.

ıis issuer was probably a son of Thos. Farbec, Vicar of Ketton, in this county, May 6, 1614, married (at Hambleton) Mary Wright, May 24, 1619. In :mber, 1648, he was under the ban of sequestration. In the State Papers, ı. Ser. of Charles I. (R.O.) is a petition from Thos. Farbeck, Clerk, Vicar of on, Rutland, to Archbishop Laud, dated May 29, 1638. It sets forth that church of Tixover, two miles distant, is united to his vicarage, and by an ent composition the vicar is to find a curate resident to officiate at Tixover. ıard Bullingham is farmer for three lives at a small rent of the rectory of ton, being the corps of a prebend in the cathedral church of Lincoln, and ives out of the rectory £300 clear, per annum, while the vicarage is not worth re £26 per annum, and one moiety of that is allowed to the curate of Tixover. re is reserved to the diocesan full power to augment the stipend as by an ent composition in the church of Lincoln, hereunto annexed. Prays that the bbishop would command that some order may be taken for the augmentation etitioner's poor living. Underwritten, I desire Sir Jno. Lamb to consider of petition, and if there be any way left for the churches' just relief I shall be very ing to give my best assistance.—W. Cant., May 29, 1638.

Vith this petition is an extract in Latin from the roll of the time of Oliver ton, Bishop of Lincoln (1280-99), in which are set forth the profits at that time he vicarage of Ketton with the chapel of Tixover, to which is added a state- ıt of the various sums received by the petitioner since his coming to the ırage in 1614, which to say the least was bare enough to serve a cure. Peti- ıer, designating himself as Thos. F., Vicar of Ketton, co. Rutland, in the sdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, again in 1640 petitions the nate. He says your Grace's Vicar-General, in the first metropolitical visitation, , under the seal of the court, enjoin all the inhabitants of the parish of Ketton come up to the chancels of the Lord's table to receive the Sacrament, and in the tation of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln the churchwardens were commanded present all such as refused so to draw near as being delinquents against the orders Holy Church. All the inhabitants of the parish, according to their duty, obey se injunctions of their ordinary, except Mr. Armin, J.P., and Cicely, his wife, o have for these four years refused to communicate in their parish church, be- se petitioner would not against his conscience and oath of canonical obedience ede from the injunction of his superior and come forth of the chancel, to the at scandal of all his other parishioners and the abetting of them in their

876234

refractory dispositions. For this cause a bill of indictment was preferred by a la servant of Mr. A. against petitioner and returned, *bella vera*, by the grand jury, that petitioner, not being able by reason of his extreme poverty to traverse must be forced to submit as a delinquent to the laws of the kingdom, unless by yo gracious favour he be vindicated from the potency of his adversaries. Prays yo grace to take his cause into your consideration, and to relieve him in such manne as shall seem best to your wisdom. Underneath is written: Referred to Sir Jol Lambe and Dr. Duck to consider of this petition, and at their next leisure to gi me an account of their suggestions.—W. Cant, May 9, 1640.

14. *O.* ELIZABETH . GOODWIN = A spinning-wheel.
R. IN . VPINGHAM . 1666 = E . G.

15. *O.* GEORGE . GREENE = A pair of scissors.
R. IN . VPPINGHAM . 1666 = G . G.

16. *O.* IOHN . HVLL . OF . 1666 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. VPINGHAM . CHANDLER = I . M . H.

The will of the issuer of this token, dated November 14, 1691, proved Februar 12, 1691-9, by executor, is in the P.C.C. register (Fane 29). Testator designate himself as John Hull, of Uppinham, co. Rutland, grocer. Bequeaths to so Richard and daughter Frances Hull all my copyhold lands and tenements which hold of the lord of the manor of the rectory of Uppingham, so that the same ma be sold and the proceeds equally divided. To my daughter Frances for life a free hold tenement and shop thereunto adjoining, late in the tenure of Henry Frisby Should son Richard die without issue it was to revert to my daughter Frances To the three children of my daughter, Eliz. Freeman, viz., Mary, Thomas, an John, each 6s. 8d. Item to my son Richard, two coats, one waistcoat, silve tobacco-box, and all my wearing shifts. To my daughter Frances one silver cu and two silver spoons. The residue of my estate, etc., to my wife Anne, whom constitute sole executrix.

The parish registers of St. Michael's, Stamford, records the burial on Februar 9, 1675-6, of a Mr. Robt. Hull, woollen draper.

The corporate and parochial books supply the following particulars, which ev dently show that he was not a "native":

At a common hall, April 5, 1658, Robt. Hull, woollen draper, was admitted t freedom, whereupon "he payes down to Humph. Reinolds, Chamberlain, tenn poundes for his freedome; and his landlord Willm. Larrett and Robert Blackbourn mercer, are to be bound in ffourty pounds to secure the towne from his charges."

At a former meeting of the hall, March 26, 1657, he was directed to pay £1 before taking up his freedome, for which Mr. Robt. Cammock hath promised t pay before night. In 1659-60 he was one of the overseers of the poor, and churcl warden in 1666-69; and in the accounts of the churchwardens of this paris for Easter (John Vokes and Thos. Porter), presented to the parishioners "i vestry assembled," April 21, 1663, credit is given for 3s. 4d. for the burial Mr. Hull's child in the church.

"1668. Aug. 6. At this Hall, Robert Hull one of ye capitall burgesses of th corporacon before he would obey ye constituson of a hall heretofore made di freely resigne his place as a capitall burgesse and desyred to be dismissed fro ye same wh^ch^ is ordered accordingly."

At a common hall, February 21, 1668-9, Robert Hull was elected "agayr into his place as one of ye capitall burgesses of this borough and sworne."

He served the office of chamberlain for the year 1669-70, promoted to th rank of an alderman in 1674, when he refused to take the customary oath The minute-book of the hall thus records the fact:

"1674. July 20. Thos. Pilkington, Gent., Mayor. At this hall, Mr. Hull, late elected Alderman in the place of Mr. Daniel Thorogood (bur. at St. Michael' 10 March, 1673-4), dec., was sent for by ye Mayor and Aldermen to take h oath, but he refused the same though tendered to him. He was therefore di missed from the Council Chamber."

I have no direct evidence to connect him with the Uppingham token-issuer, but the fact of that town being about twelve miles Stamford, which was at this period and some time previously the capital of South Lincolnshire, affords strong presumptive reasons that they were of kin, perhaps brothers.

When Harrod wrote "The Antiquities and Present State of Stamford and St. Martin's, 1785," the following inscription was on a brass plate on the floor in the middle aisle of old St. Michael's Church. It disappeared when the present one was rebuilt in its place in 1837, as it is not now to be seen :

"Heere lyeth bvried the body of Robert Hvll Woolin Draper, who departed this life Febrvary the 8, 1675, Ætatis svæ 42."

The registers of this parish supply the following entries :

1642. Robert Trig and Anna Hull, mar. June 19.
1646. Thomas Hull, bur. August 28.
1662. Widow Hull, bur. December 31.—Easton parish register.
A Richard Hull, clerk, was instituted to Lyndon Rectory, June 14, 1662.
1662. Robert, son of Robt. Hull and Anne, bapt. 1st, bur. 25th November.
1663-64. Anne, dau. of Robt. Hull and Anne, bur. January 21.
1669. Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. and Anne Hull, bapt. December 20.
1669. Mary, dau. of Mr. Robt. Hull, bur. June 12.
1671. Rebeccah, dau. of Robt. and Anne Hull, bapt. May 9.

17. *O.* RICHARD . MVNTVN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. AT . VPINGAME = R . M. ¼

Scotland.

TOKEN ISSUED . . . . . ONE
PLACE ISSUING TOKENS . . . . . ONE

Scotland.

Of this kingdom there is but the one token described; and this is very surprising, as the large cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, Perth, Aberdeen, etc., must have needed small change, and there seems to have been no special law in Scotland against their issue, any more than in England and Ireland. The Black Money of the Scottish Kings, and the patent farthings of James I. and Charles I., seem, however, to have met the requirements of the trade of that period.

O. GEO . COMBES . FARTHING (in three lines across the field). ¼
K. DVNBAR . 1668 (in two lines across the field).

Shropshire.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 107

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 20

TOWN PIECE ISSUED AT BRIDGENORTH.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

JAS. W. LLOYD, ESQ.,

Kington.

Shropshire.

THE bulk of the tokens of this county are halfpennies and farthings, but there are as many as thirteen pennies, an unusual proportion, surpassed, however, by the adjoining border county of Chester, which boasts of twenty-four or more.

Bridgenorth was the only town in the county that issued tokens in a corporate capacity.

In the former edition eighty tokens were described—of these four have been withdrawn, as they belong to other counties, and the present list enumerates a total of ninety-nine.

BISHOP'S CASTLE.

1. *O.* IEREMY . AMBLER . IN = Arms of the Ambler family, or, a fesse between three crescents gu.
   R. BISHOPS . CASTELL = I . A.

2. *O.* RICHARD . AMBLER . APOTHC . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1670 (in six lines).
   R. IN . BISHOPS . CASTLE . SQVARE . DEALING (in four lines). (*Square.*) ½

3. *O.* WILLIAM . MALL = A lion rampant.
   R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTLE = W . L . M. ¼

4. *O.* THOMAS . MASON . HIS . HALFPENY (in four lines).
   R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTLE . 1670 (in four lines). (*Heart-shape.*) ½

5. *O.* EDWARD . WOLLASTON . IVNIOR = Arms of the Wollaston family: arg. three mullets, 2 and 1, sa., pierced of the first impaling—ermine on a canton a fleur-de-lys.
   R. IN . BISHOPS . CASLLE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

6. *O.* EDWARD . WOLLASTON = E . W.
   R. OF . BISHOPS . CASTELL = A castle. ¼

BRIDGENORTH.

7. *O.* THE . CHAMBERLINS . OF . BRIDG = A castle.
   R. NORTH . THEIR . HALFE . PENNY = 1665. ½

8. *O.* THE . CHAMBERLAYNES = A castle.
   R. OF . BRIDGNORTH = A portcullis. ¼

9. A variety from different dies.

10. *O.* SYMON . BEAVCHAMP = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . BRIDG . NORTH = S . B conjoined. ½

11. *O.* IOHN . HIGGINS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BRIDGNORTH = I . C . H. ½

12. *O.* THO . WHEELER . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BRIDGE . NORTH = T . M . W. ½

BROSELEY.

13. *O.* RICHARD . CROMPTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BROSLEY = 1664. ½

14. *O.* WILLIAM . OKES . OF . 1669 = Three crowns on the Royal Oak.
R. BROSLEY . IN . SHROPSHIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

CHURCH STRETTON.

15. *O.* IOHN . PHILLIPS . IN = I . A . P.
R. CHVRCH . STRETTON = I . A . P. ½

DRAYTON.

16. *O.* DRAYTON . IN . HALES = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE = 1664. ½

17. *O.* DRAYTON . IN . HALES = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . SHROPSHEERE = 1664. ½

18. *O.* IOHN . COX . OF . DRAYTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE . 1668 = I . I . C. ½

19. *O.* THOMAS . NICHOLL = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . DRAYTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Thomas Nicholl was on the jury of the Court Leete 1687-96. (This court continues still to be held.)

In the parish registers there are several entries relating to his family. The last reads as follows :

Thomas Nicholl de Drayton, Pharmocop, Sepult. November 2, 1699.

20. *O.* MATTHIAS | THVRSTON | RICHARD | CHAMBER | LYN | 1669 (in six lines).
R. DRAYTON . IN . SHROPSHIRE = THEIR HALFE PENNY.

1670, September 22, Baptized Elizabetha Chamberlin filia Ricardi.

ELLESMERE.

21. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . ELSMEARE . 1666 = T . M . C.

22. *O.* EDWARD . RENOLDS . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . ELIZMEERE = E . R

HODNET.

23. *O.* THOMAS . ANNKER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . HODNITT . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

LUDLOW.

24. *O.* RICHARD . BEBB . IRON = A man smoking.
R. MONGER . IN . LVDLOW = R . B. ¼

25. *O.* IOHN . BOWDLER . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

John Bowdler was Bailiff of Ludlow in 1670 and 1684.

26. *O.* IOHN . BRIGHT . MERCER = IN LVDLOW. Three cloves.
R. *His* | *halfe* | *penny* | 1669 | (in four lines). ½

Mayor in 1687—King James II., who visited Ludlow in that year, having granted a new charter to the borough, making it a mayoral Corporation.

27. *O.* EDWARD . DAVIES . 1669 = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. APOTHECARY . IN . LVDLOW = HIS HALF PENY. E . . . . D. ½

28. *O.* TAMBERLAINE . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms. T . D.
R. MERCER . IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

29. *O.* TAMBERLAYN . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . LVDLOW = T . M . D. ¼

Tamberlayne Davies was Bailiff in 1668.

30. *O.* BLANCH . HACKLVIT = A goat's head and axe.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. ½

A Ralph Hackluit was Bailiff in 1636.

31. *O.* GEORGE . HAVGHTON = A castle.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

32. *O.* GEORGE . HAVGHTON . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . LVDLOV . 1669 = An uncertain object. ½

Bailiff in 1684.

33. *O.* WALTER . IONES = The Mercers' Arms without shield.
R. IN . LVDLOE = W . M . I. ¼

Bailiff in 1665.

34. *O.* EDWARD . MIELS = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1663 = E . M . M. ½

35. *O.* EDWARD . MIELS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . LVDLOW . 1665 = E . M . M. ½

36. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . LVDLOWE = 1656. ¼

Bailiff in 1666 and 1681.

37. *O.* WILL . RICHARDS = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OF . LVDLOWE = 1656. ¼

38. *O.* RALPH . SHARETT = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . LVDLOW = R . M . S. ½

39. *O.* CHARLES . VALLE = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. IN | LVDLOW | HIS . HALF | PENNY | 1669 | C . R . V (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

MADELEY MARKET.

40. *O.* IOHN . HOLLAND . OF . MADELY = A pickaxe.
R. IN . SHROPSHIRE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

41. *O.* EDWARD . LEWIS . OF . MADELY . IN . SHROPSHIRE = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
R. (Badly preserved; the only part of the legend which is legible is SHROPSHIRE, and in the field HIS . . . . same as the obverse. It was apparently struck at a later time, from an old corroded die, on a large blank, the size of a modern halfpenny.) ½

42. *O.* EDWARD LEWIS . OF . MADELY . IN . SHROPSHER = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
R. MADELY . WOOD . YEILDS . COLE . THATS . GOOD = A collier's pick between two roses. ½

43. *O.* LAWRENCE . WELLINGTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. MADLY . IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . SALOP = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

MUCH WENLOCK.

44. *O.* HENRY . BLAKE . AND = THEIR HALF PENY.
R. WILLIAM . EVANS . OF = WEN | LOCK | MAG | NA. ½

45. *O.* THOMAS . OWSLEY . MERC = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . MVCH . WENLOCK = T . O. ½

NEWPORT.

46. *O.* THOMAS . CHALONER = T . M . C.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

47. *O.* SAMVELL . CLARKE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

48. *O.* SAMVELL . DOWNTON . OF . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . C
R. NEWPORT . IN . SHROPSHIRE = The Mercers' Arms.

49. *O.* ROBERT . HVDDELL = A bird. R . M . H.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

50. *O.* ARTHER . LEGG . 1656 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWPORT = A . I . L.

51. *O.* ARTHVR . ROWE = A . E . R.
R. IN . NEWPORT . 1658 = Arms of the Rowe family; a beehive surrounded by bees.

. *O.* IOHN . THORNTON = A thorn-tree.
R. IN . NEWPORT = I . E . T. ¼

. *O.* THOMAS . YOVNGE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IVNIER . IN . NEWPORTE = HIS FARTH | INGE. ¼

is token is as large as the usual halfpennies.

. *O.* As 53.
R. PINNER . IN . NEWPORTE (evidently from a blundered die).

OLDBURY.

5. *O.* OLIVER . ROVND = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . OLDBVRY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

is token has been claimed for Worcestershire, as Oldbury is now in that ty, but at the time of the issue of the token the town belonged to this county, consequently Shropshire has the prior and best claim.

OSWESTRY.

6. *O.* HVGH . EDWARDS . OF = A shoe. 1D.
R. OSWALSTREY . 1669 = HIS PENY. 1

7. *O.* RICHARD . EDWARDS = A wool-bag.
R. OF . OSWALSTREY . 1668 = HIS PENNY. 1

8. *O.* PHILLIP . ELLICE = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . OWESTRY = P . E. ¼

9. *O.* IOHN . IONES = A sword and pistol fesswise.
R. IN . OSWESTRE . 1666 = 1D. 1

0. *O.* RICHARD . PAYNE . OF = R . M . P.
R. OSWALDSTRE . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

1. *O.* RICHARD . PAYNE . 1667 = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . OSWALDSTRY = 1D. 1

2. *O.* IN . OSWESTRIE . 1668 = ARTHER WARD.
R. IN . SHROPSHEIRE = A pheon. 1D. 1

POSTON.

3. *O. John | Braſſey of | Poſton his | halfe peny.*
R. Arms of Brassey = A fess engrailed on a canton, a teal. (*Octagonal.*) ½

It is doubtful if this token is correctly assigned to Shropshire, Poston being only a small hamlet in the rural parish of Munslow, and the name is not to be found in the parish registers.

PREES.

4. *O.* RICHARD . MADELEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . PREESE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

SHIFFNAL.

5. *O.* ARTHVR . MANWARING = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SHIFNALL . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

SHREWSBURY.

Nearly all the following tokens are engraved in Owen and Blakeway's "Hi of Shrewsbury."

66. *O.* THOMAS . ACHELLEY . 71 = A wheatsheaf. T . A. 1D.
R. IN . SALOP . 1670 = A fleur-de-lys. T . A. (*Octagonal.*)

67. A variety reads SALLOP, and is dated 1671.

68. *O.* PETER | BAKER | DISTILER | AND | GROCER (in five lines
R IN . SALOP . P . E . B. ½D = A lion passant gardant. (*He shape.*)

69. *O.* IOSEPH . BENYON . IN = A wheatsheaf. I . E . B.
R. SALLOP . HIS . PENY = 1669 = A pair of sca (*Octagonal.*) 1D.

70. *O.* IOSEPH . BENYON . IN = A pair of scales.
R. SALLOP . HIS . HALF . PENY = A wheatsheaf.

The following extracts from the Shrewsbury Rent Roll of 1657 relate to family:

Feefarm.

Charles Benyon gent for a corner house on ye Wild Copp late ye land of Richard Powell Esq. £0 02

The High Street.

The heyres of Edward Bennion Corvisor for the corner house over against the Sharman's hall late the lands of Richard Marshall in the tenure of James Woodall ... 0 00

Charles Benyon gent for one tenement there late the lands of Richard Powell Esq. 0 00

Charles Bennion gent for an incroachment at his (?) there at the corner of grope lane late the lands of Rich. Powell Esq. in the possession of Rowland Midleton Mercer ... 0 01

71. *O.* IOHN . BRIGDELL . 1667 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . SALLOP . CHANDLER = HIS HALF PENY.

72. *O.* EDMOND . CLARKE = Arms of Shrewsbury; three leopar faces.
R. IN . SALOPP = E . C.

73. *O.* SAMVELL . CONEY . INKEEPER = A star with eight rays.
R. OF . SALOP . 1669 = HIS PENNY.

74. *O.* ROBERT . DAVIES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN SALOPP = R . D.

75. *O.* WILLIAM . HARRISON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . SALOPE . 1666 = The Stationers' Arms.

76. *O.* BENIAMIN . HIND = The Arms of Shrewsbury.
R. IN . SALOP = B . H.

77. *O.* IOHN . HOLLIER . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . SALLOP = HIS HALF PENY.

78. *O.* SAMVELL . MACHEN = A wheatsheaf. S . H . M.
R. BAKER . IN . SALOPP = HIS HALF PENY.

79. *O.* PETAR . MACHEN . BAKER = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . SALOP . 1669 = HIS PENY. (*Octagonal.*) 1

80. *O.* THOMAS . MEYRICHE = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . SALOPP . 1663 = T M. conjoined. ¼

81. *O.* THO. MEYRICKE = The Vintners' Arms.
R. IN . SALOPP . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Shrewsbury Rent Roll states as follows :

New Takings, 1667.

Thomas Meyrick gent for encroaching in Pighall lane by enclosing a passage out of the lane into his owne howse there £0 00 06

82. *O.* IOHN . MILLINGTON = The Bakers' Arms. I . M . M.
R. OF . SHREWSBVRY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

John Mellington, sen., baker, for encroaching by erecting a bulke to his Shop in Shopp-lace (now called "Shop-latch") on the towne's ground £0 02 06

John Millington, if not a Quaker himself, was friendly to the cause of this persecuted sect. Richard Davis, the Welshpool Quaker (see Wales), says in his autobiography :

"A little after this I came to hear that some of the people that were called Quakers were at Shrewsbury, in the county of Salop, being distant from the place of my abode about eighteen miles. When the time called Christmas came, my master's work being somewhat over for a while, I got leave to go so far. I went first to the house of John Millington, where many friends resorted."

In 1661 Davies was taken prisoner at Wem, with about twenty-five more, and committed to Shrewsbury Gaol, where they suffered much hardship ; but after some days John Millington interceded with the gaoler, who was prevailed upon to let them all go, taking their word for their appearance at the next Assizes.

83. *O.* IOHN . MILWARD . 1667 = A still.
R. DISTILLER . IN . SALOP = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

In a Shrewsbury Rent Roll of 1657 the residences of this and the following issuer are shown to be in "Mardall," or, as now spelt, Mardol, viz. :

Audeley Bowdler gent. for a tenement there in tenure of Con. Overton £0 01 00

Roger Warter Clothier for a tenement and garden there in ye tenure of Rich^{d}. Warter, Corvisor, and Jno. Millward Distiller ... 0 00 08

John Millward Distiller for encroaching by building even with ye jetty of his house 18 inches broad and 8 yards one foot long nere the Welsh bridge 0 01 00

fleetfarm.

John Milward Distiller for his tenements there late ye lands of Henry Hughes Corvisor in tenure of Edward Manuel, dier and others 0 03 04

New Takings, 1667.

John Milward Distiller for encroaching by erecting a bulke at his Shopp in Mardall on ye townes ground ... 0 00 06

Bye-Gones, June, 1885, pp. 247 and 248.

84. *O.* CONSTANTINE . OVERTON = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . SALOPP . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Shrewsbury Rent Roll reads :

Constantine Overton Corvisor for encroaching by erecting an outcast window and overgetting into the Street at his house nere the Cross £0 00 06

85. *O.* SAMVELL . RIDGEWAY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SALOP . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY.

86. *O.* OWEN . ROBERTS = A wheatsheaf. O . R.
R. IN . SALOPP . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

87. *O.* IOB . SELBY . DISTILLER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SALLOP . 1667 = I . S.

88. *O.* THOMAS . STVDLEY = HIS PENY.
R. OF . SHREWSBVRY = T . E . S.

89. *O.* IOHN . THOMAS . 1660 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . SALOP . MERCER = I . T.

90. *O.* WILLIAM . THOMAS . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . SALOP . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

91. *O.* MICHAELL . WILDING = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SALOP . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY.

92. *O.* MICHAELL . WILDINGE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN SALOP = M . I . W.

In the Rent Roll quoted above occurs:

In Shoplach and St. John's Hill, Michell Wilding mercer for 2 seats at his house over against the Gullet £0 00 03

Bye-Gones, June, 1885, p. 250.

93. *O.* IOSHVA . WILLIS = The Arms of Shrewsbury.
R. IN . SALLOP . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY.

94. *O.* IOSHVA . WILLIS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SALOP . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . W.

This token is of brass with copper centre.

WELLINGTON.

95. *O.* ANDREW . SOCKETT . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms without shield.
R. MERCER . IN . WELLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY.

A specimen of this token is in Shrewsbury Museum.

96. *O.* STEPHEN . WRIGHT . MERCER = A greyhound running.
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

For other tokens of Wellington, see Somersetshire, some of which probably belong to this, the larger town.

The following entry in the parish registers of Wellington, Salop, verify the insertion of the latter token in this list:

"Will, the sonne of Mr. Stephen Wright and Dorothy, his wife, was born the 5th day of April, 1660."

WEM.

97. *O.* WILLIAM . ALANSON = Arms; a fesse between three boars' heads.
R. OF . WEM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

98. *O.* IOHN . CHETTWOOD . MERCER = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . WEM . HIS . HALF PENY = I . C., with an interlaced flower between. ½

99. *O.* THOMAS . IEBB = The Mercers' Arms without shield.
R. OF . WEM = I . T. (*sic*). ¼

100. *O.* SAMVELL . ROYCROFT = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . WEM . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

101. *O.* IOHN . SHENTON . 1666 = Arms. Two bars charged with seven escallops (?), four and three.
R. OF . WEM . MERCER = HIS . HALF PENY. ½

102. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH . MERCER = Three greyhounds running, fess-wise.
R. IN . WEM . HIS . FARTHIN = S . S. ¼

103. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH . MERCER = Three greyhounds running, fess-wise.
R. IN . WEM . HIS . HALF . PENY = S . S. ½

WHITCHURCH.

104. *O.* IOHN . BATHOE . OF = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. WHITE . CHVRCH . 66 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

105. *O.* PHILIP . AND . MARY . BROOK = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . WHITCHVRCH = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

106. *O.* EDW | NEWTON | HVMPHRY | ROWLY.
R. IN . WHIT . CHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms. ¼

107. *O.* HVMPHREY . ROWLEY = A ship.
R. IN . WHITCHVRCH . 1669 = HIS PENNY. H . R. conjoined. (*Octagonal.*) 1

Somerset.

Number of Tokens issued.	344
Number of Places issuing Tokens	68

Town Pieces issued at Bath, Bridgwater, Bruton, Chard, Frome, Ilchester, Ilminster, Langport, Minehead, Taunton, Wellington, Wells, and Yeovil.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

William Bidgood, Esq.,
Taunton Castle.

Somerset.

In the Somerset series of tokens we find that the devices are not only numerous, but very varied in character, and may be classed under the following divisions:

I. *Town Pieces and Arms of Private Families.*—Farthings were issued by the local authorities of the following towns: Bath, Bridgwater, Bruton, Chard, Frome, Ilchester, Ilminster, Langport, Minehead, Taunton, Wellington, Wells, and Yeovil—a very large number, compared with other counties. The family coats are: Fisher, of Bath; Rogers, of Bridgwater; Able, of Chard; Grenway, of Crewkerne; Curle, of Freshford; Webb, of Ilminster; Foster, of Kilmersdon; and Wintar, of South Petherton.

II. *Arms of the Trade Corporations of the City of London.*—These arms were used by persons of the same trade throughout the country, and in Somerset we find the following: *Clothworkers*[1]—Bath, Spaxton,* Taunton. *Cordwainers*[2]—Bath. *Drapers*[3]—Bath, Bridgwater. *Goldsmiths*[4]—Bath. *Grocers*[5]—Bruton, Frome, Henstridge, Taunton, Wellington; three cloves only are sometimes used—Chard, Crewkerne, Ilchester, Yeovil; and also three sugar-loaves—South Petherton. *Haberdashers*[6]—Beckington, Crewkerne, Frome, Langport. *Mercers*[7]—Bath, Batheaston, Chard, Frome, Glastonbury, Ilchester, Lydeard St. Lawrence, Minehead, Nunney, Taunton, Wells. *Salters*[8]—Bridgwater, Mells. *Tallowchandlers*[9]—Bath, North Petherton; one dove only—West Pennard, Yeovil. *Weavers*[10]—Bath, Croscombe, Taunton.

III. *Merchants' Marks.*—Walters, of Bath; Giles, of Beckington; Haviland, of Bridgwater; Turner, of Frome; Bradford, of Lullington; Brown and Byrtt, of Shepton Mallet.

[1] A chevron ermine, between two habics in chief, and a teazle in base.
[2] A chevron between three goats' heads, erased.
[3] Three triple crowns resting on clouds, radiated in base.
[4] Quarterly, first and fourth a leopard's face, second and third a covered cup, in chief three buckles.
[5] A chevron between nine cloves—three, three, and three.
[6] Barry nebulée, on a bend a lion passant guardant.
[7] A demi-virgin couped below the shoulders, issuing from clouds, crowned, hair dishevelled, all within an oriole of clouds. (The clouds are usually omitted on the tokens.)
[8] Per chevron three covered cups sprinkling salt.
[9] Per fesse and per pale, three doves, each holding an olive branch.
[10] On a chevron between three leopards' faces, as many roses.
* On one of the bench ends in the church at Spaxton is carved a representation of a man at work on a piece of cloth—the Fullers' Panel. See "Proceedings," Somerset Archæological Society, vol. vii.

IV. *Tavern and Shop Signs.*—Angel, Three Swans, White Mermaid, Rose and Crown, Bell, Crown, Harp, Nag's Head, Stars, Globe, Catherine Wheel, Lamb and Flag, Checkers, Moon, Fountain, Ship, St. George and Dragon, Castle, Fleur-d Eagle, White Ball, Three Widows, Lion, Half Moon, Ur Soldier.

V. *Implements, Articles of Trade, Domestic Use, and D* Many of the following were probably shop signs: Croppers' s scythe, woolcomb, scissors, curry comb, spade, mortar and hammer and pincers, scales, teazle brush, cord, axe, shuttle, brush, cauldron, tailors' pressing-iron, woolpack, madder bag, holding a pen, stick of candles, pipes and roll of tobacco, barrel, bread, stocking, hat and feather, book.

VI. *Animals and Plants.*—Pegasus, birds, talbot with chai and hare, stag, unicorn, cock, greyhound, squirrel, rose, Glastc thorn, bunch of grapes.

VII. *Loyal Mottoes and Emblems.*—Beckington ("Glory b the King"); Chard ("Receive the Crown in every Town"); tonbury (royal arms), South Cadbury (King's head), Weston (P feathers). The Crown, and Rose and Crown, frequently occur

VIII. *Punning.*—Swallow, Bath; Bishop, Glastonbury (bus Bishop, mitred); Churchey Somerton (a church); Hancock, W (a hand and a cock).

The earliest date on a Somerset token is 1651, and the 1671.

The frequent occurrence of the woolcomb, croppers' shears, pack, and other implements connected with the woollen manuf would tend to prove that cloth making was a flourishing indu Somerset at that period. It still lingers at two or three pla the eastern part of the county, whilst serges and other woollen are made extensively at the present time at Wellington.

ASHCOTT.

1. *O.* RICHARD . MILLES = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . ASHCOTE . 1666 = R . M. ¼

AXBRIDGE.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPKINS = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . AXBRIDGE . 1656 = W . H. ¼

3. *O.* IOHN . TVTHILL . 1669 = I . D . T.
R. OF . AXBRIDGE . AT . Y^E = An angel. ¼

BATCOMBE.

4. *O.* STEPHEN . PARSONS . HOSIR = A stocking.
R. IN . BATCOMBE . SVMERSET = S . I . P. ¼

BATH.

5. *O.* A . BATHE . FARTHING = C . B | 1659.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BATHE = Arms of Bath: per fesse embattled, a wall with loopholes, in chief two lines wavy, over all a sword erect. *large* ¼

6. Another reads FARTHINGE, and is dated 1670. *large* ¼

7. *O.* RICHARD . ABBOTT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . MERCER = R . A. ¼

8. *O.* BENIAMIN . BABER = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH = B . E . B. ¼

8†. A variety is dated on reverse 1669.

9. *O.* GEORGE . BAKER . Y^E = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = G . E . B. ¼

10. *O.* RICHARD . BIGGES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = R . H . B. ¼

11. *O.* IAMES . BVRTON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH = I . B. ¼

12. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1656 = I . A . B. ¼

13. *O.* HENERY . CHAPMAN = The sun in splendour.
R. QVONDAM . ESQVIRE = H . C. ¼

14. Another with the name spelt HENRY, and ESQ^R. ¼

n Warner's "History of Bath" this token is engraved, with others of that
'.

15. *O.* WALTER . CHAPMAN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHE . MERCER = W . A . C.

16. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATH . 1655 = I . A . C.

17. *O.* *Richard* | *Collins* | C | R . E.
R. *A* | *Clothier* | *in* . *Bathe* | 1669.

18. *O.* IOHN . FISHER = Arms: three fishes in pale.
R. IN . BATH = I . F . F.

19. *O.* ROBERT . FISHER = R . E . F.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = 1652.

20. *O.* IOHN . FOORDE = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHE . 1666 = I . O . F.

21. *O.* PRISCILLA . HECKES . AT . Y^E = Three swans.
R. 3 . SWANS . IN . BATH . 1665 = P . H.

22. *O.* RICHARD . HORLER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms
R. IN . BATH . 1664 = R . S . H.

23. *O.* *William* | *Landicke* | L | W . A.
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = Three tuns (one and two).
Probably derived from the arms of the Company of Brewers.

24. *O.* WILLIAM . MARDEN = The Weavers' Arms.
R. OF . BATH . SILK . WEAVER = W . A . M.

25. *O.* IOHN . MASTERS . AT . WHIT = A hart standing.
R. IN . THE . CITTY . OF . BATH = I . E . M.

26. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHE . 1652 = I . I . P.

27. Another reads MERCE for Mercer.

28. *O.* ROBERT . PENNY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH = R . I . P.

29. *O.* RICHARD . PITCHER = A hat with a feather in it.
R. IN . BATH . 1667 = R . A . P.

30. *O.* FRANCIS . RANCE = A mermaid.
R. OF . BATHE . 1659 = F . E . R.

31. *O.* IOHN . REED = A mermaid.
R. OF . BATH . 1656 = I . B . R.

32. *O.* GEO . REVE . GOLDSMITH = The Goldsmiths' Arm
R. IN . BATH . 1658 = G . M . R.

33. *O.* THOMAS . SALMON = A clasped book.
R. IN . BATH . 1667 = A clasped book between T . S

34. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. IN . BATHE . 1666 = W . I . S. ¼

35. *O.* IOHN . SWALLOW . Y^E = A swallow.
R. IN . BATH . 1669 = I . S . S. ¼

36. *O.* EDWARD . WHITE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BATH . 1655 = E . I . W. ¼

BATHEASTON.

37. *O.* RICHARD . HARFORD = A mermaid.
R. IN . BATHESTON . 1667 = R . I . H. ¼

38. *O.* IAMES . PEARCE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BATHESTONE = I . I . P. ¼

39. *O.* ELDAD . WALTERS = A merchant's mark between E . W.
R. IN . BATH . EASTONE = E . M . W. ¼

BECKINGTON.

40. *O.* IN . BEKINGTON = RICH | GILES.
R. IN . SVMMERSET . 1666 = A merchant's mark between R . G. ¼

41. Another dated . 66. ¼

42. *O.* IOHN . HORLER = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . BECKINGTON = I . H. ¼

43. *O.* NIC . THRING . CLOTHIER = A rose.
R. IN . BECKINGTON . 1658 = N . T. ¼

This and the following were probably issued by the same individual—the device and initials being alike.

44. *O.* IN . BECKINGTON . 1670 = N . T.
R. GLORY . BE . VNTO . THE . KING = A rose. ¼

BISHOPS HULL.

45. *O.* WILLIAM . BARBER = W . F . B.
R. OF . HILL . BESHOPPS = W . F . B. ¼

BRADFORD.

46. *O.* WILL . SERLE . OF . BRADFORD = W . E . S.
R. NEARE . TANTON = 1659. ¼

BRENT.

47. *O.* SIMON . SHIPARD . OF . BRENT = Two scythes crosse
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1669 = A roll of bread (?)

BRIDGWATER.

48. *O.* A . BRIDGWATER . FARTHING = 1666.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BRIDGWATER = A castle on a br five arches.

49. A variety of the above, from different dies, having flag outer towers of the castle.

50. *O.* BRIDG | WATER (in two lines across the field).
R. (*No legend.*) A castle on a bridge of six arches smaller than the last).

51. *O.* ALEXANDER . ATKINS = A . A . A.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = 1654.

52. *O.* ALEXAND . ATKIN^{S} = A . A . A.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATE^{R} = 1656.

53. *O.* IOHN . BONE . OF = A hand holding a woolcomb.
R. BRIDGEWATER . 1666 = I . B.

54. *O.* IOHN . CRAPP = 1659.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = I . I . C.

55. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAPP = 1670.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = W . M . C.

56. *O.* ED . DAWES . BRASIER = 1657.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = E . A . D.

57. *O.* IOSEPH . FRANKLIN . IVN^{R} = A woolcomb.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER . 1666 = I . F.

58. *O.* WILLIAM . GOODRIDGE = W . I . G.
R. OF . BRIDGWATER . 1669 = A ship.

59. *O.* ROBERT . HAVILAND = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . BRIDG . WATER = R . L . H.

60. A variety of the above is dated 1652 on reverse.

61. *O.* IOHN . HVNT . IN = I . S . H.
R. BRIDG . WATER = 1651.

62. *O.* JOHN . LINTON = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = I . E . L.

63. *O.* IOHN . LINTON . OF = The Salters' Arms.
R. BRIDGWATER . 1656 = I . E . L. ¼

64. Another, dated 1658. ¼

65. Another, dated 1659. ¼

66. *O.* WILL . PAGE . OF . BRIDGWATER = 1669.
R. IN SVMMERSET . SHEIRE = W . E . P. *large* ¼

67. *O.* IOHN . PALMER . 1664 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . BRIDGWATER = I . A . P. ¼

68. *O.* EDMOND . PETTITT = E . I . P.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = 1654. ¼

69. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . ROBERTS = A covered cup
R. IN . BRIDGWATER . 1664 = C . F . R. ¼

70. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . AGAINST . THE = Arms: a sword erect, between a pair of wings conjoined erect.
R. HIGH . CROSS . IN . BRIDGWATER = I . T . R. | 1669. *large* ¼

71. *O.* IAMES . SAFFORDE = I . E . S.
R. IN . BRIDG . WATER . 1652 = I . E . S. ¼

72. *O.* WILLIAM . SEALY = W . S.
R. OF . BRIDG . WATER = 1652. ¼

73. Another reads BRIDGEWATER, and is dated 1654. ¼

74. *O.* WILLIAM . SERLLAND = W . S.
R. OF . BRIDGEWATER = 1654. ¼

BRUTON.

75. *O.* NECESSARY . CHAINGE . FOR = B and a tun, 1669 under.
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . BREWTON = An embattled bridge of five arches. *large* ¼

76. *O.* IAMES . BRAYNE = 1659.
R. OF . BRVTON = I . E . B. ¼

77. *O.* ROBERT LVDWELL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . BREWTON = R . L. conjoined. ¼

CANNINGTON.

78. *O.* EDWARD . COALES = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. IN . CANINGTON = E . M . C. conjoined. ¼

CAREY LAND.

79. *O.* WILLIAM . IRELAND = The lamb and flag.
R. IN . CAREY . LAND . 1660 = W . K . I. ¼

This token has been assigned by numismatists to Somerset, on account of the nilarity of the name to Castle Cary. The name "Carey Land," however, seems

to be unknown at the present time in the neighbourhood of that town. As many tokens show some whim or fancy of the issuer, may we venture to surmise that the issuer of the above token, aiming at a wider field than either Castle Cary or Babcary, included the country adjoining, watered by the small river which rises at Castle Cary, and which, in the first ten or twelve miles of its course, gives the name of "Cary" to many places on its banks? "Cary Land" would, therefore, be a very natural designation for such a district. We have numerous instances of the affix "land" applied to farms, districts, and even countries; while "Taunton Deane" furnishes us with two tokens referring to the district around, and not to the town itself. In a "Roll of the Tenths and Fifteenths of all the Hundreds in the County of Somerset," probably of the time of Henry VIII., appears the word "Castelcarilond, ix^{li}."

CASTLE CARY.

80. *O.* EDWARD . RVSE = 1666.
R. IN . CASTELL . CARY = E . M . R.

81. A variety reads RVSSE.

CHARD.

82. *O.* THE BVRROVGH . OF . CHARD . MADE = A plant between two birds. (Same as Borough seal.)
R. BY . Y^{E} . PORTRIFF . FOR . Y^{E} POORE = C . B. | 166[illegible] *large*

83. *O.* A . CHARD . FARTHINGE = 1671.
R. IN . SVMERSET . SHEIR = I . H.

84. *O.* HVMPHRY . ABLE . IN . CHARD = H . M . A.
R. A . BRASSE . HALFE . PENNY = Arms: a chevron party per chevron counter changed ..... and or, between three garbs.

85. *O.* GEORGE . BARTLY = A roll of bread.
R. IN . CHARD = G . A . B.

86. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRRIDG = A pair of scissors.
R. IN . CHARD . 1665 = W . A . B.

87. *O.* JOHN . CHAPMAN . FO^{R} = Three cloves.
R. NECESSARY . CHANG = Three cloves.

Although no town is mentioned, this token and the following one have been assigned to Chard, as many of them have been found there, and it also appears that a John Chapman was Mayor of Chard in 1657.

88. *O.* JOHN . CHAPMAN = Device not ascertained.
R. HALF . PENNY = Pair of scales.

89. *O.* P . I . OF . CHARD = A rose crowned.
R. RECEIVE . THE . CROWN = IN | EVERY | TOWN.

90. *O.* IOHN . LEGG = A pair of shears.
R. IN . CHARD . 1660 = I . A . L.

91. *O.* ROGER . LOCK . IN = Three cloves.
R. CHARD . SOMERSET = R . A . L.

92. *O.* ABRAHAM . MASON . IN = An open book.
R. CHARD . BOOKSELLER = A . E . M. ¼

93. *O.* HENRY . MILLS . 1668 = A Pegasus.
R. IN . CHARD . SADLER = H . H . M. ¼

94. *O.* WILLIAM . SAYER = A woolpack.
R. IN . CHARD = W . S . S. ¼

95. A variety of the above is dated on reverse 1660. ¼

96. *O.* HENRY . SELDRED . IN = A woolcomb.
R. CHARDE . SVMERSETT = H . I . S. ¼

97. *O.* ROBERT . SWEET = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . CHARD . 1667 = R . S . S. ¼

98. *O.* IOHN . WAY = A hat with feather.
R. IN . CHARD = I . W. ¼

99. *O.* PETER . WAY = A full-blown rose on a stalk.
R. IN . CHARD = P . S . W. ¼

100. *O.* THOMAS . WILLIAMS = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . CHARD . 1656 = T . M . W. ¼

CHEDDAR.

101. *O.* IOHN . GARDNER = A man making candles.
R. OF . CHEDDER . 1652 = I . I . G. ¼

CHEDDON.

102. *O.* GEORGE . WORRALL . OF = A crown | 1666.
R. CHEDDON . NEAR . TAVNTON = G . K . W. ¼

CREECH.

103. *O.* ROBERT . BOBBETT = A spade.
R. IN . CREECH . 60 = R . B. ¼

CREWKERNE.

104. *O.* ANNE . ADKINS = Three cloves.
R. FOR . NECESARY . CHAN^{G} = Three cloves. ¼
This token has frequently been found at Crewkerne.

105. *O.* WILLIAM . BENNET = A lion rampant.
R. OF . CROOKHORNE . 1666 = W . B. ¼

106. *O.* ROGER . BREWER . OF = A lion rampant.
R. CROOKEHORNE . 1668 = R . R . B. ¾

107. *O.* EDWARD . COSSENES = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OF . CREWCOVRNE . 1670 = A floral knot between E . C. ¾

108. *O.* WILL . COSENS = A bird on the top of a pair of scales; below a skull, W . C.
R. OF . CROOKHORNE = W . M . C. ¾

109. *O.* IOHN . GRENWAY = Arms: ermine, on a canton a crescent.
R. OF . CREWKERNE = I . I . G. ¾

110. *O.* IOHN . IAMES . 1666 = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . CREWKERNE = I . T . I.

111. *O.* IOHN . SHIRE = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . CROOKHORNE . 1666 = I . A . S.

CROSCOMBE.

112. *O.* GEORGE . BLINDMAN . OF = G . B.
R. CROSCOMBE . IN . SOMERS^{T} = G . B. | 1668.

113. *O.* GEORGE . BLINMAN = G . B.
R. IN . CROSCOMB . 1656 = G . B. ¾

114. *O.* IAMES . CVTTING . OF = The Weavers' Arms.
R. CROSCOMB . IN . SOM^{R} = I . I . C. ¾

115. *O.* IAMES . GEORGE . IN = St. George and the Dragon.
R CRASCOMBE . 1666 = I . I . G. ¾

116. *O.* ONESIPHORVS . LVFFE = A rose crowned.
R. IN CRASCOMBE . 1666 = O . L. ¾

117. *O.* ANTHONY . PLIMTON = A talbot with chain.
R. IN . CROSCOMB . 1656 = A . P. ¾

CROWCOMBE.

118. *O.* CROCOMB . IN . SOMERSET = F . H.
R. (*No legend.*) Arms: an eagle displayed. ¾

DOULTING.

119. *O.* THOMAS . HODGES = A hammer and pincers, crossed.
R. OF . DAVLTING . 1665 = T . A . H. ¾

DULVERTON.

120. *O.* NICH . CRASE . OF . DELVERTON = HIS | HALF | PENY.
R. MERCER . IN . SVMMERSETSHIR = N . C. | 1669. ½

121. *O.* THOMAS . HEARNE = A pair of scales.
R. IN . DELVERTON . 1664 = T . H. ¼

EAST COKER.

122. *O.* IOHN . GYLES = A dog pursuing a hare.
R. OF . EAST . COKER = I . G. ¼

EVERCREECH.

123. *O.* ROBERT . HAYES . HOSIER = A stocking.
R. IN . EVERCRICH . SVMERSET = R . H. ¼

FRESHFORD.

124. *O.* IOHN . CVRLE . SENIOR = A bell.
R. IN . FRESHFORD . 1663 = I . I . C. ¼

125. *O.* IOHN . CVRLE . IVNIOR = Arms: a chevron or, between three fleurs-de-lys.
R. IN . FRESHFORD . 1666 = I . C. ¼

126. *O.* PEETER . FISHER . 1669 = A lion rampant.
R. OF . FRESHFORD = P . F. ¼

This is claimed for Kilkenny, but is retained here, as Freshford is near Bath, where the name Fisher occurs on two tokens; whereas throughout the whole of Ireland the name does not once occur.

FROME.

127. *O.* IN . THE . COVNTY = A | FROOMB.
R. OF SOMERSET . 1670 = FARTH | INGE. *large* ¼

127*. A variety reads FROOME.

128. *O.* RICHARD . BVRLTON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME = R . B. ¼

129. *O.* HENRY . MARCHANT = H . M.
R. OF . FROOME = 1654. ¼

130. Another, dated 1661. ¼

131. Another, dated 1664. ¼

132. *O.* WILL . PAINE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME . 1669 = W . P. ¼

133. *O.* IOHN . SANDERS . OF . FROVME = A stocking.
R. IN . SVMERSET . SHEIRE . 1671 = A | FARTH | ING. *large*

134. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNER . OF = A merchant's mark.
R. FROOME . IN . SVMERSETS^{R} = T . M . T.

135. *O.* ROBART . WHITCHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME . 1651 = R . W.

136. A variety reads FRWMM.

137. *O.* SAMVEL . WHITCHVRCH = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME = S . W.

138. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITCHVRCH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . FROOME . 1651 = Monogram, WW.

GLASTONBURY.

139. *O.* *William* | *Allwoode* | *Senior.* (*Script.*)
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY = A stocking between W . A.

140. *O.* WILLIAM . TRICKY . BISHOP = A full-faced bust of a bisho mitred.
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY = 1656 | W . T.

141. *O.* GEORGE . CARY . OF = A stocking.
R. GLASTON . HOSIER . 68 = G . A . C.

142. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = HIS | HALF | PENY.
R. IN GLOSTONBVRY . 1666 = The front of a house.

143. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = G within an ornamental knot.
R. IN . GLOSTONBVRY . 1668 = The front of a house. *large*

144. *O.* MARY . DAY . IN = The Royal Arms.
R. GLASTON . 1668 = M . D.

145. *O.* THOMAS . DENHAM . AT . Y^{E} = A crown.
R. IN . GLASTON . 1666 = T . D.

146. *O.* RICHARD . EDWELL . OF = A ship.
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1668 = R . A . E.

147. *O.* HENRY . GVTCH . MERCER = The Glastonbury Thorn.
R. IN . GLASTONBVRY . 1666 = H . A . G.

148. Another, dated 1653.

The device on this token is no doubt intended for the "Glastonbury Thor The traditional story, that St. Joseph of Arimathea stuck his walking-staff i the ground on Wearyall Hill, that it took root, and ever after budded and bloom on Christmas Day, is still cherished in the neighbourhood. A local ballad says

> "The staff het budded and het grew,
> And at Christmas bloom'd the whole da droo ;
> And still het blooms at Christmas bright,
> But best tha say at dork midnight."

iginal Glastonbury Thorn had two trunks, one of which was cut down in of Elizabeth by a Puritan, and the other remained till the Civil War, ıe fanatic destroyed it.
gdale's "Monasticon" is a view of Glastonbury, taken from Compton ut three miles to the south, showing a tree growing on Wearyall Hill, ıs "Sacra spina." An offshoot grew in the grounds of the Abbey, and n has of late years been pretty freely propagated in the neighbourhood. let into the ground on Wearyall Hill marks the spot where the original

probability Henry Gutch witnessed the destruction of the Sacred Thorn, ears to have been cut down not many years before the date on his token; ry naturally adopted it as his sign. The Blossoms was a favourite sign for ferring, it appears, to the blossoms of the Holy Thorn of Glastonbury.
paper on "The Holy Thorn of Glastonbury," by Mr. E. Chisholm- n vol. xxvi., p. 117, of the Proceedings of the Somerset Archæological

O. SIDRICKE . HANCOCKE = Twenty dots for checkers.
R. IN GLASSENBVRY = S . M . H. ¼

O. IAMES . HOPKINS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1656 = I . H. ¼

Another, dated 1666. ¼

O. NICHOLAS . HOPKINS = N . H.
R. OF . GLASTONBVRY . DRA^R = N . H. ¼

O. HENRY . MABSON . 1666 = A stocking.
R. OF . GLASTON . HOSIER = H . M . M. ¼

O. THOMAS . ROODE . OF = A hart lodged.
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1668 = T . F . R. ¼

5. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . SVMMER = A stocking.
R. HOSIER . IN . GLASTON = C . S. ¼

6. *O.* PETER . WEST . OF = A hand.
R. GLASTONBVRY . DRAPER = P . M . W. ¼

ıe p. 995 for another token.

HENSTRIDGE.

57. *O.* RICH . HVSON . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HENSTRIDG . MERCER = R . M . H. ¼

HOLTON.

58. *O.* WILLIAM . IARMAN . OF = A mermaid.
R. HOLTON . HIS . FARTHING = W . D . I. ¼

ILCHESTER.

59. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . IVELCHESTE^R = A blazing star within a crescent.
R. BY . Y^E . BAYLIFF . OF . Y^E . BVRROV = G . B. ½

160. *O.* IOHN . LOCKIER . OF = 1657.
R. IVELCHESTER . MERCER = I . L.

161. *O.* IOHN . LOCKYER = A star and crescent.
R. OF . ILCHESTER . 1658 = I . M . L.

162. *O.* SAMVELL . SCOT = Three cloves.
R. OF . EVELL . CESTOR = S . D . S | 1668.

163. *O.* GEORGE . SMITH . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . IVELCHESTER = G . S.

ILMINSTER.

164. *O.* A . ILLMISTER . FARDING = Two swords crossed betwe
T . P.
R. A . ILLMISTER . FARDING = A stocking between T .
large

165. *O.* THOMAS . CARTER = A pair of shears.
R. OF . ILMISTER = T . M . C.

166. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = A hart trippant.
R. IN . ILMISTER = W . C.

167. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = W . I . C.
R. IN . ILMNSTER = 16 . 58.

168. *O.* ROBERT . HORWOOD = A pair of scales.
R. IN . ILMISTER . CHANDLE^{R} = R . M . H.

169. A variety reads ITMISTER.

170. *O.* ALICE . ROW . OF = A . R.
R. ILEMESTER . 1664 = St. George and the Dragon.

171. *O.* ABRAHAM . RICE = A . R.
R. IN . ILEMISTER = 1668.

172. *O.* NATHANIEL . WEBB . OF . ILMISTER = Arms : on a fesse, t
bezants between four others (three and one).
R. HIS . BRASSE . HALFE . PENNY = N . H . W | ½.

KILMERSDON.

173. *O.* WILLIAM . FOSTER . OF = Arms of Foster; a chevron b
tween three bugle horns.
R. KILMERSDON . IN . SOMER = SET | SHIRE | 1669.

KILVE.

174. *O.* CHARLLS . MICHELL = C . M.
R. IN . KILVE . 1670 = M . E. *large*

LANGPORT.

175. *O.* A . LANGPORT . FARTHING = L . E | 1667.
R. MADE . BY . THE . PORTREEVE = A portcullis between I . M. *large* ¼

"L . E" stands for Langport Eastover; and the letters "I . M" are the initials of John Michell, the then Portreeve.

176. *O.* IOHN . BVSH = 1667.
R. OF . LANGPORT = I . M . B. ¼

177. *O.* IOHN . WEECH = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN LAMPORT = I . W. ¼

LULLINGTON.

178. *O.* IAMES . BRADFORD . OF = I . B and a merchant's mark, composed of the issuer's initials and some extra strokes.
R. LVLLINTON . C . SOMERSET = I . M . B. ¼

LYDEARD ST. LAWRENCE.

179. *O.* IOHN . DAW . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LAWRANCE . LYDIARD = 1671. ¼

MARTOCK.

180. *O.* HVMPHRY . ELLIOTT = 1664.
R. OF . MARTOCK = H . E. ¼

MELLS.

181. *O.* WILLIAM . CORNISH . OF = The Salters' Arms.
R. MELLS . MERCER . 1651 = W . C. ¼

182. *O.* IOHN . GVING . IN = A cock, and a hand under it.
R. MELLS . IN . SVMERSET = A hand between I . G. ¼

183. *O.* EDWARD . OBORNE = A heart.
R. OF . MELLS . 1667 = E . O. ¼

MILBORNE PORT.

A token in existence, of which the full description is not known, reads:

184. *O.* ROBERT . PLUCKNETT . OF =
R. MILBORNE . PORT =

MILVERTON.

185. *O.* GILES . KING = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. OF . MILVERTON = A clothmaker's teazle brush.

186. *O.* IOHN . NEWTON . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. MILVERTON . MERCER = I . M . N.

MINEHEAD.

187. *O.* THE . POORES . FARTHINGE = A ship in full sail.
R. OF . MYNEHEADE . 1668 = A woolpack.

188. *O.* IOHN . BERRY . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MINEHEAD . 1651 = I . A . B.

189. *O.* RICHARD . CROCKFORD = A ship with two tiers of guns.
R. IN . MYNEHEAD = R . E . C.

190. *O.* SAMVEL . CROCKFORD = A pair of scales.
R. OF . MINEHEAD . 1654 = A pair of scales.

191. *O.* IOHN . STREETE = An axe.
R. OF . MINEHEAD . 1666 = I . M . S.

192. *O.* ROBERT . VGDEN . AT . Y^{E} = A double-headed hammer.
R. IN . MINEHEAD . 1666 = R . M . V.

193. *O.* ROBERT . VGDEN = A double-headed hammer.
R. OF . MINEHEAD = R . M . V.

MONTACUTE.

194. *O.* IANE . BLATCHFORD = A mortar and two pestles.
R. OF . MOVNTOGEW = I . H . B conjoined.

195. *O.* IOHN . CLOTHER . OF = A unicorn (?).
R. MOVNTAGEW . 1655 = I . M . C.

196. *O.* IOHN . CLOTHIER = A harp.
R. OF . MOVNTAGEW = I . D . C.

NETHER STOWEY.

197. *O.* IOHN . HOOPPER = A mortar and two pestles.
R. OF . NETHERSTOY = I . G . H.

198. *O.* WILLIAM . PATEY = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . NETHERSTOY = W . A . P.

NORTH PETHERTON.

O. THO . HOOPER . AT . 1668 = T . M . H.
R. NORTH . PETHERTON = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. ½

O. EDMVND . IEFERIS = A man making candles.
R. IN . NORTH . PETHERTON = E . M . I. ½

O. THO . LOVEDER . OF = T . A . L | 1657.
R. NORTH . PETHERTON = T . A . L. ½

NUNNEY.

O. GEORGE . ASHE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NVNNEY . 1652 = G . A. ½

PETHERTON.

O. WILL . CHAPPEL . OF . PETH = A woolcomb.
R. ERTON . IN . SOMERSETT = W . I . C. ½

ROAD.

4. *O.* DAVID . IEFRES = A barrel.
R. IN . ROAD . 1664 = D . I. ½

5. *O.* RICHARD . TVCKER = A hat with feather.
R. OF . ROAD . 1670 = A wreath. ½

6. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITCHVRCH = A woolpack.
R. IN . ROAD . 1668 = W . S . W. ½

SHEPTON MALLET.

107. *O.* RICHARD . BARNARD = R . M . B.
R. OF . SHEPTON . MALLETT = R . M . B. ½

108. *O.* WILL . BROWNE . HOSIER = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . SHIPTON . MALLETT = W . B. ½

109. *O.* IOHN . BYRTT . IN = A merchant's mark.
R. SHIPTON . MALLETT = I . M . B | 1665. ½

110. *O.* WILLIAM . IAMES = W . I . I.
R. IN . SHIPTON . MALLET = W . I . I | 1667. ½

111. *O.* THO . PARFIT . CHANDLER = A man making candles.
R. OF . SHIPTON . MALLET = 1652. ½

112. *O.* THOMAS . WESTLY = T . E . W.
R. OF . SHEPEN . MALLET = 1664. ½

SOMERTON.

213. *O.* IEROM . CHVRCHEY = A church.
R. IN . SOMERTON . 1652 = I . M . C.

214. *O.* THOMAS . HARBIN = 1658.
R. IN . SOMERTON = T . A . H.

215. *O.* IAMES . PATEY . 63 = A nag's head.
R. IN . SOMMERTON = I . S . P.

SOUTH CADBURY.

216. *O.* SAMVELL . WILLS = The King's head crowned.
R. OF . SOVTH . CADBVRY = S . I . W | 1666.

SOUTH PETHERTON.

217. *O.* EDMOND . ANSTIE . 1668 = A crescent moon.
R. OF . SOVTH . PETHERTON = E . A . A.

218. *O.* IOHN . WILLY . IN = Three sugar-loaves.
R. SOVTH . PETHERTON = I . D . W.

219. *O.* WILLIAM . WINTAR . IN = Arms: quarterly—1, a h erect; 2, two animals like pigs; 3, a curved implem 4, three pellets (two and one)—a coat which the is probably himself invented.
R. SOVTH . PETHARTON = W . E . W.

The above is very similar to a device sometimes used by brush-makers. curved implement, something like a flattened horse-shoe, is probably intende the "bit-stock" used for boring holes in wood; while the pigs and three p or bundles have reference to the bristles used for brushes. These arms are borne by an Essex family, but they now read: quarterly—1, the Ulster hand two Lions passant; 3, a crescent moon; 4, three bezants—and form quit aristocratic coat, of which we see the origen above!

SPAXTON.

220. *O.* IOHN . CHICK . IN . SVM = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. MERSET . SPACKSTON = I . E . C.

See the Fuller's Panel in Spaxton Church, "Proc. S. A. N. H. S.," vol. p. 8.

STAPLEGROVE.

221. *O.* IOHN . VICKRY . 1664 = HIS | HALFE | PENNY.
R. IN . STAPLE . GROVE = A woolcomb.

222. Another, similar, with the woolcomb more correctly draw

STOGURSEY.

223. *O.* THOMAS . ECLESTONE = T . E . E.
R. OF . STOGVRSY . 1665 = A tailor's pressing iron (?)

4. *O.* WILLIAM . EXON . OF = A pair of scissors.
R. STOGVSSEY . 1664 = W . M . E. ¼

5. *O.* RICH . WICKHAM = An axe.
R. OF . STOGVRSAY = R . G . W. ¼

TAUNTON.

6. *O.* TAVNTON = A castle with a drawbridge (?)
R. (*No legend.*) A tun, filling the field. *large* ¼

O. A . TAVNTON . FARTHING = Rebus: a T and a tun.
R. BY . THE . CONSTABLES . 1677 = A castle. *large* ¼

ere are four distinct varieties of this token:

7. *a.* Over the T a small quatrefoil or rose between two dots.

8. *b.* „ „ three dots.

9. *c.* „ „ two dots.

10. *d.* „ „ no dots.

11. Another, octagonal, and thicker.

long the hundred and more English town-pieces struck for the various ds, this is the only instance of one being issued "By the Constables;" and kens appear to have had a very wide circulation, having been found at the n part of the county, and far into Devonshire.

12. *O.* THOMAS . ANDREWS = A woolpack.
R. IN . TAVNTON = T . I . A. ¼

13. *O.* THOMAS . ANDROSSE = A woolpack.
R. OF . TAWNTON . 1666 = HIS—HALFE | PENNY. ½

14. *O.* THOMAS . ASH . 1664 = Three trees.
R. OF . TAVNTON = T . L . A. ¼

15. *O.* IOHN . BARTON = Rose and Crown.
R. OF . TAVNTON . 1666 = I . M . B. ¼

16. *O.* SAMVE . BINDEN . IN = A pair of scales.
R. TAVNTON . SOMMERSET = S . S . B. ¼

he name of Samuel Bindon occurs as one of the capital burgesses under the ter of incorporation granted to Taunton by Charles II. in 1677.

17. *O.* IOHN . BOBBETT . IN = A madder-bag, corded.
R. TAVNTON . CARYER = I . A . B. ¼

18. Another, reading CARRIER. ¼

19. *O.* THOMAS . CARPENTER = A soldier.
R. OF . TAVNTON = T . A . C. ¼

20. *O.* WILLIAM . CHACE = A unicorn, to the right.
R. IN . TANTON . 1662 = W . E . C. ¼

241. *O.* WILLIAM . CHACE = A unicorn, to the left.
R. IN . TANTON = W . E . C.

242. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . COOKE = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . TANTON . 1667 = C . R . C.

243. *O.* WILLIAM . CORICKE = A shuttle.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = W . I . C.

244. Another, dated 1657.

245. *O.* IOHN . CORNISH = A unicorn.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = I . D . C.

246. *O.* ABRAHAM . CROCKER . OF . TAVNTON = The W(Arms.
R. FOR . NESSESARY . CHANGE . 1666 = A . P . C. | ½. *A*
The above is in copper, having a mullet on each side of the ½.

247. Another in brass, without the mullets, and thinner.

248. *O.* EDWARD . DAWLEY = A woolcomb.
R. IN . TANTON . IAMES = E . T . D.

249. *O.* HENRY . DVNSCOMBE = A hand holding a "card."
R. IN . TANTON . 1654 = H . A . D.
The implement here represented is no doubt the "card," formerly u bringing wool into a condition fit for the spinner, called "carding." It h been superseded by machinery. The word is in all probability deriv "carduus," a thistle or teazle, which was probably the first natural im used for the above purpose ; the teazle is still used in the finishing process making.

250. *O.* ROGER . GALE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TAVNTON . 1652 = R . E . G.
Roger Gale was the first Mayor under the second Corporation charte described as a merchant. He belonged to a good family, whose desc resided at Obridge, Heydon, and Bishops Hull. Henry Gale, who died at in 1742, and possessed a good property in Taunton Deane, was an anti being not distantly related to the celebrated Gales, of Scruton, Yorkshire.

251. *O.* MATTHEW . GAYLARD = A hand holding a woo between 1 666.
R. OF . TAVNTON . 1666 = M . A . G.

252. *O.* IOHN . GLYDE = Seven stars.
R. OF . TAVNTON = I . M . G.

253. *O.* HUGH . GRAYE = A woolpack.
R. OF . TAVNTON . 1666 = H . A . G.

254. *O.* ROBART . GRAY = A caldron.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1659 = R . K . G. ¼

255. *O.* ROBERT . GRAY = A woman making candles.
R. IN . TAVNTON = R . K . G. ¼

256. *O.* ANDREW . GREGGORY = A globe.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = A . M . G. ¼

257. *O.* IEFFERY . GROVE . IN = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. TANTON . DEANE . 1664 = I . R . G. ¼

258. *O.* MARTIN . HOSSHAM = A Catherine-wheel.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = M . I . H. ¼

A tablet in the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, records:
"John Hossham son of Martin Hossham of this town: he was buried June 21st, 1670."
A "Thomas" Hossham was one of the capital burgesses in the Corporation of 1677.

259. *O.* ROGER . HOW . OF = R . C . H.
R. TAVNTVN . 1653 = R . C . H. ¼

A Roger Howe was one of the inferior burgesses in the Corporation of 1677.

260. *O.* THOMAS . LOVDELL = A cock.
R. IN . TANTON . MERCER = T . L. ¼

261. A variety reads IOVDELL. ¼

262. *O.* THOMAS . LOWDELL . OF = A cock.
R. TANTON . MERCER . 1658 = T . I . L. ¼

263. *O.* IOSEPH . MABER = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1664 = I . M . M. ¼

Some of Joseph Mabers' tokens are of brass, and others of white metal.

264. *O.* IOHN . MEREDITH . 1666 = FOR | NECES | SARY | CHENG.
R. A castle, with TANTON below. ¼

265. *O.* IOHN . MERIDETH . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . TAWNTON = I . A . M. ¼

The name of John Meredith occurs as one of the two Aldermen in the Corporation of 1677.
A tablet in the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, after recording the burials of several daughters "of John Meredith, Taunton, mercer," states:
"Also the above-said JOHN MEREDITH, who departed 11th October, in the year of our Lord God, 1667. Also AGNES, widow of the above John Meredith, who departed this life Dec. 3rd, 1701, aged 79 years."
It will be observed that the initials on the token correspond with the names of the above John and Agnes Meredith.
John Meredith, by his will dated in September, 1677, gave to the poor of the parish of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene the sum of £400 to be laid out in the purchase of some lands of that value, the yearly produce of which should be taken by the Constables of the borough, for the time being, and by them, between Michaelmas and St. Thomas's Day, yearly, laid out in cloth and making garments for the poor.

266. *O.* ROBERT . MIDLETON = A crown.
R. IN . TANTON . MAGDALEN = R . E . M .

267. *O.* MATHEW . MVNDAY = A woolcomb.
R. IN . TAVNTON = M . W . M.

In the parish register of Taunton St. James the following entry appears unc marriages in the year 1649 :

" 12th Augt. Mathew Monday and Welthin [Welthian] Metlebury [Mutt bury]."

It will be seen by referring to the same register that marriages in this pari during the Commonwealth usually took place in the presence of either Math Munday or William Bidgood, two of the Aldermen of the borough of Taunton.

A Mathew Monday was one of the inferior burgesses in the Corporation 1677. It will be seen that the initials on the token correspond with the names the parties married on August 12, 1649, as given above.

268. *O.* THOMAS . MVNDEN = Rebus : a T and a tun.
R. IN . TAVNTON = T . E . M.

269. *O.* TOBIAS . OSBORNE = A fountain.
R. IN TAVNTON . 1666 = T . S. O.

270. *O.* PETER . PARRY . OF = A hart sejant.
R. TANTON . CLOTHWORK = P . P. | 1654.

271. *O.* THO . PEARCE . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A lion rampant.
R. LYON . IN . TAVNTON . 1664 = T . E . P.

The White Lion Inn stood in East Street, and the site is still called " White Li Court."

272. *O.* ANDREW . PITTS . IN . TANTON = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . SOMERSETSHIRE . 1652 = A . A . P.

273. Another reads SOMRSET . SHIR.

274. *O.* IAMES . PITTS . 1661 = A pair of shears.
R. IN . TANNTON = I . A . P.

275. *O.* IAMES . PITTS . 63 = A pair of shears.
R. IN . TANNTON = I . A . P.

276. *O.* IOHN POWEL . AT . THE = A lion rampant.
R. RED . LYON . IN . TAVNTON = I . D . P.

The name of a " Mr. George Powell " appears upon the Lay Subsidy I ($\frac{1}{14}\frac{1}{16}$), 18 Charles I., A.D. 1642, under " Hundred de Taunton," as " Maior."

277. *O.* IOHN . RADFORD = A hand holding a pen.
R. IN . TAONTON . 1653 = I . E . R.

278. *O.* ANTHNEY . REYNOLDS = A bell.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1652 = A . A . R.

279. *O.* IOHN . SATCHELL = A castle.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = I . M . S. ¼

280. *O.* ROBERT . SMITH = A pair of shears.
R. IN . TANTON . 1665 = R . E . S. ¼

"Bernard" and "John" Smith are among the names in the Corporation of 1677.

281. *O.* RICHARD . SNOW = A Catherine-wheel.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = R . F . S. ¼

A Richard Snow was one of the capital burgesses in the Corporation of 1677.

282. *O.* IOHN . SPRAKE . IN . TANTON = A pair of scales.
R. IN . SOMERSET . SHIER = I . G . S. ¼

283. *O.* IOHN . TAMPSON = I . I . T.
R. IN . TAVNTON = 16 . 54. ¼

284. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . WIDDOWS = R . E . P.
R. IN . TAVNTON . 1655 = R . E . P. ¼

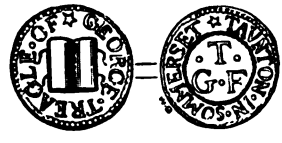
A house in Taunton is still licensed under the title of The Three Widows.

285. *O.* HENRY . TANNER = 1664.
R. IN . TAVNTON . DEEN = H . A . T. ¼

286. *O.* STEAPHEN . TIMEWELL = A hat and feather.
R. OF . TAVNTON = S . E . T. ¼

The name of Stephen Tymewell occurs as one of the capital burgesses in the Corporation of 1677. He appears to have been Mayor of Taunton in 1683, for he thus describes having sacked the great meeting-house called Poole, and the Baptist one, on the same day: "We burnt ten cart-loads of pulpit, doors, gates, and seats, upon the Market-place. We staid till three in the morning, before all were burnt. We were very merry. The bells rung all night. The Church is now full; thank God for it. The fanaticks dare not open their mouths." On January 21, 1684, he reported that, since demolishing the public meeting-house, he had taken nine private conventicles, and made records thereof, and intended to do the like to the rest as soon as he could; so that he did not hear of any conventicles in that place. —State Paper Office, Sir L. Jenkins, 13, 14.

287. *O.* ROBERT . TOMPSON = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. OF . TAVNTON = R . E . T. ¼



288. *O.* GEORGE . TREAGLE . OF = An open book.
R. TAVNTON . IN . SOMMERSET = G . F . T. ¼

The name of George Treagle occurs as a bookseller on some publications of the Civil War period, *e.g.*, "Man's Wrath and God's Praise; or, a Thanksgiving Sermon, Preached at Taunton, in the County of Somerset, the 11th of May (a Day to be had in everlasting remembrance), for the gratious deliverance of that poore Towne from the strait siege. By George Newton, M^r^ of Arts, and Minister of the Gospell in that place. London: printed by M. Wilson for Francis Eglesfield, at

the Marigold in Paul's-churchyard, and are to be sold by George Treagle Taunton. 1646." May 11 was for many years observed as a day of rejoicing Taunton, and a sermon was preached "upon the day set apart for the Annuall Co memoration." Several of these are extant, bearing the name of George Treag as the seller; also a sermon preached at Wiveliscombe. "London: printed A.M. for George Treagle at Taunton." 1652.

The above George Treagle is the earliest known record of a bookseller carryi on business in Taunton.

289. *O.* IOHN . TVBB = 1666.
R. IN . TAVNTON = I . E . T.

290. *O.* HENERY . YOVNG . AT . THE = An angel.
R. ANGEL . IN . TANTON . MERC = H . Y.

WALLCOMBE

(A HAMLET IN THE PARISH OF ST. CUTHBERT, WELLS).

291. *O.* FRANCES . EXTON = F . M . E.
R. IN . WALKHAM = G . E | 1666.

WELLINGTON.

292. *O.* OVERSEERS . OF . WELLINGTON = THEIR | HALFE | PENEY
R. FOR . THE . BENEFIT . OF . THE = POORE | 1666.

293. A variety reads WILLINGTON.

294. *O.* GEORGE . BICKNELL = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. OF . WELLINGTON = G . P . B.

The family of Bicknell was connected with the town of Wellington at an ea period. Master William Biconyll, or Bicknell, priest, of Wells Cathedral, by h will, dated November 3, 1448, makes bequests to the church at Wellington, to h brother John, the Vicar, and the poor. The surname of Bicknell is supposed be derived from the parish of Bickenhall, in the county of Somerset, which w formerly written Bicknell and Bycknell.

295. *O.* GEORGE . FOWLER . 1666 = A pair of croppers' shears.
R. OF . WELLINGTON = HIS | HALF | PENY.

296. *O.* THOMAS . MARSH = A pair of scales.
R. IN . WELLINGTON = T . M . M.

297. *O.* CRISTOPHER . SAMFORD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WELLINGTON = C . A . S.

The will of Christopher Sanford, gent., who carried on the business of a groc in Wellington, was proved in the court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, some ti in the reign of Charles II.

298. *O.* NICHOLAS . TROCKE = A woolpack.
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1665 = N . T.

299. *O.* STEPHEN . WRIGHT . MERCER = A greyhound.
R. IN . WELLINGTON . 1668 = HIS | HALF | PENY.

Boyne doubts whether the whole of the above should be placed to Somersetshi as Wellington in Shropshire is a larger town; but the croppers' shears and wo pack would seem to belong to the Somerset Wellington.

WELLS.

300. *O.* CITIE . OF . WELLS . IN . THE = Arms: a tree, in base three wells (two and one).
R. COVNTY . OF . SVMMERSET = C . W | 1657. ¼

301. *O.* CITTIE . OF . WELLS . IN . THE = Arms as above.
R. COVNTY . OF . SVMMERSET . 69 = A crown. | C . W. *large* ¼

302. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . A.
R. OF . WELLS . 1651 = W . A. ¼

303. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . A.
R. THE . MERCERS . ARMES = The Mercers' Arms. ¼

304. *O.* IOHN . DAVIDGE = I . D.
R. OF . WELLS . 1652 = I . D. ¼

305. *O.* MATHEW . IRISH = M . I.
R. OF . WELLS . 1656 = M . I. ¼

306. *O.* IAMES . MIDLEHAM = I . M.
R. IN . WELLS . 1666 = A stick of candles. ¼

307. *O.* WILLIAM . PHELLPES = The Agnus Dei.
R. OF . WELLS . 1668 = W . P. ¼

308. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S.
R. IN . WELLS . 1652 = W . S. ¼

309. *O.* TRISTRAM . TOWSE = T . T.
R. OF . WELS = 1655. ¼

310. *O.* ROBERT . WARMALL = R . W.
R. IN . WELLES . 1664 = R . W. ¼

311. *O.* ROBERT . WARMER = R . W.
R. OF . WELLS . 1660 = R . W. ¼

It is singular that the third initial does not occur on any of the Wells tokens. Were the issuers all bachelors, or did they not believe in "women's rights"?

WESTON.

312. *O.* THOMAS . COVLSON = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. OF . WESTON . 1668 = T . A . C. ¼

313. *O.* THOMAS . HANCOCK = A cock.
R. IN . WESTON . 1656 = A hand; a rebus on the issuer's name. ¼

314. *O.* WILL . PAGE . OF . WESON = St. George and the Dragon.
R. SVMMERSETSHEARE = W . E . P. ¼

WEST PENNARD.

315. *O.* GEORGE . AMOR . OF = G . A . A.
R. WEST . PENNARD . 68 = A dove with an olive branch.

WHITE BALL.

316. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT . Y^E . WHITE = 1666.
R. BALE . IN . SOMERSETSHIRE = I . E . S.

White Ball is a hamlet in the parish of Sampford Arundell, on the borders of Devonshire, and a wayside inn there still bears the sign of the White Ball. The Great Western Railway passes through the White Ball tunnel; the turnpike road winds over the hill, and at its foot, on the Devonshire side, is an inn called the Red Ball, while in the village of Sampford Arundell is another inn, called the Blue Ball.

WILTON.

317. *O.* RICHARD . ANDRASSE . OF = Four lozenges.
R. WILLTON . NEAR . TAVNTON = R . I . A.

318. *O.* Another is dated on reverse = R . I . A | 1666.

WINCANTON.

319. *O.* WILLIAM . IVY . OF = Seven stars.
R. WINCALTON . 1659 = W . E . I. ½

320. *O.* IOHN . KEVES = A squirrel.
R. OF . WINCANTON = I . K. ½

321. *O.* BEN . LEWES . AT . Y^E . BLACK = A lion rampant.
R. IN . WINCANTON . 1667 = B . M . L. ½

322. *O.* IOHN . ROGERS . MERCER = I . R.
R. IN . WINCVLTON = 1652. ½

WINSCOMBE.

323. *O.* WILLIAM . IONES = A roll of tobacco, wound round a drum.
R. AT . WINCOMBE . 1666 = W . I. ½

WIVELISCOMBE.

324. *O.* IOHN . MICHELL = A heart.
R. IN . WIVELISCOMBE = I . M . M. ½

325. *O.* AMOS . STOCKER = A laureated head.
R. WIVYLISCOMB = A . M . S.

YEOVIL.

326. *O.* MADE . BY . THE . PORTREEVE . OF = 1668.
R. THE . BORROVGH . OF . YEOVILL = A crown | E . R. ½

327. Another, from a different die, is dated 1669. ½

328. *O.* CHRIST . ALLEMBRIDGE = A pipe and a roll of tobacco.
R. OF . YEAVILL . 1656 = C . M . A. ¼

329. *O.* IOHN . BANCKES = I . E . B.
R. OF . YEAVILL = I . E . B. ¼

330. *O.* IOHN . BOONE = A hand.
R. IN . YEOVELL = I . A . B. ¼

331. *O.* NATHANIELL . CARYE = An angel.
R. OF . YEAVELL . 1652 = N . A . C. ¼

332. *O.* IOSEPH . CLARKE . AT . THE = A mermaid.
R. IN . YEAVELL . IN . SOMERSET = I . I . C. ¼

333. *O.* IOHN . COSHEY . AT . THE = A pair of shears.
R. IN . YEAVELL . 1667 = I . C. ¼

334. *O* WILLIAM . DANIELL = Three cloves.
R. IN . YEAVILL . 1653 = W . M . D. ¼

335. *O.* IOHN . HAYNE = A lion rampant.
R. OF . YEAVELL = I . D . H. ¼

336. *O.* PHILLIP . HAYNES = A dove with an olive branch.
R. IN . YEAVELL . 1655 = P . H. ¼

337. *O.* GEORGE . MOORE = G . E . M.
R. OF . EYEAVILL = G . E . M. ¼

338. *O* RICHARD . MOORE = A hart lodged.
R. OF . YEAVELL . 1668 = R . D . M. ¼

339. *O.* AMBROSE . SEWARD . IN = A cross pattée.
R. YEOVELL . IN . SOMERSET = A . A . S. ¼

340. Another is without IN on the obverse. ¼

DORSET AND SOMERSET.

341. *O.* IOH . PITMAN . FOR . DORSET = Two pistols crossed.
R. AND . SOMERSETSHIRE . 59 = I . I . P. ½

GLASTONBURY.

The following imperfect description is sent in at the last moment by a correspondent: .

342. *O.* WILLIAM . GODFREY =
R. GLASTONBVRY . 1668 =

Southwark.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 501

NUMBER OF TOKENS READING *SOVTHWARKE* ONLY . 110

NUMBER OF STREETS AND OTHER PLACES ISSUING TOKENS OTHER THAN ABOVE 59

TOKENS ISSUED AT THREE PRISONS: THE CLINK, THE KING'S BENCH, AND THE MARSHALSEA.

Southwark.

cient borough of Southwark, although it does not possess the ion of the name of a county, deserves in our opinion the honour parate division of this work.

ea it is nearly equal to the City of London, containing as 590 acres, while but 600 acres is the extent of the City.

litical life it has had its own separate continuous existence, government has been separate and distinct from that of the though attached to it.

wark forms by itself the great ward of Bridge Without, and own High Bailiff, Courts and Hall. Forming also part of it can be considered to have less to do with Surrey even than ndon, and its position demands for it the separate and special ration its interesting history deserves. We have not, there- ached the pages containing its tokens to those of Surrey, pre- to give them separate consideration.

many of the Southwark tokens bear the name SOVTHWARK pon them, and it is not easy to identify the majority of these e streets or houses of their issue. With regard to our notes, nks are very particularly due to the especial courtesy of the of two important works on Southwark. The first, Dr. Rendle's " Old Southwark and its People," has been constantly re- o by us, and a second work by the same author, in conjunction r. Philip Norman, has been laid under still heavier contribution. t the latter work ("The Inns of Old Southwark, and their itions"*), our task would have been laborious and difficult. he book Mr. Norman most generously permitted us constantly e, and by him were we permitted to obtain electros of the its used to illustrate the tokens struck at the inns mentioned . These woodcuts of tokens now appear to brighten our and our thanks are most heartily rendered to Mr. Norman for e and for his constant and patient assistance of our work.

great feature of the Southwark tokens is the number that were rom inns, and the inns of Southwark were the most interesting is in the Borough. "Southwark was," as Dr. Rendle states, ief thoroughfare to and from London for the southern counties the coast for the busiest part of the continent—a place for f passage,' 'for great receipt of people and trade from divers f the realm,' and so necessarily occupied by inns in number ll proportion to ordinary shops and dwellings.'

* Longmans, 1888.

In treating of the tokens, we are enabled to give many notes respecting these old inns, which we gather from Messrs. Rendle and Norman's works already referred to. Stow, Evelyn, and Pepys have been also laid under contribution, while Wilson's "Antiquities of Dissenting Chapels," Larwood's "History of Signs," Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers," and very many other Nonconformist works, have each yielded their quota of interesting information.

We believe these notes will be found to well repay perusal, and to contain many a scrap of history both fresh and novel to the ordinary student.

We must not omit to mention that Mr. Norman has very kindly read the proofs of this portion of the book, and has corrected many of the entries by the light of later investigation, adding also some additional items of interest, for which we would tender him our very sincere thanks; and we are sure that our readers will derive much benefit from his generous aid.

THE EDITOR.

SOUTHWARK.

1. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . WITH . 2 = A swan with two necks.
   R. NECKS . IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . I . A. ¼

This house is mentioned in 1622, when Edward Hewlett, by deed, conferred a rent-charge of £20 upon it and another adjoining thereto, to the poor in general. And in the same year by a second deed he gave to the poor of Cures College the remainder of the Swan with Two Necks and Dagger tenements. In 1719 the two tenements are made into one, being described as the "house over against the Bull Head which was formerly known as the Swan with Two Necks and Dagger."—[R. and N., 302.]

2. *O.* IN . SOVTHWARKE = SAM. ABERY.
   R. CHESMOVNGER = A woman churning. ¼

3. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . BVLL . HEAD = A bull's head.
   R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1648 = I . A . B. ¼

4. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . COVLTS . IN = A horse prancing.
   R. SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = I . M . B. ¼

5. *O.* THE . ROSE . AND . CROWNE = A rose crowned.
   R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = T . K . B. ¼

6. *O.* GEORGE . BANNISTER . DISTILLER = An axe and bottle.
   R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Axe Yard was in High Street, Southwark.

Mrs. Newcomen, a Puritanical believer, who resided there, left by will in 1674 some small property for charity and for the education of the poor, then perhaps a hundred pounds value, now, so wisely was it administered, some £2,000 or more by the year. Among her bequests is her messuage in Axe Yard, called the Bottle, in which, perhaps, we see the origin of the name Axe and Bottle Yard.

In 1760 the south gate of London Bridge was taken down and the materials sold by auction. At the sale the fine old sculpture of the King's Arms was bought by Mr. Williams, a stonemason of Tooley Street, who, being soon after employed to take down the gateway of Axe and Bottle Yard and so form King Street, introduced the arms on the right-hand side of the western end of the street. The street is now called Newcomen Street, in memory of the good woman above referred to.—[R. and N., 227-228.]

7. *O.* HENRY . BARDGE = BAKER.
   R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = The Bakers' Arms. ¼

8. *O.* CALEB . BIGG . THREAD = A raven.
   R. MAKAR . IN . SOVTHWERK = C . E . B.

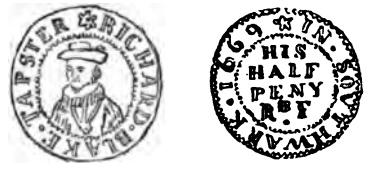
9. *O.* ANTHONY . BLAKE . TAPSTER . Y^E . GEORGE . INN . SOVTH WARKE (in six lines).
R. (*No legend.*) Three tobacco-pipes and four pots.

The George is one of the "fair inns" noted by Stow in 1598. The owner in 1 was Humfrey Colet or Collet, M.P. for Southwark 1553. In his will he states t he wishes to be buried in the new churchyard (St. Saviour's) by his uncle, Thon Bullay, and that he owns the George now in the tenure of Nicholas Mart hosteler. In 1634 a return was made by the wardens to the Earl of Arundel t the George Inn or tenements within it was built of brick and timber in 1622. T landlord was presented in 1634 because he allowed drinking during divine servi

The 3 CVPS on No. 33 was a variation of the name of the building between George and the White Hart, which was also called Three Crane Court, Three Cr Yard, and Crown Court. The inn was partly burnt down in 1670, and in c nection with the rebuilding the rent was reduced from £150 to £80 and a sug loaf, which was again reduced to £50 six years after, when in the great fire 1676 the whole inn was destroyed and rebuilt by the tenant.

In July, 1889, the north and east galleries of this interesting old inn disappea and we fear that the remainder of the building will not long survive.

10. *O.* RICHARD . BLAKE . TAPSTER = Bust of the Duke Suffolk.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. R . F . B.



Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of Henry VIII., held la possessions in Southwark. Suffolk Street was named after him. Mr. Norn informs us that there is in the Guildhall Library a drawing made by J. C. Buck 1828, which represents the Duke's Head Public House, Red Cross Street, Sou wark. The inn has long since been destroyed.

11. *O.* HVGH . BLVNDELL . IN = A tobacco-roll.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = A sugar-loaf.

12. *O.* SVSANNA . BOND (in two lines across the field).
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = 1664.

13. *O.* IOHN . BRANDON . IN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. SOVTHWORKE . 1667 = I . B.

14. *O.* IAMES . BRATHWAIT . AT . THE = A frying-pan. I . D. B.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

15. *O.* IOHN . BVCKELY . IN = A plough.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1657 = I . M . B.

16. *O.* RIC . BVLL . SALTER . FRY = Three birds flying.
R. ING . PAN . SOVTHWARKE = A frying-pan. ¼

17. *O.* RIC . BVLL . SALTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. FRYNPAN . SOVTHWARK = A frying-pan. (*Lead.*) ¼

The Frying-Pan was in Tooley Street, and to a notice put forth in Cromwell's time by Thomas Garway, the founder of Garraway's Coffee House in the City, are appended these words:

"ADVERTISEMENT.—That Nicolas Brook, living at the sign of Frying-Pan, in St. Tulie's Street, against the church, is the only known man for making of mills for grinding coffee to powder, which mills are sold by him from 40 to 45 shillings the mill."

18. *O.* AT . THE . STARE . TAVERNE = A star of eight rays.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1649 = R . M . C. ¼

19. A variety reads W . E . B. in place of date. ¼

20. *O.* AT . THE COCKE . IN = A game-cock.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = T . C . C. ¼

A broadside of about 1723, but without date, with the heading of a cock, announces "That Sarah Gardner, late wife of William Kellett, famous for curing all sorts of agues, still lives at the Cock, in the Mint, Southwarke; she has excellent remedies for many complaints. No cure, no money!"—[R. and N., 257.]

21. *O.* IOHN . CARTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . M . C. ¼

22. *O.* *Humphrey . Clarke . his . Coffee . house* (across the field).
R. *In . Southwarke . His . half . peny* . 1668 (across the field). ½

23. *O.* THO . COKAYNE . AT . THE . COCK = A cock.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . DISTILLER = T . C . C. HIS HALF PENY. ½

See No. 20, and note to same.

24. *O.* NATHANIEL . COLLYER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1651 = The Grocers' Arms. ¼

25. *O.* *George | Corfeild . at . y^e | Lyon . & . Lambe | in . Southwark* | G . K . C. (in five lines across the field).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = 1666. A lion and lamb. ½

26. *O.* THOMAS . DALLENDER = A crown.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1659 = T . D.

27. *O.* IOHN . DAVIS . LIVEING = 1664.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE = I . E . D.

28. *O.* WILLIAM . DAVIS . IN = A sugar-loaf.
R. SOVTHWARKE . SALTER = W . D.

29. *O.* RICHARD . DAVIS = A man holding up his hand.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK = A man with a sword.

30. *O.* WILLIAM . DAVIS = A sun.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE = W . I . D.

31. *O.* IOHN . DEWSBVRY = Three apples.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 58 = I . E . D.

32. *O.* IOHN . DYSON . WHEAT = A wheatsheaf.
R. SHEAF . SOVTHWARKE . 57 = I . P . F.

33. *O.* IOHN . EDE . NEXT . THE . 3 . CVPS = The name monogram.
R. AGAINST . THE . GEORGE . IN . SOVTH^{KR} = HIS HALF PENY.

See No. 9, and note to same.

34. *O.* IOHN . ELLIOTT . HABERDASHER = HIS HALFE PENN I . M . E.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 67 = A unicorn.

35. *O.* EDWARD . FARMER . CONFECTIONER . 1669 = Arms; p chevron, three garbs on a frying-pan.
R. *In . Southwarke . His . half . penny* . E . F . F. (in s lines).

36. *O.* RICHARD . FARMER = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1656 = R . E . F.

37. *O.* IOHN . FOSTER . IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 (in five lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = Three swans. (*Octagonal.*)

38. *O.* IOHN . FOX . AT . THE . CRWN = A crown.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1657 = A fox.

39. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . HORS . SHOOS = Three horse-shoes.
R. IN SOVTHWARK . 1665 = WILL FRITH.

40. *O.* IOHN . GREEN . IN . SOVTHW^{K} = A roll of tobacco.
R. AT . THE . TOBACO . ROLE = E . G. ¼

41. *O.* AT THE . GREENE . MAN = A savage with club on his shoulder.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = A . G. ¼

42. *O.* IEREMIAH . GALLOWAY = Crossed keys.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

43. *O.* EDWARD . GORE = A hand holding a bird.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. E . M . G. ½

44. *O.* IOSEPH . GRIFFITH = A chequered square.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1659 = I . G. ¼

45. *O.* IAMES . GVNTER . 16 . . . = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . G. ¼
See No. 9, and note to same.

46. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . KINGS = Three kings crowned, with sceptres.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = M . E . H. ¼

47. *O.* HUGH . HANDY . CHESSMONGER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1666 = Merchant's-mark. H . H. ½

48. *O.* IOHN . HOLLOWAY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . H. ¼

49. *O.* RICHARD . HETHER = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1664 = R . I . H. ¼

50. *O.* AT . THE . HARROW = A harrow.
R. IN . SOVTWORKE = T . S . H. ¼
The Harrow stood to the south-west of St. George's Church. The old maps show the Harrow Dunghill here, an instance of the old unsanitary custom of neighbours using the nearest innyard as a laystall.—[R. and N., 260.]

51. *O.* THOMAS . HALL . AT . THE = Three cups.
R. 3 . CVPS . IN . SOVTHWARK = T . I . H. ¼

52. *O.* IOHN . HOLLOWAY = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . H. ¼

53. *O.* AT . THE . WATER . SPANEL = A spaniel dog.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = I . I . I. ¼

54. *O.* EDWARD . IOYE = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = E . E . I. ¼

55. *O.* RICHARD . IVDERY = Two dragons combatant.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

56. *O.* AT . THE . GOLDEN . KEY = A key. H . L.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1649 = The Grocers' Arms. ¼
The Golden Key was No. 104, High Street. At this house lived a chemist, named Elliotson, whose grandson became a celebrated physician, Dr. Elliotson, F.R.S., who attended Thackeray, and to whom, in gratitude, was dedicated "Pendennis."

57. *O.* IAMES . LANE . AT . THE = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK = I . A . L.

58. *O.* HEN . LANGLEY . SALTER = A spur.
R. IN SOVTHWARKE = H . M . L.

The Spur Inn is mentioned as early as 1542. A fire occurred at Southwarl 1667, which commenced on these premises, and burnt some of the out-buildi It is probably alluded to by Pepys under date April 29, 1667, where he says: great fire at Southwarke. I up to the leads and saw it. We at that distance an engine play and the water go out of it, being moonlight."

In 1720 the inn is described as "pretty well resorted unto by waggons," and a country carriers even now call there, who yet, in 1886, seem to cling to this, on the last of their ancient places of call in the Borough.—[R. and N., 221.]

59. *O.* THOMAS . LENTON . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1661 = T . H . L.

60. A variety is dated 1651.

61. *O.* WILLIAM . LONGE . WOOD = The Woodmongers' Arms.
R. MOVNGER . SOVTHWARKE = W . I . L.

62. *O.* EDWARD . LOLE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1666 = A chandler.

63. *O.* WILLIAM . LVCAS = A savage holding a club over shoulder.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = W . M . L.

64. *O.* FRANCIS . MORTIMER = A fox.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = F . E . M.

65. *O.* ROGER . MIDLETON . AT . Y^E = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

66. *O.* THOMAS . NEWSVM = A thistle-flower and leaf.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK = T . N.

67. *O.* 3 . HATS . NAGS . HEAD = Three hats.
R. ALEY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . I . N.

In 1542 the Nag's Head is termed the Horse Hede. In 1634 it had its cour small tenements. In 1720 we are told that the buildings are old and so Andrew Ducrow, the great equestrian performer, is said to have been born at Nag's Head on May 12, 1796. His parents had put up there, having arrived fr Germany on the same day. George Colman, the younger, in his "Poor Gen man," a comedy produced at Covent Garden, 1801, makes the farmer say:

"I be come from Lunnon, you see; I warrant I smell of smoke like the N Head chimney in the Borough. Freshest news? Why, hops have a heavy sa

wheat and malting samples command a brisk market; new tick beanes am risen two shillings per quarter, and white and grey peas keep up their prices."—[R. and N., 222-223.]

68. *O.* IN . SOVTHWORKE = Three hats. W . P.
R. (*Blank.*) ¼

69. *O.* IAMES . PITMAN . IN = A beacon.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY. ½

70. *O.* IAMES . PITMAN . IN = A beacon.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1655 = I . I . P. ¼

In the High Street in 1723 was the Beacon, a public-house so called. Its exact position is shown by its removal for the construction of a better gateway to the hospital. Thomas Guy and another generous governor were just now spending much money in improvements and new wards there. The sign may have had reference to the well-known telegraph tower close at hand or to a fire-beacon. I would remark, too, that a considerable part of Tooley Street by the church was probably so far back as the fifteenth century known as the *Bergheny*, apparently from its name derived from Burgh kenning, meaning a watch-tower, which might reasonably be held to imply a beacon.—[R. and N., 118.]

71. *O.* IOHN . NELSON . AT . Y^E = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1664 = I . N. ¼

72. *O.* WILL . PALMER . AT = A mop.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1663 = W . I . P. ¼

73. *O.* IOHN . POORE . VITLER = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . M . P. ¼

74. *O.* RICHARD . POORE = An ape on horseback.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . E . P. ½

75. *O.* RICHARD . POORE = An ape on horseback.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . E . P. ¼

The sign of the Jackanapes. Setting an ape to ride on horseback was a favourite diversion during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

76. *O.* RICHARD . PERKINS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . P. ¼

77. *O.* FRANCIS . PRESCOTT . AT . Y^E . IN = A key.
R. SOVTHWORCKE . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 . F . S . P (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

78. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD . IN = Bust of Henry VIII.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = W . P.

The King's Head was one of the important inns of Southwark. Its sign was originally the Pope's Head, but at the time of Papal repression it changed its name. In 1534 the Abbot of Waverley writes that he will be at "the Pope's Head

in Southwark." Eight years afterwards the inn was marked in the Record Map as the "Kynges Hed." The property was in the possession of the fa Mr. J. Eliot Hodgkin, F.S.A., for some generations, and from a deed of 1559 Mr. Hodgkin possesses, the following statement has been gleaned:

In 1559 the deed is drawn between John Gresham and John White bar for a certain sum of money with Thomas Cure for the inn "formerly knowr Pope's Hed now as the Kynge's Hed, abutting on the highway called Southwarke."

After this it is found that in 1588 the property passes to the Humbles, 1647 to Humble Lord Ward. The inn was burnt down in 1676, and after the tenant, Mary Duffield, appealed to the Court of Judicature against the treatment of her superior landlord. The decision, which is contained in t Decrees of 1677 in the Guildhall, settled that the tenant should build a goc stantial inn and buildings, and that her rent be reduced from £66 to £38, tenure extended to forty-eight years.

In 1720 the inn was "well built, handsome, and enjoying a good trade, a picturesque wooden galleries on both sides of the yard, but in 1885 the last ing portion of the east side was pulled down."—[R. and N., 122-127.]

79. *O.* AT . THE . CHECKER . IN = A chequered square.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = I . I . R.

Chequer Alley, in which probably this token was issued, is described by in 1720 as "small, but pretty well built and inhabited. In 1572 Mr. C afterwards Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London and founder of th ducal family, possessed tenements here."—R. and N., 103.]

80. *O. Richard . Roberts . at . y^e . Bull . head . Tavern Southwark* (in five lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A bull's head. R . R. 1667.

In the map of 1542 a few significant sketchy lines by way of a drawing of the Bolles Hede at the south-east corner of the precincts of the late p St. Mary Overy, and by the chaingate which protects the entry to the chu from the High Street. The Bull's Head is so notable that by-and-by, w churchyard requires enlarging, the ground between the church and the inn i the Bull Head Churchyard. This Bull Head Inn was one of the resorts of Alleyn. In 1620 he dines with Bromfield and Tichborne at the Bull H what is probably an election dinner. In the fire of 1676 the inn was bu rebuilt, and in 1756 it is referred to in the following advertisement: "To being lately repaired, in the Boro' of Southwark near the hospital, a larg late the Bull Head tavern, either as a tavern or otherwise, having large va a great deal of warehouse room."

The house disappeared when the new bridge was built in 1830.—[R. 298.]

81. *O.* THOMAS . ROE . SILKMAN . IN . SOVTHWARKE . HIS . ½ (in six lines).
R. AT . Y^E . BLAK . [a bull] . T . R . R = (*Square*). ½

82. *O.* THE . ROSE . AND . CROWN = A rose and crown.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1649 = C . P. ¼

83. *O.* WIL . ROGERS . SWAN . & . STIL = A swan and still.
R. SOVTHWARK . DISTILLER = W . A . R. ¼

84. *O.* AT . THE . 7 . STARES = Seven stars.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = M . S. ¼

85. *O.* IOHN . SANDON . AT . THE = The sun.
R. SONNE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . E . S. ¼

86. *O.* IOHN . SAVAGE . IN = A unicorn.
R. SOVTHWARK . HABERDA = I . E . S. ¼

87. *O.* *William . Shelley . Cheesemonger . in* (in four lines).
R. *Southwark . His . halfe . peny* . 1667 (in four lines). ½

88. *O.* WILLIAM . SHELLEY = CHEESEMONGER.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE – W . M . S. 1662. ¼

89. *O.* IOHN . SHEPHEARD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = I . S. ¼

90. *O.* IOHN . SMALLBON . AT . Y^E . GOLDEN = A horse-shoe. I . E . S.
R. HORSHOOE . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

91. *O.* ADAM . SMITH . 1668 = A hat and feather.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

92. *O.* RICHARD . STANNARD = A cock in a hoop.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . 1659 = R . M . S. ¼

The Cock and Hoop, to which this token evidently refers, was a tenement known in 1638 as the Cock and Hart.

It was settled by William Whithouse, of St. Mary Cray, Kent, in that year, upon his wife, together with an inn called the Black Bull hard by. The Black Bull was later on known as the Three Tuns, and stood between the important Queen's Head and the site of the Christopher. In 1701 the Black Bull was sold by Sir Francis Whithouse, Kt., late a Justice of the King's Bench. In 1720 Cock and Hoop Alley is mentioned as possessing but one house, being a passage to the garden grounds, and the issuer of the token may have resided in that house.—[R. and N., 213.]

93. *O.* WILL . STEERE . SALTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. II. ½

94. *O.* THOMAS . STONSTEELE = Seven stars.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 57 = Three birds. ¼

95. *O.* ROB . THORNTON . HABERDASHR = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . E . T.
R. NEXT . THE . THREE . BRVSHES = IN SOVTHWARKE. 1667. ½

The Three Brushes or Holy-Water Sprinklers stood within Chequer Alley. See No. 79.

In 1652 it was conveyed by Thomas Overman to Hugh Lawton. See No. 322. In 1783 the premises are described as heretofore called or known by the name or sign of the Holy-Water Sprinklers or the Three Brushes. Burn says the Three Brushes was a tavern of some notoriety in one of the many disgraceful prosecutions under the papistical Act of King James II. Bellamy, mine host of the Three Brushes, figured most contemptibly as a witness for the Crown in the trial at Westminster Hall on Monday, June 21, 1686.—[R. and N., 104.]

96. *O.* WILLIAM . TINDALL = A fleece suspended.
R. IN . SOVTHWARCKE = W . P . T. ¼

97. *O.* IAMES . TODD . 3 . TOBACO = I . M . T.
R. ROLES . IN . SOVTHWARK = Three rolls of tobacco. ¼

98. A variety has the three tobacco-rolls suspended. ¼

99. *O.* IOHN . VAINE . IN = A lion couchant.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 58 = I . M . V. ¼

100. *O.* AT . THE . . . BREWERS = Two brewers carrying a barrel.
R. . . . SOVTHWARKE = T . V . W. ¼

101. *O.* WILL . WALKER . IN . SOVTHWARK = The sun.
R. VI filling the whole field. 6d.

This is a rare piece, and was probably intended to circulate for sixpence. See under Paul's Wharf, London, two pieces having 6D and 3 upon them. Nos. 2198 and 2199 (London).

102. *O.* ELIZABETH . WEST . YE . 2 . HORS = 1667 and two horses above.
R. HEWES . SOVTHWARKE = E . W. ¼

103. *O.* AT . YE . DEATHES . HEAD = A skull.
R IN . SOVTHWARKE . 57 = I . H . W. ¼

104. *O.* MAR . WEEKES . SALTER = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1652 = M . S.

105. *O.* IOHN . WEST = A cannon mounted.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . W.

106. *O.* CHARLES . WESTON . POTER = Seven stars.
R. IN . THE . BVRROW . 1666 = C . M . W.

107. *O.* FRANCIS . WHITE . IN = Two angels supporting a crown.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

108. *O.* WILLIAM . WIGFALL = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = The three legs of the Isle of Man.

109. *O.* THOMAS . WITTS . AT . THE = Friar Tuck carrying Litt[illegible] John.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY.

110. *O.* RICHARD . WOODEN = A pair of scales.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . D . W.

ANGEL ALLEY AND STREET.

gel Street possibly derived its name from the Aungell beerhouse, "which, in , belonged to Sir Robert Copley, and was let to Henry Leake, brewer, chief ler of the St. Olave's Grammar School, and one of the refugees from ders before the persecution under Alva."—[R. and N., 41.]
is difficult to identify the following tokens to the exact place of their issue. e was an Angel Street between the Old Barge House and St. George's Fields; Angel Court or Yard on the north side of Foul Lane; another Angel Court or r was in Montague Close, about where the Bridge House Hotel or London and minster Bank now is; and a fourth near the King's Bench Prison, still repre- d by a dingy little passage, called Angel Place, referred to by Dickens in his ce to "Little Dorrit."—[N.]

11. *O.* IOHN . ABETHELL = Seven stars.
R. IN . ANGELL . STREET = I . A . A. ¼

12. *O.* SARAH . DOWINE . 1671 = HER HALFE PENY TOKEN.
R. IN . AINGELL . STREETE = The Watermen's Arms. ½

13. *O.* AVGVSTIN . GRIFFITH . Y^E . NEPTVNS = Neptune in his car.
R. PALLAS . IN . ANGELL . STREET = HIS HALFE PENY. A . E . G. ½

114. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . AT . ANGEL = An angel.
R. ALY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . S. ¼

BANK END.

115. *O.* ANTHONY . CRAVEN . AT . THE = A castle.
R. BANKE . END . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. A . B . C. ½

116. *O.* THO . RAYNER . AT . BANK = HIS HALF PENY.
R. END . IN . SOVTHWARK = The Bakers' Arms. ½

BANK SIDE.

117. *O.* IAMES . BAILLIE . AT . THE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. ONE . Y^E . BANKSIDE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . E . B. ½

118. *O.* HENRY . BAYLY . AT . THE = A cannon mounted.
R. BANKE . SIDE . 1657 = H . S . B. ¼

119. *O.* DANIEL . BARD = A shuttle.
R. AT . THE . BANK . SIDE = D . M . B. ¼

120. *O.* WILLIAM . BOORMAN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. AT . THE . BANK . SIDE = W . E . B. ¼

121. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPMAN . ON = A bushel measure.
R. THE . BANK . SIDE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

122. *O.* MELCHISEDECK . FRITTER = A cardinal's hat.
R. ON . Y^E . BANK . SIDE . BREWER = HIS HALFE PENY.

123. *O.* ALEX . HILL . AT . THE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. AT . MASLIN . STAIERS = BANK SIDE.

124. *O.* IOHN . LOVE . ON . THE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. BANKSID . SOVTHWARK = I . M . L.

125. *O.* IOHN . LVDGALL . AT . Y^E . BANKE = A crooked billet. SOVTHWARKE.
R. SIDE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = The Watermen Arms.

126. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN = A hedgehog.
R. ON . THE . BANKSIDE = T . E . M.

127. *O.* EDWARD . MASTERES = HIS HALF PENY.
R. BAKER . ON . Y^E . BANKSIDE = A fish.

128. *O.* AT . THE . EARL . OF . ESEX = A stag.
R. ARMES . AT . BANCKSIDE = R . E . P.

129. *O.* *Elizabeth . Port . at . Banckside* (in three lines).
R. HER . HALF . PENY = Two keys crossed. (*Octagonal.*)

130. *O.* THOMAS . SEABRO = A unicorn.
R. ON . Y^E . BANK . SIDE = T . E . S.

131. *O.* HANDREY . STROVD . ON = A unicorn.
R. THE . BANK . SIDE . 1658 = H . E . S.

132. There is a variety reading HENEREY . STROVD . ON = A unicorn.

The unicorn was included in one Henry Polstead's lands, which he purchased by exchange of Henry VIII., and came, no doubt, out of the forfeitures of the monk of Bermondsey, the Templars, and Knights of St. John to him. In process of time the property came to Henslowe (of the Rose playhouse) and to Alleyn (of the Glob playhouse). In Alleyn's will the unicorn is among the property left to his wife Constance. The unicorn is granted by King Charles in 1635 to Sydenham and others, who afterwards dispose of it. At a later period it was the Skin Market.—R. and N., 343.]

133. *O.* EDWARD . SHAPARD . AT . THE = Three tuns.
R. BANCKSIDE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

134. *O.* GILES . STVCHBERY . AT . Y^E = A cooper's adze.
R. BANCK . SIDE . 1658 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

135. A variety reads SOVTHWARK in place of the date.

136. *O.* HENRY . STILTAT = The Watermen's Arms.
R. THE . BANCKSIDE . 1666 = H . M . S.

137. *O.* WILL . TOMMAS . AT . BAN = A heart with a star above it
R. SIDE . SOVTHWARK = W . A . T.

138. *O.* GEORGE . VAVASOVR = The arms of the Vavasour family, a fess dancettée, a crescent for difference.
R. ON . THE . BANKE . SIDE = G . F . V.

39. *O.* WILLIAM . WILLAMS = A plough.
R. ON . THE . BANCKSIDE = W . B . W. ¼

B.—See Gravel Lane for two more.

40. *O.* R . YOVNG . IN . SOVTHW = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. ARK . ON . Y^E . BANKSIDE = R . E . Y. ¼

BATTLE BRIDGE.

attle Bridge derives its name from the town mansion or inn of the Abbot of tle. In 1568 Battell House is represented as in length eighty feet; in breadth, y-four feet. The Abbot's Close had been before the Dissolution one open ce of about an acre in extent, and had been freely used for purposes of eation.—[R. and N., 39.] The site is now covered by Hays Wharf and Dock.

141. *O.* ARCVLVS . CROSSDELL . AT . BATTLE = The Weavers' Arms. A . C.
R. BRIDGE . IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

142. *O.* RICH . ALDER . GINGER . BREAD = BAKER.
R. SOVTHWARK . NEAR . BRIDG . HOVS . 1669 = A baker's peel. ½

143. *O.* CHESMOVNGER . AT = An angel.
R. BATTEL . BRIDG = A . M . F. ¼

144. *O.* IOHN . HOLLAND . AT = A castle.
R. BATEL . BRIDG . SOVTHWARK = I . E . H. ¼

145. *O.* HENERY . HAWARD = H . H.
R. AT . BATTELL . BRIDGE . 1652. ¼

146. *O.* THOMAS . NEALE . AT . BATTLE = The Salters' Arms.
R. BRIDGE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = T . W . N. ½. (*Octagonal.*) ½

147. *O.* THE . BROOD . HEN . AT . BATLE = A hen sitting.
R. BRIDG . IN . SOWTHARKE = L . E . S. ¼

148. *O.* RICHARD . SAPP . AT . BATLE = A peacock with its tail displayed.
R. BRIDG . IN . SOVTHARKE = R . S . S. ¼

149. *O.* EDWARD . TVRNER . 1668 = Four dancing dogs.
R. AT . BATTLE . BRIDG = HIS HALF PENY. E . A . T. ½

150. *O.* ELINER . WHITE . BATEL = Seven stars.
R. BRIDGE . SOVTHWARKE = A crescent. E . W. ¼

BEAR ALLEY AND QUAY.

151. *O.* ROWLAND . PENNIFATHFR = A bell. HIS ½.
R. IN . BEARE . ALLEY . BRIDGFOOT = IN SOVTHWARK ½

152. *O.* PHILLIP . STOWER . AT = A bear.
R. THE . BEARE . AT . BARE . KEY = P . S . S. ¼

These two tokens were evidently issued by persons dwelling near to the celebrated Bear Inn alluded to under Nos. 288 and 289. The celebrity of the peal at

St. Saviour, says Dr. Rendle, may have made the sign of the Bell popular. . the church itself, Smith, in his *Book for a Rainy Day*, tells us how he mee eccentric waterman, George Heath, who says, "I was a famous ringer i youth at St. Mary Overies. They *are* beautiful bells." This was the man Charles Matthews the elder introduced into his entertainment under the pseud of Joe Hatch. Bear Alley is marked on a Record Office map of about 1542.

BELL YARD.

153. *O.* ANDRA . RANOLS . IN . BELL = A fox.
R. YARD . IN . SOVTHWARKE = A . M . R.

Chaucer, wishing to make known to us the gathering place of his pilgri Canterbury, tells us it was "in Southwerk at this gentil hostelrie that hight Tabard faste by the Bell," the Bell being apparently at that time a better k inn. In 1577 mention is made of the inn in the depositions of a man who l an action for the loss of a money-bag, and states "that he was in the house John Woodward, called the signe of the Bell, and did inne there." The figures as an important landmark "from the Bell towards Waverley House," had been the town-house of the Abbot of Waverley, near Farnham. Bell in 1637 was a place of dwelling for poor people and had twenty tenements. token is the only pictorial record we have of the inn that was mention Chaucer. The fox on it is apparently a rebus, Renols quasi Reynard.—[R. a 293.] The Bell has long since disappeared. Both Tabard and Bell are m on Rocque's map of 1746.

BERMONDSEY STREET.

154. *O.* GEORGE . CAVE . STON . BRIDG = The King's head crow
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREET = G . A . C.

155. *O.* AT . THE . CHEQVER . & . BLOCK = A square of che and a block.
R. IN . BARMVNSY . STREET = P . F . T.

156. *O.* SARAH . EVERIT . AT . THE = The sun.
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREET . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.

157. *O.* RAF . GLADMAN . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. BARNABEE . STREETE = R . M . G.

158. *O.* RICHARD . GRAVES = Two porters carrying a barrel.
R. IN . BARNBY . STREET = R . A . G.

159. *O.* ELIZABETH . HOPTON = A man smoking.
R. IN . BARNIBY . STREETE = E . H.

160. *O.* PAVL . IAMES . MEALEMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BARNSLEY . STREET = P . E . I. 1668.

161. *O.* RICHARD . MELTON . IN = Crossed keys.
R. BARNIBE . STREETE = R . A . M.

162. *O.* AT . THE . RED . BVLL . IN = A bull.
R. BERMONDSEY . STREETE = W . D . R. ¼

163. *O.* AT . THE . SHVGER . LOFFE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . BARNABE . STREETE = R . M . S. ¼

164. *O.* THE . COCK . AND . FIFE = I . L.
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = (*detrited*). ¼

165. *O.* WILLIAM . RICHARDSON = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = W . M . R. ¼

166. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHELLEY . IN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. BARMONDICE . CHESEMONGER = N . M . S. 1666. ½

167. *O.* IOHN . SKINNER (in two lines). The holy lamb.
R. IN . BERMONDSEY . STREET . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in five lines). (*Square.*) ½

168. *O.* IOHN . STEVENS . IN . BARMONSI = I . A . S. 1666.
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

169. *O.* IOHN . SONE . AT . Y^E . QVARTE = A jug.
R. IN . BARNEBY . STREETE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

170. *O.* AT . THE . WHIT . SWANE . IN = A swan.
R. BARNABEY . STREET = W . A . T. ¼

171. *O.* RICHARD . WADE . AT . THE = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . BARNABY . STREET = R . S . W. ¼

172. *O.* WILLIAM . WALLIS . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. BARNABE . ST . SOVTHWARK = MEALMAN. ¼

173. *O.* IOHN . STANLY . IN = A Catherine wheel.
R. SOVTHWARKE . 1656 = I . M . S. ¼

174. *O. John . Warner . near . the . Katherin . wheel* (in five lines).
R. IN . Y^E . BVROVGH . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

In 1534 the Catherine Wheel was part of the property left by one John Scraggs. The rent of the "Kateryn Whelle" was £3. It formed part of the Scraggs charity left by will. In 1564 the inn was in possession of St. Thomas's Hospital, and was let for six years at four marks a year. 1568. The Court granted a lease on a premium of £16 6s. 8d. for twenty-one years at a rent of £8. In 1595 the tenant sought to rebuild. In 1840 the rent was noted by the Charity Commissioners at £240.

It has now risen to £550! It ceased to be an inn after 1869, the old structure was pulled down, and the site is now a receiving place for the Midland Railway Company.—[R. and N., 281-2.]

175. *O.* IOHN . THORPE . BLACKMAN = The King's head in profile to left, and three hats.
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . M . T. ½

Thorpe (see Nos. 176, 177, and 178) probably carried on business within the precincts of the King's Head, his sign being the Three Hats.—[R. and N., 127.]

176. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD . IN = Bust of Henry VIII.
R. SOVTHWARKE . GROCER = W . P.

177. *O.* IN . SOVTHWARKE = Three hats. W . P.
R. (*Blank.*)

178. A variety has no legend on either obverse or reverse, or the device and W . P on obverse.

179. *O.* MICHAELL . RAYNER . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY M . E . R.

180. *O.* EDWARD . SALTER . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A horse.
R. IN . BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENN E . M . S.

BLACKMAN STREET.

181. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLSVP . AT . THE = A stag's antlers.
R. IN . BLACKMAN . ST^R . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

182. *O.* AT . THE . PRINS . ARMES = The Prince of Wales feathers.
R. IN . BLACKE . MAN . STREETE = H . E . B.

183. *O.* AT . THE . THREE . CONIES . IN = Three rabbits.
R. BLACKMAN . STREETE = ANN BROAD.

184. *O.* HENRY . BRIDE . IN = (*detrited*).
R. BLACKMAN . STREET = (*detrited*).

185. *O.* WILL . CLAPTON . BLAK = The Queen's head.
R. MAN . STREET . SOVTHWARK = W . M . C.

186. *O.* WILLIAM . COVTEIN = A dragon.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET = W . A . C.

187. *O.* WILLIAM . COLLARD . AT . THE = A ball and W . A . C.
R. BALL . IN . BLACKMAN . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

188. *O.* ROB . DRINKELL . IN . BLACKE = A stag's head and bell.
R. IN . STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. R . M . P.

189. *O.* AT . Y^E . 3 . MARYNERS . IN = Three sailors.
R. BLACKMANS . STREET = D . B . E.

190. *O.* AT . THE . BLEW . BELL . IN = A bell.
R. BLACKMAN . STREETE = C . M . H.

191. *O.* IOHN . IVES . IN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET = A horse-shoe. I . I . I.

At the Horse Shoe Inn it is believed Sacheverell, the notorious divine, used meet with other members of the High Church party to discuss matters connect with their opinions.

Sacheverell was in 1705 appointed preacher at St. Saviour's.

In the Wilkes Liberty Riots of 1768 one William Allen, son of Allen, landlord of the Horse Shoe, was shot by a soldier who pursued him into the cow-house of the inn. He was buried in Newington Churchyard, and a somewhat sumptuous monument erected by his parents to his memory. The murder was the subject of an indignant sermon by the Rector of Newington, was illustrated in a print of the period, and was referred to by petition in the House of Commons.—[R. and N., 348.]

192. *O.* ROBERT . MAYOW . 1667 = A man smoking.
R. IN . BLACKMAN . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. ½

193. *O.* HENRY . POWELL . IN = The Coopers' Arms.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. H . S . P. ½

194. *O.* IOHN . PRINCE . IN = A unicorn.
R. BLACKMAN . STREET . SOVTHWARK = I . F . P. ¼

This Unicorn Inn was on the east side of Blackman Street, nearly opposite Dirty Lane, now more elegantly Suffolk Street. An elaborate ground-plan of this inn, with elevations, dated 1627, is in the library of the Society of Antiquaries, presented to the society by the late Mr. Halliwell Phillipps. The premises were very extensive, comprising several warehouses, stabling for fifty horses, and many tenements sublet to wheelers, cowkeepers, and perhaps weavers. Some picturesque wood and plaster houses still standing, one of which is a tavern with the sign of the King's Arms, probably formed part of the old Unicorn. The gables resemble those shown in the old ground-plan.—[R. and N., 347.]

It was in Unicorn Yard that a meeting-house for Baptists was erected by the congregation once meeting in Goat Yard. When the lease of their old building ran out they erected the new one in the yard at the back of the Unicorn Inn, and there worshipped until the lease of this expired and they had to migrate to Carter Lane (q. v.). The issuer, John Prince, is said to have largely assisted them with funds to build this meeting-house at the back of his inn.

BRIDGE FOOT AND BRIDGE HOUSE.

The Bridge House, which stood east of Bridge Foot, was a store place for materials belonging to the city, especially for those used in the repair of London Bridge. It came to be occupied as a granary and as a bakehouse with large and many ovens. Cotton's warehouses are now on the site.—[R. and N., 49.]

195. *O.* RANDALL . ALDERSEY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . Y^E . BRIDG . HOVSE . GATE = R . M . A. ½

196. *O.* IOSEPH . BROCKET = A talbot with a chain.
R. BRIG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = I . M . B. ¼

197. *O.* ABRAHAM . BROWNE . AT . Y^E = A bear with a chain.
R. BRIDG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

198. *O.* CORNELIVS . COOKE . AT . THE = A bear with a chain.
R. BEARE . AT . THE . BRIDGE . FOT = C . A . C. ¼

The issuer is mentioned in the St. Olave's parish accounts as overseer of the land side as early as 1630. He was afterwards a soldier and captain of

train bands; rose to be colonel in Cromwell's army, and was one of the c missioners for the sale of king's lands. After the Restoration he seems to h been settled down as landlord of the Bear.

In 1641 he was a churchwarden of St. Olave's, and was concerned with ot in pulling down the altar rails, for which they were ordered to the pillory; heavily fined. The curate said they insisted on his giving the Sacrament to th *sitting* after about 500 had it kneeling, and told him if he did not they would d him about the church by the ears. These very cool churchwardens give this as th version: "Many hundreds of the parishioners refused to come to Sacrament account of the rails, and they having asked in vain of Dr. Turner to remove th quickly, removed them themselves and sold them for the benefit of the parish."

The Bear Inn is mentioned as early as 1319 (twelfth Edward II.), when it belon to Thomas Drynkewatre, taverner of London. In 1429 it is termed a "brewho with a tavern thereto, belonging in the parishes of St. Mary Maudleyn and Se Oulupte." It was pulled down on the widening of the Bridge in 1761.

In 1513-14 there is a rent paid for it to the prior of St. Mary Overy. For m centuries it was a most famous inn and visited by most people of note, and alluded to by Pepys upon several occasions, and also mentioned by Wycherley Shirley in "The Lady of Pleasure," 1637. [R. and N. 302-315.]

199. *O.* WILL . GREENINGTON = A drum.
R. AT . BRIDGEFOOT . STREET = W . I . G.

200. *O.* BY . THE . BRIDG . FOOT . T . M . H (across the field). T
Grocers' Arms.
R. 1668 . IN . SOVTHWARKE . SILKMAN . HIS . HALF . PI
(in six lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

201. *O.* HENRY . PHILLIPS . AT = A sugar-loaf.
R. BRIDG . FOOT . SOVTHWARK = H . S . P.

CASTLE STREET AND YARD.

Southwark Castle referred to by Aubrey was probably the house which, in 1 was called "Guldeford Castle at Suthwerk."

It was given in 1509 by Sir Thomas Brandon to Lady Guylford, and had held by Brandon of the Bishops of Winchester.

It probably gave its name to Castle Street and Guildford Stre [R. and N., 63.]

202. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . WINCHESTER = A roll of tobacco.
R. YARD . IN . CASTLE . STREET . SOVTH = WARK. HIS H
PENNY. I . M . C.

203. *O.* RICHARD . HODGKINE = A boot.
R. IN . CASTLE . STRETE = R . B . H.

204. *O.* SAMVELL . HODGKINE = A boot. S . H.
R. IN . CASTELL . STREETE = A boot. S . H.

205. *O.* EDMVND . PERKINS . IN = 1659.
R. CASTLE . STREETE = E . M . P.

206. *O.* GEORGE . PICKFAT . IN . CASTLE = A castle. HIS ½.
R. YARD . TALLOW . CHANDLER = 1666. G . E . P.

207. *O.* IOHN . WALKER . IN . CASTLE = A wild boar.
R. YARD . HIS . HALFE . PENY = I . E . W.

CARTER LANE, OR WALNUT-TREE ALLEY.

208. *O.* EPHRVM . BVLL . IN . WAR = A walnut-tree.
R. NVT . TRE . ALLY . 1667 = E . L . B. ½

Carter Lane, or Kater Lane, as it was called in 1531, is in 1629 described as Walnut-tree Lane, otherwise Carter Lane, and in 1746, in Rocque's map, as Walnut-tree Alley, and at the end of the last century as Carter Lane.

The site was at one time occupied by the inn of the Priors of Lewes, but previous to that time had been the Manor House of the De Warrennes, Earls of Surrey, the lords of old Southwark, and built, probably, by William, the first Earl, who founded the Priory of Lewes. After the dissolution part of the site was occupied by the St. Olave's Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth, and part became the Walnut-tree Inn.

In 1532 the Earl of Essex held the hostelry from the Crown, but upon his fall it was again divided, and the inn fell into the hands of one Adam Beeston, of St. Olave's, brewer. Cuthbert Beeston, his son, citizen and girdler of London, died seized of the inn, together with its garden and fifteen messuages in the lane, held of the Queen in chief, and worth yearly £5 6s. 8d. This owner, by his will, 1579, left considerable charity to St. Olave's parish.

At a later time the property is mentioned in the Exchequer Depositions, third and fourth James II., in the Record Office, as follows:

"It was purchased by Caleb Lovejoy, who was waggoner to Oliver Cromwell in the time of the rebellion, and he instantly ejected some of the King's tenants."

This owner was a native of Guildford, born in the parish of St. Nicholas, and baptized May 8, 1603. He was educated at the Guildford Grammar School, but before the age of fifteen was removed to London, where he became a successful trader, and free of the Merchant-Taylors' Company. He was buried in his native parish in 1676, and a brass plate as a monument, upon which are inscribed some quaint lines of his own composition, was affixed to the wall of the south aisle of St. Nicholas Church. By his will, dated November 15, 1676, he devised the thirteen messuages and a workshop in Walnut-tree Alley to trustees for the benefit of the poor of his native place under an elaborate series of regulations.

The property was sold under the Act for rebuilding London Bridge, and the proceeds used for the building and sustenance of certain almshouses in Guildford, which bear the name of their founder to this day.

In 1757, upon some of the ground in the alley, was built the Carter Lane Chapel, which was opened on October 9 in that year by Dr. Gill, the pastor, when he preached an eloquent sermon from Exod. xx. 24. After its demolition for the new London Bridge approaches, the congregation met in New Park Street Chapel; after that at the Surrey Gardens; and lastly at the Metropolitan Tabernacle, and in 1854 the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon became pastor. In imagination we may, therefore, picture, as Dr. Rendle says, the Conqueror visiting his step-daughter at the house of her husband, the Earl de Warrenne—the Inn of the Priors of Lewes (the foundation of the Warrennes), the Grammar School of Queen Elizabeth, and the hostelry of the Walnut-tree, the residence of Oliver's waggoner, and the munificent bequest to his native town, and the congregation of Baptists all occupying almost exactly the same spot, of which this token is now the only visible memento.

From Wilton's "Antiquities of Dissenting Chapels" we learn that the pastor of Carter Lane Chapel was a man of vast learning, an eminent Hebraist, and acquainted with the Rabbinical works, and with many Oriental languages. He was a personal friend of the celebrated Toplady. He was minister of the chapel till his death, in 1771.

Dr. Gill's pulpit is preserved and still used by the students at the Pastor's College, established by the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. Dr. Gill was succeeded by Dr. Rippon, who was pastor from 1773 to 1836, there being but two pastors of this congregation in one hundred and seventeen years. Dr. Rippon was also a man of remarkable power and merit. His congregation was a wealthy and influential one, and the pastor was the founder of what is now the Baptist Home Mission, the editor of the *Baptist Register*, and the author of many works. Amongst

them was one which never reached the press, a history of those who lay buried in Bunhill Fields. He presented and read an address to George III., on his recovery from illness, on behalf of Metropolitan Dissenters, and founded almshouses and schools in connection with his meeting-house. The site of these almshouses was sold in 1867, and new buildings erected near the Elephant and Castle.

Vide Goat Yard.

CHAIN GATE.

"Chain Gate," says Stow, "is a fine open place, well-built, and inhabited, and is the third alley on the west side towards the Bridge."

209. *O.* NICHOLAS . MOORE . AT . Y^E = The Butchers' Arms.
R. CHEANE . GATE . SOVTHWA = N . L . M. ½

210. *O.* THE . RED . LION . CHAINED = A lion rampant.
R. GATE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = G . K . T. ½

CHURCHYARD ALLEY (Tooley Street).

211. *O.* WILL . BARNES . 1665 = A rose and thistle.
R. CHVRCH . YARD . ALLEY = TOOLEY STREET. ½

212. *O.* IOHN | COX . IN | CHVRCHED | ALLY . IN | SOVTHWARK | HIS . HALF | PENY (in seven lines).
R. THE . PVMP . RVNS . CLEER . W^TH . ALE . AND . BEER = A pump. ½
The rhyme on this token renders it of unusual interest.

213. *O.* IOHN . COX . IN . CHVRCHED = Arms of the Horners' Company.
R. ALLY . TOLIS . STRET = I . C. ½

CLINK STREET.

214. *O. Iohn . Rollings . in . Clinke . Street* (across the field).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A savage with club. (*Octagonal.*) ½
Between the great palace of the Bishops of Winchester, where Fox, Gardiner, and Andrews among other great Bishops dwelt, and the Thames, to which the palace fronted, was and is a narrow way, called Clink Street, along which many noble martyrs—men belonging to all forms of the Christian religion—walked to their doom into that most miserable of prisons, the Clink.—[R. and N., 321.]

Stow called the Clink "A Gaole or Prison for the Trespassers in those parts, namely, in old tyme for such as should brabble, fray, or break the peace on the said bank (Bankside) or in the Brothell House (the Stews)."

COUNTER LANE.

So called from the ancient prison called the "Compter," which was situate in Mill Lane, Tooley Street, and was the prison for the City Court of Record, and also used for prisoners committed by the Court of Conscience. It was a most horrible place; no bedding or even straw was allowed; no fire, no medical attendance, and no religious attention.

215. *O.* SAMVEL . SMITH = S . M . S.
R. IN . COVNTER . LANE = IN . SOVTHWARKE. ½

216. *O.* MARK . WYN . BEHIND . THE = A dog coming out of a wood.
R. COVNTER . SOVTHWARK = M . E . W. ¼

217. *O.* IOH . WHEELER . BEHIND . THE = Three bell-pulls and a bell.
R. COVNTER . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669. (*Octagonal.*) ½

CRUCIFIX LANE.

The Lane probably derived its name from a large cross that stood hard by, or possibly from the Christopher Inn, which existed near to the Lane.

218. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMSEND . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. CRVCIFIX . LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALF . PENNY . T . A . A. (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

219. *O.* THO . ADAMSAND . BAKER = T . A . A.
R. IN . CRVCIFIX . LANE = AT HORSIE DOWNE. ¼

DEADMAN'S PLACE.

Deadman's Place was in 1621 the site of the old Brownist meeting-house, built by Henry Jacob in 1616, in the register of which is the entry, under 1770, of the burial of Mr. Cruden, the author of the celebrated Concordance. In 1732 in Deadman's Place was an alley, called Globe Alley, leading to the renowned Globe Playhouse. In 1651 partly in Maid Lane, but close upon the site and foundations of this playhouse, the Globe Alley Chapel was built, and was in use well on to the last century. In 1676-77 Richard Baxter, of the "Saints' Rest," occupied the pulpit.

The playhouse was burnt in 1613, but a second erected upon the same site, and that which was pulled down in 1644 will always have a world-wide repute, from its connection with Shakespeare, and the very land is of sacred import to the whole English-speaking world. The Globe Theatre was built in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and James I. granted a patent to Shakespeare and his associates to play plays "as within theire then usuall house, called the Globe, in the countie of Surrey, as elsewhere." Ben Jonson calls it "the glory of the Bank and the fort of the whole parish."

The land is all included in the great Anchor Brewery of Messrs. Barclay and Perkins. It was this brewery that, upon the death of its owner, Mr. Thrale, was sold by Dr. Johnson and the other three executors for £135,000; and upon this occasion the often-quoted words were used, that "they were not there to sell a parcel of boilers and vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice," words which the later history of the brewery has proved to be more than mere rodomontade.—[R. and N.]

220. *O.* IOHN . FREMAN . IN . DEADMAN . PLACE = A griffin.
R. IN . S . SAVIOVRS . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

221. *O.* THE . RED . HART . BREWHOVS . IN . DEADMANS . PLACE (across the field).
R. 1668 . CONCORDIA . PARVA . RES . CRESCVNT (in six lines). (*Heart-shape.*) ½

222. *O.* THE . RED . HART . BREWHOVS = A hart.
R. IN . DEADMANS . PLACE = I . E . M. ¼

223. *O.* AT . THE . FRYING . PAN = A frying-pan.
R. IN . DEADMANS . PLACE = A . R . T.

224. *O.* AT . THE . DOGG . AND . DVCKE = A spaniel with a duc in its mouth.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1651 = E . M . S.

The Dog and Duck was almost behind the George, in Deadman's Place, near t Park Gate. As parish property a lease of it was granted in 1706, and appea in the vestry proceedings. It was natural that so favourite a sport as duck-huntin should have one of its temples on the Bankside.—[R. and N., 321.]
Vide St. George's Fields.

225. *O.* WILLIAM . MORIS = A hart couchant.
R. IN . DEDMANS . PLACE = An anchor.

FARTHING ALLEY.

Farthing Alley and Halfpenny Alley were the two narrow passages leading Jacob's Island, Dockhead, a spot that, although most horrible in character at t time, will always be remembered as the site of the tragedy in Dickens's mo popular work, "Oliver Twist." Dickens's graphic description of the filth a wretchedness of this alley and of Folly Ditch and the Island was not one wh overdrawn; and as late as 1876 a similarly repulsive picture of it was sketched bold outline by the London City Mission. It was a thriving nursery f immorality, which has now been wholly swept away.

226. *O.* THOS . PLANT . FARTHING . ALLY = A chequered square.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

FLEUR-DE-LIS-COURT.

227. *O.* WILLIAM . GVISE . IN . FLOWER = A fleur-de-lys.
R. DE . LVCE . COVRT . ST . OLIVE . STREET = HIS HALFE PEN
W . A . G.

Stow in 1598 mentions an inn, the sign of which is Three Flowers de Luce, resort for French traders, and refers to "other buildings of small tenements ther upon builded replenished with strangers and others, for the most part po people."
Taylor, the water-poet, rhymes:

"French flowers doth show there's good French wine to sell,
Which he that tries will find, and like it well."

Dr. Renale states that in 1565 one Humphrey Roydon did his baking busin within the Fleur-de-Lis, etc. In 1634-35 the tenant of the Flower de Luce is supply diet and provision for the Dean of Canterbury on his coming to London t audit and other business.
In the reign of William III. a meeting-house was erected in the court fo society of Particular Baptists, and a Mr. Samuel Ince was the pastor. In the ti of his successor, Mr. Edward Wallin, a new meeting-house was erected at t Maze Pond, where the church still assembled in 1814.
In 1656, in a terrier of the property and rentals of the St. Olave's Gramm School there is this entry:
"One called the Flower de Luce, then the Jack-wheel, near Toolyes Waterg £6 per annum."

FOUL LANE.

In Foul Lane stood the Green Dragon, in 1309 the residence of the Cobhams, and referred to in 1369 in the will of Joan Lady Cobham as her hostel, and still known in 1652 as Cobham Inn. In 1700 it was the centre of the penny post in Southwark. It was one of the six Metropolitan offices. "One penny is to be paid at the receiving-houses, and the messenger may take for his own pains and care one penny for each letter for delivery, but no more."—[R. and N., 297.]

The lane derived its name in all probability from Bartholomew Fowle, who was Prior of the house of Canons of St. Augustine at St. Mary Overie at the time of the dissolution.

228. *O.* ANDREW . WATERS . IN = A man making candles.
R. FOVLE . LANE . SOVTHWARK = A . E . W. ¼

229. *O.* THOMAS . POTTER . IN—FOW = A stag.
R. LANE . SOVTHWARK . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. T . A. P. ½

FREEMAN'S LANE.

230. *O.* IOHN . STOCK . 1667 = Three figures.
R. IN . FREEMANS . LANE = HIS HALFE PENY. I . S. ¼

231. *O.* IOHN . STOCK . 1667 = The Arms of the Fellmongers' Company.
R. IN . FREEMANS . LANE = I . S. ¼

GLEAN ALLEY (TOOLEY STREET).

232. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLEN . IN = The King's head crowned.
R. GLEEN . ALLEY . SOVTHWAR = W . M . A. ¼

233. *O.* IOSEPH . CAVNT . NER . GLEEN = A stick of candles.
R. ALY . IN . TVLIS . STREETE = I . R . C. ¼

234. *O.* RICHARD . CLARKE . AT . THE = Queen's head crowned.
R. IN . GLEANE . ALLY . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

235. *O.* IN . GLEANE . ALLEY = HEN MVMFORD.
R. IN . TOOLY . STREET = H . E . M. ¼

236. *O.* ROBERT . WEBB . IN . GLEAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ALLY . IN . SOVTHWARK . 1668 = R . I . W. ½

GOAT YARD.

The Goat Inn, which gave its name to this yard, is mentioned in 1557 in the will of Robert Gaynesbrowe, who lived at the signe of the Goate.

In Goat Yard was a wooden building erected in 1672 for the Particular Baptist congregation, under the pastoral care of the famous Benjamin Keach.

This was the first church among the Baptists who practised singing in public worship. Mr. Keach met with great opposition at its introduction, and a division in his church was the consequence. The chapel was erected immediately upon the issue of King Charles II.'s Indulgence for Protestant Dissenters.

The chapel was closen in 1757. The pastor, Keach, was a man of very determined Anabaptist views. As the author of a work entitled the "Child's

Instructor," he was summoned before the assizes at Aylesbury, October 8, 16 and committed to the pillory both at that town and at Winslow, the scene of labours at that time. The meeting-house built in this small alley was erected him after the congregation had left the house in Jacob's Street, where they worshipped. The building stood in a court, says Pike in his "Nonconformity Southwark," and had a pretty avenue of limes leading up to the door, and it the first meeting-house possessed for divine worship by the Baptists at Southwa whose lineal descendants are the congregation now worshipping at the Metropoli Tabernacle.

Vide Carter Lane and Jacob Street.

The issuer of this token was a deacon in the congregation.

237. *O.* RICH . SMITH . IN . GOATE . YARD = Three horse-shoes.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY = A trumpet.

THE GRANGE (BERMONDSEY).

238. *O.* THO . PRICE . THE . RED . COWE = A cow and sugar-loaf
R. AT . Y^E . GRAYNGE . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

The Grange was pasture and farm land belonging to Bermondsey Abbey, extended from the south-west corner of what is now Bermondsey Square to ancient water-course termed the Neckinger, near which are now the mills bear that name. The Grange Farm was a most valuable possession of the Abbey Bermondsey and a gift from the Crown in the days of Stephen.

GRAVEL LANE (BANKSIDE).

There is a Gravel Lane, Houndsditch, and another at Ratcliffe Highw which see.

239. *O.* ROOB . COLLINS . AT . THE = A hart lodged.
R. GRAVELL . LANE . BANC = SIDE. R . M . C.

240. *O.* ROGER . DANNIELL . AT . Y^E = A hart lodged.
R. IN . GRAVELL . LANE = R . K . D.

241. *O.* HENRI . ENGLISH = Two pipes crossed.
R. IN . GRAVIL . LANE = H . E.

242. *O.* AT . THE . ROVND . HOWSE = I . H . F.
R. IN . GRAVELL . LANE = BANCKSIDE.

243. *O.* EZERKIELL . WORSLEY . AT = A sugar-loaf.
R. HORS . SHOW . BANCKSIED = E . E . W . and a horse-shoe.

244. *O.* AT . Y^E . PRINCES . ARMES = R . W.
R. AT . Y^E . BANKE . SIDE . 59 = Prince of Wales's crest.

HICKMAN'S FOLLY.

245. *O.* WILLIAM . HOPPEN . AT . HICKMANS = HIS HALFE PENY
R. FOLLY . IN . SOVTHWARK = A crescent and seven stars.

Hickman's Folly was a row of houses near Jacob's Island, and formed a por of London Street, skirting the Folly Ditch (see Farthing Alley).

HORSLYDOWN (OR HORSEY DOWN).

(So called from its having been used as a grazing place for horses.)

246. *O.* ALLICE . ACTOON . 1668 = A sword thrust through a boar's head.
R. VPON . HORSLY . DOWNE = HER HALFE PENNY. ½

247. *O.* RICHARD . BAXTER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HORSLY . DOWNE . LANE = A woman churning. ½

248. *O.* IAMES . BYRLY . THREAD = A hank of thread.
R. MAKER . HORSLY . DOWN = I . D . B. ¼

249. *O.* SAMVELL . CHRISTOPHER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWNE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . I . C. ½

250. *O.* IOHN . COLLINGTON = A blazing star.
R. AT . HORSE . LIDOWNE = I . K . C. ¼

251. *O.* HENRY . CRICH . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HORSLY . DOWNE . LANE = A wheatsheaf. H . A . C. ½

252. *O.* EDWARD . DELAMAINE = A globe on a stand.
R. VPPON . HORSLY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

253. *O.* THE . SHVGER . LOFE . AT = A sugar-loaf.
R. HORSEY . DOVNE . STARES = W . K . F. ¼

254. *O.* AT . THE . SHVGER . LOFF = A sugar-loaf.
R. HORSLY . DOWNE . STARES = R . G . S. ¼

255. *O.* PETER . HALL . MELMAN = A wheatsheaf.
R. ON . HORSLEY . DOWNE = P . M . H. ¼

256. *O.* MARY . HARLOE . AT = M . H.
R. HORSEY . DOWNE = A mill-rind (?). ¼

257. *O.* IOHN . HIND . HORSLY = 1668.
R. DOWNE . NEW . STAIRES = I . I . H. ¼

258. *O.* IOHN . HOBSON . AT . HOSLEY = A monogram of his name.
R. DOWNE . NEW . STAIRES = I . A . H. ¼

259. *O.* WILLIAM . IONES | CHANDLER (in two lines).
R. OF . HORSEY . DOWNE = W . M . I. ¼

260. *O.* CORDELIA . IOYNER = Two hands joined.
R. IN . HORSLY . DOWN . LAN = C . I. ¼

261. *O.* IOHN . KEMP . LIVEING = The Carpenters' Arms.
R. VPPON . HORSLY . DOWN . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

262. *O.* AT . THE . GVY . OF . WARRICK = Guy on horseback.
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWNE = T . E . L. ¼

263. *O.* IOHN . LOCKSMITH . IN . NEW = I . F . L. 1668.
R. LANE . IN . HORSEY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY.

264. *O.* KATHERINE . MINTER . AT = HER HALF PENY.
R. HORSLYDOWNE . STARES = A castle.

265. *O.* RICHARD . PACK . 1669 = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . HORSE . DONE . LANE = HIS HALF PENY.

266. *O.* IOSEPH . PETTY . 1667 = A windmill.
R. ON . HORSLYDOWNE = HIS HALF PENY.

267. *O.* AT . Y^E . 3 . MARRINERS . IN = Three sailors.
R. HORSSE . DOWNE . 1657 = R . S . S.

268. *O.* THOMAS . STOKES . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. HORSLYDOWNE . LANE = Two hands joined. T . A . S.

269. *O.* KINGS . HEAD . TAVERN = Head of King James crowned.
R. AT . HORSLY . DOWN . 1653 = T . A . S.

270. *O.* THOMAS . SHIMMINES = T . S . S. 1667.
R. IN . HORSEY . DOWNE = HIS HALF PENY.

271. *O.* THE . GREEN . MAN . AT
R. HORSEN . DOWNE . STARES = W . T . V.

ISLE OF DOGS.

272. *O.* IAMES . WINSOR . AT . Y^E . ISLE = A pair of stag's-horns.
R. OF . DOGGS . SOVTHWARK . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY
I . B . W.

The Isle of Dogs is in the County of Middlesex, but as the token gives it to Southwark it is so placed.

It is possible, however, that the token refers to the Isle of Ducks, which was a spot on the south side of Tooley Street, near the middle of the street, and which is referred to in a work published in the time of Queen Anne called "The New View of London" (1708).

The estate is now the property of Magdalen College, Oxford.

JACOB STREET.

Possibly so called from Richard Jacob, vintner, who left to the prisoners in each of the three Southwark prisons, *i.e.*, White Lion, King's Bench, and Marshalsea, £40 per annum, according to Stow.

In a private house in Jacob Street first met the Anabaptist congregation until the pastorate of Benjamin Keach, who afterwards moved to Goat Yard. While a meeting the congregation was interrupted by the churchwardens and constables and carried off before the quarter sessions for unlawful worship.

273. *O.* IOHN . BVRTON . IN = Three hats.
R. IACOBS . STREET = I . I . B.

274. *O.* THE . BVNCH . OF . GRAPES = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . IACOB . STREETE = W . A . C.

275. *O.* ISAAC . CAMMOCK . AT . BLEW . BOOT . IN . IACOB . STREET (in six lines). (*Square.*)
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 69 = The Cordwainers' Arms; and crest, a cavalier's boot. ½

276. *O.* THOMAS . GESKINGE . IN = The Carpenters' Arms.
R. IACOB . STREET . 1666 = T . E . G conjoined. ¼

277. *O.* RICHARD . LEE . 1657 = R . E . L.
R. IN . IACOB . STREET = Two hands joined.

278. *O.* EDWARD . NEATE . MEALMAN = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . IACOB . STREET . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

279. *O.* IOHN . PRESTON . AT . Y^E . ESSEX = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . P.
R. ARMES . IN . IACOB . STREET . 68 = The Arms of the Earl of Essex, the Parliamentary General; a fesse, in chief three bezants. Crest; an animal. A coronet.

KINGS BENCH.

The King's Bench was on the east side of the Borough High Street, south of the Marshalsea. In the latter half of last century it was removed to the corner of Blackman Street and Borough Road. It eventually became the Queen's Bench, was abolished as a prison for debtors in 1860, and has since been destroyed.

280. *O.* RICHARD . HART . AT . Y^E . KINGS . BENCH . IN . SOVTH (in five lines).
R. WARKE . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1671 (in four lines).

281. *O.* NEER . THE . BENCH = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . A . O. ¼

A large business was done at the gaol tap of the King's Bench Prison, from which possibly Nos. 280, 282 were issued.

Five hundred butts of ale were drawn in one year at the common side. In an outbreak (1771) the prisoners, suspecting that the strong beer was unduly weakened, some fifty butts belonging to the tap were destroyed, *i.e.*, by way of impressing the fact upon the authorities. The gaols were at that time, in deed and in name, hells.—[R. and N., 54.]

In 1381 Stow tells us that the rebels under Wat Tyler "brake down the houses of the Marshalsea and King's Bench and tooke from thence the prisoners."

Henry, Prince of Wales, afterwards Henry V., was committed on the memorable occasion by Sir William Gascoigne to this prison. Baxter was confined there for eighteen months for his notes on the New Testament, and Rushworth died there in 1690. It was set on fire in 1780 by the rioters under Lord George Gordon and the prisoners liberated.

282. *O.* IO . POORE . IN . THE . KINGS = The Weavers' Arms.
R. BENCH . SOVTHWARKE = I . S . P.

283. *O.* ROBERT . STONIER . AT . Y^E . KINGS . BENCH . IN (in five lines).
R. SOVTHWARKE . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1669 (in five lines). ½

KENT STREET.

Kent Street has been the scene of splendid cavalcades and processions. Chaucer's pilgrims rode along it. The Black Prince and Jack Cade both travelled along that street; and in 1597 the Emperor Charles V., with great state, accompanied our Henry VIII. into London, acting their diplomatic play as it were before the eyes of the people. About a mile from St. George's Bar, at the end of Kent Street (now Great Dover Street), was a tent of cloth of gold put up, in which the royall folk reposed while the heralds marshalled the procession.—[R. and N., 384.]

In Kent Street in 1778 was born Joseph Lancaster, the educationist.

284. *O.* WILLIAM . CHRISTOPHER . AT . Y^E = An anchor.
R. IN . KENT . STREET = HIS HALF PENNY. W . C. (*Square*) ½

285. *O.* RICH . FORMAN . IN . KENT . STREET . HIS . HALFE . PENNY (in six lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A unicorn. ½

286. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON . KENT = Three goats' heads.
R. STREET . SOVTHWARK = I . A . I. ½

287. *O.* GEORGE . IONES . IN . KENT = A spread eagle.
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

288. *O.* AT . THE . WHITE . BARE = A bear. H . E . M.
R. IN . KENT . STREETE = A | FAR | THING | CHANG | ER (in five lines). ½

This man was probably one who made it his trade to change, circulate, and gather up these very tokens.

289. *O.* AT . THE . BEARE . AND . RAGED = A bear and ragged staff.
R. STAFE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . B. Three sugar-loaves. ½

In the Southwark signs we have the bear, the bear and ragged staff, the bear's claw, all colours and variations of bears. They tell of very important conditions in the old history of the Bankside Bear Garden, *par excellence* the place of rough entertainment. Some of the signs were cognisance of old families, "My father's badge, old Nevil's crest, the rampant bear chained to the ragged staff." ("Henry VI., Part II.," Act 5.) Some recall the sports which in those coarser times were the recognised enjoyment of high and low."—[R. and N., 333.]

The baiting of bears was the favourite diversion as early as the time of Henry II. Stow, writing in 1598, speaks of the two bear gardens "on the Banke of the Thames, wherein are kept beares to be bayted, as also mastives." Richard III. appointed a royal bear-ward, named John Browne, "Master Guider and Ruler of all the Beares and Asses belonging to the Crowne," and the office existed until 1639. Edward Alleyn, the founder of Dulwich College, kept the Bear Garden on the Bankside during the times of Queen Elizabeth and Jas. I. The garden was closed in 1642 and the ground sold, and in 1686 his Majesty's Bear Garden was removed to Clerkenwell.

One of the Bear Gardens mentioned by Stow (see under Bridge Foot) was afterwards converted into the Hope Playhouse, in which, in 1614, Ben Jonson's "Bartholomew Fair" was first acted.

290. *O.* BENETT . MARINOR . IN = B . E . M.
R. KENT . STREETE . 1657 = A bear and ragged staff.

291. *O.* HENRY . MILES . IN . KENT = H . E . M.
R. STREET . WOOLCOMBER = A woolcomb. ¼

292. *O.* MICKELL . RIDLEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . KENT . STREET = M . I . R. ¼

293. *O.* THOM . STIVER . AT . THE = Three doves.
R. END . OF . KENT . STREETE = T . S. 1652. ¼

294. *O.* WILL . WILLIAMS . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A horse and bucket.
R. IN . KENT . STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALFE . PENY (in seven lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

LONG LANE.

Long Lane, which was westward of St. James's Church, was the special seat of the leather industry, and the old inn known as Simon the Tanner is in this lane. The sign, says Mr. Larwood, is supposed to be unique in England.

295. *O.* IOHN . GILBERT . IN . LONG = HIS HALF PENY.
R. LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK = A hand holding a bird. ½

296. *O. John . Holmes . Silk . Weaver* (in three lines). A shuttle.
R. In . Long . Lane . in . Southwark . His . half . peny (in five lines). ½

297. *O. Iohn . Sherelock . at . the* = A bear's head.
R. In . Long . Lane . Southwark . His half . peny (in five lines).

MAID LANE.

In Maid Lane and Globe Alley, a passage leading therefrom, originally stood the Globe Playhouse, immortalized by having been the place where (it is stated by Nicholas Rowe, writing in 1709) Shakespeare first trod the stage, although in no higher character than the Ghost in his own play of "Hamlet." Hard by was erected in 1672 a Presbyterian meeting-house, a good capacious wooden building, with three large galleries. Its first minister was Mr. Thomas Wadsworth, the ejected Rector of St. Lawrence Pountney, London. The congregation met in this building till 1752. Richard Baxter was minister here in 1676.

298. *O.* GEORGE . BALL . CHANDLER . IN = A basket.
R. MAID . LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK = HALF PENY. G . H . B. ½

299. *O.* IOHN . HARRISSON . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. MAID . LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK = I . H . H. ¼

300. *O.* WILL . HVMPHREY . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. MAID . LANE . AT . BANKSIDE = W . A . H. ¼

At the Bakers' Arms, Maid Lane, was a small congregation worshipping who were known as Separatists and Brownists. The house was then kept by one Owen, and the minister to the congregation was the celebrated Mr. Caryl, at one time Rector of St. Magnus. Caryl was ejected on Black Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1662, and was invited by his Separatist congregation to be their pastor. He was the author of an enormous work, entitled "The Exposition on the Book of Job," an exhaustive and most valuable treatise on that portion of Holy Scripture.

301. *O.* ELIZABETH . IOYNE . AT . Y^E = An anchor.
R. IN . MAIDE . LANE . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.

The brewing house of Child, the predecessor of Halsey, Thrale and Barclay, and the friend of John Bunyan, bore the sign of the anchor. Child, being an owner of ships and a contractor for the navy, probably originated the sign for his brewhouse. The issuer of this token lived near, and probably carried on a small business; but Dr. Rendle says, "This small anchor may have given a hint of the name and have been absorbed in the brewery; we can only conjecture."—[R. and N., 65.]

302. *O.* IOHN . ROBERTS . IN . MAIDEN = A fountain.
R. LANE . IN . SOVTHWARK . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. I . R. ½

303. *O.* MICHAEL . STEELL . AT . THE = A wine cask and measure.
R. IN . MAID . LANE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

MARGARET HILL.

St. Margaret Hill derived its name from the parish church of St. Margaret, which was suppressed in the year 1540.

Upon the site of the church there was a Town Hall, erected in 1686 at the charge of the City of London. It is now covered by the London and County Bank and by Town Hall chambers.—[R. and N., 204.]

304. *O.* THE . BLACK . BOY . AT . MARG = A black boy smoking.
R. HILL . IN . SOVTHWARKE = H . P . H. ½

THE MARSHALSEA.

The Marshalsea, Stow tells us, was "so called as pertaining to the Marshalles of England." It was broken open by Wat Tyler in 1381, and Sir John Imworth, Marshal and Governor of the prison, beheaded. The building was demolished in 1842.

The jurisdiction of the Marshalsea was of the highest antiquity, and in rank and dignity had none to surpass it. It was coeval with common law, and until 1332 there was no appeal from it. The cruelty pursued by this potent Court in their most horrible prison was most dreadful, and such enormous oppressions were revealed in 1729, by a committee of inspection, that the indignation of the House knew no bounds. The chairman of the committee was General Oglethorpe, of Westbrook, Godalming, and the Deputy-Warden Acton was prosecuted for no less than five murders in the prison.

Thomson, in his "Seasons," under Winter, has some very energetic and noble lines with reference to this inquiry.

Bonner, quondam Bishop of London, was imprisoned for ten years in the Marshalsea for refusal to take the oath of allegiance to Elizabeth, and died there September 5, 1569.

305. *O.* IOHN . LOWMAN . AT . THE = A portcullis. I . M . I.
R. MARSHALSEY . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

This was probably issued at the gaol-tap of the Marshalsea. Very much ale was consumed at these gaol-taps, the miserable people confined in the prisons trying to drown sorrow or "kill time" by drinking. Six hundred pots of beer were supplied at the Marshalsea on a Sunday afternoon for the purpose, so Howard says in his book on prisons. So horrible had the gaols become in 1718 that in that year a descriptive pamphlet was published, entitled "The Marshalsea; or, Hell in Epitome."—[R. and N., 54.]

Mr. Norman informs us that the later Marshalsea, built in 1811, was not on the site of the old building, but considerably further south. Some trace of it still remains. The entrance of the older prison was between Mermaid Court or Alley and Axe and Bottle Yard, now Newcomen Street.

THE MAZE AND MAZE POND.

The Maze formed part of the garden of the Abbots of Battle, and was attached to "Battell House," their town residence.

The Pond was a pool in the same garden for "fancy fysshe."

There was a Particular Baptist meeting-house in Maze Pond originated by those who separated from Benjamin Keach's church in Goat Yard (q. v.), occasioned by a difference of opinion upon the subject of singing in public worship. Mr. Samuel Mee was first pastor in 1691, and the church existed till at least 1814.

306. *O.* MICH . BLOWER . AT . THE = A cock.
R. MAZE . IN . SOVTHWORKE = M . A . B.

307. *O.* GEORGE . HORSLEY . AT . Y^E . GREAT = St. George and the Dragon.
R. MAZE . PONDE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668. ½

308. *O.* NICHOLAS . MACKRETH = The sun.
R. MEASE . SOVTHWARKE = N . S . M.

MERMAID COURT.

Strype relates of Mermaid Court in 1720 that it is "an open court indifferently well built and inhabited, having a long passage down steps to a bowling-green by a ditch." The Mermaid Inn stood in the thick of the Southwark Fair, and is referred to in a grant of 1551. Taylor, the water-poet, speaking of it, says:

"This Mayd is strange (in shape) to Man appearing,
Shee's neither Fish nor Flesh nor good Red Hearing.
What is Shee then? a Signe to represent
Fish, Flesh, good wine, with Welcome and Content."

309. *O.* DANIELL . WRIGHT . IN = The Royal Arms.
R. MERMAID . CORT . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

MILL LANE (TOOLEY STREET).

Mill Lane takes its name from the mills of Sir John Fastolfe ("ffostalles mylles at Battle Bridge").

He possessed "water-mills and dough-mills."—Mag. Coll., Oxford, deeds.

310. *O.* IAMES . TOVCHIN . AT . Y^E . RED = A lion passant. I . A . T.
R. IN . MILL . LANE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

There is a Red Lion and Key now in Mill Lane, probably the same house.

THE MINT.

The Mint was opposite St. George's Church, and was in the seventeenth century an Alsatia or refuge for the worst and lowest people.

Henry VIII. established a mint there for coinage. The Mint was first carried on in Suffolk House, the residence of the King's brother-in-law, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and when the King took over his house as a mint he gave the Duke in exchange the house of the Bishop of Norwich, in St. Martin's in-the-Fields.

In the Mint in 1832 the first case of Asiatic cholera appeared in the Metropolis.

The Harrow and Three Bells were the two chief inns in the Mint.

311. *O.* IOHN . BELL . IN . THE . MINT = Three bells.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

312. *O.* IN . THE . MINT = A harrow.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . G.

313. *O.* RICHARD . PERKINS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . MINT . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . P.

314. *O.* IOHN . PLATTEN . IN . THE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. MINT . IN . SOVTHWARK = The Coopers' Arms.

MONTAGUE CLOSE.

Montague Close, the space of ground between the church of St. Mary Overy and the river, was for hundreds of years the priory cloister, the quiet home of Augustinian canons. After the dissolution, Sir Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, acquired the property and built here a town mansion. The Montagues were a stanch Catholic family, and under their favour the Close became a refuge to which persons hunted on account of their religion fled. Later it came into the hands of the Marshalls, Overman, and other rich people who had advanced money to the Montague family. About 1830 part of the Close was taken down to make room for approaches to New London Bridge. It now still exists by name, the site chiefly occupied by wharves.—[R. and N., 317-19.]

Overman was a rich soap-boiler and local magnate, and a charitable lady of the family built in 1770-71 some one-storied picturesque almshouses at the corner of the Close, that were but lately removed.

One of the issuers, No. 322, bears the well-known name, and was probably a member of the same family.

315. *O.* AT . THE . HORS . SHOO = A horse-shoe.
R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = D . E . C.

316. *O.* AT . THE . CROOKED . BILLET = A billet of wood.
R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSS = T . I . C.

317. *O.* AT . THE . COCK . IN = A cock.
R. MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = W . E . H.

318. *O.* EDWARD . DRAKE . IN . MOVN^{TVG} . AT . Y^{E} = Bust of King Charles I.
R. CLOSE . IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY E . R . D.

319. *O.* MARY . LOVDELL . IN = M . L.
R. MOVNTAGOV . CLOVS = M . L.

320. *O.* AT . THE . HORSE . SHOOE = A horse-shoe.
R. IN . MOVNTAGVE . CLOSE = R . I . K.

321. *O.* AT . Y^{E} . DVERS . ARMES = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . MOVNTAQVE . CLOSE = A . E . N.

322. *O.* STEPHEN . OVERMAN = A unicorn.
R. MOVNTAGV . CLOSE = S . M . O.

NEW RENTS.

"Lead from Foul Lane to St. Saviour's Dock Stairs, on the Bankside, between Stoney Street and London Bridge."—Burn.

Stow states that "New Rents goes from Counter Street to St. Mary Ovaries Dock, and is a street of pretty good account, indifferent large and square, with well-built and inhabited houses, having trees before the doors, which renders it pleasant."

323. *O.* IOHN . BAILEY . IN . NEW = A soldier.
R. RENTS . SOVTHWARK = I . S . B. ¼

324. *O.* THOMAS . FLETCHER = A rose crowned.
R. NEW . RENTS . SOVTHWARK = T . M . F. ¼

325. *O.* IN . THE . NEW . RENTS = A bell.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = G . E . L. ¼

326. *O.* IOHN . LOOMEAR . AT . THE = A harrow.
R. IN . NEW . RENTS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

327. *O.* HENRY . LYBORN . IN = A harrow.
R. THE . NEW . RENTS . 69 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

328. *O.* HENRY . THARPE . IN . THE . NEW = A sugar-loaf. H . R . T.
R. RENTS . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

329. *O.* WILL . THVRSTON . AT . THE = A rose crowned.
R. NEW . RENTS . SOVTHWARK = W . M . T. ¼

330. *O.* IOEL . VAVSE . AT . THE = A mermaid.
R. IN . THE . NEW . RENTS = I . M . V.

THE PARK.

The Park referred to in this name was that attached to Winchester House, the inn or town palace of the Bishop of the See, and which land was sold on September 26, 1649, by the Crown, under whom it had been held in service of five knight-fees of the value of £1 11s. 3d.

In the Park was the first Baptist burial-ground, where was buried Mr. Benjamin Keach, who died July 16, 1704 (*vide* Jacob Street and Goat Yard).

331. *O.* RICHARD . BAVGH . AT . RED = A cross.
R. IN . THE . PARKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The sign of the Red Cross was north of Dog and Bear Yard, still shown as Red Cross Square, with a way through into Red Cross Street.—[R. and N., 283.]

332. *O.* PETER . BEALE . MEALMAN . AT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. Y^E^ . PARK . GATE . IN . SOVTHWARK = A star. P . B. ½

333. *O.* HVGH . CHAFFIN . 1665 = A crown between two (?)
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . PARKE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

334. *O.* IAMES . GRIGNELL . IN = A horse-shoe.
R. THE . PARK . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

PEPPER ALLEY.

Pepper Alley was a winding passage between Montague Close and the High Street, and had a door into the Close, which used occasionally to be shut to prove that the Close was private property.

335. *O.* ARTHVR . ADAMS = A boat-oar.
R. IN . PEPPER . ALEY . 1652 = A peacock with tail displayed. ½

336. *O.* THOMAS . CROWDER . AT = T C conjoined.
R. PEPPER . ALLY . GATE = T . S . C. ½

337. *O.* IOHN . HADING . OF = The Turners' Arms.
R. POPPIR . ALLY . 1664 = T . L . H.

338. *O.* ELIZABETH . MILNER . NEARE = A goat.
R. PEPER . ALLY . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HER HALFE PENNY. 1666. ½

PICKLE HERRING STAIRS (*near* TOOLEY STREET).

Pickle Herring was a noted brewing centre, and the landing-place, wharf, and street, received the same name. It was also a centre for the Yarmouth herring trade, and hence may have possibly obtained its name.

339. *O.* IAMES . AYCRIGG . AT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. PICKLE . HERRING . STAIRS = An elephant and castle. ½

340. *O.* EDWARD . BRENT . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 (in five lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A sailing boat. ½

341. *O.* EDWARD . BRENT = A hoy or sailing-boat.
R. AT . PICKELL . HERRING = E . C . B.

342. *O.* MARGRET . BROWNE . AT . Y^E . BLVE = An anchor. M . B.
R. NEARE . PICKLE . HERING . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIR . HALFE PENNY . 1668 (in seven lines across the field). (*Octagonal.*)

In the original die HIS was punched; pieces struck later show the alteration to HIR, as above.

343. *O.* THE . WOODMONGRS . ARM = The Woodmongers' Arms.
R. AT . PICKLE . HIRNE . STARS = R . A . G.

344. *O.* IAMES . HOLLAND . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).
R. 1668 = The Bakers' Arms. ½

345. *O.* IAMES . HOLLAND = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . PICKLE . HERING = I . M . H.

346. *O.* THOMAS . HVTHINSONN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . PICKELL . HEARING = Five tobacco-pipes. ½

ROCHESTER YARD.

Rochester Yard and Rochester Row derive their names from the town house of the Bishops of Rochester, which stood here, close to the Inns of the Abbots of Waverley, Hyde and Battle, and the palace of the Bishops of Winchester.

347. *O.* RICHARD . CRIPES . IN . ROCHES = A crown.
R. TER . YARD . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH (BLACKMAN STREET).

348. *O.* IOHN . ALLAM . IN . S = A shuttle.
R. GEORGES . SOVTHWARK = I . M . A. ¼

349. *O.* DANIEL . ARNOLD . WINE . COOPER . 166 . . (in four lines).
R. NEER . ST . GEORGES . CHVRCH . HIS . HALF . PENY (in five lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

350. *O.* IOHN . EWING . S^{T} . GEORGES . CHVRCH . IN . SOVTHWARKE (in six lines).
R. HIS . ½ . PENY = An ape smoking a pipe. (*Octagonal.*) ½

351. *O.* AN . GRASON . AT . THE . SWAN = A swan.
R. AT . S . GEORGES . CHVRCH = A . G. ¼

352. *O.* ELIZABET . HOARE . AT = 1657.
R. ST . GEORGES . CHVRCH = E . H.

353. A variety reads 1665.

354. *O.* HVGH . LEY . AT . THE . WHITE = A swan.
R. BY . S^{T} . GEORGES . CHVRCH . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALF . PENY (in seven lines across the field). (*Heart-shape.*) ½

The Swan, or White Swan, stood immediately south of St. George's Church. This was originally, without doubt, a very old inn, probably one of the oldest in the Borough. The sign was heraldic, the badge of the Nevilles, *temp.* Henry V. In Rocque's map, 1746, the White Swan coach-yard appears to be of great extent, and that of Horwood, 1799, shows Swan yard curving round where Swan Street is now, almost to Trinity Street, and quite suitable for a great traffic.—[R. and N., 248.]

355. *O.* C . R . AT . Y^{E} . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. AGAINS . ST . GEORGE . CHVRCH . IN . SOVTHWARK . HIS . HALFE . PENY (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

356. *O.* IOHN . SAMSON . BY . ST = I . S.
R. GEORGES . CHVRCH = IN SOVTHWARK. ¼

ST. GEORGE'S FIELDS.

These Fields, once the resort of the fashionable world to drink the waters a Dog and Duck and Restoration, are now the site of Bethlem Hospital, the S for Indigent Blind, Orphan Asylum, Freemason's Charity and Magdalen.

It is possible that No. 224 may refer to the more notorious Dog and Duck George's Fields, which in the last century was a fashionable resort, and later a l of dissipation. Let into the wall of the garden at Bethlehem is a sign of the and Duck sculptured in stone similar to that on the token.

Vide 224.

357. *O.* WILL . HAGLEY . AT . Y^{E} . REST = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. ORATION . S^{T} . GEORGES . FEILDS = W . M . H.

358. *O.* THOMAS . MICHELL . AT . THE = MVSIK HOVSE.
R. ST . GEORGES . FEILDES = HIS HALF PENY.

The Restoration Gardens were so called from the presence of a rest spring. According to an advertisement of 1733, it was "a very fine chal spring of the nature of Piermont-water, but superior. The water could b fresh daily at the gardens, and at a cork-cutter's under Exeter Change, Strand."

1714.—"At the new cock-pit at the Restoration Spring, in St. George's l there will be a great match of cock-fighting, two guineas the battle, and t guineas the odd battle, all the week, beginning at four o'clock exact [R. and N., 367.]

ST. MARY OVERY'S STAIRS.

359. *O.* IAMES . BRIGNELL = The Skinners' Arms.
R. SEN . MERY . OVERS . STERS = I . I . B.

360. *O.* SAM . GLADMAN . IN . S . MARY = A chandler.
R. OVERS . CHVRCH . YARD = S . K . G.

361. *O.* IOHN . ROBINSON . AT . S . MARY = (*detrited*).
R. OVERY . STAYRS . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENN

362. *O.* GEORGE . SHELTON . AT . Y^{E} . COALE . WHARF (i lines).
R. NEARE . ST . MARY . OVERIES . STAIRES . HIS . five lines). *l*

363. *O. John . Standbrooke . Lymeman . at . S^{t} . Mary . Stairs* (in five lines across the field).
R. In . Southwarke . His . halfe . Penny . I . S . S . (i lines). (*Octagonal.*)

ST. OLAVE'S (*see* TOOLEY STREET).

ST. SAVIOUR'S, DOCK HEAD.

St. Saviour's was the name given to the consolidated parishes of St. M and St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, on their purchasing the Church of S Overy, soon after the dissolution of the religious houses.

364. *O.* IOHN . BATES . AT = I . D . B.
R. SAVRIES . DOCKHEAD = 1658.

365. *O.* HENRY . BEDFORD . AT = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. S . SAVERIES . DOCK = H . I . B. ¼

366. *O.* THOMAS . BENNET = An hour-glass.
R. AT . SAVIOVRS . DOCK = T . D . B. ¼

367. *O.* RICHARD . BERRY . AT . THE . 3 = Three men with astronomical instruments standing round a globe.
R. AT . S^{T} . SAVERYS . DOCK . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

368. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BRIANT = C . A . B.
R. AT . S . SAV . DOCK = Noah's Ark.

369. *O.* WILLIAM . COVLTMAN = A shovel.
R. AT . SAVERES . DOCKHEAD = W . A . C. ¼

370. *O.* IAMES . COWAN . LITERMAN = A man rowing a boat.
R. AT . S . SAVERY . DOCK . HEAD = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

371. *O.* WILLIAM . EDWARDS = Three sugar-loaves.
R. AT . SAVERIES . DOCK = W . E.

372. *O.* PHABEE . GODWIN = The Drapers' Arms.
R. AT . SAVORIES . MILL = P . G. ¼

373. *O.* AT . THE . SHIP . AT = A ship.
R. SAINTE . SAVERES . DOCK = I . K . H.

374. *O.* GRACE . HARWOOD . AT . S = Three porters.
R. SAVERYS . DOCK . HEAD = HER HALFE PENNY. ½

375. *O.* CHARLES . HARWOOD . AT = C . I . H.
R. S . SAVERES . DOCKHEAD = 1658. ¼

376. *O.* THOMAS . HILL . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . S . SAVERIES . DOCK = T . I . H. ¼

377. A variety reads AT . ST . SAVERIES . DOCK = G . M . K.

378. *O.* GEORGE . KERINGTON . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . S . SAVIERS . DOCK = G . M . K. ¼

379. *O.* ROBERT . KINGSLAND = Noah's Ark.
R. AT . SAVERIES . DOCK = R . E . K. ¼

380. *O.* SAM^{LL} . MANSELL . AT . Y^{E} . 2 . LASTS = Two lasts.
R. AT . SAVORIES . DOCK . HEAD = HIS HALFE PENNY. S . C . M. 1660.

381. *O.* THOMAS . NORRIS . AT = Three birds.
R. SAVIORS . DOCK . 1666 = T . M . N. ¼

382. *O.* BINIAMIN . PARRAT . AT = A lion rampant.
R. S . SAVERIES . DOCK . HEAD = B . E . P. ¼

383. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 . AT = L . E . R.
R. Y^{E} . DOCKHEAD . BREWHOVSE = IN SOVTHWARKE. A pentagram. ½

The pentagram is regarded by the superstitious as a charm against witchcraft. During the Middle Ages it was much used, and it sometimes occurs as a merchant's

mark ; it is also found on an uncial coin of Rome. In Germany it is called " D denfuss," or wizard's-foot ; readers of " Faust " will remember the scene in wh Goethe represents Mephistopheles as unable to escape from Faust's study beca of the wizard's-foot on the threshold.

A similar device, composed of two triangles, one inverted on the other, cal Solomon's Seal, is now used in the East to avert the influence of the evil-e it is always found suspended from new buildings, and is formed of six piece wood. The modern cast copper money of Morocco has this device filling whole field, and on the reverse the date. It occurs as a merchant's mark the token of James Elliot, of Bideford, and is frequently found in the stained g of old churches.

Both the above devices are in use in Freemasonry.

384. *O.* IOHN . SHILEN . AT = A windlass.
R. SEVERES . DOCK . 1659 = I . N . S.

385. *O.* ELIZABETH . WAPSHOTT . AT . Y^E = Two porters carryin barrel.
R. AT . SEVERIES . DOCKHED . 1666 = HER HALF PENY.

386. *O.* HENRY . WATKINS = A rose.
R. AT . S . SAVERIS . MILL = H . W.

387. *O.* SAMVEL . WHITE . AT . Y^E . VIRGINNY = An Indian sta ing amongst trees.
R. AT . SAVORYS . DOCK . HEAD = HIS HALF PEN S . A . W.

ST. THOMAS.

St. Thomas is the smallest parish in Southwark. It had anciently no inhabi but persons connected with the original hospital of St. Thomas.

388. *O.* THE . TALLOW . CHANDLER = A tallow chandler.
R. IN . TOMAS . SOVTHWARKE = I . A . C.

389. *O.* IANE . HART . IN = A heart.
R. S . THOMAS . SOVTHWARK = I . H.

See below, No. 395, for a note as to this token.

390. *O.* THO . HAWES . IN = S^T THOMASIS.
R. IN . SOVTHWARK = T . H . H.

391. *O.* THOMAS . HOOPGOOD . IN = A large ball suspended.
R. S^T . THOMASES . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

392. *O.* FERMAN . HOVLT . IN . S = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. THOMASES . SOVTHWARK = F . A . H.

393. *O.* THE . TALLOW . CHANDLER = A man making candles.
R. IN . S . TOMAS . SOWTHARKE = I . I . M.

394. *O.* IOHN . NELSON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers Arm
R. IN . S^T . THOMASES . SOVTHWARK . 1667 (in five lin (*Heart-shape.*)

395. *O.* WILLIAM . PANTOLL = IN S^{T} THOMASIS.
R. NEAR . Y^{E} . WHITE . HART = W . E . P. 1665. ¼

The White Hart Inn, which is possibly also alluded to in No. 389, was one of the most important of old Southwark inns.

As Dr. Rendle tells us it is embalmed in English history and in the pages of Shakespeare. It was Jack Cade's headquarters when he dominated London in 1450, and is the subject of constant reference in the "Paston Letters." It was a few steps from the White Hart, we learn, that the celebrated conference took place between Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester, and Cade, which ended in the dispersal of the riot.

The inn is mentioned in 1529 as the place of meeting between Thomas Cromwell, and an anonymous person, "one R.," who desired to see him.

In 1637 it comes into prominent notice in connection with the Southwark riots and rising against Laud.

In 1676 it was burnt down, but speedily rebuilt.

Charles Dickens has immortalized it in "Pickwick," and Mr. Waller refers to it in the "Gentleman's Magazine" of April, 1855.

In July, 1889, the last remains of this historical old inn were levelled to the ground.

396. *O.* IAMES . PARRY . IN . ST = A lion rampant.
R. THOMASES . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667. ½

397. *O.* IOHN . POND . IN = 1659.
R. THOMASES . SOVTHWARK = I . M . P. ¼

398. *O.* IAMES . TAVEY . IN . ST = A lion rampant.
R. THOMASES . IN . SOVTHWARK = I . T.

399. *O.* IOSEPH . WORWOOD . 1669 = A helmet.
R. IN . THOMAS . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. ½

400. *O.* Y^{E} . GREEN . MAN . S^{T} . THO = A savage with a club.
R. PARRISH . SOVTHWARKE = H . K . W.

SHAD THAMES.

It has been conjectured that the name of this street, running along the river-side, may be an abbreviation of "St. John at Thames."

It is in St. John's parish.—[Brayley's "Surrey," 377.]

401. *O.* AT . THE . PRINCIS . ARMES = The Prince of Wales's feathers. P . C.
R. IN . SHEAD . THEMES . 1649 = W . I . B. ¼

402. *O.* IOHN . CANVTY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SHAD . TEAMES . 1666 = A tree. ½

403. *O.* RICHARD . RATHBORNE = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. IN . SHAD . TEMES . 1665 = St. George and the Dragon. ¼

404. *O.* EDWARD . WINCE . OF = An anchor.
R. SHAD . THAMES . 1659 = A boat-oar. E . M . W. ¼

405. *O.* EDW . WINCE . HVRST . IN . SHAD = An anchor and cable.
R. THAMES . HIS . HALFPENY = A horse. (*Octagonal.*)

SNOW'S FIELDS.

In Snow's Fields stood a small Welsh Dissenting chapel, which was John Wes place of worship, built by himself, when he first preached the Gospel in Sc wark. In it he first preached August 18, 1764.

In 1816 the old chapel had become on the week-days a "court of requests the recovery of small debts, and on Sundays a Methodist Sunday-school.

There was another chapel in Snow's Fields, built by a Mrs. Ginn in 1736, ar which Wesley, in his diary, under date August 6, 1743, refers: "A conve chapel was offered me in Snow's Fields, the other side the water. It was bui purpose, it seems, by a poor Arian misbeliever, for the defence and propagatic her bad faith. But the wisdom of God brought that device to nought, and ord by His over-ruling providence that it should be employed, not for crucifying Son of God afresh, but for calling all to believe on His name." John Wesley used this chapel for a short time, and then built the other.

406. *O.* BEN . BATES . IN . SNOWE = Guy of Warwick riding o COW.
R. FIELDS . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALFE PENY.

STAR CORNER.

There was at one time a coney-warren here.

407. *O.* THO . POWELL . AT . STAR = A winged horse.
R. CORNER . SOVTHWARKE = T . I . P.

408. *O.* WILL . WEST . STARR = A paper of pins.
R. CORNER . SOVTHWARK = W . A . W.

409. *O.* ALEX . RICHMOND . AT . THE = A star, a Pegasus, and Mercers' Arms.
R. STAR | CORNER | IN . SOVTH | WARK . HIS | HALFE | PE (in six lines). (*Octagonal.*)

STONY LANE (TOOLEY STREET).

Sir John Fastolfe had his great house in Stoney Lane, which was of such tensions as to be called a palace, and here the mother of the Duke of York, a wards Edward IV., was lodged once upon occasion. The house is spoken c the time as "ffostal."—[R. and N., 32.]

410. *O.* WILLIAM . FLEMING . AT . Y^E . 3 = Three porters.
R. IN . STONEY . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.

411. *O.* THE . SHIP . AT . THE . STON . STRETE = A ship.
R. END . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . H . L.

SUFFOLK STREET.

At one time called Dirty Lane, but from the palace of Charles Brandon, I of Suffolk, receiving its more elegant name.

412. *O.* ISAAC . MARDOCK . OYLEMAN = An oil-jar. I . I . M.
R. IN . SVFFOLK . STREET . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

413. *O.* *The* . *Black* . *boy* . 1668 (in three lines). A boy smoking.
R. ½ . *nere* . *Suffolk* . *Street* . *end* (in three lines). The Grocers' Arms. ½

THREE CRANE YARD.

There was a Three Crane Yard between the George and the White Hart, Southwark; and another inn of the same name on the Bankside is referred to by the old gossip Pepys. Under date 1666 he states: "When we could endure no more upon the water, we went to a little alehouse on the Bankside over against the Three Cranes, and there staid till it was dark almost, and saw the fire grow, and, as it grew darker, appeared more and more, and in corners, and upon steeples and between churches and houses, as far as we could see up the hill of the City, in a most horrid, malicious bloody flame, not like the fair flame of an ordinary fire."

In Three Crane Alley (mentioned as near to Tooley Street) was also situated a small wooden meeting-house occupied by a society of Particular Baptists. The pastor was one Thomas Wilcox, born 1622, who escaped from the Plague of London over into Southwark, and was minister of this congregation until his death, in 1687. The maps of Rocque and Horwood do not mention any house called the Three Cranes in Tooley Street, and it is very doubtful where to place this token. It may have been by an error of the die-sinker that it was referred to St. Olives or Tooley Street.

414. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . CRANES = Three cranes (birds).
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREETE = S . E . S.

TOOLEY STREET.

Tooley is a corruption of St. Olave, King of Norway, who was slain in fight by his rebellious subjects in 1030; the church in Tooley Street is dedicated to him.

415. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . SVGER . LOFES = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . S . TOVLES . STREET = T . E . B. ¼

416. *O.* NICHOLAS . BARNARD = N . S . B.
R. IN . OLIVES . SOVTHWARKE = 1654. ¼

417. *O.* WILLIAM . BEBOW = W . M . B.
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREET = A boar's head. ¼

418. *O.* AT . THE . BORES HEAD = A boar's head.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . 1649. W . M . B. ¼

The Boar's Head was the property of Sir John Fastolfe.
Vide Stony Lane.

This inn Dr. Rendle believes to indicate the site of the birthplace of John Harvard, founder of the Harvard University in the United States. Robert Harvard, his father, carried on the business of a butcher in 1607 in one of the shops exactly opposite to Boar's Head Court. These shops were taken down in 1829.—[R. and N., 115.]

419. *O.* AT . THE . WIND . MILL = A windmill.
R. IN . TOOLIES . STREETE = I . E . B. ¼

420. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . DOVES . IN . S = Three doves.
R. OLIVES . SOVTHWARK = W . A . B.

421. *O.* HANNAH . BELL . IN = A bell.
R. S . TOOLYES . STREETE = H . B.

422. *O.* THO . BELL . AT . THE = A swan.
R. IN . ST . OLIVES . STREET = T . M . B.

423. *O.* THO . BLACKWELL . IN . TOOLY = A ram's head.
R. STREET . SOVTHWARKE = T . B . B.

424. *O.* BRIAN . BOWDLER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . TOOLIS . STREETE = An anchor. B . S . B.

425. *O.* PHILLIP . BROWNE . IN = A bunch of hops.
R. S . OLIVES . STREET = HIS HALF PENY.

426. *O.* AMBROSE . BVTLER . AT . ST . OLIVES = A bushel me
R. WATERGATE . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. A . M.

427. *O.* AT . 3 . TOBACCO . PIPES = Three tobacco-pipes.
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREETE = A clove. M . C.

428. *O.* THE . BLEW . ANKER . TAVERN = An anchor.
R. IN . S . TOOVLES . STREETE = R . M . C.

429. *O.* Y^E . WHITE . LYON . IN = A lion rampant.
R. TOOLEY . STREET . 57 = T . A . C.

430. *O.* AT . THE . RAMS . HEAD = A ram's head.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE . M . COOKE = M . A . C.

The Ram's Head by the river, next St. Olave's Church, is mentioned
map of 1542. It was an ancient inn, and belonged to Sir John Fastolfe. T
the water-poet, in 1630 refers to it in his rhyme thus :

"At Ram or Ram's Head be it known to all
Are wine predominant, and capitall
To set a horseman quite beside the saddle,
And make a footman's pericranium addle."

See Nos. 442, 463 and 473.

431. *O.* CHARLES . COOKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . ST . TOOLEYS . STREET = AT THE KINGS ARMS.

432. *O.* ROBERT . CORNELIVS . IN . 1665 = WE ARE 3. Two l
facing.
R. ST . TVLIS STREET . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . D . C.

433. A variety has WEE THREE LOGER HEADS below the heads, which, with the issuer's or receiver's, forme complement of the three loggerheads.

This humorous sign is probably referred to by Shakespeare in the foll lines :

SIR ANDREW : Here comes the fool, i' faith.

(*Enter Clown.*)

CLOWN : How now, my hearts ! Did you never see the picture of we thr
"Twelfth Night," Act ii., Scen

434. *O.* SAMVELL . DEWELL . AT . THE = A dog and duck in his mouth.
R. IN S^{T} . TOOLI . STREET . SOVTHWARK = Same as obverse.

435. *O.* MOSES . DIX . IN = A stick of candles.
R. S . TOOLES . STREET = A plough. ¼

436. *O.* NEHEMIAH . DROVGHT = The sun.
R. IN . S . TOVLES . STREETE = N . M . D. ¼

437. *O.* EDETH . EDLINSON . IN = A hand holding a pair of scissors.
R. S^{T} . TOOLES . STREET . 1665 = HER HALF PENY. ½

438. *O.* WILL . ELLIS . AT . S . CLEMENTE = A bishop standing, holding a crozier, and leaning on an anchor.
R. IN . ST . TOOLEYES . STREET = W . M . E. ¼

439. *O.* IOHN . FARRAH . SHOEMAKER = A cat fiddling and three men dancing.
R. IN . TVLEY . STREETE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

440. *O.* WILL . GREENING . TOOLY = A drum.
R. STREET . AT . BRIDG . FOOTE = W . I . G.

441. *O.* IOHN . HARRIS = A chequered square.
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREET = I . E . H.

442. *O.* IOHN . HICKS . IN = A ram's head.
R. ST . TOOLEYS . STREETE = I . E . H. ¼

See above, No. 430, and below, 463 and 473.

443. *O.* ANDREW . HVRD . IN = An Indian holding a bow.
R. S . OLAVES . STREET = A . E . H. ¼

444. *O.* IOHN . IBBOTT . AT . Y^{E} . IN . ST = An anchor.
R. TOOLIS . STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENY. I . H . I. ½

445. *O.* WILL . KELIN . AT . Y^{E} = A swan.
R. ST . OLIVE . STREET . 1658 = W . A . K. ¼

446. *O.* FRAN . KING . AT . ST = F . S . K.
R. OLIVES . CHVRCH . DORE = 1657.

447. *O.* DANIELL . KING . AT . THE = Bust of King Charles II. crowned between C . R.
R. IN | TOOLYE | STREET | HIS . HALF | PENNY | 1668 (in six lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

King's Head Yard is marked in Rocque's map as on the south side of Tooley Street, beyond the Maze and opposite Tooly's Gate.

448. *O.* AT . THE . GOLVDEN . HART = A heart.
R. IN . TOVLIS . STREETE = E . E . L.

449. *O.* EDW . LEADER . IN TOVLIS = E . E . L.
R. STREET . SOPE . BOYLER = E . E . L. ¼

450. *O.* THOMAS . MACLIE = Three candles within a horse-sho
R. IN . TOVLES . STREETE = T . M . M.

451. *O.* IOHN . MADELY . IN . S . OLIVES = Three kings.
R. STREET . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

452. *O.* RICHARD . MARSON = Seven stars.
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREETE = R . I . M.

453. *O. Thomas* | *Mills* (in two lines). (*Script.*)
R. IN . TOVLIS . STREET . 1666 = Bust of Charle crowned.

454. *O.* WILLIAM . NORRIS . IN . ST = A lion rampant in a ho
R. TOOLIS . STREET . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY. 1(

455. *O.* ED . ORPIN . AT . COFFE . HOVSE = An angel.
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREETE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

456. *O.* LEONARD . OTTER = A man smoking a pipe.
R. IN . TOOLY . STREET . 1663 = L . E . O.

457. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . ARMES . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TOOLYES . STREET . GROCER = I . E . P.

458. *O.* RICH . PACKER . IN = A crown.
R. ST . TOOLES . STREET = R . E . P.

459. *O.* MATHEW . PEARCE . MEALE . MAN = A wheats M . K . P.
R. S^{T} . OLIVES . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF PENY.

460. *O.* TIMOTHEY . PHELPS . AT . THE = Eagle and child.
R. IN . ST . TOOLIS . STREET . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.

461. *O.* STEVEN . POPE . IN . TOOLY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. STREETE . NEARE . Y^{E} . PVMP = Arms of the Cit London.

462. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . DOVES . IN . S = Three doves.
R. TOLIVES . SOVTHWARKE = W . A . R.

463. *O.* AT . THE . RAMES . HEAD = A ram's head.
R. TAVERNE . IN . SOVTHWARKE = I . S . R.

See above, Nos. 430, 442, and below, 473.

464. *O.* AT . THE . KINGS . HEAD = Head of Charles I., crow
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREET = I . H . R.

465. *O.* SPIER . IN . ST . OLIVES . 66 = HIS HALFE PENY. R .
R. STREET . SOVTHWARKE = A lion rampant within a ga

466. *O.* AT . THE . ST . CLEMENT = St. Clement standing.
R. IN . TOOLEY . STREET = R . M . T.

467. *O.* RICHARD . THOROWGOOD = The sun.
R. IN . TOOLES . STRETE = R . E . T.

468. *O.* IOHN . TVRNER . AT . THE = The King's head.
R. AND . [*drum*] . IN . ST . TOOLIS . STREET = A drum. I . M . T.

469. *O.* AT . THE . GOVLDEN . BELL = A bell.
R. IN . S . OLIVES . STREET = I . E . V. ¼

470. *O.* THE . SHEEPEHERD . AND = A shepherd and dog.
R. DOGG . AT . TVLYS . GATE = I . S . W. ¼

471. *O.* AT . THE . SVGGER . LOFE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . TOOLEYS . STREETE = W . S . W. ¼

472. *O.* WIL . WATKING . PIN = A lion rampant.
R. MAKER . TOOLES . STRT = W . R . W. ¼

473. *O.* RICHARD . WORRALL = A ram's head.
R. IN . SOVTHWARKE = R . M . W. ¼

See above, Nos. 430, 442, and 463.

UPPER GROUND.

474. *O.* AT . THE . NEW . SHIP . ON = A ship.
R. THE . OVPER . GROVND = G . I . B.

475. *O.* HENRY . BACHELOR . IN . THE . VPPER = The Butchers' Arms.
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . B. ½

476. *O.* IOSIAS . CHECKET . BREWER = A swan.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = I . E . C.

477. *O.* GILES . COX . IN . THE = A cock.
R. VPPER . GROVND . BAKER = G . P . C.

478. *O.* ELIZABETH . CLIFTON . AT = BLEW. A last.
R. VPER . GROVND . SOVTHWARK = HER HALF PENY. ½

479. *O.* RICHARD . DYER . AT . THE = A bear and ragged staff.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND . 67 = HIS HALFE PENNY. R . M . D. ½

480. *O.* CHANDLER . 1656 = E . R . G.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = An anchor with cable. ¼

481. *O.* GEORGE . HOLLYWELL = A goat.
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = G . A . H.

482. *O.* PETER . HENDY . IN . THE . VPER = The Prince of Wales's crest and coronet.
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK . 68 = HIS HALFE PENNY. P . I . H.

483. *O.* DANIELL . IARMAN . IN . Y^E = D . I in a triangle.
R. VPER . GROVND . BREWER = HIS HALFE PENY.

484. *O.* ARNOLD . KNIGHT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND = Two boat-oars crossed.

485. *O.* EDWARD . LEWIS . AT = A crescent.
R. THE . VPPERGROVND = E . E . L.

486. *O.* IN . THE . VPPER . GROVND . NEER = O . M . L conjoi
R. THE . KINGS . OLD . BARGE . HOVSE = O . M . L conjc
HIS HALF PENNY.

487. *O.* NIC . YATES . AT . Y^E . KINGS . OLD . BARG = HIS H
PENY. 1669.
R. HOVS . VPER . GROVND . SOVTHWORK = The B
Arms.

West of the Falcon Stairs Ferry and inn was the house and landing for the barges—Old Barge House Alley of the present Ordnance Map. In 1515 a of 16d. is entered in the accounts for the King's barge to Paris Garden, pr for the sport. Later on we have a public-house with the sign the King's Hence referred to on the above two tokens, and on 489.—[R. and N., 359.] Old Barge House Alley is marked on the Ordnance Map of 1875.

488. *O.* PETER . SALLWAY . IN . Y^E = Three nags' heads.
R. VPPER . GROVND . 1666 = P . M . S.

489. *O.* THO . LAMBE . SALTER . AT = The Vintners' Arms.
R. Y^E . KINGS . BARGE . HOVSE = T . M . L.

490. *O.* ELYZABETH . SMITH = A man rowing a boat.
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = E . S . 9 . [1659].

491. *O.* WILLIAM . STEWART . AT . Y^E . BLAK = A bull.
R. BVLL . IN . THE . VPER . GROVND = HIS HALFE P
W . S.

492. *O.* WILLIAM . WARNER . IN . THE = An angel. 1669.
R. VPER . GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALF
W . R . W.

493. *O.* ANN . WHITE . IN . THE . VPER = The Mercers'
A . W.
R. GROVND . IN . SOVTHWARK = HER HALF PENY.

494. *O.* IOHN . WHITHOVSE = I . I . W.
R. IN . Y^E . VPPER . GROVND = I . I . W.

WINCHESTER YARD AND STREET.

Winchester House, the town mansion of the Bishops of Winchester, g name to these localities. The house was built by Bishop William Giffor During the time of the Commonwealth it was used as a prison for the confi of Loyalists, and after Charles I.'s death was sold, September 26, 1649, to Walker, of Camberwell, for £4,380 8s. 3d. At the Restoration it reverted

See of Winchester, but having become dilapidated, an Act passed 1663 empowered Bishop George Morley to lease it out.

The old palace gradually became ruinous, but considerable remains were exposed to light in 1814, when a great fire destroyed some modern warehouses surrounding it. There is a unique drawing of it in the Guildhall Library.—[R. and N., 46.]

In 1692 a portion of the house was formed into a place of worship for the use of a society of Particular Baptists, many of whom were Fifth Monarchy men and Sabellians. The congregation was severely censured on March 25, 1705, by the Association of Baptists on account of disorderly habits and strange opinions, and was cut off from membership with the association. It continued, however, to meet till 1738.

Some of the land, at one time the park to Winchester House, is still the property of the See, and is held on lease from the See by Messrs. Pott, the vinegar brewers, as the site of their manufactory.

495. *O.* I . C . IN . WINCHESTER = The Brewers' Arms.
R. YARD . SOVTHWARK = I . M . C. ¼

496. *O.* THOMAS . IEFFS . 1668 = The Merchant Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . WINCHESTER . STREETE = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . I . I. ½

497. *O.* WILLIAM . RIVERS . IN . WINSHESS = A lion and lamb.
R. TER . YARD . IN . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY. W . M . R.

498. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTS . AT . Y^E . WHIT = A swan.
R. IN . WINCHESTER . YARD . SOVTHWARK = HIS HALFE PENNY.

499. *O.* EDWARD . ROBERTS . IN = A swan.
R. WINCHESTER . YARD = E . E . R. ¼

500. *O.* WILLIAM . THOMPSON . AT . THE = A vulture. W . T.
R. IN . WINCHESTER . STREET = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

501. *O.* IOSEPTH . WIGHT . IN = St. George and the Dragon.
R. WINCHESTER . YARDE = I . M . W. ¼

ZOAR STREET.

502. *O.* THE . SWAN . INN . AT = A swan.
R. SOR . STREETE . SOVTHWARKE = HIS HALF PENY. I . N . H. ½

We imagine that this token must refer to Zoar Street, although we do not find any reference to a Swan Inn in that street. Zoar Street will always be remembered in history from the fact of the meeting-house that stood there being the scene of the preaching of the celebrated John Bunyan. The meeting-house, we learn from Manning and Bray, belonged to Dr. Thomas Barlow, Bishop of Lincoln, who permitted Bunyan, as the friend of his old pupil, Dr. John Owen, to deliver his discourses there. Barlow was a bishop, who, by virtue of being a willow and not an oak, succeeded in retaining his position during the troublous times in which he lived. He was Bishop of Lincoln in 1675, and died in 1691.

Bunyan was committed on three occasions to prison for presuming to preach, and was confined altogether for a period of twelve years and a half, but was at length discharged by the interposition of Dr. Barlow in 1676. While in prison the

third time in Bedford Bridge Gaol he wrote his immortal work, "The Pilgrim's Progress."

A Presbyterian meeting-house was built in Zoar Street in 1687 at a cost of £36[illegible] and was a good building, with three galleries. The first minister was an ejected divine, one Mr. John Chester.

In connection with this chapel there was a school afterwards termed the Grave Lane Charity School, which Mr. Waller Wilson's book, already referred to, states was one of the first charity schools in which Protestant Dissenters were especially concerned. Bunyan possibly preached in the meeting-house before the erection of the later building in 1687, but it is equally probable that by permission of the Presbyterians he occupied the pulpit of their meeting on the occasion of his last visit to London in 1688, immediately preceding his decease.

NOTE.

Tokens issued from taverns where lodges of Freemasons were held in the reign of Queen Anne.

On reference to the extremely rare plate of French origin, referred to in Vol. I. page 803, in which the signs of the headquarters of all the English lodges, 129 in number, are engraved, we find that three lodges met in Southwark. One was at the Bull, or Black Bull (*vide* No. 80); another at the King's Arms, St. Margaret's Hill, and at a tavern at St. Saviour's Dock, the sign of which it is not easy to identify. It has the appearance of being the Mercers' Arms.

Staffordshire.

BER OF TOKENS ISSUED 103

BER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 29

N PIECE ISSUED AT LICHFIELD.

Staffordshire.

To a late valued and highly-esteemed friend, Llewellyn Jewitt, F.S.A., of Derby, the Editor is indebted for much kindly aid in arranging the tokens of this county.

Mr. Jewitt promised to take entirely in hand the arrangement of this county, and to supply notes as to the issuers, but his untimely decease prevented this kindly work being carried out.

There is no very special interest attaching to the tokens of this county. They are few in number, and generally of ordinary type. The token of Gnoshall is an exception to this rule, and displays some character in its inscription on the obverse, and prayer for peace, specially appropriate in those troublous times, on the reverse. It is the only octagonal token of the series, with the exception of the one issued at Yoxall by Zechariah Lightwood.

The only corporation piece in the county is that issued by the city of Lichfield.

A partnership token is issued of Thomas and Joseph Smiths, at Sedgeley.

Several tokens attributed to Smethwick by Boyne have been removed to Cornwall, as they were issued at Falmouth, and bear the ancient name of that town, Smithwick. Three of the tokens of Stafford bear the well-known device of the Stafford Knot, and one issuer, Davenport by name, was entitled to call himself *armiger*, and uses his family coat on his token. One token of Walsall is struck in lead.

One trader, Thomas Richardson, had evidently business in two villages, and puts the names of Bettley and Batterley both upon his token. The arms of trading companies represented are those of Mercers, Grocers, Ironmongers, Stationers, Apothecaries, Tallow-chandlers, and Merchant Tailors.

The king's head and the royal arms also appear on the token.

The blocks are from drawings specially made by the late Llewellyn Jewitt, and are most kindly lent by Messrs. Swan Sonnenschein and Co., of Paternoster Square, London, from their work entitled "English Coins and Tokens."

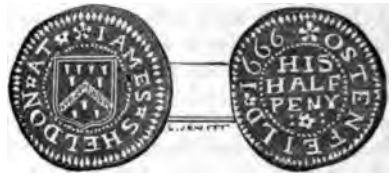
THE EDITOR.

ABBOT'S BROMLEY.

1. *O.* GEORGE . TRIGG . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. ABATS . BROMLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

ALSTONEFIELD.

2. *O.* IAMES . SHELDON . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. OSTENFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.



BETLEY AND BATTERLEY.

3. *O.* *Thomas Richardson his halfe peny* 1667 (in five lines). (*Script.*)
   R. IN . BETTLY . AND . BALTERLY = The Grocers' Arms.

BILSTON.

4. *O.* HENRY . PEARSON = A pack-horse.
   R. OF . BILSTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . P.

5. A variety reads H . E . B.

BURNTWOOD.

6. *O.* ABELL . LIFORD . AT Y^E = A crown.
   R. IN . BVRNTWOOD . 1666 = A . M . L.

BURTON-ON-TRENT.

7. *O.* *Iohn . Blundell . his . halfe . peny* (in four lines).
   R. AT . BVRTTEN . ON . TRENT = Three hats. I . E . B.

8. *O.* DANIELL | BOTT | IN | BVRTON | D . I . B., and a rose (in five lines).
   R. HIS | HALF | PENNY | 1669 = The Mercers' Arms (in three lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

This token is in possession of Miss Bott, of Hanbury Hall, Burton, who informs me of a family tradition that members of the family have lived in Burton for 300 years.

Vide Shaw's "Staffordshire" for further information.

9. *O.* IOHN . W . A . FEILD . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BVRTON . ON . TRENT = I . W. ¼

10. *O.* BENIAMIN . HAFTEN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BVRTON . VPON . TRENT = E . M . H. ¼

11. *O.* WILLIAM . MORETON . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms. W . I . M.
R. IN . BVRTON . VPPON . TRENT = HIS HALF PENY. ½

12. *O.* WILLIAM . TAYLER . CARIER = W . M . T. 1668.
R. AT . BVRTON . VPON . TRENT = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

CHEADLE.

13. *O.* RICHARD . ASTON = A bull's head.
R. IN . CHEADLE . 1666 = HIS | HALF | PENY. ½

14. *O.* ROBERT . SMITH . OF . 1667 = Three greyhounds courant.
R. CHEADLE . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . I . S. ½

DARLASTON.

15. *O.* WILLIAM . TVNKES = A pair of scales.
R. OF . DALASTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

ECCLESHALL.

16. *O.* RICHARD . HARDMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . EGLESHALL . 1666 = R . H. ½

GNOSHALL.

17. *O.* SEND | MEE . TO | THE | MERCER . OF | GNOSHALL. Three cloves (in six lines).
R. GOD | GRANT | PEACE | 1667 (in four lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

GREAT HEYWOOD.

18. *O.* RICHARD . TETTLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . GREAT . HAYWOOD = HIS HALF PENY. ½

HANCH PITS (*Parish of* LONGDEN, NEAR LICHFIELD).

19. *O.* WILLIAM . BENTAE = A bunch of grapes.
R. HANCH . PITTS . 1657 = W . B. ¼

HORTON.

20. *O.* GEORGE . GOAD . OF . HORTON = G . M . G.
R. HIS . TOKEN . FOR . A = HALF PENY.

KINGSWINFORD.

21. *O.* IOSHVA . HANCOX . IN = HIS HALFE PENY. I . D . H.
R. KINGSWINFORD . 1669 = A scythe with handle.

KINVER.

22. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. I . C.
R. IN . KINVER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

LEEK.

23. *O.* IOSEPH . CLOWES = I . C.
R. IN . LEECK . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

24. *O.* IOHN . GENT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LEEKE = I . G.

25. *O.* IOHN . GENT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LEAKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

26. *O.* IOHN . WOOD . 1667 = I . W.
R. IN . LEEKE = HIS HALFE PENNY.

LICHFIELD.

27. *O.* TO . SVPPLY . THE . POORES . NEED = *The* | *Citty* | *of*
R. IS . CHARITY . INDEED . 1670 = *Lich* | *field.* (*Octagonal.*)

28. *O.* IOHN . BVRNES . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LICHFEILD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

John Burnes was Bailiff of Lichfield the same year he issued his token, as we as in other years.

29. *O.* IOHN . BVRNES . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LEICHFEILD . 1666 = I . B.

30. *O.* THO . CATTERBANKE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LEITCHFEILD = T . C.

Catterbanke was Bailiff in 1659, 1665, 1670, and 1678.

31. *O.* EDWARD . MILWARD . BOOK = The Stationers' Arms.
R. SELER . IN . LICHFIELD = HIS HALF PENY.

32. *O.* THOMAS . MYNORS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LICHFEILD = T . M. 1656. ¼

33. A variety reads MINORS, and is dated 1657. ¼

34. Another variety reads MINORS, 1658, on the obverse, and 1657 on the reverse.

35. *O.* THOMAS . MINORS . 1660 = T . S . M.
R. IN . LICHFEILD = T . S . M. ¼

Thomas Minors, member of Parliament for Lichfield in the time of the Commonwealth, founded and endowed the English Free School in Bere Street, Lichfield, in 1670, for teaching thirty poor boys to read the Bible in English. He died in 1677.

36. *O.* IOSIAH . MOSSE . OF = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. LEICHFEILD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

37. *O.* IOSIAH . MOSSE . OF . 66 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. LEICHFEILD . IRONMONGER = I . R . M. ¼

38. *O.* IOHN . QVINTON . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LICHFIELD = I . Q. ¼

39. *O.* IOHN . QVINTON . MERCER = Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . LICHFEILD . 1659 = I . Q. ¼

40. *O.* HVMPHREY . ROGERSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LICHFEILD . MERCER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . R. ½

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE.

41. *O.* WILL . BEARD . OF . NEW = The Salters' Arms.
R. CASTELL . VNDER . LYNE = 1656. ¼

42. *O.* RICHARD . COOPER . IN . NEW = The Mercers' Arms.
R. CASTELL . VNDER . LINE . 65 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

43. *O.* RALPH . LOVATT . IN . 1667 = A lion and unicorn facing.
R. NEWCASTLE . VNDER . LYNE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

PENKRIDGE.

44. *O.* IOHN . PHILLIPES = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . PANCRIDGE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

ROWLEY REGIS.

45. *O.* RICHARD . RVSSELL = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . ROWLEY . REGIS = HIS HALF PENY. ½

46. *O.* WILLIAM . RVSSELL . OF . ROWLEY (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . W . R . 1667 (in four lines). ½

47. *O.* HENRY . WAKEMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . ROWLEY . 1666 = A horse-shoe.

RUGELEY.

48. *O.* NICHOLAS . GOSLING = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . RVDGELEY = HIS HALF PENY.

SEDGELEY.

49. *O.* *Thomas . &ª . Ioseph . Smiths . halfe . peny* (in four lines).
R. IN . SEDGELEY . 1668 = A pair of scales.

SMETHWICK.

50. *O.* THOMAS . PARKES = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . SMETHWICKE = The Ironmongers' Arms.

51. *O.* A variety reads PARIES, evidently an error.

STAFFORD.

52. *O.* THOMAS . ABNETT = 1664.
R. IN . STAFFORD = T . M . A.

53. *O.* WILL . BARKER . IN . Y^E = A crown.
R. BVRROW . OF . STAFFORD = W . E . B.

54. *O.* THOMAS . COLLINS = The Stafford Knot.
R. OF . STAFFORD . 1667 = T . S . C.

55. *O.* SAMVELL . COTTON . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. S . C.

56. *O.* THO . DAVENPORTE = Arms of the Davenport family; chevron between three crosses, crosslet fitchée.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1661 = T . D.

57. *O.* WILLIAM . ELVEIS . IN = A closed hand.
R. STAFFORD . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . A . E.

58. *O.* WILLIAM . ELVEIS = A closed hand.
R. IN . STAFFORD = W . A . E.

59. *O.* THO . GYLES . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . STAFFORD . HIS . HALFE . PENY = The Stafford Knot.

60. *O.* RICHARD . HICHCOCK = The King's head crowned.
R. OF . STAFFORD . HIS . HAPENNY = R . A . H. 1667.

61. *O.* IOHN . HVDSON . OF = 1659.
R. STAFFORD . IREMONGER = I . H.

62. *O.* FRANC . MOSSE . OF . STAFFORD = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANG . 66 = The Stafford Knot. ½

63. *O.* HVGH . RODD = Arms; three lions.
R. IN . STAFFORD = W . A . E. ¼

64. *O.* IOHN . SOVLE = A stick of candles.
R. IN . STAFFORD = I . E . S. ¼

65. *O.* SAMVEL . TANNER . IRONMONG – A rose.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. S . T. ½

66. *O.* RICHARD . WALTER = R . M . W.
R. IN . STAFFORD . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

67. *O.* IOHN . WELLS . IN = A unicorn's head.
R. STAFFORD . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

STONE.

68. *O.* ANDREW . GERVILL . IN . STONE = HALF PENY (in four lines).
R. The Blacksmiths' Arms. 1669 = A . E . G. ½

69. *O.* IOHN . WHITTACRES = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . STONE . 1664 = I . M . W. ½

70. *O.* IOHN . WHITACRES . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. STONE . MERCER . 1667 = I . M . W. ½

71. *O.* RICHARD . WHITMORE . OF . STONE (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . R . L . W . 1667 (in four lines). ½

72. *O.* THOMAS . WHITMORE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . STONE . 1665 = T . L . W. ½

UTTOXETER.

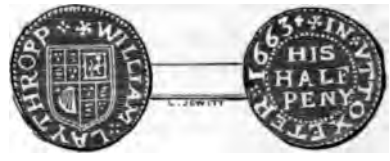
73. *O.* IOHN . BVRTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . 1664 – The Haberdashers' Arms. ½

74. *O.* WILLIAM . CARTWRIGHT = 1668.
R. IN VTTOXETER = HIS HALF PENNY and a pair of scales. ½

75. *O.* ROBERT . GILBERT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETOR . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

76. *O.* IOHN . HALSEY . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN | VTTOX | ETER | HIS . HALF | PENNY (in five lines). (*Octagonal.*) ½

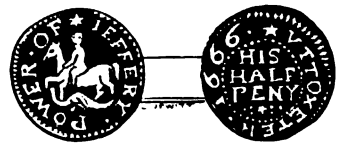
77. *O.* WILLIAM . LAYTHROPP = The Royal Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.



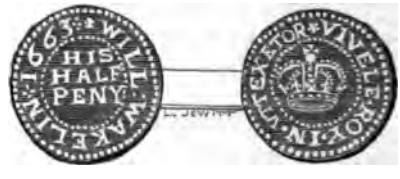
78. *O.* WILLIAM . LEESE . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).
(*Octagonal.*)

79. *O.* THOMAS . LEESE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . VTTOXETER . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

80. *O.* IEFFERY . POWER . OF = St. George and the Dragon.
R. VTTOXETER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.



81. *O.* WILL . WAKELIN . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. VIVE . LE . ROY . IN . VTTEXETOR = A crown.



WALSALL.

82. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . DICKEN = C . E . D.
R. MERCER . IN . WALSALL = C . E . D.

83. *O.* WALSALL . 1656 = I . F.
R. AND . WEDGBVRY = I . F (lead).

84. *O.* HENRY . HODGKINSON = A hart lodged. H . A . H.
R. OF . WALSALL . 1664 = HIS HALFE PENY.

85. *O.* IOHN . LANDER = A heart.
R. IN . WALSALL . 1656 = I . S . L.

86. *O.* ROBERT . STOTESBVRY = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . WALSALL . 1663 = R . S . T. A bear and ragged staff.

7. *O.* ELIZABETH . WEBB = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . WALSAL = E . W. ¼

WEDNESBURY.

8. *O.* THOMAS . ATENE = The Merchant Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

9. *O* HENRY . FIDOE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

90. *O.* THOMAS . FLETCHER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WEBVNBVRY = T . F. 1666. ½

91. *O.* THOMAS . HINES = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1666 = T . A . H. ½

92. *O.* WILLIAM . KEELING . AT . THE = An angel.
R. IN . WEDNESBVRY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

93. *O.* IOHN . RATLY . 1668 = A hand grasping a hatchet.
R. OF . WEDNESBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. ½

WOLVERHAMPTON.

94. *O.* WILLIAM . ALBBORROW . IN = A weaver's comb.
R. IN . WOOLVER . HAMPTON . WEAVER = HIS HALF PENY. W . I . A.

95. *O.* IOH . COMBERLADG . HIS . HALF = A bell. 1664.
R. PENY . IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = A tankard. ½

96. *O.* ISAAC . FLETCHER . OF = The Mercers' Arms. I . F.
R. WOLVERHAMPTON . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

97. *O.* FERDINANDO . LEE . 1664 = A cavalier's boot.
R. IN . WOLLVERHAMPTON = HIS HALF PENY. ½

98. *O.* KITT . OTH [*sic*] . COCK = A cock.
R. IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = A tun. ¼

99. *O.* FRANCES . PARKER . IN . THE = A cock.
R. STREET . WOLVERHAMPTON = Arms of Wolverhampton; a tun. F . I . P. ¼

There is a Cock Street in Wolverhampton; no doubt Parker's token was issued there.

100. *O.* WILL . PARKS . HOWSE = A crown.
R. IN . WOLVERHAMPTON = W . I . P. ¼

101. *O.* IOSEPH . TVRTON . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. WOLVERHAMPTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

YOXALL.

102. *O.* THEOPHILVS . FELKINGHAM = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . YOXALL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

103. *O.* ZACHARIAH . LIGHTWOOD = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . YOXALL . 1671 = Z . K . L. (*Octagonal.*) ½

Suffolk.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 375

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 74

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT BECCLES, BUNGAY, IPSWICH, LOWESTOFT, SOUTHWOLD, AND WOODBRIDGE.

Sub-Editors:
Vide Preface.

Suffolk.

okens of Suffolk have already been so exhaustively described . Charles Golding in his privately printed work, "The Coinage folk," 1868, that but little remained for the Editor to do as to unty. Mr. Golding very generously placed the whole of his ation at the disposal of the Editor for this work, and the sting notes which had been carefully gathered by him as to keners of the county, are transferred to this work *in ipsissima*

Mr. Golding has also most kindly lent his original wood- which were prepared for the work already referred to, and the f which for this book is most gratefully acknowledged. Mr. rd Skinner, of Norwich, the sub-editor for Norfolk, devoted time and attention also to the county of Suffolk, and many of rrections and additions that have been made since the issue of olding's book are due to the thoughtfulness of that gentleman. id also is very warmly acknowledged.

m "The Coinage of Suffolk" is extracted the information con- l in the following preface to the series, and we cannot too fully ss our indebtedness to so valued a sub-editor as Mr. Golding has ct been for this county. With reference to the interesting devices form a feature of Suffolk tokens, we notice that the principal es in the towns were frequently adopted as a device by the s, and in this county we notice the castles of Bungay and lingham, the market-cross at St. Edmund's Bury, and the sheep- t Beccles.

e armorial bearings of various families, with or without their s, are also chosen as devices. In the following list are those rane, of Beccles; Baythorne, of Bury; Elliston, of Clare; Ray, axfield; Skinner, of Sudbury; Knights, of Saxmundham; and rs.

erchants' marks, curious trade devices, and other designs are

also met with, as examples of which see Richard Prime, of Bury; Stephen Green, of Ipswich; Samuel Fitch, of Rickinghall.

Inns and taverns were well represented by their various signs. In the following list are to be found those of the Ship, Lion, Sun, Angel, Rose, Crown, Waggon, Hare, Griffin, Pickerel, Woolpack, Star, Half-moon, Eagle, Falcon, King's Head, Greyhound, Royal Oak, Seven Stars, Hart, Cock, Anchor, Three Tuns, Swan, St. George and the Dragon, and others, many of which are still the principal places of resort at the present day, and many have remained nearly unaltered in the towns for a period of more than two centuries.

The trades of Suffolk, consisting then of weaving and the manufacture of woollen cloth (introduced by the Flemings, who settled in this county in large numbers), serge, hempen cloth, and baize, gave employment to many of the population. These trades are shown by the tokens, as, in addition to a roll of cloth, a shuttle, and a bale of wool, we have the Arms of the Clothworkers, the Drapers, the Haberdashers, and the Merchant Tailors' Companies. Others in trade give examples of their chief implements or occupation; thus, on a butcher's token, there is an axe; on a tallow-chandler's, a man dipping candles; on a gardener's, a bunch of grapes; on a cordwainer's, a shoe; on a vintner's, a barrel, on which is seated a boy; on a baker's, his peel; on a bootmaker's, a leg with high boots; on a maltster's, a bushel measure; on another baker's, three rolls of bread; and so on. The armorial insignia of the various Companies of the Brewers, Bricklayers, Fishmongers, Bakers, Apothecaries, Skinners, Chandlers, Mercers, Ironmongers, Grocers, and others, also frequently appear. On a few there are punning devices on the issuers' names; as Crosse, of Clare, gives a cross patée; Shipp, of Needham, a ship; Roser, of the same place, a rose; whilst some show the justice of their dealings by a pair of scales equally balanced; and one issuer, to impress the fact more fully, declares himself to be "honest" George Turner. One piece bears the singular inscription, "WE 3 SISTERS."

The most numerous are the farthing and halfpenny tokens; the pennies are few, only three being at present known. The tokens of Saxmundham, Walpole, Woodbridge and Yoxford appear to be double-farthing tokens, and as such are unusual forms of the halfpenny token. The tokens of Suffolk are generally round; but there are also square, heart-shaped, and octagonal ones among them.

The number of tokens issued by the traders and corporations of the

county of Suffolk here described are three hundred and seventy-five in number, which were issued in about seventy different towns and villages. The earliest date in the series is 1648, and the latest 1671. The series as a whole is a very large and important one, and possesses very many points of special interest.

Many of the notes will be found to be of unusual importance.

THE EDITOR.

ACTON.

An engraving of a token of JAMES WILSON IN ACTON is given in "Anastatic Prints of Suffolk Tokens," by the late Mr. Fitch, of Ipswich; tokens of Acton are numerous, and the name of Acton is likewise found in sev other counties. Wilson's token cannot, therefore, be positively assigned to Act in Suffolk.

ALDBOROUGH.

1. *O.* IOHN . BRIGGS . OF . 1671 = A ship.
   R. ALBOROVGH . HIS . HALPENY = I . B.

2. *O.* IOHN . MVRDOCKE = Three doves; the Chandlers' Arms.
   R. IN . ALDEBVRGH = I . A . M.

The obverse of this token is the same as on one issued at Ipswich by Murdo

3. *O.* IOHN . YATES . OF . ALBROVGH = Arms of the Yates fam a chevron between three gates.
   R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 = A globe.

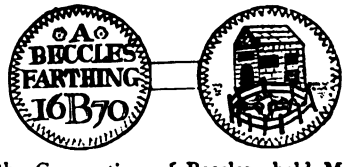
There is a town named Aldborough in Yorkshire; yet, the towns both in Su and Yorkshire being of nearly equal size and population at this period, Suffolk as much claim to these tokens as Yorkshire. Though the name of the tow found written in many different ways, that of "Aldeburgh," on No. 2, b peculiar to Suffolk, leaves little doubt that it is correctly placed here.

BARNINGHAM.

4. *O.* IOHN . HOWARD = A deer trippant.
   R. IN . BARNINGHAM = I . A . H.

BECCLES.

5. *O.* A . BECCLES . FARTHING. 1670 . B (in four lines).
   R. (*No legend.*) A house and sheep-pen; the Arms Beccles.



At a meeting of the Corporation of Beccles, held March 8, 1670, "f p'curing of farthings for y^e comon utility of y^e poore," ten pounds were gra The dies are still preserved in the Corporation chest. The same view of a h and sheep-pen is on the seal of the Corporation, which is dated 1584.

6. *O.* WILL . CRANE . OF . BECK = The Arms of the Crane fam on a bend three crosses crosslet.
   R. ELLS . IN . SVFFOLKE = The Drapers' Arms.

A hospital for lepers, called the Hospital of St. Mary Magdalene, in Bec and the lands belonging thereto, were granted to the Corporation for the use of poor, and the said lands were, by the Corporation in 1675, leased to a Mr. Cr The Crane family were long resident at Chilton. Sir John Crane, knight, made baronet in 1627, and Sir Robert Crane was High Sheriff of the coun

Suffolk in 1632. Their arms, argent, a fess sable, between three cross crosslets, bottonée fitchée, gules, are still to be seen in the churches of Preston, Waldingfield Parva, Long Melford, and Chilton.

7. *O.* WILLIAM . CVTLOVE . IN = The Fishmongers' Arms.
R. BECKLES . IN . SVFF . 1664 = W . M . C. ¼

8. *O.* WILLIAM . CVTLOVE = The Fishmongers' Arms.
R. IN . BECCLES . 1667 = W . M . C. ¼

After the deprivation of William Fleming, Rector of Beccles in 1584, by Archbishop Whitgift, an independent society was established to free itself from the doctrines of Popery or the observances of James I. It gradually increased. In July, 1652, it appears that, with others, "William Cutlove joyned in covenant under ye visible Regiment of Christ," and commenced the foundation of a separate congregation. In December, 1656, William Cutlove was chosen a deacon of it, and in June, 1657, one of eight "to speake unto the questions which shall be hereafter p'pounded," but which questions, or the manner they were treated of, has not been preserved. One Joseph Cutlove was Port Reeve here in 1652.

9. *O.* HENREY . FARRER = A lion rampant.
R. IN . BECCLES = H . F . H. ¼

The "Farrar" family existed here in 1855. The Red Lion Inn is still in Blyburghgate Street, and the White Lion Inn in Smallgate Street. In this instance the initials are somewhat differently placed; the usual plan being that the initial letter of the surname is placed above those of the Christian names, but here they are placed thus, $\frac{H}{H . F}$.

10. *O.* DAVID . GRICE . OF = Three boars' heads.
R. BECCLES . IN . SVFOLKE = D . E . G. ¼

The family of Grice or Le Grys, of Langley and Brockdish, in Norfolk, were long connected with the borough of Great Yarmouth. William Grice was M.P. for that borough in 1570 to 1585. Gilbert Grice was Bailiff in 1542 and 1551; having made a reasonable excuse for not wearing his "gown of skarlett furryd with foyner typpett, and dublett of velvet, after the auncyent honorable customs of the towne aforesaid, on Sundays and holydays, and at assemblys," he was pardoned on condition that he procured a new one before the following Michaelmas. The arms of Le Grys were quarterly azure and gules on a bend argent, three boars passant sable.

A brass memorial in Wiston Church, in Suffolk, to the minister, John le Gris, who died in 1630, bears arms, quarterly on a bend, three boars passant, a mullet for difference.

11. *O.* IOHN . KING . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BECCLES . 1657 = I . M . K. ¼

The name of King is still found among the residents in Beccles.

12. *O.* TOBIAS . MVRDOCK . IN = A man making candles.
R. BECKLES . IN . SVFFOLK = T . M . M. ¼

The tokens of the Murdockes appear three times in these lists, once each at Aldborough, Beccles, and Ipswich, and, singularly, they each bear on them proof that the owners carried on the then important trade of chandlers.

13. *O.* IOHN . NICHOLLS = A roll of tobacco.
R. OF . BECCLES = I . R . N. ¼

14. *O.* IOHN . WARDE . 1659 = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OF . BECKLES . IN . SVFOLK = I . E . W. ¼

Mr. John Ward was one of the constables of Beccles in the years 1643 and 1644. He left by will a yearly rent-charge of £2 12s., to be distributed in bread, viz., one shilling's worth every week.

BERGHOLT (*see* EAST BERGHOLT).

BILDESTONE.

15. *O.* ABRAHAM . ALSTONE = A heart.
R. IN . BILDERSTONE = A . A.

The "Alstons," formerly of Newton, afterwards resided in Marlsford. C Samuel Alston was engaged in the militia in 1667 with the Dutch at Felixsto Thomas Alston, in 1690, devised to poor people of Assington, twenty-six shillin a year, to be distributed in sixpenny loaves of meslin. William Alston, Esq., h also a seat in Bildeston in 1734. The Alstons of Bildeston bore for arms a chevr between three goats' heads.

16. *O.* EDWARD . BROWNSMITH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BVILDERSTONE . 59 = E . A . B.

17. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRCH . 1667 = A man making candles.
R. IN . BVILDSTONE = W . E . B.

18. *O.* IOHN . CVLPICKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BVILDSTON . IN . SVFOLK = I . E . C.

19. *O.* AT . Y^E^ . CROWNE . IN = A crown.
R. BILLSTON . IN . SVFFOLKE = I . A . K.

The Crown Inn has remained here to the present time.

BOTESDALE.

20. *O.* IOHN . SEAMAN = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . BVDSDELL . 1664 = I . M . S.

21. *O.* IOHN . WHITINGE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BVDSDELL = I . W.

"Budsdell" has continued to be the local pronunciation of Botesdale to present day.

BOXFORD.

22. *O.* DANIELL . BOWTELL = A heart crowned.
R. IN . BOXFORD . MERCER = D . B.

The "Bouttell" family still exist here as farmers.

23. *O.* SVSANNA . KING = A swan.
R. IN . BOXFORD . 1664 = S . K.

The Swan Inn remains at the present time. Families named King are s residents.

24. *O.* IOHN . RIDDELSDALE . AT = The sun in rays.
R. IN . BOXFORD . 1667 = I . R.

25. *O.* IAMES . WARWELL = A fleur-de-lys and crown.
R. OF . BOXFORD . DRAPER = I . W.

26. Also a variety reading DRAPER . OF . BOXFORD on the reverse. ¼

The Warwells were Royalists, and the device on the token was probably intended to make known their adherence to that party.

A scarce Suffolk volume, printed in 1660, entitled "Votiva Tabula; or, Two Sermons preached at Boxford on the Two Days of Public Thanksgiving appointed for the Happy Restoration of King Charles II., on May 24 and June 28, 1660," is by James Warwell, Rector of Boxford, in Suffolk, in the preface to which he states "his heart hath never in the worst times declined from his loyalty, and alwaies prayed for your Majesties happy restauration in secret." It is in small quarto, and of eighty-eight pages.

See also under Groton, an adjoining parish to Boxford, for another token of James Warwell, who was a draper at both places, and probably a son of the Royalist minister.

BRAMPTON.

27. *O.* IOHN . DEARE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BRAMPTON = I . E . D. ½

28. *O.* THOMAS . SMITH = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . BRAMPTON . 1668 = T . S conjoined. ½

These two tokens are engraved in Llewellynn Jewitt's List of Derbyshire Tokens (*Reliquary*, vol. iv., p. 103), and by him assigned to Brampton, near Chesterfield; but as a Thomas Smith, of Brampton, was married to Margaret, daughter of John Leman, of Brampton, Suffolk (who died and was buried there in 1670), the second token must be considered as one of the Suffolk series.

BRANDON.

29. *O.* WILL . BREWSTER = W . P . B.
R. OF . BRANDON = W . P . B. ¼

An early family of the Brewsters resided here. In 1535 we find that "Thomas Brustar at Brandon, hym and his ij men" had, "for working of ij doores of freestone, xlvij^{s} j^{d}."

Some of the Brewster family long resided at the Hall, at Wrentham. Robert Brewster was a warm advocate of Oliver Cromwell; he sat in the Long Parliament for the borough of Dunwich, and voted for conferring the title of King upon the Protector. Francis Brewster also represented the county in 1653, and the family resided at this seat until 1797. The Brewsters still hold estates here.

30. *O.* HENRY . EVERARD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BRANDON . 1668 = H . E . E. ¼

The name of Everard is still to be found in the town.

BRANTHAM (*see* DERBYSHIRE).

BUNGAY.

31. *O.* FOR . CHANGE . NOT . FRAVDE = T . T . 1664, in a shield.
R. IN . BONGAY . BIGGOTTS = Arms; a castle. ¼

The initials T . T are most likely intended for "Town Token," or may, as suggested in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for May, 1810, stand for "Town Trust."

This token was doubtless issued by authority of the feoffees and Town Reeve for circulation. It has always been so received and acknowledged for the last two

hundred years. The town books, however, which would probably have given som account of its issue, are lost; they were most likely destroyed in the great fire o 1688, which consumed the principal part of the town.

The castle and fortress, built and held by successive members of the Bigod gave rise to the bold defiance given by Hugh Bigod in Stephen's reign:

"Were I in my castle at Bongay,
Upon the river Waveney,
I would ne care for the King of Cockney."

32. *O.* HENRY . BLOMFIELD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BVNGAY . 1670 = H . I . B.

Accounts of the family of Henry Blomfield exist in the parish books; the birth of a daughter in 1658, and of a son in 1663, are noted, and a death is thus recorded "Henry Blomfield was buried 7ber y^e^ 24th, 1703."

33. *O.* THOMAS . NOWELL = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . BVNGAY . 1660 = T . N.

The name "Thomas Nowell" occurs on several deeds of this period, but th family and name have been extinct for at least a century in this town.

34. *O.* THOMAS . WALCOTT = T . W. and two small fleurs-de-lys.
R. OF . BVNGEY . 1660 = T . W. and two small fleurs-de-lys.

This name is frequently mentioned in the Church records about th period; he was a man of repute, and lived in one of the best houses of th town.

35. *O.* HENRY . WEBSTER . IN = The Drapers' Arms.
R. BVNGAY . DRAPER . 67 = H . I . W.

Henry Webster, the issuer of this token, was a silk-mercer and draper; and the Church of St. Mary, in Bungay, is an altar-tomb to his memory, stating he di in 1715, at the good old age of eighty-three, and that "he was much lamented b the poor." By his will, dated 1712, he gave an acre of land in Parnow Meado in Ditchingham, on the Norfolk side of the river, and twenty pounds, for teachi the poor children of Bungay to read and write.

The families of Webster appear to have resided here and in the immedia neighbourhood since 1631, down to 1830, and are described in the registers "gentlemen." Various monuments to their memory still exist in Bung Church.

The tokens of Bungay, Nos 31, 33, 34, and 35, are engraved in the *Gentleman Magazine*, May, 1810, p. 425.

BURGH.

36. *O.* THOMAS . CRACROFT = A fleur-de-lys.
R. MERCER . IN . BVRGH . 66 = A large cross pattée.

BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

37. *O.* GEORGE . ADKISSON = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . ST . EDMVNDS . BVRY = G . A.

In 1655 George Adkisson was one of the burgesses of the Common Council; 1657 he resided in the High Ward, and, with a Mr. Thomas Macro, was char with the care of the ward.

38. *O.* AMBROSE . ALEXANDER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = A . M . A. ¼

The Alexanders were bakers in the borough. One William Alexander, in 1663, claimed of the feoffees one pound sixteen shillings and threepence for bread supplied to the prisoners in the gaol. Ambrose Alexander was churchwarden of St. Mary's parish in 1719.

39. *O.* EDWARD . BARNBE . GARDINER = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . ST . EDMVNDS . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

40. *O.* IOHN . BAYTHORNE OF = Arms; a chevron between three garlands.
R. ST . EDMVNDS . BVRY . 1657 = I . B . B. Mint-mark—a mullet of five points. ¼

41. A variety from a different die. Mint-mark—a pomegranate. ¼

In the registers of St. Mary's parish is recorded the burial of John Baythorne, senior, on December 30, 1685.

42. Another variety has mint-mark—a diamond.

43. *O.* WILLIAM . BRYDON = A shoe.
R. IN . BVRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The family of Bridon had resided in Bury for at least a century. The burials are recorded in the registers of St. Mary's parish, of Martha, wife of William Brydon, on July 17, 1684, and of William Brydon, cordwainer, on August 16, in the same year. Mary, daughter of Ambrose Bryden, of Bury St. Edmund's, was wife of Sir James Ware, Auditor-General of Ireland in 1630. She, as well as her husband, died in Ireland, and they were buried in St. Werburgh's Church, Dublin.

44. *O.* THOMAS . BVLL . IN = A waggon without horses.
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = T . B. ¼

Thomas Bull, in 1663, was one of the common burgesses; in 1673 he was Alderman or Chief Magistrate and also churchwarden of St. James's parish; in 1680 he was a chief burgess. The will of "Thomas Bull, Gent.," proved February, 1686-7, is preserved in the Registry of Wills at Bury.

45. *O.* THOMAS . CHAPMAN . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

Thomas Chapman, and his father also called Thomas, appear to have carried on the business of grocers, in "the great Markett Place, over against the Cross." The burial of Thomas Chapman, grocer, on March 11, 1679-80, is recorded in the registers of St. James's parish, and his will is preserved at the Registry. The will of his mother, dated 1649, is printed in "Bury Wills and Inventories," p. 220, by Samuel Tymms, F.S.A.; published by the Camden Society.

46. *O.* IOHN . CHESSON . IN = 1666.
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = I . C. ¼

47. *O.* IOHN . CHESSON = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. OF . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The last survivor of the Chesson family in Bury died in 1864.

48. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBVRN . AT . THE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. STILL . IN . ST . EDMVNDS . BVRY = A still. ½

William Colburn was a "strong-water distiller," as appears by his will, dated 1673.

49. *O.* IOHN . COPPIN . 1669 = A hare running.
R. OF . ST . EDMVNDS . BVRY = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Our issuer might have been thinking of the following quotation when he chose the hare as his sign. "Hares' flesh procureth beautie, fresh colour, and cheerful countenance, insomuch as Italians say, of a fair man, 'He hath eaten an hare'" ("Buttes Dyet's Dry Dinner," 1599).

50. *O.* MARIE . CRESSENER . IN = A mortar and pestle.
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = M . C. ½

51. *O.* DANIELL . CROSLAND . AT . THE = A griffin rampant.
R. IN . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

Daniel Crosland was an "innholder," and resided at his own house, the sign of the Griffin, which is still an old hostelry remaining on the Cornhill. His burial is entered in the registers of St. Mary's parish, on December 9, 1676, and his will is in the Will Office.

52. *O.* THOMAS . ELLIS . AT . THE = A four-wheeled waggon.
R. IN . BVRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

An inn still exists of the sign of the Waggon, in Risbygate Street, in the parish of St. James.

53. *O.* IOHN . FARECLOTH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . BERREY . 1667 = I . F. ½

54. *O.* ROB . FIDEMAN . OF . BVRY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THE . COVNTY . OF . SVFOLK = R . F. ½

This is an uncommon reading in the Bury series of tokens. The last burgess of this name died in 1830.

55. *O.* MATHEW . FRITH . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ST . EDMANS . BVRY = The Bricklayers' Arms. ½

56. *O.* FRANCIS . GODFREY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = F . E . G. ½

The Godfreys were a family of some note in Bury. Richard Godfrey was a common burgess in 1630, and Thomas Godfrey also, in the same year. Francis Godfrey appears as a witness to a will in 1648.

The last survivors of this name lived in a fine old house at a corner of Crown Street, which in the year 1539 was the residence of John Reeve, last Abbot of St. Edmund's Bury. The house was taken down in 1856.

57. *O.* IAMES . GRANDY . 1664 = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = I . G. ½

James Grandy was one of the burgesses of the Common Council in 1652; and in the register of St. Mary's Church it is recorded that "Mr. James Grandy, mercer, widdower, and Mrs. Mary Russell, of St. Matthew's, Ipswich, daughter of Mr. Robt. Russell, were published at Market Cross three market days, and married Jan. 3, 1655-6, in the presence of Justice Dunken, of Ixworth." He died in 1684, excommunicated, and his will was proved in December of the same year.

58. *O.* THOMAS . GRIFFIN . IN . ST = A pike-fish.
R. EDMVNDS . BVRY . 1666 = T . G. ½

59. *O.* NICHOLAS . GYRLING = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . ST . EDMVNDS . BVREY = N . R . G. ½

60. A variety reads GILLING.

61. *O.* HEN . HAMOND . CLOTHIER = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. OF . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = H . E . H. ¼

The Hammonds were early settled as clothiers and tailors in Bury. One John Hammond was possessed in 1519 of gardens in Cryspen Lane. Henrie Hamonde, clothier, gave, November 2, 1595, to the library in St. James's Church, a book entitled "Bernardi Opera." Thomas Hammond was churchwarden in 1673.

62. *O.* HENRY . HEADACH . VINTNR = Bacchus seated on a barrel.
R. AT . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = H . M . H. ¼

63. A variety bears on the obverse in the field a man's head.

64. *O.* EDMVND . HEASEL = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . BVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . H. ½

65. *O.* EDMVND . HEASEL = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . BVRY . 1664 = E . H. ¼

66. *O.* IOHN . LANSETER . IN = I . L.
R. COOKE . ROW . IN . BVRY = I . L. ¼

In St. Mary's register it is stated that John Lansetter, milliner, was buried March 10, 1688-9. Samuel Lanceter was a churchwarden of St. James's parish in 1707.

Cooke Row is now Abbeygate Street, the principal street in Bury St. Edmunds.

67. *O.* IOHN . LVCAS . 1668 = A roll of tobacco.
R. OF . BVRY . ST . EDMONDS = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

Several individuals of the name of Lucas filled the offices of Aldermen and Bailiffs in Bury. John Lucas was one of the burgesses of the Common Council in 1654. In St. James's Church register his burial is recorded on July 11, 1689, and in his will, proved in August, 1689, he is described as a haberdasher.

68. *O.* EDWARD . PANE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . BVRY . GROWCER = E . P. ¼

In the will of Edward Payne, proved August 5, 1667, he states that he was a grocer, and had a messuage situate in Crown Street, in Bury St. Edmunds.

69. *O.* THOMAS . PAYNE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BERRY . BAKER = A baker's peel. ½

One Ambrose Payne or Paine was Alderman in 1674-5 and 1685-6.

70. *O.* THO . PRETYMAN . SENIOR = A lion rampant.
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Pretymans had an estate called Brames Hall, in Wetheringsett, and Hasly Hall, in Thorndon. They sold these estates and afterwards removed to St. Edmund's Bury in 1655. Another branch of the family was settled at Bacton as early as the reign of Elizabeth, and were lords of the manors of Bacton and Thorndon.

George Pretyman, father of the Lord Bishop of Lincoln, was a haberdasher in Cooke Row. He was an Alderman in 1773-4 and 1787-8. Residing in Bury seventy years, he died December, 1810, in his eighty-ninth year, and was buried in the vault of his ancestors at Bacton, Suffolk.

The arms of Pretyman are, gules, a lion rampant, between three mullets, or. These arms also are to be seen in Brampton Church, Suffolk, a member of the family having intermarried with the Leman family of that place.

There was a Golden Lion Inn on the Market Hill, which was taken for a workhouse in 1734 from the Earl of Strafford, on lease, for twenty-one years.

71. *O.* RICHARD . PRIME = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . BERRY . 1660 = R . M . P and an uncertain device. ½

Richard Prime was one of the burgesses of the Common Council, and one of those named in the east ward in 1663 "to be very vigilant in seeing that no forriners likely to be chargeable settle in the town." He was a justice for the borough, and as such attested deeds during the years 1699 to 1707.

Memorials of the family remain in the church of Great Saxham, near Bury St. Edmunds. On a gravestone it is stated: "Here lyeth ye body of Richd Prime, gent., of Bury St Edm., having been thrice chief magistrate of y^t^ borough, who departed this life y^e^ 11th day of December, 1711, aged about 88 years." And "Margaret his wife, who died 9th of May, 1691, aged 60." No doubt the initial M. on the token is for Margaret. The arms of Prime are, or, a man's leg erased at the thigh, sable.

72. *O.* IOHN . PVRCAS . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . ST . EDMVNDS . BVRY = I . P. ½

John Purcas, senior, was a grocer; his will is dated May 25, and was proved September 30, in the year 1698. It mentions his son John, a grocer, as living in the north-east corner of Churchgate and Whiting Streets in Bury. He was overseer of the poor of St. Mary's parish in 1719; his wife Elizabeth died April 21, 1731, aged eighty-two.

73. *O.* MARTIN . SEYDEN = A leg wearing a shoe with a rosette at the instep and another rosette at a band or garter under the knee.
R. IN . BVREY . 1666 = M . G . S. ½

Seyden was a bootmaker in Bury.

74. *O.* MARTIN . SEYDEN = A boot with a spur.
R. IN . BVREY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Boots and spurs were so commonly worn both by pedestrians and horsemen, that in the last Parliament of Elizabeth the Speaker of the House of Commons directed the members to come to the House without spurs, as they had become such a nuisance.

75. *O.* IOHN . SHARPE = A woolpack.
R. IN . BVREY . 1666 = I . S. ½

The Sharpe family were residents in Bury for many years. John Sharpe, in 1632, willed charities to be distributed yearly at Hallowmas, Candlemas, and Christmas.

John Sharpe was a burgess, and afterwards a chief burgess of the Town Council. His burial is entered in St. Mary's register, July 7, 1686, in which he is described as a clothier.

Some of the Sharpes of Bury were also chandlers. Robert Sharpe, chandler, in Bury, 1537, bought of his father, Richard Sharpe, of Hegsett (now Hesset), three closes of land in Hegsett, next the land of the Abbot and Convent of Bury, before the dissolution of that monastery in 1539.

Robert Sharp, of the same family, was Alderman 1676-7, and was buried in St. James's Church. His tomb bears the following inscription:

"Here lyeth y^e^ body of Robert Sharp, Gent., who was a Justice of y^e^ peace of this Borough nigh 40 years, who died y^e^ 17th day of February, 169$\frac{3}{4}$."

76. *O.* FRANCES . SMITH = 1666.
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = IN SVFFOLK. ½

Francis Smith was a chief burgess of the town in 1660.

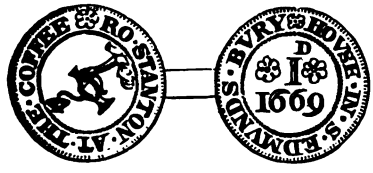
77. *O.* GEORGE . STANARD . IN = A view of a market-house.
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = G . S. Mint-mark—a full-blown rose. ½

78. A variety with mint-mark—a star, or mullet, of five points.

79. *O.* GEORGE . STANARD . 1667 = The market-house.
R. IN . ST . EDMONDS . BVREY = G . S. ¼

This token gives a correct view of the old Market Cross as it then existed. A fine view of it is engraved on a scarce plan of the town, by Alexander Downing, 1740, and published 1761.

80. *O.* RO . STANTON . AT . THE . COFFEE = A hand pouring coffee from an urn into a cup.
R. HOVSE . IN . ST . EDMVNDS . BVRY = 1D . 1669. 1



The coffee-house was situate in the Hatters' Street in 1730.

Coffee, introduced about 1648, is thus described by a writer in 1659: "This coffe-drink hath caused a great sobriety amongst all nations; apprentices and clerks used to take their morning-draughts in ale, beer, or wine, that often made them unfit for business, now they play the good fellows in this wakefull and civil drink." Coffee-houses in 1663 had to be licensed at the sessions; in 1675, by proclamation, they were closed as seminaries of sedition, but, by another royal proclamation issued a few days after, this order was annulled.

81. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . BVRY . GROCER = E . T. ¼

82. *O.* IOHN . VSHER . OF . ST = A woolpack.
R. EDMVNDS . BVRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. I . V. ½

John Usher was a clothier, as shown by his will, dated June 2, 1684, and proved June 10, 1688.

83. *O.* WILLIAM . WARRIN = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . BVRY . 1666 = W . W. ¼

Fosbroke, in his "Encyclopædia of Antiquities," 1843, p. 1055, says: "Tobacco was first brought into England about 1586; women as well as men smoked after supper, and when the children went to school, they carried in their satchels with their books a pipe of tobacco; this their mothers took care to fill early in the morning, to serve them instead of a breakfast. At an accustomed hour, everyone laid his book aside, lit his pipe, and the master smoked with them, and taught them how to hold their pipes."

84. *O.* SIMON . WILKIN . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. ST . EDMONDS . BVRY = S . K . W. ¼

85. *O.* EDWARD . WORTON . IN . BVRY = A cog-wheel.
R. ST . EDMONDS . OTMELMAKER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

86. *O.* NATHANELL . WORTON . IN . BVRY = A bushel measure.
R. ST . EDMONDS . MAVLSTER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

CAVENDISH.

87. *O.* WILLIAM . ALCOCKE = A cock.
R. OF . CAVENDISH . 1657 = W . A. ¼

William Alcocke was named as one of the trustees for the establishment of a free school in Cavendish in 1696 (with a dwelling-house and lands), for fifteen poor

children, and binding them apprentices, by the gift of the then Rector, Rev. T Grey, of Cavendish. This charity, which in 1696 was worth about twenty-pounds annually, has since increased in value more than fourfold.

88. *O.* DANIELL . CHICKELL = 1657.
R. IN . CAVENDISH . 57 = D . C.

Lands in the occupation of a Mr. Chickell, at Pentlow, in Essex, adjoi Cavendish, are also mentioned in the school-deeds referred to above. The n of Chickell has continued to the present time at Cavendish.

89. *O.* IAMES . ELLIS . 1669 = A pair of scales.
R. OF . CAVENDISH = HIS HALF PENY. I . E.

James Ellis was also named as one of the trustees with Mr. Alcocke. Thi engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, February, 1790, pl. 2, p. 118.

90. *O.* IAMES . FITCH . 1669 = A pair of scales.
R. OF . CAVENDISH . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . F.

91. *O.* THOMAS . FVLLER = A blazing star.
R. OF . CAVENDISH = T . F.

The name of Edward Fuller also occurs as one of the trustees of Grey's Scho he was probably a son of this token-issuer.

92. *O.* IOHN MERRILLS = The sun.
R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1664 = I . M.

93. *O.* IOHN . WOODS = An oak-tree, with leaves and acorns.
R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1663 = I . M . W. Mint-mark—a flam star.

94. *O.* IOHN . WOODS = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. IN . CAVENDISH . 1665 = I . M . W. Mint-mark—a mul of five points.

This name is still found amongst the inhabitants of Cavendish.

CLARE.

95. *O.* WILLIAM . CADGE = A crescent-moon.
R. OF . CLARE . 1655 = W . C.

William Cadge was a great benefactor to the town. In his will, dated Janu 1668, he described himself as occupying the Half-Moon Inn, the chief inn in town. He bequeathed an annual payment of £25 from a farm called Bockards the parish of Barnardiston (otherwise Banson), in Suffolk, to the Vicar, chur wardens, and chief inhabitants of Clare, for the following uses: £10 per ann to a schoolmaster for teaching ten poor boys of Clare; £15 per annum for clothing of eight poor widows with a blue gown, two shifts, and one pair shoes each, every year, and to receive a twopenny loaf of bread every Sunday the year. This annuity in a few years was much in arrear, in consequence which the churchwardens, about the year 1736, seized the lands as security u the arrears were paid; this was never done, and the parish has now full possess of the estate. The income arising from these lands having increased to ab £84 a year, a new scheme for its administration was obtained from the Court Chancery in 1856, and the trustees now expend the same on the Town School Widows' Charity.

William Cadge died in April, 1668, aged sixty-three. His inn, the Half-Mo yet remains in the High Street.

He also issued a variety of his token from a different die, but of the same da

96. *O.* WILLIAM . COLTE = A colt galloping.
R. IN . CLARE . 1664 = W . R . C.

The Colts, who originally came from Carlisle, resided at Grey's Hall, in Cavendish, adjoining Clare. Thomas Colt was Chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of Edward IV. He died about 1473, and was buried in the parish church of Cavendish. Sir George Colt married into the family of the Poleys, of Boxstead, and their heir, Sir Henry, died in the second year of Charles I. His son. George Colt, sold his property in Cavendish and elsewhere, which he spent in the service of Charles I. and II.

Arms: Argent, a fess between three colts in full speed, sable.

Colt's Hall, now a large farmhouse, still stands in the adjoining parish of Cavendish.

97. *O.* GEORGE . CRISP = An anchor. G . C.
R. IN . CLARE . 1656 = WEBSTER. ¼

The woollen manufacture was carried on to a considerable extent in Clare during the seventeenth century. George and Richard Crisp were the principal traders of their day. In 1714 Mr. Poulter, an eminent attorney of that town, took every possible method to eradicate the manufacture, which he at last effected, and drove it to Cavendish and Glemsford, where it flourishes to the present day.

98. *O.* RICHARD . CRISP = WEBSTER.
R. IN . CLARE . 1656 = R . C. ¼

99. Another similar, dated 1664. ¼

In the Court Leet Books, amongst the verdicts of the head-boroughs of Clare, under the year 1651, it is stated that, "Uppon the complaynte of John Pettet, wee present Richard Crispe, for a fence of his lying open, to the greate annoyance of the saide John Pettet, and wee doe amerse the same Richard Crispe thurte shillings if he amend not the same fence in a fortnightes time after this Court stung."

100. *O.* FRANCES . CROSSE = A cross patée. F . M . C. 64 in the angles.
R. IN . CLARE = A fleur-de-lys. ¼

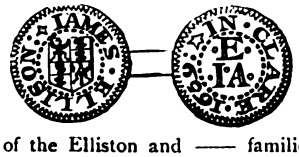
The figures 64 in one of the angles of the cross stand for 1664, a common mode of shortening the date at this period.

The tokens of Cadge, Crisp, and Cross are engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, February, 1790, pl. 2, p. 118.

101. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSSE = A woolpack.
R. IN . CLARE . 1668 = W . S . C. ¼

Some of the Crosses were butchers, as, in the Court Leet books of 1622, the following entry appears: "John Crosse for selling of flesh upon the Sabbath day, we doe amerce him ij^{s}."

102. *O.* IAMES . ELLISTON = Arms.
R. IN . CLARE . 1659 = I . A . E. ¼



The Arms are those of the Elliston and —— families; quarterly, first and fourth, Elliston; an eagle displayed. Second and third ——; a fess between two helmets.

The Manor of Overhall, in Gestingthorp, in Essex, belonged to the Ellistons. Memorials exist to the families of the Ellistons in Gestingthorp Church, with the same armorial bearings.

COTTON.

103. *O.* PETER . HOLMES = A stocking.
R. IN . COTTON . 1654 = P . K . H. ½

CRATFIELD

104. *O.* ROBERT . PALLANT . OF = A peacock.
R. CRATFEILD . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . P. ½

105. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. CRATFEILD . DRAPER = The Drapers' Arms. ½

106. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . CRATFIELD = I . W. . ½

DALHAM.

107. *O.* IOSEPH . PEAKE = A roll of cloth.
R. OF . DALHAM . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

DEBENHAM.

108. *O.* AVGVSTINE . CVLLYER = 1666.
R. IN . DEBINHAM = A . M . C. ½

109. *O.* IONATHAN . DAVIE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . DEBENHAM . 1664 = I . S . D. ½

The name of Will Davie, of Debnam, in Suffolk, is found as an assistant in apprehending Thomas Spicer, of Winston, in the same county, who was burnt May 21, 1556, for refusing to attend Mass.

110. *O.* WALTTER . DENANT . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . DEBINHAM . HOSIER = W . D. ½

The Denant family afterwards removed to Framlingham, where many of them are buried, and some as late as the year 1822.

111. *O.* ROBERT . DRAPER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DEBENHAM . 1659 = R . M . D. ½

112. A variety has, in lieu of the Grocers' Arms on the obverse, two mullets. (MSS. of Fitch.)

Robert Draper, of Debenham, was one of the twelve trustees for this town named in the Ordinance of Cromwell of 1653, for the distribution of the rents of lands left by Sir Robert Hitcham, knight, in 1636, amounting then to about £105 yearly, "for setting the poor to work, to relieve the needy and impotent inhabitants, towards providing a workhouse, and for educating twelve or twenty poor children of Debenham, in a school-house, in reading, writing, accompts, or grammar learning."

113. *O.* AMOS . FISHER . 1661 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DEBENHAM = A . F conjoined. ½

114. *O.* AMOS . FISHER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . DEBENHAM = AF and a flower. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

DENNINGTON.

115. *O.* EDWARD . STVBBES = A rose and crown.
R. IN . DENINGTON . 1669 = ES conjoined. 1D. 1

116. *O.* EDWARD . STVBBS = A rose and crown.
R. IN . DENNINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

It appears from the registers of Dennington that Edward Stubbs was married to Rose Curtis in 1665 (May 15); that she died in 1666 (October 12); and that he married for his second wife Susanna ——. The births of seven children at various dates between 1672 and 1689 are also recorded. Edward Stubbs was buried March 1, 1715, and his widow Susanna, July 20, 1732, aged ninety-two.

DUNWICH.

117. *O.* IOHN . WHITTMAN = I . F . W.
R. OF . DVNWICH = I . F . W. ¼

The custom of marrying in the time of the Commonwealth was, first to publish the banns in the market-place, then to solemnize the marriage before the Mayor or bailiffs of corporations or justices of the peace. During this period Whiteman appears to have been a registrar of marriages, for in the register of Framlingham we find that "Alin Davison," one of the "bailies of Dunwich" and "witnes John Whiteman, regester there," performed the office upon an inhabitant of Framlingham and one of Farnham, who were married at Dunwich in 1656.

EAST BERGHOLT.

118. *O.* LANCELOT . FELTON . IN = Three rolls of bread. L . S . F.
R. EAST . BARGHOLT . BAKER = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

119. *O.* HABBAKKVK . LEYMAN = HL conjoined.
R. IN . EAST . BARDGHOLT = HL conjoined. ¼

Fitch's MSS. mention one of H. Leyman, with the word "Draper" on it, and heart-shape.

EYE.

120. *O.* GEORGE . BRAYHAM = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . EYE . GROSSER = G . M . B. ¼

121. *O.* NATHANIEL . FLOWERDEVO = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . AYE = N . F. ¼

The Flowerdews were, in the sixteenth century, seated at Stanfield Hall and Hethersett, in Norfolk. Edward Flowerdew was Under-steward for the borough of

Great Yarmouth, and afterwards one of the Barons of the Exchequer. He gave t
the Corporation of Yarmouth a silver cup gilt in 1586.

Samuel Flowerdew, curate, was buried at Eye, November 1, 1681.

122. *O.* RICHARD . GVILBERT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . EYE . 1659 = R . G.

FRAMLINGHAM.

123. *O.* DANIEL . BARNES . 1669 = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . FRAMLINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY.

This family is resident at Framlingham at the present time.

124. *O.* NICHOLAS . BROWNE . OF = N . B.
R. FRAMLINGHAM . AT . Y^E = A castle.

Nicholas Browne was one of the churchwardens in 1661 ; his initials, N. B occur on the board on which the King's (Charles II.) arms are painted, and set u in the church at the cost of £10 3s. 9d.

William Browne, one of the descendants of the Brownes of Framlingha removed to Yarmouth, became a wealthy merchant and brewer, and was May there in 1744 and in 1748. At a general election for members of Parliament 1754 he was an unsuccessful candidate (he polled, however, 342 votes), and afte wards, by changing his politics, he received from Government the lucrative appoin ment of Receiver-General of the county of Norfolk. He died in 1769, ag eighty-one.

125. *O.* IOHN . CAPON . GROCER = A castle.
R. OF . FRAMLINGHAM . 1653 = I . E . C.

126. *O.* IOHN . CAPON . GROSER = A castle.
R. OF . FRAMLINGHAM . 1656 = I . C.

The Capons were for a long time inhabitants of Framlingham. In 1537 Jo Capon was holder of "the Guild of the Blessed Mary ;" in 1629 "Johes Capo occurs in a list of jurors at a Court Baron ; and in an ordinance of Cromwell f distribution of charitable bequests, John Capon and Thomas Capon were appointe March 20, 1653, with others, trustees. The family continued there, as appears l monuments, till 1814, or subsequently.

127. *O.* IOHN . DAWSON = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . FRAMLINGHAM = I . D.

The Dawsons appear to have been of some note in the town. John Daws was an apothecary, as is shown by his tombstone in the chancel of Framlingha Church.

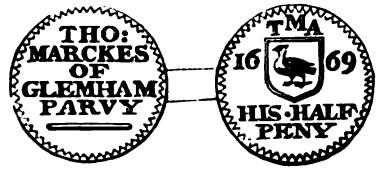
128. *O.* FRANCIS . IRELAND = A castle.
R. IN . FRAMLINGHAM = F . I.

The Ireland family also resided here for a long period. In the churchwarde accounts of 1557, "John Irelonde" is mentioned as one of the churchwarde selling the plate for repairs of the church. Francis Ireland was one of the jur in the Court Baron, 1629, and was also, by an ordinance of Lord Protector Cro well and his council, dated March 20, 1653, "for settling the estates left by Robert Hitcham, knight, of Framlingham and Saxted, to charitable uses, in 163 appointed to be one of the principal trustees.

The device of a castle, which appears on so many of the Framlingham toke refers to the stronghold of the Bigods, Earls of Norfolk, the ruins of which fo an important object of beauty in the scenery and also in the history of the town

GLEMHAM PARVA.

129. *O.* THO . MARCKES . OF . GLEMHAM . PARVY (in five lines).
R. T . A . M . 1669 . HIS . HALF . PENY (in five lines) = Within a shield, a bird. ½



130. *O.* THOMAS . MARCHE . OF
R. GLENHAM . PARVA = 1665.

A long pedigree of the Marche family of Haddenham and the Isle of Ely, and of Wordwell, in Suffolk, is printed in the "Topographer and Genealogist," vol. ii., p. 247.

GLEMSFORD.

131. *O.* EDMOND . BIGGES . IN = The sun in splendour.
R. GLIMESFORD . SVFFOLK = E . M . B. ¼

The Bigg family are still inhabitants of Glemsford.
The sun in rays, or in splendour, is part of the Distillers' Arms. "The best drink under the sun" has been and still is to be found inscribed on the signboards of taverns.

132. *O.* GILES . MIDLEDITCH = A lion rampant.
R. OF . GLENSFORD . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The Lion inn still remains in the village.

GROTON.

133. *O.* THOMAS . GOODALE . AT . THE = A falcon with spurs.
R. FALCON . IN . GROATEN . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . G. ½

The Falcon as an inn-sign is ancient, and one existed as early as 1463 as a large hostelry at Bury St. Edmunds.

134. *O.* MATHEW . TEPER = An eagle.
R. IN . GROTON . 1664 = M . E . T. ¼

135. *O.* IAMES . WARWELL = A fleur-de-lys crowned.
R. OF . GROTTEN . DRAPER = I . W. ¼

136. *O.* IAMES . WARWELL . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. GROTTEN . DRAPER . 1668 = A fleur-de-lys crowned. ½

See an account of this issuer, under No. 26, p. 1069.
The fleur-de-lys originated as a device of the French royal name Loys, now Louis.

HADLEIGH.

137. *O.* THOMAS . BVMPSTED = A heart.
R. OF . HADLEIGH . 1656 = T . A . B. ¼

138. *O.* RICHARD . DIPLAK = 1665.
R. IN . HADLIGH = R . M . D. ½

139. *O.* ARTHVR . GAILE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HADLEIGH . 1655 = A . A . G. ½

Some members of this family were clothiers. John Gaell was the first Mayor of Hadleigh in 1618, and again in 1628. His wife, Sarah, died in 1630, and a singular monument exists in Hadleigh Church to her memory. Others of the family are frequently named in the history of the town. Several monuments exist to the memories of the Gaells in Hadleigh Church.

140. *O.* ARTHVR . GALE = 1664 and the Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . HADLEIGH = A . A . G.

141. *O.* NATHANIELL . GOLDING = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HADLY . GROSER = N . A . G. ½

The Goldings are curriers in the High Street, Hadleigh, at the present time.

142. *O.* THOMAS . MARTIN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . HADLEIGH . 1667 = T . S . M. ½

The Martin family of Hadleigh have memorial tablets existing in the parish church of Whatfield, Suffolk. The registers of Hadleigh give us the baptism of Thos. Martin, February 3, 163⅔, the baptism of the children of Thomas and Susannah Martin, and the wife's burial, Susannah, is recorded, June 21, 1675.

143. *O.* SIMEON . MOISE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HADLY . GROCER . IN = SVFFOLK. ½

144. *O.* RICHARD . RAND = A man making candles.
R. IN . HADLEIGH . 1664 = R . R. ½

The Rand family still exist here.

The family names of Gaell, Golding, Martin, Moyse, and Rand appear in 1701 as inhabitants subscribing money to regain the charter for the borough, which had been surrendered in 1687, but it has never again been granted.

HALESWORTH.

145. *O.* MICHAELL . BARFOOT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . HALLSWORTH . 1668 = M . S . B. ½

One John Barfoot, of Halesworth, is described as a currier, and signs a deed in 1685 as conveying a lease of lands and messuages in Halesworth and Linstead Parva.

146. *O.* SAMVEL . WATTS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . HALSWORTH = S . M . W. ½

HAVERHILL.

147. *O.* IOHN . BORAM = 1658.
R. IN . HAVERELL = I . B. ½

In 1655 two Borams, mother and daughter, were hanged at Bury St. Edmunds, as witches. W. W. Boreham, Esq., is still one of the principal residents.

148. *O.* A variety reads BORHAN.

149. *O.* ROBERT . DARKIN = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . HAVERHILL . 1656 = R . E . D. ¼

The following extracts are from the parish registers:
"1669. Mary, the daughter of Samuel Boreham, bap. March y^e 1st."
"1678. Robert, the son of Mr. Robert Darkin, bap. Septemb. y^e 3rd."

150. *O.* THOMAS . EWIN . OF = A man with a hatchet.
R. HAVERILL . IN . SVFOLK = T . E. 1669. ¼

The Ewin family are still to be found in the town.

151. *O.* GILBERT . IAGGERD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . HAVERHILL = G . I. ¼

HERRINGSWELL.

A token was issued by Mary Kent, at Soham, in Cambridgeshire, in 1666, and by John Kent OF HORNSWELL. As no Hornswell is to be found in any part of England, it is presumed that Herringswell, in Suffolk, was the intended place. The token is, therefore, here given, as well as under Soham.

152. *O.* MARY . KENT . OF . SOHAM = M . K.
R. IOHN . KENT . OF . HORNSWELL = I . K. 1666. ¼

The Kent family is still residing in Herringswell.

HIGHAM.

For two tokens which may belong to this place see under Higham, Derbyshire.

HOXNE.

153. *O.* ROBERT . MORPHEW = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HOXEN . IN . SVFFOLKE = R . M. ¼

154. A variety has DRAPER on the obverse, after the word MORPHEW.

155. *O.* BENIAMIN . WHYT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . HOXSON . GROCER = B . W.

This token, although placed in Ackerman's "London Tradesmen's Token p. 112, to Hoxton, near London, is, I think, more correctly a Suffolk one.

HUNDON.

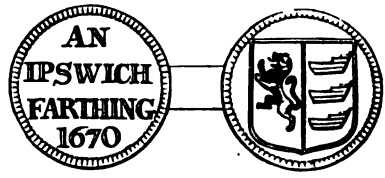
156. *O.* ROGER . GARNONS . OF = Two lions passant gardant.
R. HVNDON . IN . SVFFOLK . DRAP = R . G. ¼

The Lion inn still exists.

157. *O.* THO . HEMPSTED . AT = T . M . H.
R. HVNDON . IN . SVFFOLK = T . M . H. ¼

IPSWICH.

158. *O.* AN . IPSWICH . FARTHING . 1670 (in four lines).
R. Arms of Ipswich; per pale, on the dexter side, a lio rampant; on the sinister, three hulls of ships.



159. A variety differs slightly on the reverse and is evidently fro another die.

160. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN = Three cloves; the Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . IPSWICH . 57 = I . A. 1657.

The family of Allen occupied some position in Ipswich. John Allen was Po man, and in the year 1570 gave £60, the yearly profits of which were to be di tributed annually in clothing to the poorest and most needy inhabitants of Ipswic The Market Cross on the Cornhill, originally the gift of Edmund Daundy in 151 was rebuilt in 1628; and Thomas Allen, in 1628-9, received various sums money for the framing of the said cross, the timber for which was taken fro Ulverstone.

161. *O.* ANTHONY . APPLEWHIT = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1664 = A . A.

Anthony Applewhite was one of the twenty-four Chief Constables of Ipswi named in the charter of Charles II. (17 Ch. II., 1665) confirming previous charte to the town.

162. *O.* RICHARD . BEAVMOND . IN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IPSWICH . APOTHECARY = R . B.

The name of Beaumond occurs as feoffee in 1747.

163. *O.* IOHN . BORRET = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1655 = I . A . B.

164. *O.* IOHN . BRENN = The Prince of Wales's feathers an coronet.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1659 = I . M . B.

A John Brenn was elected Alderman of the Corpus Christi Guild in Ipswich 1555, and was fined £3 6s. 8d. for refusing the office, when Geoffrey Cautche w elected in his place.

The sign of the Three Feathers was in existence as early as 1620, and w retained till about 1730.

165. *O.* IOHN . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH = I . B.

Mr. John Burrough, of London, in 1613, by will, gave £100 to the Bailiffs Ipswich to purchase lands or tenements to bring in the yearly value of £5, whi was to be distributed on Good Friday, after morning service, to forty poor men a women of Ipswich, by the Bailiffs and burgesses, or by the churchwardens, in th

parish church of St. Lawrence. The property of this charity has now increased so much in value that 300 persons annually receive 3s. 6d. each from it. His son, John Burrough was one of the twenty-four Chief Constables named by the charter of Charles II. in 1665. He was Portman in 1676 and 1690, and in the latter year he presented various books to the public library. In the charter of Charles II. of July, 1685, he is called gentleman, and appointed Bailiff, and to which office he was again chosen in 1688. The inscription on his gravestone in St. Lawrence's Church states that he died July 26, 1695, aged sixty-eight.

John Burrough, of St. Stephen's parish, also gave £100 to be laid out in an estate, but the parish neglected to claim it within the time appointed (one year after his death), and it was lost.

166. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . GROCER = T . A . B. ¼

Thomas Burrough was Bailiff in 1663 and 1664. He gave, in 1664, £100 in trust to the Bailiffs, to be lent in sums of £10 each to ten grocers, of full age and apprenticeship, freemen of Ipswich, if they were orderly, sober, and good husbands, for ten years, without interest, if so many of the grocers should require it; if not, to other tradesmen. In the charter of Charles II. in 1665 he is described as Portman and gentleman.

The following note appears in the town books:

January 20, 1652. "At this Assembly it is ordered that Thomas Burroughs and Thomas Gladwin bond ffor the paiem^t. of ffortie Pounds the ffyve and twentieth day of Julie next shalbe taken to Mr. Benjamyn Butter in p^t. of W^m. Gladwins yeers Rent due att Michaellmis last past," etc.

167. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROVGH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH = I . B. ¼

This token has the obverse of No. 166, and the reverse of No. 165; no doubt, from this circumstance, John and Thomas Burrough were brothers.

168. *O.* AT . THE . IPSWICH = A bunch of grapes within a hoop.
R. TAVREN . 1648 = R . A . C. ¼

169. *O.* WILL . CANNE . BVCHER = A slaughterman's axe.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1668 = W . M . C. ¼

170. *O.* IOSEPH . COLMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1664 = I . D . C. ¼

The Colmans were of St. Lawrence's parish. Joseph Colman was a Head-Borough and one of the Chief Constables named in the charter of 36 Charles II. (1685). Francis Colman was Bailiff of Ipswich several times from 1709 to 1731. In 1717, when Bailiff, a reservoir was made and pipes laid down for supplying the town with water under his management. He was a benefactor in 1729, for bread and clothing from land in St. Helen's parish, to the amount of £8 2s. annually to the poor of St. Lawrence's parish. There are monuments to him and his wife, Elizabeth, in St. Lawrence's Church.

171. *O.* NICHOLAS . COOKE = A pump.
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1656 = N . I . C.

172. *O.* IOHN . CVTTRIS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*) ½

173. *O.* LEBBEVS . DIMBLEBY = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = L . A . D. ¼

About the year 1530 the King's Head was the principal inn, and stood on town grounds belonging to the Corporation, and was therefore adjudged to pay one shilling annually as rent.

174. *O.* WILLIAM . DOGGETT . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in five line
(*Square.*)

William Doggett was discharged of his fine of £15 at Corpus Christi Gu (14 Charles I.).

A brass memorial on an altar-tomb still exists in the church of Boxford, Suffolk, to one William Doggett, who was a merchant-adventurer, citizen a mercer, of London, who died in 1610, and left issue six sons and six daughters.

175. A variety has the Mercers' Arms on obverse.

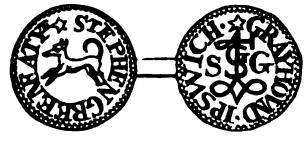
176. *O.* *Samuel* . *Douer* . *Apothecary* (in four lines).
R. *In* . *Ipswich* . *His* . *Halfe* . *Penny* (in four lines). (*Hea shape.*)

177. *O.* CHARLS . FAREWEATHER = A ship.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1656 = C . F.

The Ship was assessed early in the seventeenth century, and was standing about 1730.

178. *O.* GEORGE . GIRLINGE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = G . M . G.

179. *O.* STEPHEN . GREENE . AT . Y^E = A greyhound running.
R. GRAYHOVND . IPSWICH = S . G. A merchant's mark.



The Greyhound Inn stood in St. Margaret's parish.

The ancestors of the Greens of Ipswich resided for a long period at Wilby, a some of the family were distinguished for their literary acquirements in later yea

The greyhound, derived from the house of Beaufort, was the sinister supporter the arms of King Henry VII.

180. *O.* IAMES . HARWELL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1659 = I . M . H.

181. *O.* IOSEPH . HAYMER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

182. A variety from a different die reads on the reverse : OF . I WICH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

Joseph Haymer was one of the "twenty-four" named in the charter of Charl 1665. He was one of the jurors, in 1658, for Richard, Lord Protector of t Commonwealth, who presented to the Quarter Sessions one Timothy Grim as a harbourer of idle, loose, and dissolute people, called Quakers, in his hou to the great nuisance of his neighbours.

183. *O.* ABIGAIL . HVLLEN = A pot of lilies.
R. OF . IPSWICH = A . H.

184. *O.* IOHN . MORRIS = A cannon mounted on wheels.
R. IN . IPSWICH = I . M . M.

185. *O.* IOHN . MVRDOCKE = Three doves; the Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IPSWICH . GROCER . 1651 = S . A . S. ¼

The initials do not agree with the issuer's name. Murdocke may have married the widow of Samuel Stannard, and thus become possessed of his dies, using the reverse for his own token. See Murdocke's token, of Aldborough, No. 2, p. 1066.

186. *O.* EDWARD . PAYNE = A pair of scales.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1657 = E . P.

187. *R.* A variety reads OF instead of IN, on the reverse.

188. *O.* ROBERT . REDNALL = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1663 = R . R. ¼

Robert Rednall was, by Charles's charter, 1685, appointed one of the new Chief Constables. He was also Head-Borough and Coroner. John Rednall, in 1690, gave by will to the churchwardens of St. Mary Tower, in Ipswich, four tenements in that parish, for the use and benefit of the poor.

189. *O.* WILLIAM . SAYER . 1664 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. GROCER . IN . IPSWICH = W . S.

190. *O.* WILLIAM . SPALDINGE = A roll of tobacco.
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1656 = W . T . S. ¼

191. *O.* IOHN . SPARROW . 1659 = Seven stars.
R. DRAPER . IN . IPSWICH = I . S. ¼

The Sparrows were a family of some consideration; they served various offices in the town: John Sparrow was Member of Parliament in 1541; John Sparrow, probably the token-issuer, is described as a gentleman, in 1665, and John Sparrow was Bailiff in 1722. Many monuments to various members of the family still exist in the Church of St. Lawrence, in which parish they resided. One of the family built a great house in Thurlston, called the Sparrow's Nest, where the name is still to be found.

192. *O.* ROBERT . SPARROW = Three birds.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1654 = R . S. ¼

Robert Sparrowe was of the same family as the last mentioned. Robert Sparrowe, Portman, who died in 1594, has a memorial in the church of St. Mary Tower. Robert Sparrow, "a man of great note," who lived in Ipswich in the time of Charles II., lent, in conjunction with his son-in-law, Robert Clarke, to the Corporation, whose finances were then very low, the sum of £300. Robert Sparrow was Bailiff in 1659, 1666, and 1671, and is described as gentleman and Bailiff in the charter of Charles II., 1665; he gave £5 to the public library in Ipswich in 1640. Robert Sparrow held an estate in Offton in the time of Charles II., and some of the family are still there.

In the town books we read:

"Aprıl 28, 1653. At this Court Mr. Robt. Sparrowe who was fformerlie chosen into the office of one of the Comon Councell of this Towne by Mr. Henry Whitinge made request to be discharged of the sd Office for A fyne; and the same being moved to the Court, it was ordered that he should not be admitted to a fyne."

The birds on the token are probably intended for sparrows, being a play on the name. The arms of the Sparrows of Ipswich are: Argent, three roses purple, seeded or, barbed vert; a chief of the second.

193. *O.* SAMVEL . STANNARD . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IPSWICH . GROCER . 1651 = S . A . S. ¼

The Stannard family occur early in connection with the town. Henry Stannard was a Bailiff in 1522, and a Justice in 1528.

194. *O.* IAMES . STORY . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IPSWICH . GROCER = IS conjoined.

John Story, the Keeper of the Gaol in Ipswich in 1655, is mentio inhumane, and cruelly using some Quakers who were fined and imprisoned

195. *O.* AT . THE . ANGELL = An angel holding a scroll.
R. IN . IPSWICH . 1656 = W . T.

The Angel Inn on the Quay in the parish of St. Mary was *the* inn in p formation days, and was frequented by the parishioners of St. Clement's, esp in their perambulations at Rogation-tide. Permission was granted to pla "Angel Post" upon town soil upon payment of 1s. annually (White's "In Taverns"). The tavern existed in 1766.

196. *O.* ELIZABETH . THOMSON = E . T.
R. IN . IPSWICH = 1656.

197. *O.* ROBERT . TVRNER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . IPSWICH . 1655 = RT conjoined.

198. *O.* WILLIAM . WILKINSON = A ship.
R. IN . IPSWICH = W . M . W.

199. *O.* IN . IPSWICH = W . WYE. (ww are conjoined.)
R. APOTHECARY = 1663.

IXWORTH.

200. *O.* REBEKAH . BOVLDERO . AT . Y^{E} = A pike fish.
R. IN . IXWORTH . IN . SVFFOLK = HER HALF PENY. 16(

The Pickerell is an old hostelry, and we find it called, in a will of Garrard, of Ixworth, 1533, "my tenement the Pykkerell." The public-hou exists at Ixworth.

Various mural marble monuments are still in the parish church of Ixw various members of the Boldero family, dated from 1751 to 1836. Arms family, per pale or and azure, a saltire counterchanged.

In the reign of Henry VII. a young pike or pickerel was of more value fat capon.

201. *O.* GARDENAR . ISHAM . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IXWORTH . GROCER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

In the neighbouring church of Stowlangtoft there is a monument to S D'Ewes, who married, for his second wife, Elizabeth Isham, of La Northamptonshire.

202. *O.* WILLIAM . SYER . OF = A full-blown rose.
R. IXWORTH . WEAVER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

Weavers were established in the county of Suffolk as early as the yea We find notices of their living in Bury St. Edmunds at that date.

LAKENHEATH.

This large parish has considerably increased in importance since the issue token.

203. *O.* IAMES . PARLETT = I . M . P and a flower.
R. OF . LAKEN . HEATH = I . M . P and a flower.

LANDGUARD FORT.

Landguard Fort is in the parish of Walton, from which it is distant about three miles. The fort was existing at the end of James I.'s reign, although no date can be assigned positively to the erection of it. The Dutch, in 1667, landed 3,000 men at Felixstowe Cliff, from whence they marched 2,000 men unsuccessfully against the fort. Another fort was built here in 1718, after an Act of Parliament had ordered the destruction of the previous ruinous one. A MS. of garrison orders and parole words in use at the fort, together with the state of the garrison and fort, daily, from 1761 to 1766, is in existence.

204. *O.* LANDGVARD = A lion rampant.
R. POYNT . FORTE . 1667 = OB. A cross patée. ½

OB., the abbreviation for obolus, a halfpenny. In old MSS. *ob.* stands for halfpenny, and *q.*, the initial of quadrans, for farthing, thus—when three farthings is expressed, it is written *ob. q.* OB. very rarely occurs on tokens; it is found also on the Walton token.

205. Another similar, of smaller size, and without OB. on the reverse. ¼

LAVENHAM.

The name of Lavenham has been written in seven different ways, thus: Lanham, Laneham, Lauenham (Doomsday Survey), Lavenham, Laynam, Lenham, and Levenham. It was a town of considerable importance for making blue cloths, serges, shalloons, says, and stuffs, and had a market for wool every Thursday, which was held in a wool-hall.

206. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = A spread eagle.
R. OF . LAVENHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The charity given to the poor of Lavenham by John Dister, in 1577, is sealed and delivered in the presence of Stephen Browne.

207. *O.* RICHARD . CAGE . IN = R . M . C.
R. LAVENHAM . SVFOLK = 1662. ¼

The family name of Cage is found at an early date in Lavenham. The will of Thomas Spring "Clothmaker of Lauenh'm," has "I geve and bequeth to Petir Cawge myn apprentice x half bayls of woole." The will of Christian Spring, 1605, is witnessed by a William Cage.

208. *O.* SOLOMAN . CLARKE . IN =
R. LAVINHAM. ¼

This description is obtained from the MSS. of the late Mr. W. S. Fitch, of Ipswich.

209. *O.* NICHOLAS . DANSIE = A man making candles.
R. IN . LAVINHAM = N . D. ¼

210. A variety reads on the reverse, LAVENHAM, and date 1667, and initials N . S . D. ¼

One field of three acres and thirteen perches, in the parish of Brent Eleigh, but still part of the old town lands of Lavenham, is still called Dansie's Piece. Thomas Dansie was schoolmaster here in 1795.

211. *O.* IOHN . GIRLING = A swan.
R. IN . LAVENHAM . 1667 = I . B . G. ¼

The Swan Inn was here in 1865. Mrs. Gurling, aged eighty-two, was an inmate of the almshouses in Lavenham in 1827.

212. *O.* BENIAMIN . MILLS . OF = 1657.
R. LAVINHAM . 1657 = B . A . M.

The will of Robert Ryece, a great preserver of Suffolk antiquities, is dated 16: By it he gives to William Mills, of Lanham, in the county of Suffolk, painter a glazier, 40s., with some boxes of painting colours for to keep, renew, and ame the tables, writings, and inscriptions as they are fixed in the parish church Preston, in Suffolk.

A Mr. William Mills resided in the High Street in 1826.

213. *O.* ROBERT . SAVL . 1669 = A lion rampant.
R. OF . LAVENHAM = HIS HALF PENY.

214. *O.* ROBERT . SAVL = A lion rampant.
R. OF . LAVENHAM = R . G . S.

The Red Lion Inn was in the market-place in 1645, and is still there. Tl accession of King James VI. of Scotland to the English throne in 1603 introduce the Red Lion as a sign of frequent occurrence.

215. *O.* IOHN . WHITINGE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . LAVENHAM = I . E . W.

216. Also a variety slightly different, from another die.

217. Also a variety with date 1661 on reverse, and IN instead o OF.

Part of the town lands of Lavenham are in the parish of Brent Eleigh. "Jobi Whiting, in 1683," is recorded as paying "13s. 4d. for eight years' lord's rent du for the town lands lying in Brent Eleigh."

218. Another variety is dated 1666.

219. *O.* IOHN . WILMOT . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LAVENHAM . IN . SVFOLKE = I . E . W.

220. *O.* IOHN . WILLMOT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . LAVENHAM . IN . SVFF = I . W.

One Robert Willmotts was occupier of a croft of land in Lavenham in 1645. The names of Clarke, Gurling, Mills, and Whiting are still to be found among the tradesmen of Lavenham.

LAXFIELD.

221. *O.* IOSEPH . RAY . OF = Arms ; a chevron between three fleur de-lys.
R. LAXFEILD . 1665 = *IR* conjoined.

There is a variety of the above which is dated 1668, and is also of the farthit size.

222. *O.* IOHN . STAGOLL . IN = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. LAXFEILD . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY.

The Royal Oak Inn still exists at Laxfield.

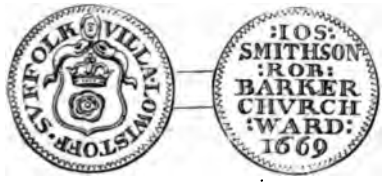
223. *O.* ROBERT . TOVILL = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . LAXFILD = R . S . T. ¼

LOWESTOFT.

224. *O.* VILLA . LOWISTOFF . SVFFOLK = Arms ; a rose and crown.
R. A . LOWESTOF . FARTHING (in three lines). *large* ¼

This and the following token were engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, November, 1789, Pl. III.

225. *O.* VILLA . LOWISTOFF . SVFFOLK = Arms ; a rose and crown.
R. IOS . SMITHSON . ROB . BARKER . CHVRCH . WARD . 1669 (in seven lines). *large* ¼



The fish houses occupied by Mr. Joseph Smithson were entirely consumed by a fire in November, 1717.

Joseph Smithson subscribed, in 1698, to the rebuilding of Lowestoft Chapel, which was a place for worship, much nearer the town than the parish church, and had been previously used before the Reformation, and licensed for church service by the Bishop of Norwich, in 1570.

Sir Edward Barker, of Lowestoft, with others, in 1643, were taken prisoners by Cromwell, and carried to Somerleyton.

The Barker family arms were barry of ten, or and sable, over all a bend, gules.

In 1670 Robert Barker was owner of boats employed in the herring fishery at Lowestoft, and the family of Barker continued so for many years after.

The name of Robert Barker occurs in the list of contributors, in 1750, towards the rebuilding of Kirkley Church, about a mile and a half from Lowestoft, for the sum of half a crown.

226. *O.* ROBERT . BETTS . OF = The Bakers' Arms.
R. LOWESTVFE . 1655 = R . G . B. ¼

227. *O.* THOMAS . BOTSON . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. LOESTAFE . SVFFOLK = T . A . B. ¼

Some of the Botsons were also fishing adventurers and fishermen. Robert and Thomas Botson were engaged in a petition, in 1670, to the Parliament for enforcing the old statutes relative to the consumption of fish in England.

228. *O.* THOMAS . HARVY . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LAISTOFT . GROCER = T . H. ¼

On March 10, 1644-5, a great fire took place at Lowestoft, when upwards of £10,000 of property was destroyed. Amongst the sufferers was Thomas Harvey, to the extent of £531.

229. *O.* THOMAS . PASEY . 1659 = The Brewers' Arms.
R. IN . LOESTAFE = T . M . P. ¼

Thomas Pacey was a widower when he married Mary Arnold, widow, in 1655, first by a justice, and then by a minister, agreeably to the Act passed in 1653,

empowering those in the commission of the peace to perform the matrimony.

Samuel Pacy, a merchant, was prosecutor against Rose Cullender, a Duny, both of Leystoff, as bewitching his children, Elizabeth and Deb October, 1663, for which they were tried on March 13, 1664, found gu hanged.

230. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . OF = Seven stars.
R. LOWESTVFE . 1656 = I . S.

231. *O.* WILLIAM . VNDERWOOD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LOWESTOFT . 1651 = W . E . V.

William Underwood was also a sufferer from the fire above mentioned in goods of the value of £80.

Some of the Underwoods resided, as early as the year 1437, at Lowest afterwards at Norwich.

The families of Underwood bore for arms gules, on a fesse ermine, three annulets or, a lion passant azure.

MELFORD, OR LONG MELFORD.

232. *O.* ANDREW . BYAT·. OF = A . B.
R. LONG . MELFORD . 1652 = A . B.

233. *O.* ANDREW . BYATE = A . B.
R. LONG . MELFORD = A . B.

234. *O.* ANDREW . BIATE . AT = 1667.
R. LONG . MELFORD = A . B.

Although three distinct tokens are here described, neither gives any d emblem of the issuer's calling or occupation, but he is called "Andrew Byat, as possessor of freehold property in the adjoining parish of Hartest, by th Thomas Wright, of Hartest, dated 1646, and published in "Bury Wills an tories" by the Camden Society.

235. *O.* WILLIAM . CLARKE . IN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. LONG . MELFORD = W . A . C.

236. A variety reads MILLFORD.

237. *O.* IAMES . GILSON . AT . THE = A hart lodged.
R. IN . LONG . MELFORD = I . R . G.

The White Hart Inn still exists here.

One of the badges borne by King Richard II. was the white hart lodge a tree proper, gorged with a crown, and chained, or.

238. *O.* TOBIAS . GROOME = A hand holding a dog.
R. IN . LONG . MILFORD = T . G.

239. *O.* THOMAS . HVBBART . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LONG . MILFORD . 1655 = T . M . H.

240. *O.* IOHN . KNOPP . OF = I . M . K.
R. LONG . MELFORD = 1657.

MELTON.

241. *O.* IOHN . HILL . IN MILTON = A ship.
R. IN . SVFFOLKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

242. *O.* IOHN . HILL . IN . MELTON = A ship.
R. AT . THE . SACKE . SHOPE = I . E . H. ¼

MENDLESHAM.

243. *O.* THO . SOLLEY . GROCER = 1663.
R. IN . MENDLESHAM = T . S . S. ¼

244. *O.* IOHN . TANN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MENDLSHAM . GROCER = I . T. ¼

MILDENHALL.

245. *O.* FRANCIS . BVGG . OF . 1667 = A pack-horse.
R. MILDENHALL . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALFE PENNY. F . E . B. ½

Francis Bugg was born at Mildenhall, of reputable parents, in 1640. In his book, "The Pilgrim's Progress from Quakerism to Christianity," he states that he was brought up in the profession of the Church of England, and that at the age of about seventeen, being then living at Lakenheath, an adjoining village, and having "itching ears" to hear the Quakers who came there from Norwich, Thetford, and other places, in a few years he "became a very zealous member," and "to silent meetings went." After living in their society many years and becoming dissatisfied with their false doctrines and writings, he wrote many letters, remonstrances, and works, in orders to expose their views. At a general Quakers' meeting, held at Haddenham, in 1682, he was adjudged "to have greatly abused and misrepresented faithful ministers of the Gospel and antient Friends," and thereupon was expelled. The Bishop of Norwich, in 1697, gave a certificate that "thro' the hardness of the times, several losses, and the publishing of useful books to convert the Quakers, he was reduced to great difficulties, and deserved the bounty of well-disposed persons as a sober, honest and industrious man;" this gained him many friends at the colleges of Cambridge and elsewhere. In 1700 the second edition of the "Progress" was published, to which his portrait, engraved by Van Hove, æt. 60, is prefixed, a previous one appearing in the quarto edition of 1698. In his work, "Quakers Set in their True Light," quarto, 1698 (p. 48), is a list of sixteen works written by him to confirm his views. Afterwards eight or more others appeared; but his last, entitled "Finishing Stroke; or, Gleanings from Quakers' Books," was published in 1712. His family continued Quakers, and his son, Francis Bugg, junior, was a member of their meetings at Mildenhall in 1687.

246. *O.* ROBERT . COOKE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MILDENHALL . SVFF = R . C. 1668. ¼

247. *O.* ROBERT . CRANNIS = A woolpack.
R. IN . MEILDENHALL = R . A . C. ¼

Cranniss is a name well known in Mildenhall. Philip Crannis lived with Francis Bugg, and was a man of good reputation. He signed a declaration that Bugg had suffered lately very severely through the persecution of the Quakers, to the injury of his trade and business.

248. *O.* NATHANIEL . HOWLETT = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . MILDINHALL . 1667 = N . H. 1

249. *O.* MYLES . RODGIN . 1666 = MR conjoined.
R. OF . MILDENHALL = MR conjoined. 1

250. *O.* ANDREW . SARGENT = A pack-horse.
R. IN . MILLDENHALL = A . P . S. 1

251. *O.* IAMES . WEB . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MILDENHALL . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALF PENY. I . W. 1

James Webb appears by the Records of Conviction to have allowed a meeting of Quakers at his house on Sunday, March 28, 1676, for which he was fined, and the records say, "Because J. Webb is so poor that the fine of £20 cannot be levyed on his goods and chattels; F. Bugg we impose to pay £10, and J. Folks £10." The Quakers of Mildenhall met generally at James Webb's house.
The name of Webb is still to be found in Mildenhall.

MONKS ELEIGH.

252. *O.* WILLIAM . CHAPLIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MONKE . SEELLE = W . S . C. 1

In 1678, with a view to encourage the wool trade, persons were required by Act of Parliament to bury their friends in woollen. The register of Monks Eleigh states that, in 1694, Mr. Robert Chaplin, of that place, executor to one Mary Clarke, paid the penalty of £5 for neglecting to comply with the Act.

253. *O.* THOMAS . KING . 1666 = A swan.
R. IN . MVNCK . SEELEY = T . S . K. 1

The name of King may still be found among the residents in the parish.

NAYLAND.

254. *O.* WILLIAM . BLYTH . IN = A cock.
R. NAYLAND . 1656 = W . B. 1

The Blyth family live here still.

255. *O.* MATHEW . HALLIETT = A crown.
R. IN . NAYLAND = M . H. 1

256. *O.* WILLIAM . MEGGS = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . NAYLAND . 1657 = W . M. 1

257. *O.* EDMAN . TOWLLER . BAKER = E . T.
R. IN . NEYLAND . IN . SVFOLK = 1654. 1

257*. A variety is dated 1652.

258. *O.* HONEST . GEORG . TVRNER = A rose.
R. OF . NEYLEND . 1657 = G . T. 1

NEEDHAM MARKET.

259. *O.* ROBERT . CHENERY = R . R . C.
R. OF . NEEDHAM . MARKET = 1658. 1

Among the names of residents at Needham that of Chenery still remains.

260. *O.* IAMES . HARLWIN = 1666.
R. IN . NEEDHAM . MARKET = I . M . H. ¼

261. *O.* THOMAS . LOVE . IN = TEL conjoined into one character.
R. NEEDHAM . MARKETT = 1664. ¼

262. *O.* IOHN . ROZER . 1664 = A rose.
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = I . E . R. ¼

At the present time the name is spelt Rosier, in Needham.

Bishop Earle, in his "Microcosmography; or, A Piece of the World Discovered in Essays and Characters," first edition, 1628, observes that "a taverne is a degree, or, if you will, a paire of staires, above an ale-house, where men get drunk with more credit and apology. If the vintners' rose be at door, it is sign sufficient, but the absence of this is supplied by the ivy-bush."

263. *O.* IOHN . SHIPP . 1664 = A ship.
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = I . E . S. ¼

264. *O.* WE . 3 . SISTERS . 1667 = OVR HALF PENY.
R. IN . NEDHAM . MARKETT = M . H . S. ½

NEWMARKET.

265. *O.* WILLIAM . BRIANT . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. NEWMARKET . 1669 = W . M . B. ½

266. *O.* WILLIAM . BRYANT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . NEWMARKET = 1659 = W . M . B. ¼

The Bryant family is still found at Newmarket. Mural monuments in marble exist in the church of Newmarket St. Mary, in Suffolk, to various members of the Bryant family.

267. *O.* FRANCIS . GREENE = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . NEWMARKET . 1664 = F . G. ¼

268. *O.* IOHN . GRAY . AT . MOTH . SHIPT^{ON} = Mother Shipton.
R. PETER . STRE . IN . NEW . MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667. ½

269. A variety reads on the reverse HIS HALFE PENNY 1667.

270. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TVNS = Three tuns.
R. IN . NEWMARKET = I . H. ¼

The Three Tuns Inn still exists in the market-place in Newmarket, Suffolk.

271. *O.* IOHN . HENDERSON . AT . THE = A ship.
R. SHIPP . IN . NEWMARKETT = HIS HALF PENY. ½

272. *O.* ROBERT . MYNN . AT . Y^{E} . GOLDEN = An anchor. R . M.
R. ANCHOR . IN . NEW . MARKETT = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

273. *O.* ADAM . PEARSON . IN . BEARE . YARD = A hat and feather.
R. NERE . NEW . MARKET . AT . Y^{E} . BLEW . CAP = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

The Black Bear Inn and Black Bear Lane still exist in Newmarket, Suffolk.

274. *O.* WALTER . POVLTER . AT . THE = Queen's head.
R. IN . NEW . MARKET . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALFE 1
1669.

275. Also a variety without date, W . P in place of it, and r
PONLTER.

276. *O.* THAMAS . PECKE . IN = Three tuns.
R. NEWMARKET = 1663 = T . A . P.

277. *O.* THOMAS . PRATT = A ship.
R. IN . NEW . MARKETT = T . E . P.

One Walter Pratt left a charity, out of the Manor Farm, to be distrit the poor of St. Mary's parish in Newmarket, in Suffolk.

278. *O.* IOHN . RENDE . COFFEE = 1D.
R. HOVSE . IN . NEWMARKET = I . R and a flower.

279. *O.* WILL . WAITE . IN = A stick of candles. 1657.
R. NEW . MARKETT = W . W.

ORFORD.

280. *O.* MARY . THVRSTON = A pair of scales.
R. OF . ORFORD . 1659 = M . T.

RICKINGHALL.

281. *O.* SAMVELL . FITCH . 1665 = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . RICKINGHALL = S . F.

From an early work, entitled "Theater of Honour and Knight-hood, 1623, we learn that "merchants were not permitted to have shields, bu beare the first letters of their names and surnames enterlaced with a cro have notes or markes of the profession or trades which they used, as—a man, his cloth sheares ; a tailor, his sheares ; a mason, his compass, or sq his trowell ; a cutler, a knife, and so on."

These merchants' marks often consist of a cross with a down stroke to smaller cross of the limb on the dexter side, and another line from the top limb on the sinister side, which gives the appearance of the Arabic nume turned backwards ; they generally have below this the Christian and surn monogram, interlaced by some geometrical figure.

282. *O.* ROBERT . SPENCER = Two swords crossed.
R. OF . RICKINGALE . 1667 = R . S.

Two swords crossed ; part of the Cutlers' Arms.

ST. OLAVE'S BRIDGE.

St. Olave's Bridge is in the parish of Herringfleet, in Suffolk, whence it the river Waveney, near to Haddiscoe, in Norfolk. Herringfleet Priory wa cated to St. Olave.

283. *O.* IOHN . DEERING . AT . ST . OLAVES . BRIDG = A swa
pitcher.
R. NEERE . YARMOVTH . IN . SVFFOLKE = HIS HALFE P
I . E . D.

SAXMUNDHAM.

284. *O.* IOHN . HVNT . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
I . I.
R. IN . SAXMONDHAM . 1669 = IEH conjoined. ½

The I . I or two figures of I stand on the token doubtless to express its value (two farthings). It occurs also on a token of Walpole, on two of Woodbridge, and on one of Yoxford, in this county. Probably the dies were each made by the same die-sinker.

The family name of Hunt is also still to be found in the town.

285. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHTS = Arms ; on a shield, two chevrons.
R. OF . SAXMVNDHAM = T . E . K. ¼

286. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHEPHERD = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . SAXMVNDHAM . DRAPR = HIS HALF PENY. ½

287. A variety reads HIS HALF PENNY.

288. *O.* NICHOLAS . SHEPHERD = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . SAXMVNDHAM . DRAPR = N . M . S. ¼

289. A variety has DRAPER, and the arms are not in a shield. ¼

290. Also a variety has DRAPER, and the arms are in a shield. ¼

SIBTON.

291. *O.* PHILLIP . THORNE = Crossed keys.
R. OF . SIBTON . GROCER = P . T. ¼

The crossed keys are the symbol of St. Peter, who is the especial patron of fishermen and fishmongers. The keys form part of the ensigns of the Fishmongers' Company.

SOUTH TOWN AND SOUTH YARMOUTH.

South Town, Little Yarmouth, and South Yarmouth are all in the parish of Gorleston, which is in Suffolk, although, by the late Acts of Parliament, they are all included for Parliamentary and municipal purposes in the borough of Great or North Yarmouth, in Norfolk.

292. *O.* RICHARD . BVRTON = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. OF . SOVTH . 1668 = R . B. ¼

Many of the Burton family are interred in the Church of St. Nicholas, Great Yarmouth, the dates varying from 1659 to 1793, and some as late as 1841.
Burton is a name yet remaining in the town.

293. *O.* SAMVELL . THOROLD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTH . 1668 = S . T. ¼

The Thorolds we cannot associate with Yarmouth, but the name is found in Suffolk. An essay on "Coat Armour," by J. Thorold, was printed at Yarmouth.
HARROLD also occurs as a token-issuer at Norwich.

SOUTHWOLD.

294. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . SOVTHWOVLD = Two arrows in salti enfiled with a ducal coronet, a dolphin in chi another in base. E . S.
R. A . ½ . FOR . THE . POORES . ADVANTAGE . 1667 (in fi lines).

295. *O.* IVDETH . LVSCOE = The Bakers' Arms.
R. OF . SOVTHOVLD . 1666 = The Brewers' Arms.

296. *O.* DANIELL . MORE . 1668 = D . M . M.
R. IN . SOVTHWALD . GROCER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

297. *O.* DANIELL . MORE . IN = D . M . M.
R. SOVTHWALD . GROCER = D . M . M. 1663.

Daniel More's name appears in the list of Bailiffs of Southwold in 1671, 16 and 1700.

298. *O.* THOMAS . POSTLE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHWOLD . 1652 = A heart. T . P, small cresce and star.

299. *O.* THOMAS . POSTLE = A heart, T . P, small crescent and st
R. IN . SOVTHWOLD . 1659 = A heart. T . P, small cresce and star.

Thomas Postle was Bailiff in 1671, 1690, and 1700. Thomas Postle, in 16 refused to take the then necessary oaths, and was discharged from being on, bearing any office in the government of, the Corporation of the town.

STANSTEAD.

300. *O.* IOHN . BVRNER . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . STANSTEAD . 1656 = I . E . B.

STANTON.

The name of Stanton (derived from Stony Town) is found in many other part England.

301. *O.* THOMAS . BVCKELL . AT . Y^{E} = A cock.
R. COCK . IN . STANTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

The Cock is the principal inn at Stanton to the present day.

302. A variety reads OF STANTOO GEROCER.

303. *O.* THOMAS . GOFFE = TG conjoined.
R. IN . STANTON . COCK = T . M . G.

This token is engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, September, 1790, p. 7

304. *O.* STEPHEN . HOVELL=S . H . H.
R. OF . STANTON . GROCER=The Grocers' Arms. ½

The Hovells were seated at Walsham-le-Willows and Wetherden from an early period. Richard Hovell held lands in Wyverston at the time of the Norman Conquest. Sir Robert Hovell, knight, did homage and service of half a knight's fee to Edmund, Abbot of St. Edmund's Bury. Robert Hovell, of Wyverston, was possessed, 20th Edward III., of various lands in Risby and adjoining parishes. Sir R. Hovell was Knight of the shire in 20th and 21st of Edward III. Richard Hovell was Body-Esquire to King Henry V. In the time of King Charles they were seated at Walsham, adjoining Stanton, and assumed the name of Smith.
Arms, sable, a cross, or.

305. *O.* IOHN . SEAMAN=A talbot.
R. IN . STANTON=I . A . S. ½

STOKE-BY-CLARE.

306. *O.* IAMES . SMITH . AT=HIS HALFE PENNY. 1670.
R. STOKE . NEXT . CLARE=I . S . S. ½

307. *O.* IAMES . SMITH . AT=I . S . S.
R. STOKE . NEXT . CLARE=1655. ½

Smith's farthing token was engraved in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, February, 1790, pl. ii., p. 118.

STOKE-BY-NAYLAND.

308. *O.* IOHN . GROOME . OF=IG conjoined.
R. STOKE . BY . NAILON=IG conjoined. ½

STOWMARKET.

309. *O.* ISRAELL . BARREL=The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . STOWMARKET=I . M . B. ½

The Barrel family appear to have lived in Stowmarket during the times of Charles I. and II. In the year 1641 we find Israel Barrel contributing to the market lecture at the Church iii^{s}. In 1651 he collected for the lecture, voluntarily, in the adjacent villages, 15s. 10d. In 1652 and 1653, I. Barrel paid up the balance of arrears due thereon. About 1644, when Matthew Hopkins, the witch-finder of the eastern counties, proceeded to this town, Israell Barrel was one of the receivers of "the rate for the discovery of witches."

310. *O.* PETER . BRASIER=1658.
R. IN . STOW . MARKET=P . B. ½

The Braziers were inhabitants here for a long period; we see notices of the family appearing in 1595. In 1662 Peter, the issuer, was churchwarden; and, to maintain the ancient reputation of its being a King's town for loyalty, he supplied, on May 6, 1662, "the soulgers" with plenty of "pouther and match," and the ringers with "dynners, beere, and money," to celebrate "the comin of the Queen" from Portugal to London.

311. *O.* GEORGE . FLINTE=G . S . F.
R. OF . STOWMARKET=1666. ½

The Flint family likewise subscribed with the Barrels towards sustaining a lecture for the farmers on market days.

312. *O.* ROBERT . GREENE = R . G.
R. IN . STOW . MARKET = 1657. ½

The "church spyre" in 1674 was so decayed in "its tymbers and lead" that, with others, Robert Greene petitioned to the Archdeacon for permission to have it taken down and rebuilt.

313. *O.* IONATHAN . PEKE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . STOWMARKET = I . P. ½

Both "Jonathan and F. Peake" also were desirous to save their steeple from its downfall.

314. *O.* IOHN . TARVER . IN = 1664.
R. STOW . MARKET = I . T. ½

STRADBROOKE.

315. *O.* THOMAS . FOVLGER = HALF PENY.
R. OF . STRADBROOKE . 1670 = A lion rampant. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

The name Foulger is still frequently met with in the county.

STRATFORD.

316. *O.* ABELL . BONO . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A swan.
R. IN . STRATFORD = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The swan argent, derived from the earldom of Hereford, was a badge of King Henry V.

317. *O.* IN . STRATFORD . MERCER = I . B.
R. IN . STRATFORD . MERCER = I . B. ½

318. *O.* IOHN . CANDLER = A swan.
R. IN . STRATFORD = I . C. ½

King Edward IV. ordained that no one whose income was less than five marks should possess a swan, and imprisonment to anyone who dared to touch their eggs, and they were anciently considered as "the King's game."

King George II. landed at Lowestoft January 14, 1736, and the same evening reached Ipswich, and the following day proceeded onwards to London, but night overtook them, and the cortége stayed that night at the Swan at Stratford, where the King rested, and at six o'clock the next morning proceeded to London, reaching it by two o'clock—a different rate of travelling to the present!

319. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . STRATFORD = Three diamond squares of glass. ½

John Clark was overseer of the poor in 1664.
A John Clarke was buried here in 1664, and another of the same name 1701.

320. *O.* IOHN . ESON = 1657.
R. AT . STRATFORD = I . A . E. ½

321. *O.* THOMAS . IAMES = A hand holding a pair of scissors.
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. T . I. ½

322. *O.* THOMAS . IOLEY . IN = A hand holding a bird.
R. STRATFORD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

323. *O.* SAMVEL . PHILLIPS = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1652 = S . I . P. ¼

324. *O.* SVSANA . ROBINSON = A lion rampant.
R. OF . STRATFORD . 1670 = HER HALF PENY. S . R. ½

325. *O.* IOHN . WILLMOR = I . E . W.
R. IN . STRATFORD . 1650 = I . E . W. ¼

obably some of the above tokens were issued at Stratford in Essex.

SUDBURY.

326. *O.* WILLIAM . ABBOT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . SVDBVRY . 1667 = W . A. ¼

arles Abbott is mentioned as a trustee in 1600 for the faithful distribution of ies left to poor people of Sudbury by Martin Cole, draper there.
e Abbott family have been connected with the county of Suffolk for many ries. As early as the year 1260, some of them were living at Lawshall in k. William Abbott had arms registered in the Heralds' College in 1664. es Abbott was Mayor of Sudbury. William Abbott was buried in 1667. ishop Abbott, who was born at Guildford, in Surrey, was of this family.
ns, gules, a chevron between three pears, slipped, or.
ese arms can be seen on the doors of the Hospital of the Blessed Trinity, ed by the Archbishop, in the town of Guildford.

327. *O.* ROBERT . CHAPLYN = Arms of the Chaplyn family.
R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1667 = R . C. ¼

e descendants of the Chaplyn family have memorials to their memories at All ' Church, Sudbury, dated 1730 and 1751.
ns of the Chaplyn family, ermine, on a chief indented three griffins' heads l. Crest, a griffin's head erased.

328. *O.* DANIELL . COOKE = D . C.
R. IN . SVDBVRY = D . C. ¼

n Cooke was Mayor here in 1650 and in 1655.

329. *O.* FRANCIS . DYER = 1667.
R. IN . SVDBVRY = F . I . D. ¼

330. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS = I . S . E.
R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657. ¼

e name of Edwards occurs on monuments as late as the year 1814.

331. *O.* WILLIAM . ELLERY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SVDBERY . 1655 = W . S . E. ¼

332. *O.* WILLIAM . FRENCH . Y^E^ = 1657.
R. ELDER . IN . SVDBVRY . 57 = W . I . F. ¼

liam French is named one of the Chief Burgesses of the borough in the charter rles II. to the town.

333. *O.* IOHN . HAYWARD = I . H.
R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657. ¼

333*. A variety reads IONATH^N^ instead of IOHN.

334. *O.* EDWARD . INGRAM = A rose crowned.
R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1669 = E . I.

The Rose and Crown Inn existed in St. Peter's parish in Sudbury in 1564, is now a principal inn.

The Tudor rose, half red, half white, surmounted by the crown, became the r badge at the union of the houses of York and Lancaster by the marriag Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York.

335. *O.* IOHN . IONES = I . A.
R. OF . SVDBVRY = 1657.

The two letters as here given do not agree with the initials of the issuer, bu plainly as described on the token.

John Jones is also one of the twenty-four "faithful subjects" to govern the t by King Charles's charter of 1664.

In 1862 a John Jones stated he had been an inhabitant upwards of sixty ye

336. *O.* RICHARD . PAINE . AT . Y^E = A half-moon.
R. IN . SVDBERY = 1667.

337. *O.* IOHN . PARISH . IN = A mullet of five points.
R. SVDBVRY . 1667 = A mullet of five points.

338. *O.* IOHN . RAY . OF = The Drapers' Arms.
R. SVDBERY . 1654 = I . R.

339. *O.* MARKE . SALLTER . IN = A woolpack.
R. SVDBVRY . IN . SVFFOLK = M . S.

Mark Salter is one of "our faithful subjects whom we do confirm to be one c present Chief Burgesses for the borough of Sudbury."—Charter of the 16th Charl

340. *O.* WILLIAM . SHERMAN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . SVDBVRY . 1663 = W . S.

William Sherman was one of the "twenty-four" burgesses for the govern of the town appointed by King Charles's charter. See Nos. 332 and 335.

341. *O.* RICH . SKINNER = Arms; three crossbows, two and or
R. IN . SVDBVRY = RS conjoined.

Richard Skynner in 1616 gave the matrix of the Corporation seal.

342. *O.* RICHARD . WAITT = 1664.
R. IN . SVDBVRY = R . H . W.

343. *O.* RICHARD . WEST . OF = R . W.
R. SVDBVRY . 1651 = R . W.

The West family were seated formerly at Great Cornard, in this county. Th West, who died in 1508, gave a portion of waste land, called Armsey, situa the parish of Bulmer, in Essex, to the free burgesses and Corporation of Sud for charitable uses.

THELNETHAM.

344. *O.* ABRAHAM . WOTHERELL = A shuttle.
R. OF . THELVETHAM . IN . SVFFOLK = HIS HALF PENY.

THURLOW.

345. *O.* THOMAS . IAGGARD . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. THVRLOW . IN . SVFOLKE = T . D . I. ¼

UFFORD.

346. *O.* ROBERT . TERRY . IN = A heart.
R. VFFORD . GROCER = R . M . T. ¼

WALPOLE.

347. *O.* SAMVELL . FOLKARD . OF = A pair of scales. I . I.
R. WALPOOLE . GROCER . 1670 = S . F. ½

348. *O.* SAMVEL . FOLKARD . 68 = S . F.
R. IN . WALPOOLE . GROCER = A pair of scales. ¼

Thomas Folkard, probably a descendant of the family, gave, in 1756, five shillings towards rebuilding Kirkley Church.

WALSHAM-LE-WILLOWS.

349. *O.* ROBERT . GOVLSELL . IN = 1665.
R. WALSHAM . LE . WILLOWES = R . E . G.

350. *O.* IOHN . HYNSBY . IN . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALSHAM . LE . WILLOWS = I . H. ¼

351. *O.* STEPHEN . VINCENT . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALSHAM . Y^E . WILLOWES = S . E . V. ¼

The name Vincent is still to be found amongst the residents.

WALTON.

Walton is derived from Wall-town, a walled town in the time of the Romans, and the ruins of the castle, destroyed in King Henry II.'s reign, still remain.

352. *O.* IOSEPH . SCOTT . OF . WALTON = I . M . S. 1667.
R. GROCER . IN . COLDNES . HVND = A pair of scales. OB. ½

OB. (obolus): see note on token, No. 204, p. 1089.

Benjamin Scott signed as one of the chief inhabitants in testimony to a true Terrier of lands, etc., belonging to the Vicar of Walton, taken June 22, 1709.

353. A variety omits the word OB.

WANGFORD.

354. *O.* IOHN . ROPE . IN . WAYNFORD = A man making candles.
R. IN . SVFFOLKE . TALOW . CHAND = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. ½

WHITTON.

355. *O.* GEORGE . BEALE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WHITTON . 1667 = St. George and the Dragon.

WICKHAMBROOK.

356. *O.* IOHN . RAYMENT . IN . WICKHA = A rose and crown.
R. BROOKE . GLASYER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENNY.

The Crown Inn still exists.

WOODBRIDGE.

357. *O.* WOODBRIDGE . HALFE . PENY (in four lines across field).
R. THE | POORES | ADVAN | TAGE | 1670 (in five lines).

In 1670 general public attention was called to the necessity of providing r small change, and Henry Slingsby, Esq., then Master of the Mint, suggested issue of farthings in Swedish copper; and in February, 1670-1, Lord Luca Parliament, alluded to the scarcity of small money, and an intended issue of l pence and farthings was announced of the type of the 1665 pattern pieces, b was never carried out.

Very few English town pieces were issued after 1670; only those of Lich and Chard.

358. *O.* IOHN . COOKSON = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = I . S . C.

359. A variety reads COCKSON.

360. *O.* THOMAS . EDWARD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOOD . BRIDGE = T . E.

361. *O.* HENRY . STEBBING . 1667 = A bird. I . I.
R. OF . WOODBRIDGE . GROCER = HS conjoined.

362. *O.* HENRY . STEBBINGE . IN = A bird.
R. WOODBRIDG . GRCER . 1656 = HS conjoined.

363. A variety, HENERY, is dated 1655.

364. *O.* PETER . TOWSON . HOSIER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WOODBREDG . 1669 = P . M . T.

365. *O.* DANYELL . WAKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

366. *O.* DANYELL . WAKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W.

367. *O.* DANIELL . WALKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W.

368. *O.* DANELL . WIKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE = D . S . W. ½

369. *O.* DANELL . WLKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDG = D . S . W. ½

370. *O.* SVSAN . WALKER . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE = HER HALFE PENEY. ½

371. *O.* FREDERICK . WOODALL = A bird. I . I.
R. IN . WOODBRIDGE . GROCER = F . W. 1669. ½

'Mr. Woodall, of Woodbridge," was named as one of the commissioners ointed by the Lord Protector Cromwell, in 1654, for the "removal of scandalous, rant, and insufficient ministers and schoolmasters in churches and chappells in olk."

1 1651 Mr. Frederick Woodall was minister of the Protestant Dissenters' ting at Woodbridge, which then consisted of fifty-seven members.

WOOLPIT.

72. *O.* THOMAS . HVDSON = A crown.
R. IN . WOLPIT . 1664 = T . H. ½

e Crown is now the present chief inn.

omas Hudson was one of the feoffees living in 1668, charged with the govern- of an almshouse for poor people, founded according to the will of Sir Robert ener, knight, in 1614, at Elmswell, adjoining Woolpit.

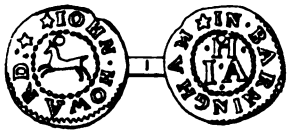
WORLINGWORTH.

3. *O.* IOHN . BLVMFEILD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WORLINGWORTH . GROCER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

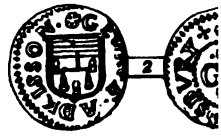
YOXFORD.

4. *O.* I . I . WILL . SMITH . 1667 (in three lines).
R. OF . YOXFORD . WOLLEN . DRAPER = W . S. ½

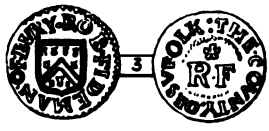
5. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . 1666 = W . S.
R. YOXFORD . IN . SVFFOLKE = W . S. ¼



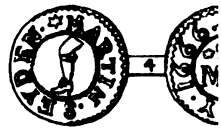
BARNINGHAM.



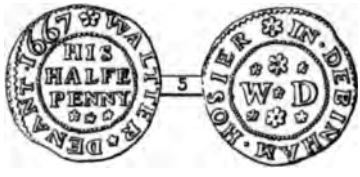
BURY ST. EDMUND



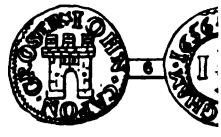
BURY ST. EDMUND'S.



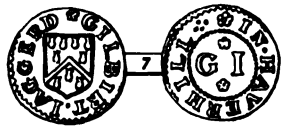
BURY ST. EDMUN



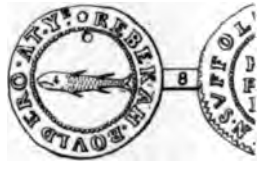
DEBENHAM.



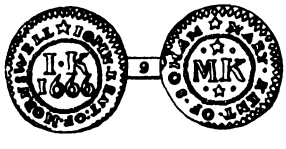
FRAMLINGHAM.



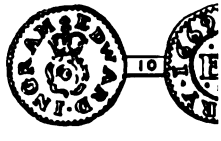
HAVERHILL.



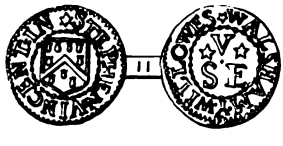
IXWORTH.



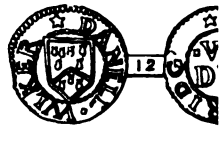
SOHAM.



SUDBURY.



WALSHAM-LE-WILLOWS.



WOODBRIDGE.

TO G. MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, ESQ., F.S.A., OF HARDWIC
BURY ST. EDMUND'S, THIS PLATE, PRESENTED BY HIM, IS R
FULLY DEDICATED BY THE EDITOR.

Surrey.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 307

NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 54

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT CHERTSEY AND GUILDFORD.

Surrey.

In Surrey tokens were issued at fifty-five different places, and it is interesting to note the peculiarities in the method of describing and spelling the name of the place of issue.

Abinger, for instance, on its solitary token, appears in the older name of Abenworth.

Battersea is spelt Battersey.

Bletchingley appears as Bleachingley and Bleachingly.

Dorking as Darking, Darkin, and Dorkinge.

Egham as Eadgham, Egam, Eggam, Edgham, and Eggham, five methods of spelling.

Epsom reads Ebisham and Apsum.

Ewell is spelt Yewell and Yewill.

Farnham, phonetically as Fanum and Farnum.

Godalming as Godlyman, Godalman, Godalmin, Godallmig, Godallminge, Godalminge, and Godallmin, seven methods of spelling.

Guildford varies between six ways, reading Gillford, Gilford, Guilforde, Gilldford, Gildford, and Guilford.

Haslemere reads Hasselmore and Haselmore.

Mortlake as Mortlacke and Moreclack.

Rotherhithe as Rotherhith, Redcriff, Redriff, and Rotherhith—these spellings being in all cases extra to the few instances in which the name of the place is put in the modern style.

A few of the issuers of the tokens were women, probably single women.

Florance Webb issued the Abinger token.

Elizabeth Bothel issued a token at Dorking.

Eleanor Right at Egham and Elizabeth Amus at Epsom, Mary Osburne at Godstone, Elizabeth Smith at Putney, Margaret Catt at Reigate; and at Rotherhithe, Mary Berry, Sussannah Dannill, Sara Heywood, Rebekah Smallman, Elizabeth Swan, and Mary Warren; and at Wandsworth a token was issued by Elizabeth Crow.

The information as to the trades carried on by the issuers is very varied, and in many cases we have no more to guide us than the trade signs on the tokens. These must not be taken to invariably mean inn-holdings, although, of course, many of them do refer to such a trade, but the majority of important trades at that time traded under a sign, and in many instances the sign was formed from the arms of the trading Guild.

There is hardly a trading Guild bearing arms that is not represented on tokens, although naturally some occur very much more frequently than others.

It is evident that use of these coats-of-arms as signs of trade v very frequent; in many towns every token bears the arms of so trade, and probably used the coat armour as its sign. In so towns, research in Corporation and Guild records has revealed fact of a close relationship, alliance, and, to some extent, obedien existing between those of a trade in a town forming that Guild, a what was evidently looked upon, to some extent, as headquarters London. It is impossible to say to what extent this intimate conn tion existed; it is referred to but seldom in Guild records, and th only briefly, as though well known; but it is clear that the tra largely and extensively used the armorial bearings of the compa formed themselves into local Guilds for the management and rest tion of their own trade, and to a certain extent owned and recogni a sort of allegiance due to the London company. The very w Guildford is derived from the presence of a trading Guild in t town, and for generations the governing body of the town was kno as *Gilda Mercatoria.*

In Barnes we have the sign of the Horse, and we find from Exchequer bill that the issuer, Timothy Harley, was a brew Another issuer, Goodwin, describes himself as a vintner, and trad at the sign of the Bear.

Thomas Embery bore the Blacksmiths' Arms, and these were a borne by an issuer in Farnham.

The Cordwainers' Arms appear in Battersea and Farnham.

The Grocers' at Chertsey, Lingfield, Rotherhithe, Sutton a Walton.

The Mercers', at Cranleigh.

The Fishmongers', at Farnham.

The Butchers', at Kingston and Walton.

The Barber-Surgeons', at Kingston.

The Tallowchandlers', at Kingstone, Reigate.

The Bakers', at Lambeth, Rotherhithe, Walton, and Wandsworth

The Merchant-Tailors', at Mortlake.

The Salters', at Putney.

The Haberdashers' and Merchant-Adventurers', at Ripley.

The Drapers', at Rotherhithe.

At Rotherhithe we are not surprised to find the arms of the Sh wrights and Watermen, nor is it strange to find the Watermen's A also at Putney, Richmond, and Lambeth; but it is curious that solitary Clapham token should bear this achievement also.

A man making candles, or a stick of candles, are favourite devi in Surrey, and are found on tokens of Croydon, Dorking, Farnh Godalming, Kingston, and Wandsworth.

Sugar-loaves, which probably refer to a grocery trade, appear Farnham, Reigate, and Rotherhithe; while the staple industry Guildford is clearly denoted by the fact that of 28 tokens 22 b the woolsack.

A malt-shovel is a favourite device on Godalming tokens; a fle de-lys on Farnham ones.

A simple sort of punning appears in the presence of a church

he Chertsey town token, and the same humour is noticeable upon ther of the Surrey tokens. Thus, for instance, a thorn *bush*, or Glastonbury Holy Thorn, appears on the token of Edward Bush, of Croydon.

A King's head is borne by Robert King, of Richmond, etc.; a wan, by Elizabeth Swan, of Rotherhithe.

In most cases the sign of the shop or business appears on the okens, so that the token is what is termed a speaking type. Robert loyd, of Croydon, at the Greyhound, bears a greyhound; and two ambeth issuers bear the Wild Boar and the Bear and Ragged Staff, nd describe themselves as of the Blue Boar, and of the Bare and Raged Stafe.

Another trades at Yo Punchinelly, and bears Punch in a chair, and Putney issuer is at the Red Lion, and puts a lion passant gardant n his token of unusual and peculiar character. There are a few pecial tokens among the Surrey series. John Sole, of Battersea, bears a bird with a garter, and an Earl's coronet above it, as though he claimed connection with a noble family. Thomas Lusher, of Chiddingfold, has the curious device of "two pipes and a roll of tobacco;" and John Luffrum, of Egham, has a coach and pair of horses. Several Farnham issuers have a castle, as referring to Farnham Castle, upon their tokens, and most of the Guildford tokeners have a castle upon their tokens also, as a reference both to the old keep and the town arms.

The Kingston issuers, in many cases, also bear portions of the Kingston arms upon their tokens, "The Three Salmons hauriant."

Other curious devices are the one on the tokens of Edmonds, of Lambeth, which represents two porters holding a kind of hand-barrow, and a third loading it with a sack; and the one of Joseph Hall, of Newington, who states that he is "AT OLD SMUGGS," at Newington Butts, and gives a smith working at an anvil on his token.

What is known as the Guildford Postman's tokens has a postman upon it with a very long staff, and two varieties of the token differ in the head-gear worn by the postman; one has a quaint, high hat, and the other a very low hat and a wig, and the issuer is supposed to have lived at Compton, as his initials are found cut into Compton Church in a similar fashion to the engraving on the token. Peter White, of Mortlake, was evidently in doubt as to how to fill up the space on his token, and so put the royal motto, "Honi soit qui mal y pense," and curiously accompanied it with the arms of the City of London!

It has been interesting to find out odd bits of information respecting the issuers of several of these quaint little pieces, and although the information obtained is often of a disjointed character, it throws light upon the possessions and position of the traders. The Hearth-tax Rolls often mention the assessment of the issuers. Some were assessed at four, others at eight hearths; some are declared as free for various reasons, either for poverty or by widowhood.

Richard Greene, of Battersea, was a Constable of the parish. Steven Theckstone, of the same place, is specially dubbed "Mr.," and is assessed at no less than nineteen hearths.

Then, again, the Subsidy Rolls often mention their names, and Exchequer Bills and other records. An issuer at Bramley wa Popish recusant, and her estate at Southwark declared forfeited to t Crown. An issuer at Chertsey, William Burnett, was an Anabapt teacher, and received in 1672 a special license to teach in the hou of William Longhurst, in Chertsey. Thomas Lusher, of Chiddi fold, was churchwarden, overseer, and surveyor for the poor in l native parish, and evidently a man of importance in the place; l family were old residents in the neighbourhood.

The rolls of the Feet of Fines again often tell us little bits information on these seventeenth-century traders, and we learn their landed property and of its transfer by purchase or deed.

These *fines* were practically deeds transferring land, not payment as we now understand the word. They were nominally the "finis or end of a fictitious suit. Fines which did not relate exclusive to real property operated nominally as an amicable arrangeme putting an end (finis) to a hostile suit in the King's Court, and ear became a popular method of conveyance, not only from their efficac but from the safety insured to a purchaser by the fact of a duplica of the foot of the fine being preserved as a record in the custody the Court. They had somewhat the effect also of a registration of titl

One man at Cranleigh is declared as living in the street and wit out home, while the other issuer in this little village was a man large means, and by his will bequeaths considerable estate in lan Several wills of issuers have been discovered in the Probate Cou and their mention of land under curious local names, often still w known, makes them of especial interest; while the persistence local names, as Didlesfold, Mower, Strudwick, Enticknap, and Gasto all from the villages of Cranleigh or Bramley, is one of the mo striking features of our Surrey village life. Sometimes the inform tion is gathered from other sources, as, for instance, the gallery Croydon Church records the name of the man who issued the on heart-shaped Surrey token, and who was churchwarden when th gallery was erected.

At Ewell a token is issued by Samuel Hawkins, and on searchi the parish registers for this small hamlet, the name of Hawki seems to fill up the greater portion of the entries. From 1600 1776, the registers are full of entries of births, deaths, and baptis of member of this family, who seem to have been a very lar family, and evidently formed the leading residents of the place. Th other Ewell token is hardly decipherable, but bears a most unusu name, Ferdinando Dow, and conjecture is busy to determine wheth this issuer was of Spanish or of Dutch extraction.

Many a quaint entry in the churchwardens' books at Farnhar and many a tombstone at Guildford, have been laid under contrib tion to furnish information.

In one case we read of a woman issuer standing and doing publ penance in Farnham Church for offence, and of a Guildford issue one John Martin, we learn quite a little history. Apprenticed by th overseers as a town poor boy, serving his master faithfully and wel

rising to be Mayor of his native town, and being elected several times, subscribing largely to a fund for welcoming Charles II. on his visit to the town in 1663, becoming churchwarden, Bailiff, overseer for his parish, and living to the age of 75, and then being buried with great honour, form a series of interesting links of information in the life of a successful hardworking Surrey trader of the seventeenth century. Then the religious scruples of some of these sturdy men must not be overlooked, and Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers" tells us that many of them belonged to that most persecuted sect, and suffered hard things for conscience' sake. A Kingston issuer, Fielder, signed the celebrated Quakers' petition in 1659, and had a distress, amounting to £23, served upon him for attending meeting, and later on was committed to prison for refusing to take an oath.

Another Kingston issuer, Hubbard, was cruelly beaten, "to keep him," as the record curiously adds, "out of his meeting-house," and fined £20 per month for absence from national worship.

John Hollis, of Kingston, was imprisoned in the Marshalsea for non-payment of tithes, and fined for attendance at meeting, and in Guildford several issuers were fined for refusing to take an oath of office as Bailiff, and removed from their position. Some of these issuers expressly declared their children as "Borne" in the column of the church register apportioned to baptisms, and in this way also declared their religious scruples.

Our forefathers in the Government of the day had strange and harsh methods of obtaining what they were pleased to term unity and uniformity; and these sufferings for conscience' sake, so little ago as 1670, are remnants of a bygone practice that we are thankful to feel will never be renewed. Of a far more pleasant character is the epitaph on the tomb of Charles Salter, of Kingston, another tokener, which records the decease of himself at the age of 83, and his wife at that of 77, within twenty days of each other, and which continues its narrative in these words:

> "And God took them. They lived a pattern
> Of conjugal affection, and when one was gone
> This world was no longer pleasing to the other."

Many inns named on tokens, and which were at the time good and well-known posting-houses, still remain; and the Swan, Haslemere; Red Lion, Richmond; Noah's Ark, Lambeth; Catherine Wheel, Egham; Hart, Chobham, are examples of many cases in which the present day and the old token tell the same tale, although it is to be feared that the measure of business done by many of these houses is very different now to what it was.

Robert King, of the King's Head, issued a token at Richmond, and this family kept that inn at the ferry for generations—the Protector's commission renewing the privilege at a rental of one mark per annum being still in existence.

It is of interest to note that Surrey tokens have been found in almost every county in the kingdom, a proof of the commercial importance of the county in those days.

THE EDITOR.

ABINGER.

1. *O.* FLORANCE . WEBB = F . W.
   R. OF . ABENWORTH . 63 = F. W.

This is the old spelling of the name of the village.

BAGSHOT.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . MOORE = A tree.
   R. IN . BAGSHOTT = HIS HALF PENY.

In the Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 191, we read:
"Arthur Earl of Anglesea versus William Moore and others concerning titl within the manors of Bagshot and Windlesham."

BARNES.

3. *O.* THOMAS . EMBERY . AT = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
   R. IN . BARNES . 1667 = T . M . E.

4. A variety is dated 1657.

5. *O.* CHARLES . GOODWIN = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. OF . BARNES . VINTNER = A bear.

He is charged for eight hearths in the hearth-taxes of Charles I. and II.

6. *O.* TIMOTHY . HARLEY . AT . THE = A man on horseback.
   R. HORSE . IN . BARNES . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. T . M . H.

In the Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 111, we read:
"Timothy Harley, of Barnes, brewer, and Mary, his wife, versus Thomas Col and Margaret, his wife (the said Mary being administratrix of all and singular goods of Alice Lyford, late of Mortlake), concerning a legacy of £200, to wl they consider themselves entitled."
Timothy Harlow is assessed at seven hearths in the hearth-taxes of Charle and II.

7. *O.* TIMOTHY . MARLEY . AT . THE = A man on horseback.
   R. HORSE . IN . BARNES . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. T . M.

This is probably from an error on the part of the die-sinker.

BATTERSEA.

8. *O.* RICHARD . GREENE = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. OF . BATTERSEY = Two oars crossed.

Richard Greene was one of the constables in 15th Charles II., and assessed at four hearths in both Charles I. and II.'s hearth-taxes.

9. *O.* IOHN . KEMP . IN . PVTNEY = The Cordwainers' Arms.
   R. OF . BATERSEY . 1663 = HIS HALF PENY.

10. *O.* IOHN . KEMP . IN = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. PVTNEY . OR . BATERSEY = I . B . K. 1663. ¼

11. *O. John . Sole . his . half . peny* . 1668 (in four lines).
R. BATTERSEA . IN . SVRRY = A bird within the garter and motto ; above it an Earl's coronet. ½

He is assessed at six hearths in Hearth-tax 15th Charles II. The device is remarkable and very unusual. It would seem to imply that the issuer claimed connection with a noble family, or was the claimant to a dormant peerage.

12. *O.* STEVEN . THECKSTON = S . G . T.
R. LYON . IN . BATTERSEA = A lion. (*Lead.*) ½

He is assessed at eleven hearths in both 15th and 17th Charles II. In a later year of Charles II. he is charged with nineteen hearths, and is one of the few men described "Mr."

BEDDINGTON.

3. *O.* ROBERT . HILLER . IN = (detrited).
R. BEDINGTON . IN . SVRREY = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Vol. 187-479 (14th Charles II.). Schedule of persons exempted from payment of Hearth-tax—Robert Hiller was exempt.

BLETCHINGLEY.

4. *O.* IOSEPH . BVTTRE . 1666 = I . B.
R. IN BLEACHINGLY = I . B. ¼

5. A variety is spelt BLEACHINGLEY.

6. *O.* RICHARD . MILLS . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BLECHINGLEY . 1656 = R . M.

7. *O.* RICHARD . MILLS . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BLECHINGLY . 1665 = R . M.

BRAMLEY.

8. *O.* IOSEPH . CHITTY = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. IN . BRAMLEY . 1666 = I . S . C.

The following entries as to the family from the parish registers are kindly supplied by the Rev. Canon Coulson :
"William Chitty and Jane Plant married September 9, 1667."
"Jonah, the son of Jonah Shiti, baptized March 20, 1644."
In the lists of Forfeited Estates, Surrey, No. 104, Bramley, we find Joseph Chitty occupier of a piece of ground belonging to Henrietta Copley, widow, a Catholic recusant in Southwark, at the yearly rental of £8.
In the Subsidy Rolls, Surrey, 16th Charles I., 1640, is this entry :
"186-451. Jonas Chittie, of Bramley, 8s."

CAMBERWELL.

9. *O.* THOMAS . PHILIPS . AT . Y^E = A bull's head.
R. IN . CAMBERWELL . 1666 = T . M . P.

CHERTSEY.

20. *O.* THIS . FARTHING . MADE . FOR = A church.
R. CHERTSEY . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = A church. ¼

The town-piece; the church is probably intended as a pun on the name of the town.—*Vide* "Surrey," plate No. 1.

21. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRNETT . IN = A woman churning.
R. CHIRTEY . IN . SVRY . 1666 = W . M . B. ¼

22. A variety is not dated.

In the State Papers, Domestic, 1672, Licences to Preach, p. 93, we read:
"A licence was granted unto William Burnett to be an Anabaptist teacher in the house of William Longhurst, in Chersey, Surrey, 9th May."
In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 188-504, William Burnett was assessed at 4s.; also in 15th, 25th, and 26th Charles II. at similar amounts.

23. *O.* THOMAS . BVTTERFEILD = Three doves.
R. IN . CHVRCEY . 1652 = T . B. ¼

24. *O.* THOMAS . BVTTERFEILD = Two doves.
R. IN CHVRCEY . 1659 = T . B.

In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 188-504, Thomas Butterfeild pays 6s.; also 25th and 26th Charles II. a similar amount; also the same in the 15th Charles II.

25. *O.* RICHARD . CHAPMAN = R . A . C.
R. IN . CHERCSEY . 1652 = The Grocers' Arms. ¼

26. A variety reads IN . CHERTSEY = 1652.

In the Subsidy Roll, 16th Charles I., 1640, 186-451, is the entry: "Richard Chapman, 16s."; and in the Subsidy Roll, 17th Charles I., 187-466: "Richard Chapman, in goods £2, assessed at 16s."
In the Hearth-tax Rolls, 15th Charles II., he is assessed at 16s.

27. *O.* WILLIAM . LEE . OF = A portcullis.
R. CHERSEY . 1656 = W . I . L. ¼

28. *O.* FRANCIS . POND . IN = A pair of scissors. F . I . P.
R. CHERSEY . IN . SVRRY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 188-504, Francis Pond pays 2s.; also 25th and 26th Charles II. a similar amount.

CHIDDINGFOLD.

29. *O.* THOMAS . LVSHER . 68 = Two pipes and a roll of tobacco.
R. IN . CHIDDINGFOLD = T . E . L. ¼

From the burial register, Chiddingfold parish, we obtain the following entries:
"1691. May y^e^ 19th, Elizabeth, y^e^ wife of Mr. Thomas Lussher, was buried.
1691. June y^e^ 23rd Mr. Thomas Lussher was buried.
1662. He was Surveyor for the Poor.
1665. Collector or Overseer.
1679. Churchwarden.
1686. Again an Overseer."
Kindly extracted by Rev. T. J. Cooper, M.A.

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Thomas Lusher is exempted for five hearths.

Subsidy Rolls, 16th Charles II., Thomas Lusher is charged in lands 20s., and paid 8s., and is charged for three hearths in 25th Charles II.

CHOBHAM.

30. *O.* WILLIAM . LVFFE = A hart lodged.
R. IN . CHOBHAM = W . A . L.

"William, son of William Luff, baptized January 7, 1675."

The foregoing extract from the parish register is kindly extracted by the Rev. H. S. Heworth, Rector.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 19th Charles II. (1667), is this entry:

"William Luffe, plaintiff, and Thos. Shrubb and Maria his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 5 acres of laws, 10 acres meadow, 5 acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in Chobham granted to the said William, who pays £60 sterling."

Widow Luff is charged for two hearths, Charles II., and William Luff for six hearths, 25th Charles II.

Several members of this family appear in the Hearth-tax Rolls.

CLAPHAM.

31. *O.* WILLIAM . GVRNEY = The Watermen's Arms.
R. OF . CLAPHAM . 1664 = W . A . G.

The following entries are kindly extracted by E. Armitage, parish clerk, from the registers:

"Anne, daughter of William Gurney, baptized April 17, 1664.

"William Gurney, buried Aug. 27, 1665.

"Benjamin Gurney and Margaret Spencer, after banns of matrimony, mary^{d} y^{e} 5 of May, 1681."

He is charged at four hearths in 15th Charles II.

A Dr. Gurney is mentioned in the Hearth-tax Rolls of Clapham, possibly a connection of the issuers.

COBHAM.

32. *O.* THOMAS . KING . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. COBVM . IN . SVRREY = T . E . K. ½

33. *O.* FRANCIS . TVRILL = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . COBHAM . 1667 = F . A . T.

CRANLEIGH.

34. *O.* WILLIAM . DIDLESFOLD = Mercers' Arms and a head.
R. OF . CRANLEY = W . D.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Hilary, 30th and 31st Charles II. (1678-9), we read:

"John Mower, plaintiff, and William Didlefold and Margaret his wife, defendant, of one cottage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, and three acres land, with appurtenances in Cranleigh, the same granted to the said John, who paid £60 sterling."

The will of William Didlesfold, of Gasson (or Gaston), in the parish of Cranley, county of Surrey, yeoman, in the Will Office (book Pye, folio 56), reads:

"To his eldest son Richard he bequeaths all his messuages and tenements known by the name of Stovoll Lane and Vastbridge Lands and Farm in the Parishes of Alfold and Hascomb, also containing 160 acres, to his heirs and assigns for ever; to his youngest son, William Didlesfold, his messuage and lands of Gasson with the appurtenances; to his three daughters, Anne, Elizabeth and Sarah, £200 each. Dated 9th Jany, 1672. Proved 3rd May, 1673."

He was assessed in the Subsidy Roll, 16th Charles I., 1640, 186-451, at 16s.

And in 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax we read: "William Didlesfold, four hearths."

There are two members of this family mentioned in the rolls of the same Christian and surnames, one declared of Gasson, who is one of the assessors in 15th Charles II., and possesses land value 20s., and the other declared as living in the street without home.

35. *O.* IOHN . MOWER . AT . THE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . CRANLEY . 1667 = I . M. ½

In the Will Office (Book, Wootton, folio 590), we find:

"The will, dated 22 May, 1653, of John Mower, of Cobham, yeoman, who devises to Joan his wife two rooms in Stoners Hill, or in any other of his houses, with furniture and bedding for the same; to Anne Mainwaring, his daughter, 10s.; to John Mower, his son, the House he lives in and £10 a year out of his lease of Bagshot; to his son, Thomas Mower, 20s. a year out of the same lease; to his cousin, Joseph Mower, his annuity out of the Manor of Vann in Godalming, and to his heirs for ever; to Joseph Mower, his son, the manor of Fostres in Windelsham, and to his heirs for ever, out of which to pay Robert Mower, another son, £50; to his son Robert his house, called Janes, in Windlesham; to his son Daniel his house and land in Cranleigh. He appoints his sons Joseph, Robert and Daniel to be executors. Proved 2nd Sept., 1658."

In the Feet of Fines, Hilary, 17th and 18th Charles II., 1664-5, is this entry:

"John Childe, Gent, plaintiff, and John Mower, defendant, of one messuage, of one garden, one orchard, 120 acres of land, 5 acres of meadow, 40 acres pasture, 5 acres of Wood in Cranleigh, granted to John Childe, who pays £160 sterling."

And again, Hilary, 16th and 17th Charles II., 1664-5:

"John Mower and George Enticknapp, plaintiffs, and William Furlonger, defendant, of 2 messuages, 2 gardens, 2 orchards, 50 acres of land, 5 acres meadow, 20 acres pasture, 8 acres wood, and appurtenances in Dunsfold and Hascombe, and the said William granting the same to the said John and George, who paid £100 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, we read: "William Mower, of Cranleigh, 1 hearth"; and again, "He was assessed in the Subsidy Roll of 16th Charles II., No. 186-451, at 8s."

In No. 187-479, 14th Charles II. Schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax—John Mower, one hearth.

In the Feet of Fines, Hilary, 14th and 15th Charles II. (1662-3):

"William Strudwick, Gent, plaintiff, John Mower and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, one orchard, 100 acres of land, and 30 acres of pasture in Cranleigh, granted to the said William, who pays £160 sterling."

A John Mower was buried in Cranleigh Church, and a tombstone records his death, July 9, 1746, aged 63. He is spoken of as a mercer. There are also inscriptions to the memory of ten other members of the family.

CROYDON.

36. *O.* EDMOND . ATWATER = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . CROYDEN . HIS . HALF . PENY = E . E . A. ½

He is charged for eight hearths, 15th Charles II., and in 25th and 26th Charles II., for fourteen hearths.

37. *O.* EDMOND . ATWATER = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . CROYDEN = E . E . A. ¼

38. *O.* EDWARD . BVSH . OF = A thorn-bush (or Holy Thorn of Glastonbury).
R. CRAYDON . IN . SVRREY = E . K . B. ¼

39. *O.* MATHEW . GLOVER . M . M . G (across the field). (*Heart-shape.*)
R. OF . CROYDEN . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 (in five lines). ½

He is charged at three hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.

In Croydon Church, on the front of a gallery, Aubrey records the following inscription :

"This gallery was built in the year 1714.
Thos. How and Matth. Glover, Church Wardens."

—Aubrey's "Hist.," vol. ii., 29. *Vide* "Surrey," plate No. 2.

40. *O.* IOHN . HEFFEILD = A man making candles.
R. OF . CROYDON = I . M . H. ¼

He is charged for six hearths, 15th Charles II.

41. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = A spade.
R. IN . CROYDEN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

He is charged at two hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.

42. *O.* ROBERT . LITTLE . AT . THE = Three tuns.
R. IN . CROYDON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

He is charged at eight hearths, 25th Charles II.

43. *O.* ROBERT . LLOYDE . AT . THE = A greyhound.
R. GRAYHOVND . IN . CRAYDON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. ½

44. *O.* RICHARD . RAGG . AT . Y^E = Catherine wheel.
R. IN . CROYDON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . A . R.

45. *O.* CHARLES . AND . MARGERY = HALF PENY.
R. SEALE . IN . CROYDEN . 1667 = C . M . S. ½

Charles Seale, charged for three hearths, 15th Charles II., and for five, 25th Charles II.

46. *O.* ANTHONY . STOCKES . OF = A man making candles.
R. CROYDON . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. A . E . S. ½

He is charged at four hearths, 25th Charles II.

DORKING.

47. *O.* ELIZABETH . BOTHEL . OF = E . B.
R. DARKING . IN SVRREY = E . B. ¼

Widow Bothell was assessed at the subsidy, 16th Charles I., at 8s.

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, Widow Bothell's tenements pay 3s. in the division of East Burr, near Dorking.

A William Bothel is mentioned in the Subsidy Rolls as having land worth 20s., assessed for 8s.

48. *O.* EDWARD . GOODWIN = A man making candles.
R. OF . DARKIN . IN . SVRRY = E . E . G.

In the Subsidy Roll, 16th Charles I. (1640), 186-451, Edward Goodwin, gen pays £1 4s., and Edwin Goodwin, sen., gent., pays 8s.

The affix "gent." would appear to imply that the family was one of importan and position in the town.

49. *O.* EDMOND . LISSNE = E . L.
R. IN . DARKING = E . L.

50. *O.* IOHN . PENFOLD . OF = I . P.
R. DORKING . IN . SVRRY = I . P.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Hilary, 29th and 30th Charles II. (1677-8):

"John Penfold, plaintiff, and Augustine Belson, Esq., defendant, of one messua one stable, one garden, and one orchard, with appurtenances, in Dorking, the sa being granted to the said John, who pays £60 sterling."

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payme of hearth-tax is the name John Penfold, four hearths.

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, John Penfold, East Burr, n Dorking, pays 4s., and in a later hearth-tax the same amount; also 25th and 2 Charles II. a similar amount.

51. *O.* WILLIAM . PENFOLD = W . M . P.
R. IN . DARKIN . 1666 = W . M . P.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payme of hearth-tax occurs the entry:

"William Penfold, two hearths."

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 2nd James II.:

"Adam Browne, bart., plaintiff, and William Penfold, and Mary his wife, w defendants of one messuage, one barn, one stable, one garden, and two orchards Dorking, which were granted to the said Adam, who pays £100 sterling."

52. A variety is dated 1665.

53. Another variety 1663.

54. *O.* THOMAS . STEEDMAN . OF = A sugar-loaf.
R. DORKINGE . IN . SVRRIE = T . E . S.

The above unique token is in the cabinet of the Right Hon. G. Cubitt, M.P.

No. 187-497, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from p ment of hearth-tax is the name of Thomas Stedman for five hearths.

In the Feet of Fines, Easter, 15th Charles II. (1663), we read:

"Thomas Steedman, John Bratherton, and Frances his wife, and Chas. Wo man, gent., plaintiffs; John Webster, William Worsfold, sen. and jun., and Rich Payse and Eliz. his wife, of three messuages, three gardens, and one orchard, w appurtenances, in Dorking, Reigate, and Betchworth, granted to Thomas Ste man and others, who pay £60 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, 15th of Charles II., he was assessed for 4s. in two ca and for a similar amount in 25th of Charles II.

55. *O.* THOMAS . STEEDMANCE = A sugar-loaf.
R. DORKING . IN . SVRRIE = T . E . S.

This is probably an error of the die-sinker for No. 54.

56. *O.* IOHN . WATKINS = 1667.
R. IN . DARKING = I . A . W.

EGHAM.

57. *O.* STEPHEN . ERLE . AT . THE = King's head.
R. IN . EGHAM . 1666 = HIS | HALFE | PENY. ½

The King's Head, then kept by Elizabeth Clarke, is named in the "List of Tavernes in Ten Shires about London," in the British Museum.

58. *O.* NICHOLAS . ESTWICKE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . EADGHAM . 1669 = N . M . E. ½

In the Will Office (book Eure, folio 73) is the will of Nicholas Estwicke, of Egham, mercer. To his sons, Thomas and William, £30 each, to his wife Mary (whom he appoints sole executrix) he "bequeathes the house he now lives in, with the land thereunto pertaining. Trustees, Richard Dibbin, in the hother end of Drurie Lane, Scrivenor, and Mr. Acton, near the Temple Barr, turner." Dated May 18, 1672. Proved June 18, 1672.
He is charged for two hearths, 17th Charles II.

59. *O.* GEORGE . FRY . AT . WHITE = A lion.
R. IN . EGGAM . 1666 = G . A . F. ¼

60. *O.* EDWARD . HIDE . OF . EGHAM = A crown.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = E . H. ½

61. *O.* ROGER . LIVEING = A yoke for carrying a barrel.
R. BREWER . IN . EGAM = R . I . L. ¼

62. *O.* IOHN . LVFFRVM = A coach and pair of horses.
R. IN . EGGHAM . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . L. ½

63. *O.* ROBERT . NAISH = A Catherine wheel.
R. OF . EGHAM = R . N.

He is charged at two hearths, 15th Charles II.
The Catherine Wheel was a "taverne" named in the "List of Tavernes in Ten Shires about London," British Museum.
The inn was then kept by Margaret Guy.

64. *O.* ELLENOR . RIGHT = E . R.
R. OF . EGHAM = E . R. ¼

Widow Right is charged for two hearths, 15th Charles II., Hearth-tax.

65. *O.* MATHEW . TERRY . 1668 = A Catherine wheel.
R. IN . EDGHAM . IN . SVRRY = HIS HALF PENY. M . A . T. ½

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 31st Charles II. (1679), we read:
"Samuel Byfield, clerk, plaintiff, and Matthew Terrey, and Cleat his wife (*sic*), defendant, of one messuage, two barns, one garden, one orchard, 120 acres of land, ten acres meadow, fifty acres pasture, and sixty acres wood, with appurtenances in Wonersh, the said Samuel paying £200 sterling for the same."

66. *O.* IOHN . WILLMER . OF . EGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. I . W (in four lines).
R. THE . BVCHARS . AREMS = The Butchers' Arms. ½

EPSOM.

67. *O.* ELIZABETH . AMVS . AT . THE = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . EBISHAM . 1667 = HER HALF PENY. ½

68. Another similar, dated 1668. ½
Vide "Surrey," plate No. 3.

69. *O.* ANTHONY . ARNOLD = A stag couchant.
R. IN . EPSVM . 1657 = A . M . A.

70. *O.* ALEXANDER . PEAKE = A . A . P.
R. IN . APSVM . 1655 = A . A . P. ½

EWELL.

71. *O.* FERDINANDO . DOW * * * (detrited). (*Script.*)
R. OF . YEWILL . HIS . HALF . PENY = (detrited).
The name of this issuer is remarkable.

72. *O. Samuell . Hawkins . of . Yewell . in . Surry* (in four lines).
R. Chandler . His . halfe . Penny (in three lines). ½
Vide "Surrey," plate No. 4.

In the Exchequer Bills for Surrey, Charles II., No. 277, is an action of Thomas Bartlett versus Samuel Hawkins and others concerning tithes in Ewell.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, occurs the name of Samuel Hawkins, four hearths.

The following extracts from the parish registers relating to this family are very kindly supplied by the parish clerk.

The name is of very constant occurrence in the register, and the family was evidently both a large and important one.

1633. William, the sone of Samuel Hakins, buried October 20.
,, Maria, filia Samuel Hakins, baptized December, 1633; died November, 1635.
1635. Elizabeth, filia Samuel Hakins, was bapt. the sixth.
1638. Samuel, sone of Samuel Hakins, was bapt. the 18 of Septr.
1680. John, son of Robt. Hawkings, was buried 28 of November.
,, Elsbeth, the wife of Robt. Hawkins was buried 3 day of March.
1681. John, the sonne of Tho. Hawkins, was burid 23 day of June.
,, ould wid. Hawkins was buried 26 of August.
1683. Charlotte, the wife of John Hawkins was buried 10 day of September.
1688. Elizabeth, the d. Samuel Hawkins, was buried 2 day of September.
1691. Ann Hawkins, the wife of Thomas Hawkins, was buried May the 20.
,, Thomas Hawkins, jun., was buried December the 15th.
1698. Nicholas Hawkins died March 5; was buried 9.
1699. Mary Hawkins died March 2; was buried 5.
1700. Elizabeth Hawkins died June 30; was buried July 2.
,, James Hawkins died September 20; was buried 22.
1701. Ann Hawkins died April 6; buried 3.
1704. John Hawkins died September 6; was buried 8.
1705. Thomas Hawkins died July 14; was buried 15.
,, Samuel Hawkins died March 16; was buried 19.
1707. Ann Hawkins died May 9; buried 12.
1712. Elizabeth Hawkins died Aug. 7; buried 10.
,, Mary Hawkins died Aug. 12; buried 13.
1713. May Hawkins died May 11; buried 12.

5. Joanna Hawkins dyed May 20; buried 22.
6. Susanna Hawkins dyed November 10; buried 15.
18. Jane Hawkins dyed November 17; buried 19.
20. Sarah Hawkins died March 2; was buried 5.
21. Thomas Hawkins died July 15; was buried 18.
22. Robert Hawkins, ye parish clerk (of small-pox), Feby. 17.
23. Jane, daughter of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, baptized 15.
25. Robert, son of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, baptized Feb. 11.
27. Susana, daughter of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, born July 2; ized July 16.
28. Buried Susan Hawkins 3rd May.
" " Margaret Hawkins September 6.
" " James Hawkins November 17.
29. Baptized Robert, son of John Hawkins and Elizabeth, his wife, July 15.
30. Buried Robt. Hawkins Feby. 25.
31. Baptized Robert, son of John Hawkins (ye clark) and Elizabeth, his wife, 3.
32. Deborah Hawkins buried Sepr. 2.
36. Elizabeth Hawkins buried Oct. 12.
39. Samuel Hawkins buried Aug. 17.
42. Elizabeth Hawkins buried June 2.
43. Samuel Hawkins, buried Oct. 1.
45. James Hawkins buried July 29.
46. Robert Hawkins buried Jany. 21.
49. Jane Hawkins buried May 23.
53. April 1, Martha Hawkins (widow), buried.
60. John Hawkins was bury'd Jan. 7.
71. Elizabeth, the wife of John Hawkins, parish clerk, was buried Oct. 5.
74. Robert Hawkins, clerk of this parish, was bur^d^. y^e^ 10th of Nov^r^.
76. John Hawkins was buried y^e^ 10th of Jan^y^.
18. Robert Hawkins and Jane Niblet were married September 28.
99. James Hawkins and Elizabeth Lee were married September 12.

FARNHAM.

3. *O.* AT . FARNHAM = I . M . D.
R. IN . SVRREY . 1658 = The Blacksmiths' Arms. ¼

4. *O.* ROBERT . FRIOR . OF . FARNVM = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OAT . MEALE . MAKER = R . I . F.

ide "Surrey," plate No. 5

n the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 16th Charles II. (1664), we read: 'George Starkey, Esq., and Robert Fryer, sen., plaintiffs, and Robert Fryer, , and Johanna his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, and twelve s of land with appurtenances, in South Farnham, Robert Fryer, jun., granting same to the said plaintiffs, who pay a sum of money."

n 1682 Robert Fryer was chosen Vicar's churchwarden, and the following is entry in the churchwardens' book, and a charge is made by him of £1 for ting the entry:

d for Writting and Perfecting these accompts	01	00	00
d the Appariter for bringing the Proclamation how ye Royal amely should be Prayed ffor	00	01	00
d the Ringers when the Rebels were beaten	00	11	00
d ffor Ringing when my Lord Bishop came out of the West ...	00	10	00
d ffor Ringing when my Lord came from the Parliament ...	00	05	00
d ffor Ringing when the King (James II.) was proclaimed ...	00	10	00
d ffor Ringing when the King was crowned	01	00	00
d ffor Ringing on Thanksgiving Day	00	10	00
d to the Ringers when the Queen went ffrom London to Winton	00	12	00
d Goody Jeffrey ffor mending and washing the surplices ...	00	06	00

75. *O.* IOHN . GENANG . 1669 = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = I . I . G.

76. *O.* IOHN . GODDARD . OF = A sugar-loaf.
R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = I . B . G.

The following will appears to relate to a member of this family :

Will Office (book Ruthven, folio 142). "The will of Ellis Goddard, of Farn servant to Almighty God, to his brother, Thomas Goddard, £5 ; to his bro son Ellis, £5 ; to his brother Gabriel, £5 ; to his brother Gabriel's dau Dorothy, £5 ; to his cousin, Thomas Goddard, son of Richard Goddard, £1 Ann and to Joan, the daughters of his cousin Thomas, £5 each ; all the resid his brother, Richard Goddard, whom he appoints executor. Dated March 2, 1 Proved April 1, 1657."

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payme hearth-tax, John Goddard is exempted for seven chimneys.

He is mentioned in the Subsidy Rolls of Charles II. as having lands worth and is assessed at 4s. in the Hearth-taxes of Charles I. and II.

77. *O.* IOHN . HOLLOWAY = A stick of candles.
R. IN . FARNHAME . 1658 = I . M . H.

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payme hearth-tax, John Holloway is named for three chimneys.

He is charged for two hearths in Hearth-tax Charles II.

78. *O.* IAMES . HVNT . IN = A castle.
R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = I . H. A fleur-de-lys.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 23rd Charles II. (1671), we read :

"James Hunt and Nicholas Turner, plaintiffs, and Edward Peck, defendant, of three messuages and three gardens, with appurtenances, in Farn the said Edward granting the same to James and Nicholas, who pay sterling."

79. *O.* IAMS . HVNT . IN = A castle.
R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = I . H. A fleur-de-lys.

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payme hearth-tax, James Hunt is exempted for four chimneys.

He is noted in the Subsidy Roll of Charles II. as possessing goods value of assessed at 16s.

He is assessed in the Hearth-taxes in both Charles I. and II. in several p at 4s.

A Thomas Hunt in 1700 was "payd 00 12 00 for ringing the eight o' bell" by the churchwardens.

Another member of the Hunt family at a later date was hedgehog catch the parish, and the following entries occur of moneys paid to him :

	£	s.	d.
Payd for 91 hedgehogs	1	10	4
A pole-cat	0	0	6
Hedgehogs at sundry times	0	14	8
35 hedgehogs	0	11	8
25 hedgehogs	0	8	4

80. *O.* RICHARD . LVNN . AT . THE = A fleur-de-lys. R . M . L.
R. IN . FARNHAM . IN . SVRRY = A griffin.

In the 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payme hearth-tax, is the name of Richard Lunn for eight chimneys ; but he is charge eight hearths in Hearth-tax of Charles II.

A woman named Mary Lunn, together with another named Mary Allen, a to have lived in Farnham about this time, and to have given great trouble t

arish authorities, for which they were eventually compelled to undergo penance. n the churchwardens' books of 1689 we find these entries:

"Paid at a Justice meeting about Mary Allen and Mary Lunn, 6s."

"Expended when we put up Allen and Lunn's daughter in the Spiritual Court, 1s. 6d."

"Expended on the Appariter twice about Lunn's and Allen's standing penance, nd for letters and to Judd and his son, 10s."

"Payd a bill from Doctor's Commons for Mary Allen's and Mary Lunn's stand- ng penance in the church, £5 12s. 8d."

81. *O.* FRANCIS . MABBERLEY . OF = F . A . M.
R. FARNHAM . FISHMONGER = The Fishmongers' Arms. ¼

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Francis Mabberley is exempted for nine chimneys.

He is charged for nine hearths in Hearth-tax Charles II.; and in an undated one at end of Charles II.'s reign for seventeen, an unusually large number.

82. *O.* HENRY . MORRIS . OF = The Fishmongers' Arms.
R. FARNHAM . IN . SVRREY = H . E . M. ¼

83. *O.* IAMES . WRATH = 1658.
R. IN . FARNHAM = I . M . W. ¼

84. Another similar, dated 1664. ¼

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, James Wroth is exempted for four chimneys.

He is mentioned in the Subsidy Roll of Charles II. as having land worth 20s., and is assessed in the Hearth-taxes of Charles I. and II. 4s. and 5s.

GODALMING.

85. *O.* HENERY . BRADFOVLDE = A stick of candles.
R. OF . GODALLMIG . 1657 = H . B. ¼

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Henry Bradfold is exempted for four hearths; but he is charged for five hearths in the Hearth-taxes of Charles II., and in Charles I. for four.

86. *O.* HENRIE . CHITTY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . GODALMAN = H . E . C. ¼

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 30th Charles II., 1678, we read:

"Henry Watts and Edward Coe, gent., plaintiffs, and Henry Chitty and Anna, his wife, and Matthew Dare, defendants, of three messuages, three gardens, and one acre of land, with appurtenances, in Godalming, and in the parish of the most Blessed Virgin in Guildford, Henry Chitty granting the same to the plaintiffs, who pay £100 sterling."

In the 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Henry Chety is exempted for one hearth at one forge. He is charged in Subsidy 16th Charles I., 1640 (186-451), Hen. Chittie, 8s.; and in the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 3s., 2s.; 25th and 26th Charles II., 4s., 2s.; 15th Charles II., 3s., 2s.

87. *O.* ROBERT . CLINTON . OF = A gown or cloak.
R. GODALLMIN . IN . SVRREY = R . X . C. ¼

88. A variety reads, on the reverse, GODALMIN . IN . SVRRY = R . C. ¼

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Robert Clinton is exempted for two hearths.

89. *O.* LAWRENCE . COLLINGS = A woolpack.
R. OF . GODALLMINGE . 69 = L . C.

90. *O.* HENRY . MARTIN = A bottle.
R. GODALMINGE . 1666 = H . I . M.

91. *O.* HENRY . MAY . IN = A leathern bottle.
R. GODALMINGE . 1666 = H . I . M.

187-479, 14'h Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment hearth-tax, Henry May is exempted for two hearths.
Henry May is charged for two hearths in Hearth-tax of Charles II.

92. *O.* HENR . MAY . IN = M.
R. GODALLMINGE . 1661 = H . I.

93. *O.* IOHN . RANDALL.
R. IN . GODLYMAN = I . D . R.

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payme of hearth-tax, John Randall is named for four hearths. The name has the pref of "Mr."
The Subsidy Roll of 16th Charles I., 1640, 186-451, reads:
"John Randall, 8s.; and the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 4s."

94. *O.* WILLIAM . RAPLEY = W . R . R.
R. IN . GODALMING = A malt-shovel.

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth tax, William Rapley is exempted for three hearths; but he is charged for two an three hearths in the Hearth-taxes of Charles II.

95. *O.* WILLIAM . RAPLEY = W . R . R.
R. IN . GODALMING . 1666 = A malt-shovel.

In the Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 385, there is an action betwee William Rapley, malster, debtor, and accomptant to the King, versus Willia Sun and John Smyth, concerning tithes in the parish of Godalming, William Rapl being farmer of all the tithes belonging to the vicarage of Godalming by virtue of grant of Samuel Speed, Vicar of the said parish.
No. 142, a similar bill between Samuel Speed, clericus, and William Rapley.

96. *O.* WILLIAM . RAWLEY = W . R . R.
R. IN . GODALMING = 1666.

Probably from an error on the part of the die-sinker in preparing the dies fo No. 95.

GODSTONE.

97. *O.* MARY . OSBORNE = Unknown arms.
R. GODSTONE . IN . SURREY = (detrited).

In the Will Office (book Car., folio 171), is the will, dated August 9, 1667, o John Osborne, of West Moulsey, yeoman.
He bequeaths to his wife, Mary, all his copyhold lands in West Moulsey fo her life, and at her death to his son, John Osborne, and his heirs. To his daughte Mary Osborne, £200. He appoints his wife executrix. Proved December 3 1667.
Book Hene, folio 22. There is also the will, dated December 31, 1667, of Mar Osborne, of West Moulsey, widow.

She bequeaths to her son, John Osborne, £100 at the age of 21; her goods, ..., to her daughter Mary. Appoints her sister, Anne Pluckington, executrix. ...oved February 3, 1668.

The following may also refer to this family:

Book Bruce, folio 96. The will of John Osborne, gent., of Croydon, dated ...me 14, 1664.

His wife, Elizabeth, to enjoy the profits of his lands and warren in Croydon, ...ring her widowhood; should she re-marry, the whole to go to Gabriel Osborne, ... West Twitteringe, in Sussex, with one messuage in Croydon in the tenure of ...hn Heathfield. Proved August 31, 1664.

Widow Osburne is charged for one hearth in Hearth-tax, Charles II.

GUILDFORD.

(*Vide* separate Plate.)

98. *O.* GVILDFORD . 1668 = A castle between two woolsacks, in base a lion couchant; the arms of the Borough of Guildford.
R. F . M . F . S . 1668 = A cross patonce, between five martlets; the arms of St. Edward the Confessor. (Plate, No. 1.) ¼

99. Variety of above, same as No. 98, except that the cross on the shield of the reverse is smaller, and the castle on the obverse larger. ¼

The initials are probably those of the overseers.

100. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE = A woolsack.
R. IN . GILFORD . 1656 = A castle. ¼

John Browne was elected Bailiff of the town in 1662, in room of another discharged.

101. *O.* SIMON . CRANE = A woolsack.
R. IN . GILFORD . 1656 = A castle. (Plate, No. 2.) ¼

This man was a grocer in the High Street, and as a lad was a Guildford town apprentice, being noted in the town books as having served his father, also a grocer, "seven full years." He was made a Justice of the Peace in 1652, and in the same year was elected Mayor of the town.

The following passage occurs in the parish register of Holy Trinity:

"I do approve of the eleccion of Caleb Cooper to bee Register for the marriages, etc., of the parish of Trinity in Guldeford, September 22, 1653.

"SYMON CRANE, Maior."

He resided in St. Mary's parish, and was evidently a person of some property, as in the Roll of the Subsidy, granted to Charles I. in Parliament in 1640, we read:

"Symon Crane in goods iij£; the assessment being at the rate of
"Lands paid viij*s.*
"Goods paid v*s.* iij*d.* } in every pound."

He was buried November 29, 1658.

102. *O.* CHARLES . HANBY = A woolsack.
R. IN . GILFORD . 1662 = A castle. (Plate, No. 3.) ¼

The parish book states that Charles Handby was—

"Elected Constable for St. Mary's, Dec. 31, 1670."

Also:

"Charles Hanbey was discharged from being Tythingman, John Burt being appointed in his room, Sept. 1, 1662 (14 Car. II.)."

103. *O.* CHARLES . HANDBY = A woolsack.
R. IN . GILFORD . 1662 = A castle.

104. *O.* IOHN . KING . IN = A woolsack.
R. GVILDFORD . 64 = A castle. (Plate, No. 4.)

John King was a freeman of Guildford, having taken up his freedom from his father (also a freeman) as eldest son.

He was appointed collector for the poor of St. Mary's, April 25, 1671.

105. A variety is dated 1658.

106. *O.* EDWARD . LEE = A castle.
R. GILLDFORD . 1658 = A woolpack. (Plate, No. 6.)

107. *O.* EDWARD . LEE = A woolpack.
R. GVILDFORD . 1664 = A castle.

Nothing whatever is known respecting this issuer. He is presumed to have been a relative of Henry Lee.

108. *O.* HENRY . LEE = A woolsack.
R. GVILDFORD . 1658 = A small castle. (Plate, No. 5.)

Henry Lee was one of the town poor apprentices, having been apprenticed by the overseers to "John Childs and another, and faithfully served them seven full years," taking up the freedom of the town.

He evidently attained to a good position in the town afterwards, from the fact of his issuing his own trade token. He was elected overseer for the parish of St. Mary, April 4, 1680, and December 26, 1682, and churchwarden, April 13, 1691.

The modern spelling of the name of the town appears on this token for the first time.

109. A variety is dated 1653.

110. *O.* NICHOLAS . LINTOTT = A castle.
R. OF . GILFORD . 1656 = A woolsack. (Plate, No. 7.)

A town apprentice, having been bound to Thomas Newman, and served his "seven full years."

He was made "Bayliffe" in 1659, and elected one of the "approved men," or Town Councillor, in 1660, and also in 1661.

In 1662, however, the following record appears in the town books:

"Nicholas Lintott was discharged from being called by the name of Bayliffe in 1662, for refusing to take the oath and make subscription."

This probably refers to the Corporation Act* (17 Car. II., cap. 2), and to the Oath of Non-resistance and abjuring the Covenant (15 Car. II., cap. 5); and the fact of Lintott refusing to take it would imply that he was a Dissenter, probably a Quaker, very possibly one of those who, with other Guildford men, supported Cromwell.

A remarkable proof of this man's strong Puritan opinions appears in Holy Trinity register, in which his family are conspicuously entered as "Borne," in the "Baptized" column, and never as "Baptized."

---

* The objectionable words in this Act were the following: "I, A. B., do swear that it is not lawful upon any pretence whatever to take up arms against the King, and that I do abhor that traitorous position of taking up arms against His Person, or against those that are commissioned by him. And that I will not at any time endeavour any alteration of Government either in Church or State."

. A variety is dated 1666.

:. Another variety also dated 1658.

O. IOHN . MAY . SHOOMAKER = A shoe or last.

HIS

R. IN . GILFORD . 1668 = HALFE

PENNY

M

I . . S. (Plate, No. 9.)

h one exception, this is the rarest of all the Guildford series, and one of the it of the tokens of the county.

hing is at present known about the issuer of this token, the only halfpenny series, and an exception to the general rule as regards the spelling of the PENNY.

4. *O.* ABDIAH . MARTIN . 1664 = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1664 = A castle.

reeman of Guildford, having served his father in apprenticeship seven

was proprietor of a piece of ground next the Tun Inn, in Tunsgate, upon an annual charge to the Grammar School existed, as in the rent roll of the Grammar School, December 15, 1671, we read:

bdiah Martin is charged for his garden and where the mercate house is xxd."

iece of this ground was afterwards purchased by the Corporation, and the market-house above referred to built upon it.

s market-house was, however, let on a lease of 1,000 years to a Mr. Steere ie 13, 1737.

5. A singular variety of this token bears on the obverse, in addition to the legend, the date 1664, and on the reverse 1652. (Plate, No. 8.)

clear, on examination, that the obverse is the usual one, as described above; e reverse exactly resembles that of the following token of John Martin, and ipposed that the same coiner struck each of these tokens, but that, in error, d an old reverse die of John Martin in striking a second issue for Abdiah, l of the correct die.

6. Another most curious variety reads ABDIAH . MARTIN . MARTIN on the obverse, and is clearly one struck from an incorrect die, probably only a proof.

7. A third variety is struck upon pure copper, not brass as usual, and is nearly one-eighth of an inch thick.

8. *O.* IOHN . MARTIN = A woolsack.

R. IN . GILFORD . 1652 = A castle.

s John Martin is another instance of a poor lad rising to considerable position fluence in his native town.

: old parish register informs us that he was apprenticed by the overseers to obbett, and served his master "faithfully and well for nine years." Somelike an apprenticeship!

1640 he had become a man of property, and the Roll of the Subsidy, prey quoted as granted by Parliament to Charles I., has his name thus:

ohn Martyn in goodes iij£ paying vs. iijd. in every pound."

1643, the town records note that John Martyn was one of the wardens of the Market-house.

e Rye Market-house stood in High Street, and occupied a site in the north-

east corner of Holy Trinity Church. It was pulled down on January 6, 1758, and its value (£200) invested in bank stock.

In 1647 John Martyn was elected as Mayor, but, singular to state, does not appear as an "approved man," or Councillor, until 1651, and would therefore appear to have been selected from the town without first passing through the Council.

He was elected an "approved man" six times, *i.e.* in 1651, 1652, 1653, 1656, 1657 and 1658, and was again Mayor in 1654 and 1655.

In 1663 the town incurred an expense of one hundred and fifty-five pounds (£155—in those days an enormous sum), which was all spent in welcoming his Majesty Charles II., in his visit to Guildford soon after his restoration.

Like a brave old Royalist, as he most certainly must have been, John Martyn—or Martin, as the name then appears—gave a subscription of five pounds (£5) towards this expense; and, with the exception of John Smallpeece and Joseph Nettles, who gave an equal amount, we do not find that any Guildfordian gave so large a gift. He evidently lived in the parish of St. Mary, as the churchwardens' book proves, his signatures being head of the list for several years in the signatures of those who attended the vestry meetings. The fact that it is first written when ever he attended shows he was considered a man of great importance in the parish. He is buried near the north door of St. Mary's Church, having died at the age of seventy-five.

119. A variety is dated 1657.

120. *O.* IOSEPH . NETLES . OF = N. I . E.

R. GVILDFORD . IN . SVRRY = A thistle or a wheatsheaf.

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 6.

Joseph Nettles was an "approved mam" of Guildford five times, viz., in 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, and 1661.

He is described in Russell's "History" as being of St. Mary's parish; and he founded an exhibition to the University of Oxford or Cambridge, for the son of a freeman taught in the Grammar School, by leaving to the said school certain land in Stoke on trust.

This man shared the same fate as Nicholas Lintott, previously referred to, being discharged from being called by the name of Bayliffe for refusing to take the oath in 1662.

He was a publican, and tenant of the Grammar School for the Tun Inn. See the Rent Roll of December 15, 1671, in which his rent is mentioned at "xxxs. for the halfe yeare."

He also rented of the same charity "a corne chamber over the wheat market house and a shed thereto belonging for xxvjs. for the halfe yeare."

As mentioned before, he was one of the three men who subscribed £5 each towards the expense of £155 incurred in welcoming Charles II. to Guildford in 1663.

121. *O.* IOHN . REMNANT = A castle.

R. OF . GILLFORD . 1667 = A woolsack. (Plate, No. 10.)

John Remnant was a resident in St. Mary's parish, and was appointed collector for the poor for that parish in 1669.

He was also appointed surveyor of highways for the same parish on December 29, 1671, and overseer of highways for the same, December 29, 1674.

Boyne gives the spelling of Gillford incorrectly as Gilford.

The issuer, with two others, had a distress served upon him in 1670, in which goods value £17 16s. were taken from the three of them for an attendance at a meeting held in the street, when kept out of their meeting-house at Guildford. "Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., p. 699.

In 1670 we read the following quaint and interesting entry of him: "Jane Remnant, of Guildford, had taken from her soe much cheese as was worth aboute forty pounds for three pounds imposed on her son John for being at a silent meet amoungst Friends, where shee was not nor did usually frequent. The wch shee was keept by ye magistrates whilst it was spoyled, for none would buy it, but was cast forth and buryed."

122. *O.* DANIELL . SARLLE = A castle (no inner circle).
R. IN . GILFORD . 1667 = A woolsack with inner circle. (Plate, No. 11.)

One of the specimens in the Editor's possession was found between some boards in the Town Hall by Apark, the beadle, in 1847, and is the only token we ever heard of being found in the hall.

The issuer is supposed to have been a lawyer; his signature appears on receipts in the receipt-book of Nettles' Charity, and also as a ratepayer of the parish of Holy Trinity, in the churchwardens' book at the Easter vestries of 1697, 1699, 1702 and 1713. In the roll of voluntary contributors toward the alteration of the gallery in the church, in 1699, his name appears, with that of John Smallpeece, as a donor of 2s. 6d.

He took up his freedom of the town, as eldest son, from his father; and he was appointed Tythingman in 1658, and overseer of the poor for the parish of St. Mary, 1676.

123. *O.* IOHN . SMALLPEECE = A castle with a woolsack before it.
R. IN . GVILFORD = A barge with four men rowing. (Plate, No. 12.)

The representative of one of the very oldest Guildford families, resident in the town now for over 400 years.

This John Smallpeece was a grocer, and his father was also of that trade; and in the constitution-book of the town, amongst the apprenticeships registered, is his name:

"Apprenticed to his Father and Mother, Grocers."

An unusual entry, and one which would appear to prove that the mother was an active and working partner in the business, so much so as to be mentioned in the indenture of apprenticeship.

On Tuesday, August 26, 1662 (14 Car. II.), twelve royal commissioners, amongst whom was Sir Richard Onslow, held sittings at Guildford, to inquire into the proceedings of the Mayor and certain magistrates of the town, who had refused to take the oath of supremacy and non-resistance upon the restoration of Charles II.;

"and Henry Parson, Maior; R. Budd, sen., John How, John Alderton, Wm. Hill, T. Smith, T. Horsnaile, magistrates, were discharged and acquitted from the office of maioraltie and magistracey of the said towne for refusing to take the oathes and make subscription as by the said act of parliament is enjoyned. And for the future they be not called or beare the name of magistrates and approved men of the towne aforesaid; and John Smalepeice, grocer, was chosen Maior in his stead."

He was, from this extract, evidently a man of some note in the town for loyalty to Church and King, or he would not have been specially selected for this honour by the royal commissioners.

He lived to the age of seventy-nine, and died July 29, 1701, and is buried in the centre aisle of Holy Trinity Church.

He was elected constable, a kind of special overseer, for his native parish of St. Mary on December 24, 1668, and in the churchwardens' book for St. Mary's occurs the following entry:

"Sept. ye 1, 1672.

"Collected for John Smallpeece of Guildford for losses by Fire xxiij*s.* viij*d.*"

It would appear from this entry that he was a person of so much consequence in the parish, that a special offertory was made at the parish church to assist him in meeting some heavy loss incurred by fire.

In 1695 he was churchwarden of the parish of Holy Trinity, and his signature as a ratepayer occurs in the churchwardens'-book of that parish at the Easter vestries of 1697, 1699 and 1701. Among the list of voluntary contributions towards the altering of the gallery of Holy Trinity Church, 1699, his name appears

as a donor of 2s. 6d. In this roll the total amount collected was only £7 and only five donations were of 10s., most of the amounts being 2s. 6d. and There is an oft-recurring item in the churchwardens' account, reading, " breaking the ground in the Church, paid Iohn Smallpeece 6s. 8d."

An ancestor of this issuer was Mayor of the town in 1502, and the name appe on the Mayor's Roll in 1552, 1560, 1568, 1574, 1582, 1591, 1596, 1602, 1662 above), 1707, 1714, 1831, and 1836; but, although members of the family h been on the Council since, they have not provided another Mayor of the boro

A descendant of the issuer is at present Town Clerk of Guildford; and character borne by old John Smallpeece in 1662 may be said with much certai to belong still to the honoured descendants of the same family.

124. *O.* IAMES . SNELLING = A woolsack.
R. IN . GVILFORDE = A castle. (Plate, No. 13.)

As far as can be ascertained, the specimen of this token in the cabinet of Editor of this work is unique. It was presented to the late John Nealds, Esq well-known Guildford antiquary, by the Rev. Charles Kerry, M.A., when cu of Puttenham, who is a most zealous and painstaking antiquary himself, and found it near Guildford when searching for some flint implements on March 4, 1

There is no specimen of it in the British Museum, nor in any public or pri collection within the personal knowledge of the author, and it is very singular one only of this issue should be known as surviving from those originally struc

The issuer was a freeman of the town, taking up his freedom from his fathe eldest son. He was evidently a well-known and respected man, as he served town as "an approved man" no less than ten times, *i.e.*, in 1665, 1666, 1667, 1 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, and was elected Serjeant-at-mace Septemb 1662, in room of William Tisberry, discharged for refusing to take the oath.

In January, 1660, James Snelling, Quaker, was taken from his house at G ford, and committed to the White Lion Prison, Southwark, and there pl among the felons, with seventy other Quakers from different parts of Su thirty-two of whom were tried on October 30, 1662, for obstinate refusal to re unto a church or chapel, and being present at an unlawful assembly or convent and were sentenced to be imprisoned for three months, and after that tim abjure the realm or be proceeded against as felons.—"Sufferings of the Quak vol. i., p. 690.

125. *O.* THOMAS . TOMPSON = A castle.
R. OF . GILFORD . 1657 = A woolsack.

Thomas Tompson was apprenticed to Mathew Birchell, and served him s full years, taking up his freedom therefrom.

He was elected "approved man" three times, viz., 1665, 1666, 1667, and B of the town, 1664.

In 1608 (6 Jac. I.) the entry occurs in the Guildford constitution-book rel to this issuer, probably of his father:

"Thomas Tompson, the elder one, of the Corporation of Guildford, dis chised, and dismissed from the fellowship of the Mayor and approved men d such tyme as he shall keep a comon alehouse or tiplingehouse."

126. *O.* THOMAS . TOMPSON = A castle.
R. OF . GILLFORD . 1657 = A woolsack.

The only difference between this issue and the last occurs in the spelling o word "Gilford" or "Gillford," one being with only one "L," the other h two.

In January, 1660, Thomas Thompson, Quaker, was taken from his b Guildford and committed to the White Lion Prison, Southwark, and there p among the felons, with seventy other Quakers from different parts of S thirty-two of whom were tried on October 30, 1662, for obstinate refusal to unto a church or chapel, and being present at an unlawful assembly or conve and were sentenced to be imprisoned for three months, and after that ti abjure the realm or be proceeded against as felons.—"Sufferings of the Qua vol. i., p. 690.

127. *O.* THOMAS . WILMOT = W. T . A.
R. NEERE . GVILDFORD—A postman with a staff and bag, and wearing a high-crowned hat, and the w on obverse being plain and solid.

128. *O.* THOMAS . WILMOT = W. T . A.
R. NEERE . GVILDFORD = A postman with a staff and bag, and wearing a high-crowned hat, and the w on obverse having the centre strokes overlapping each other at their junctions, thus, Ⱳ. (Plate, No. 14.)

The mark Ⱳ is deeply cut in the stonework of Compton Church in several places. Might not this refer to this issuer, as he is expressly mentioned as residing "neere" Guildford?

129. *O.* THOMAS . WILMOT = W. T . A.
R. NEERE . GVILDFORD = A postman with a staff and bag, wearing a low-crowned hat and bag-wig. (Plate, No. 15.)

130. *O.* } Struck with the obverse of No. 127, and the reverse of
R. } No. 129.

Of their issuer nothing is known. It is termed the Postman's Token.

HASLEMERE.

131. *O.* IOHN . EDE . AT . THE . SWAN = A swan.
R. IN . HASSELMORE . 1665 = I . M . E. ¼

In the Feet of Fines, dated Hilary, 28th and 29th Charles II. (1676-77), we read:

"George Osborne, gent., and others, plaintiffs, William Haslegrove, jun., John Ede and Margaret his wife, William Osborne and Susanna his wife, and others, defendants, of two messuages, two barns, two gardens, and sixteen acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in Haslemere, which were granted to George Osborne and the other plaintiffs, who pay £60 sterling."

And again in the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 21st Charles II., 1669:

"Susan Wroth, widow, plaintiff, and John Ede and Margaret his wife, of one messuage, one barn, two gardens, two orchards, and appurtenances, in Haselmore, otherwise Haselmere, John and Margaret granting the same to the said Susan, who pays £60."

In the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., 188-481, he is named as follows:

"John Eade, of Haslemere, three hearths"; in that of 15th Charles II., 188-504, "Mr. John Edes, three hearths"; in that of 25th and 26th Charles II., 188-496, "John Eades, Haslemere, three hearths."

132. *O.* IOHN . OSBORN . OF = 1666.
R. HASLEMORE . IN . SVRRY = I . O. ¼

133. *O.* HENRY . SHOTTER = 1667.
R. IN . HASLEMORE = H . E . S.

134. *O.* HENRY . SHOTTER = 1667.
R. IN . HASELMORE = H . E . S. ¼

In the will of Henry Shotter, dated December 23, 1669, of Haslemere, mercer, he bequeaths to William Shotter, his son, £40 when he attains twenty-one years;

to Elizabeth, his daughter, £110 when she attains twenty-one years or upon h marriage; the residue of his goods and chattels whatsoever to Elizabeth, his wif whom he appoints executrix. Overseers, Roger Shotter, of Pitfield, and Jam Osborne, jun., of Lithill. Proved at London March 9, 1669-70.

In the Hearth-tax, Charles II., 188-504, we read:

"Henry Shotter, of Haslemere, three hearths"; in that of 25th and 26th Charles II., 188-496: "Henry Shotter, of Haslemere, three hearths."

EAST HORSLEY.

In the Hundred of Woking. The benefice is a peculiar of the Archbishop Canterbury.

135. *O.* IOHN . MOODY . OF = I . M.
R. HORSLEY . CHANDLER = A man making candles.

KENNINGTON.

136. *O.* EDMVND . WARREN . OF . KENINGTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. A man and dogs hunting a hare.

137. A variety spelt KENNINGTON.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

138. *O.* ROBERT . BALLARD . OF = A crane.
R. KINGSTON . IN . SVRRY . HIS HALF PENNY. R . M . B. (six lines). (*Square.*)

See the will of Stephen Feilder, No. 143.

This man appears to have been a tenant of the testator, and residing in tenement adjoining the inn known by the sign of the Crane in 1672. It therefore, possible that the bird on the field of the obverse is intended to repres a crane rather than an ostrich, as stated by Boyne.

Assessed at ten hearths, Charles II.

139. *O.* IOSEPH . BRYAN . 1666 = I . F . B.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPPON . THAMES = HIS HALF PENY.

In the Will Office, under Joseph Bryan, of Kingston, is the administration:

"May 22, 1675, to John Nobes, principal creditor, Frances, the wido renouncing."

He is assessed at four hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.; in one case at three.

The following entries occur in Kingston parish register:

1664. July 11, Joseph Briant and Frances Sherbon married.
1671. May 22, Frances Briant, dau. of Joseph Bryan, buried.
1674. September 14, Joseph Bryan, a chandler, buried.

140. *O.* EDWARD . BVLDWIN = Three salmon hauriant in a triang
R. IN . KINGSTON . 1654 = E . M . B.

141. *O.* IOHN . FEILLDER . IN = Three shuttles.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . THAMES = I . A . F.

For the will of Stephen Feilder, see No. 143.

This issuer appears to have been either a son or a brother of the testator. impossible to determine which, as his token does not bear any date.

In the Feet of Fines, Hilary, 20th and 21st Charles II., 1667-68, we read:
"John Feilder, plaintiff, and Rich. Bennett and Maria, his wife defendants, of
r acres of land and six acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-
mes, the said Rich. and Maria granting the same to the said John, who
s £60."
nd again, Michaelmas, 14th Charles II., 1662:
John Feilder, plaintiff, and Sackford Gonson, Esq., defendant, of one
suage, one garden, and one orchard, and purtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames,
ted to the said John, who pays £60 sterling."
the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., 188-481, there is an entry of John
ler, of Kingston, for four hearths.

42. *O.* IOHN . FIELLDER . IN = (detrited).
R. KINGSTON-VPON-THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 26th Charles II., 1674, is the
d of:
ohn Feilder, plaintiff, and Sackford Gonson and Hesta his wife, defendants,
ven acres of ground and four acres of pasture, with appurtenances, in the
h of Kingston-on-Thames, the same being granted to John Feilder, who pays
sterling."
id again, Michaelmas, 27th Charles II., 1675:
lohn Delamain and Maria his wife, plaintiffs, and John Feilder and Anna
ife, defendants, of one messuage, two barns, one garden, and one orchard,
appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, the same being granted to said John
Maria, who pay £60 sterling."
is man appears to have been a Quaker, as a distress was levied upon him and
others for an attendance at a meeting at Kingston on May 12, 1670, amount-
o £23 1s. 10d. In 1667 the same person was committed to prison for refusing
swer upon oath.—"Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., pp. 694, 698.
ention is made in the records of the Corporation of the City of London in
ary, 1649, of a John Fielder as printer to the Parliament of England, and a
ker.
1659 a petition, very largely signed, was presented to Parliament by Quakers,
ng for redress for the 140 of their brethren then in prison, and for the 1,900
were at that time under persecution for conscience' sake. To this petition the
e of John Fielder was appended.

43. *O.* STEPHEN . FEILDER . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).
R. IN . KINGSTON . 1668 (in three lines). Three salmons. (*Square.*)

44. *O.* STEPHEN | FELLDER | 1666 (in three lines across the field).
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . THAMES = HIS HALF PENY. S . S . F. ½

he following extracts from the parish registers refer to the family:
50. Dec. 14, a child of John Feilder buried.
51. Dec. 27, Margrett, daughter of Stephen Feelder, christined.
53. April 27, James, son of Stephen Feelder, christined.
54. Dec. 8, Sarah, daughter of Stephen Feilder, born.
55. Sept. 7, Margrett, daughter of Stephen Feilder, buried.
56. April 29, John, son of John Feilder, buried.
56. July 5, Rose, daughter of Steaven Fielder, born.
56. Oct. 24, Rose, daughter of Steaven Fielder, buried.
59. May 15, Thomas, son of Steaven Fielder, born.
60. March 23, Rosse, daughter of Steaven Fielder, born.
61. Feb. 27, John, son of Steaven Fielder, born.
62. Oct. 31, Ross, daughter of Steaven Fielder, buried.
62. Dec. 23, Stephen Feelder, the chandler, buried.
69. Sept. 26, John Feelder, from London, gent., buried.
was assessed at three hearths, Charles II.

145. *O.* STEPHEN . FELDER . IN = A man making candles.
R. KINGSTON . CHANDLER = S . S . F.

At the Will Office (book Pye, folio 6) is the will of Stephen Feilder, of Kingston-on-Thames, mercer:

"He bequeaths to Sarah, his wife, in recompense of her faithful love and careful industry, all his messuages, houses, and lands, with their appurtenances, in Kingston; his messuage, tenement, or inn, called or knowne by the name or sign of the Crane, and its appurtenances, and four tenements thereunto adjoining (now in the several tenures of Robert Ballard, Samuel Hobbes, George Walter, James Gould, and William Carpenter), to Stephen, his eldest son, and his heirs for ever on condition that he pays to Thomas and Samuel Fielder (his sons) and Sarah (his daughter) £10 each yearly for the term of their natural lives. Other messuages in Kingston he leaves to John Feilder, fourth son, and to James Feilder, second son; all his personal estate to Sarah, his wife, whom he appoints sole executrix. Trustees, his brother, John Feilder, brother-in-law, James Knowles, and faithful friends, James Hargrave, gent., and Francis Holder. Dated Dec., 1672. Proved Jan. 28, 1673."

In the Feet of Fines, Easter, Surrey, 16th Charles II., 1664, is the entry:

"Stephen Feilder, plaintiff, and Edward Blackfan, defendant, of one messuage, one yard, one garden, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, granted to the said Stephen, who pays £60 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, is the entry:

"Stephen Felder, of Kingston, for three hearths."

146. *O. Iohn . Hollis .* 1666. (*Script.*)
R. KINGSTON . ON . THAMES = Butchers' Arms.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 23rd Charles II. (1671), we read:

"Jeremiah Hollis and Anna his wife, plaintiffs, and John Hollis, sen., and Margaret his wife, defendants, of one messuage, three cottages, three barns, and three gardens, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, the same being granted to the said Jeremiah and Anne, who pay £60 sterling."

And again, Michaelmas, 28th Charles II. (1676):

"James Smallpeice, sen., plaintiff, and John Hollis and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one barn and three gardens, with appurtenances in Kingston, the same John and Elizabeth granting the same to the said James, who pays £4 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., 188-481, is the entry of Mr. John Holles, eight hearths. The prefix "Mr." shows the issuer to be a man of importance.

In the Feet of Fines, Easter, 1st William and Mary, is the entry:

"Robert Bandford, plaintiff, and John Hollis and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one cottage, one barn, one stable, and one garden in Kingston, for which the said Robert paid £60 sterling."

There is also note of a suit between John Hollis and Wlliam Elsey, gent., concerning certain tithes in Kingston, entered in the Exchequer decrees, 20th Charles II.

The issuer appears to have been a Quaker, as in a distress issued at Kingston 1670 he, with three others, appears as attending meeting, and goods were taken from the four of them amounting to £17. He was also imprisoned in 1681 in the Marshalsea for non-payment of tithes.

The following entries also relate to him, Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 14th Charles II., 1662:

"Tobias Yates, plaintiff, and John Hollis and Margaret his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one yard, with appurtenance, in Kingston-on-Thames, the said John and Margaret granting the same to the said Tobias for 50 years, who pay £60 sterling."

Exchequer Bills, Surrey, Charles II., No. 324:

"Giles Bevell, Gent., versus John Williams, John Hollis, and others, concerning the tithes within the vicarage of Kingston-on-Thames."

Is assessed at 4 hearths in Charles II.'s time.

147. *O.* *Stephen* . *Hvbbard* = 1666 (in three tiers). (*Script.*)
R. IN . KINGSTON . ON . THAMES = The Cordwainers' Arms.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 16th Charles II. (1664), is the entry: "Stephen Hubard and Elizabeth his wife, plaintiffs, and Thomas Hayward, Gent., and Barbara his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one stable, one garden, with appurtenances, in Kingston, the said Thomas and Barbara granting the same to the said Stephen and Elizabeth, who pay £60 sterling."

And again, Easter, 22nd Charles II. (1670):

"Stephen Hubbard, plaintiff, John Kidd and Frances his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one barn, one stable, one garden, one orchard, and 20 acres of land, with appurtenances in Hooke in the parish of the Kingston-on-Thames, John and Frances granting the same to the said Stephen and Elizabeth, who pay £60 sterling."

Also, Easter, 18th Charles II. (1666):

"Richard Hammond, plaintiff, and Stephen Hubbard and Elizabeth his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one garden, with appurtenances, in Kingston-on-Thames, the said Stephen and Elizabeth granting the same to Richard, who pays £60 sterling."

In the Hearth-tax, Surrey, 15th Charles II., 188-481, are these entries:

"Stephen Hubburt, of Kingston, 5 hearths." Later on he is assessed at 10 hearths.

1653. Feby. 18, John, son of Stephen Hubbard, christined.
1655. April 15, Stephen Hubbard buried.

On May 12, 1670, this person was cruelly beaten, with others, by soldiers, to keep them out of their meeting-house, and a distress was levied upon him, with John Fielder and two others, for attendance at meeting, goods worth £23 1s. 10d. being taken from the four of them.—"Sufferings of the Quakers," vol. i., p. 698.

In 1685 he was fined £20 per month for absence from the national worship.—*Ut supra*, p. 706.

148. *O.* IAMES . LEVITT . OF = Three salmon hauriant; the Arms of Kingston-upon-Thames.
R. KINGSTON . PON . THA = I . M . L. ¼

He is assessed at six hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II., and dubbed "Mr."

The following entries as to this family appear in the parish register of Kingston:

1640. Dec. 11, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeames Levett, christened.
1641. April 18, Daniel, son of Jeames Levett, christened.
1641. Nov. 28, Richard, son of Jeames Levett, christened.
1646. April 9, James, son of Jeames Levett, christened.
1648. April 26, Rebecca, daughter of Jeames Levett, christened.
1649. Feb. 3, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeames Levett, christened.
1652. Aug. 15, William, son of Jeames Levett, christened.
1654. June 29, Mary, daughter of Jeames Levett, born.
1656. Feb. 28, Martha, daughter of Jeames Levett, born.
1659. Sept. 5, Sarah, daughter of Jeames Levett, born.
1692. Dec. 12, James Levett, grocer and gent., buried.

149. *O.* HENRY . MARTINE . AT . Y^E . GOULDEN = A griffin.
R. AT . KINGSTONE . ON . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY. H . M . M.

He is assessed at seven hearths in Hearth-tax, Charles II.

150. *O.* ROBERT . PEARSON = Three rabbits, two and one.
R. OF . KINGSTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Robert Pearson was exempted for three hearths.

Assessed at two hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.

A William Pierson was one of the Common Council of the borough in 1686.

151. *O.* CHARLES . SALTER . IN . 1665 = The Tallowchandler's Arms.
R. KINGSTONE . VPON . THAMES = C . M . S.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Charles Salter the sum of £2 4s., for the half-year ending Michaelmas 1662, for five hearths and stoves, is declared.

Mem.—The word "stoves" is of unusual occurrence in this schedule, and the man is termed one of the "head burroughs of Kingston, and a constable that hath made defaulte in bringinge their moneys." The tax, therefore, did not probably refer to his own property, but to that for which he was a collector.

He was assessed at six hearths, Hearth-tax, Charles II.

In 1686 Charles Salter was an Alderman of the borough under the new charter of James II., dated August 28, 1685.

In Kingston parish church, Manning and Bray record the following inscription: "In expectation of a joyful and glorious resurrection, here lye interred the bodies of Charles Salter, Gent., and Martha his wife. He had issue by her 11 children, and was seven times Bailiff of this Town. He died the 12th of March A.D. 1710, in the 83rd year of his age. And God took her the 9th of February preceding, aged 77 years. They lived a pattern of conjugal affection, and when one was gone, this world was no longer pleasing to the other.'—Manning's "Hist. vol. iii., p. 377.

This was evidently the tomb of the issuer of the token.

152. *O.* I . T . T . OF . KINGSTON = Three salmon hauriant.
R. I . M . L . OF . KINGSTON = Unknown.

153. *O.* IAMES . WIGHT . IN . KINGSTON = Barber-Surgeons' Arms
R. VPPON . THAMES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . W.

154. A variety reads WHITE.

He is assessed at three hearths and at four in the Hearth-tax.

155. *O.* GEORGE . WOODMAN . AT = Man making candles.
R. KINGSTO . IN . THEAMES = G . B . W.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, George Woodman is exempted for two hearths, but he is assessed for two and at four hearths, Charles II.

156. *O.* ROBERT . WOORNVM . IN = A shovel.
R. KINGSON . VPON . THEAMS = R . F . W.

LAMBETH.

157. *O.* RICH . ALLFORD . ON . YE . NAROW = Crest of the Watermen's Company: an arm holding an oar erect.
R. WALL . IN . LAMBETH . PARISH = HIS HALFE PENY 1668.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Rich. Allford; he is declared as living in the Princes' liberty of Lambeth.

He is assessed at three hearths, 25th Charles II.

158. *O.* IOHN . BVRTON . HIS = A blackamoor's head.
R. HALF . PENY . IN . LAMBETH = I . E . B.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, John Burton is charged for four hearths 4s.

159. *O.* IOHN . BORGEINE = A fish.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1663 = I . A . B. ¼

160. *O.* ARON . CARTAR = A sword erect.
R. IN . LAMBATH . MARSH = A . A . C. ¼

161. *O.* HERCVLIS . COX . STARCH = A wheatsheaf and three birds.
R. MAKER . IN . LAMBETH . 69 = HIS HALF PENY. H . E . C. ½

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Hercules Cox is charged for seven hearths 7s., residing in "Lambeth towne."

162. *O.* AT . THE . BLVE . BOOR = A wild boar.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1651 = T . I . D. ¼

163. *O.* THOMAS . EDMONDS = Two porters holding a hand-barrow, a third placing a sack on it.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1668 = HIS . HALFE . PENNY ½

164. *O.* THOMAS . ESMONDE = Two men carrying a load.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

165. *O.* GABRIELL . FISHLOCKE = The Bakers' Arms. G . C . F.
R. IN . LAMBETH . MARSH . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Gabrell Fishlock is declared of "Lambeth Mersh."
He is assessed at four hearths, 17th Charles II.

166. *O.* ROWLAND . HILL . IN . LAMBETH = A lion and anchor, above each a crown.
R. MARSH . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1667 = R . F . H. ½

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Rowland Hill is exempt for three hearths.
He is declared as dead in the Hearth-tax, 17th Charles II.
It would be interesting to know if this issuer was an ancestor of Sir Rowland Hill.

167. *O.* THE . BARE . AND . RAGED = A bear and ragged staff.
R. STAFE . IN . LAMBETH = T . E . I. ¼

168. *O.* CHRIST . IONES . AT . Y^E . RED . ONE = A cow.
R. Y^E . NARROW . WALL . IN . LAMBETH = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, "Christoph. Jones not able to pay the monies charged upon him, 1662."
He is assessed at four hearths, 15th Charles II.

169. *O.* WILLIAM . KIMBEL . IN . LAM = Punch seated in a chair; around YO PVNCHNELLY.
R. BETH . MARCH . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . B . K. ½

The sign is very unusual on tokens.

170. *O.* IOHN . RAINE . NEW . PLANTACVN = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . R.
R. NARROW . WALL . NEAR . LAMBETH = Two sawyers at work. ½

171. *O.* IESPER . ROASE = Noah's Ark, and a dove over.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1667 = I . E . R.

172. A variety reads IASPER.

173. *O.* IAMES . WAST . 1669 = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . LAMBETH = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . W.

174. *O.* WILLIAM . WILKESON = Two men carrying a barrel.
R. IN . LAMBETH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

LEATHERHEAD.

175. *O.* EDWARD . SHALLES . AT . Y^E = A crown.
R. IN . LEATHERHEAD . IN . SVRRY = HIS HALF PENY.
Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 7.

LINGFIELD.

176. *O.* THOMAS . HEATH = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . LINGFEILD . 1668 = T . I . H.

The following entries relating to the family were kindly extracted from registers by Rev. W. G. Bryan, Rector:
1666. June 3, Jeana, filia Thos. Heath, baptized.
1666. May 18, Johan, filius Rich. Knight, decd.
1667. Dec. 1, Thos. Heath and Ann Inderford married.
1668. May 19, Jeana, filia Thos. Heath, decd.
1668. July 18, Maria, filia Johan Knight, baptized.
1673. April 18, buryed the wife of Thos. Heath.

177. *O.* IOHN . KNIGHT . IN = Unknown Arms.
R. LINGEFILD . IN . SVRRY = I . E . K.

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 22nd Charles II., is the entry of "Lawrence Patrick, sen., plaintiff, and John Knight and Eleanor his wife, fendants, of one messuage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, in Lingfield, gra to Patrick, who pays £60 sterling."

178. *O.* FRANCIS . WEST . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . LINEFEILD . 1659 = F . F . W.

MALDEN.

In the Hundred of Kingston. The manor at one time belonged to Walte Merton, Bishop of Rochester, founder of Merton College, and the college originally formed in Malden.

179. *O.* MATHIAS . TOMPKINS = Man on horseback.
R. AT . MALDEN . 1667 = M . S . T.

MERSTHAM.

180. *O.* WILLIAM . SHORTER = 1658.
R. IN . MESTHAM . IN . SVRREY = W . S.

The following entries relating to the family were kindly extracted from the registers by the Vicar:

1663. December 22, Jane, daughter of William Shorter and Anne, his wife, christened.

1665. October 8, John, son of William Shorter and Anne, his wife, christened.

1667. December 8, William, son of William Shorter and Anne, his wife, christened.

1669-70. March 13, Thomas, son of William Shorter, christened; and buryed August 16, 1671.

1672. June 13, Anne, daughter of William Shorter, christened.

1674. April 23, Thomas, son of William Shorter, christened.

1677. July 26, Richard, son of William Shorter, christened.

1678. October 16, William Shorter, mercer, was buryed.

MITCHAM.

181. *O.* HENRY . LVKE = HIS FARTHING.
R. OF . MICHAM . 1667 = H . A . L. ¼

182. A variety reads 1664.

183. *O.* DAVID . MORGAN . AT . Y^E = In the field, within the inner circle, a buck's head (as on the crest of the Smythes, of Mitcham).
R. IN . MICHAM . IN . SVRRY = In the field within the inner circle HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Buck's Head Inn, which is situated at Upper Mitcham, and on the east side of the highroad to London, was formerly an old-fashioned house; but it was enlarged, much modernized, and altered to its present condition about forty years ago. In the seventeenth century it was part of the estate of the visitation family of Smythe, of Mitcham, for it appears from an inquisition held at Southwark, co. Surrey, May 8, 15 Car. I., 1639, after the death of George Smythe, of Mitcham, Esq., who was buried at Mitcham, October 12, 1638, that he died seized, amongst other property, of a messuage in Mitcham called by the sign and known by the name of "the Bucke's Head, now or late in the tenure of George Fisher." George Fisher and Joane Hethersall were married at Mitcham, October 14, 1616. It should be noted that the crest of the Smythe family of Mitcham is, a buck's head sable, attired argent. It would seem that David Morgan occupied the Buck's Head on February 23, 1672-3, the annexed entry occurring under that date amongst the baptisms in the parish register:

"Rebekah, the daughter of one Thomas Blisset, whose wife being in a journey was deliue'd at the Buck's Head."

There is little doubt that the following item from the overseers' accounts for the year 1673 refers to the above:

"P^d Morgan for keeping a woman broug^t to bed in his house, 01 05 00."

The seven entries given below are all of the name of Morgan that occur in the parish register during the seventeenth century. The issuer of the token is probably the David Morgan buried on March 11, 1695-6, but there does not appear to be any will or administration for him in the P.C.C. or the Surrey courts.

Extracts from Mitcham parish register:

Baptism. 1671. November 14, Margaret, the daughter of David Morgan.
" 1673. April 13, David, the son of David Morgan.
" 1674. June 21, Nicholas, the son of David Morgan.
Burial. 1673-4. March 1, David, the sonne of David Morgan.
" 1675. May 2, Margaret, the daughter of David Morgan.
" 1690. December 15, Mary, the wife of David Morgan, buried in woollen.
" 1695-6. March 11, David Morgan, buried in woollen.

184. *O.* W . I . THORPE . 1667 (in three lines).
R. AT . MICHAM = A dog running with a duck on his b—

Kindly extracted from the register by the Rev. T. Wilson, vicar: William Thorpe and Judith Ashburnham married September 15, 1664.

MORTLAKE.

185. *O.* WILLIAM . THORNTON = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . MORTLACKE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.

186. A variety reads THORNETON.

In the Will Office is the will, dated October 7, 1676, of William Thornton: He bequeaths his goods, etc., to his daughter, Martha Thornton, whom he appoints executrix. Thos. Snegnall and Thomas Collins, of Mortlake, carpenter, and his son Thomas Thornton are appointed overseers (query trustees); no wife mentioned. Witnesses, Benjamin Feilder, jun., and William Morry.
In the Act Book William Thornton is described as of East Sheen, Mortlake.

187. *O.* PETER . WHITE . IN . MORECLACK = P . D . W.
R. HONI . SOIT . QVI . MAL . Y . PENSE = Arms of City of London.

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 8.

NEWINGTON BUTTS.

188. *O.* EDWARD . BATT . AT . THE . BELL = A bell. 1667.
R. AT . S^{T} . MARY . NEWINGTON . BVTTS = HIS HALF PENN
E . A . B.

187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Edward Batt, victualler, is exempt, twelve hearths. And, again, for five hearths (not habited).

189. *O.* AT . THE . 3 . TVNNES = Three tuns.
R. AT . NEWINTVN . BVTTES = W . I . B.

190. *O.* IOSEPH . HALL . AT . OLD . SMVGGS = A smith working his anvil.
R. AT . NEWINGTON . BVTTS . 1667 = HIS HALF PENN
I . M . H.

191. *O.* EDWARD . NIX . IN . S^{T} . MARY = A lion passant.
R. NEWINGTON . IN . SOVTHWARKE. = HIS HALF PEN
1669.

192. *O.* *Iaspar . Patridg . at . St*
R. *Mary . Newington : Bvtts.* (*Script.*)

193. *O.* IESPAR . PARTRIDGE . AT . Y^{E} = A lion rampant.
R. HART . NEWINGTON . BVTTS = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1666.

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, is the name of Jespar Partridge, victualler, six hearths.

94. *O.* AT . THE . BVLL . HEAD = A bull's head.
R. IN . NEVENTON . BVTS = M . R. ¼

95. *O.* AT . THE . GREEN . DRAGON = A dragon.
R. AT . NEWINGTON . GREENE = I . M . W. ¼

96. *O.* THOMAS . WELLS . OF = 1668.
R. NEWINGTON . CHANDLER = T . M . W. ¼

97. *O.* WILLIAM . WIMBLE . AT = W . S . W.
R. NEWINGTON . BVTTS = 3 IVNE. 1652. ¼

ie exact date as on this token is of very unusual occurrence.
ide "Surrey" plate, No. 9.

OXTED.

)8. *O.* THOMAS . STONE = T . I . S.
R. IN . OXSTEED . 1653 = T . I . S. ¼

de "Surrey" plate, No. 10.
e Rev. Frank Parnell, Rector, kindly extracts the following from the er:
ohn, the sonn of Thomas Stone, was buryed 17 day of November, 1671."
he Feet of Fines, Surrey, Trinity, 17th Charles II., is an entry of:
homas Stone, plaintiff, and John Holmden, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, lants, of twenty-four acres of land, with appurtenances, in the parish of l; the said John and Elizabeth grant the same to the said Thomas Stone, who £41 sterling."
187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment rth-tax, Thomas Stone is charged four hearths, 4s.
s man is mentioned in the Lay Subsidy Roll, Surrey, No. 188-495, as a col- for West Moulsey, and also for Oxted.
he Feet of Fines, Surrey, Trinity, 21st Charles II., we also read:
homas Stone, plaintiff, and Charles Bickerstaffe, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife, lants, of one messuage, one stable, ten acres of land, in Oxted, granted to id Thomas, who pays £60 sterling."

PECKHAM.

9. *O.* WILL . ERBERY . AT . THE = A greyhound.
R. GRAYHOVND . IN . PECKHAM = W . M . E. ¼

s inn is noted in the "List of Tavernes in Ten Shires about London," in the n Museum, as the only one at Peckham.

0. *O.* WILLIAM . MARSHALL = A lion rampant.
R. IN . PECKHAM . 1658 = W . M . M. ¼

. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons not exempted from payment irth-tax, "William Marshall, 4s."

1. *O.* WILLIAM . WALL = The King's head.
R. IN . PECKHAM = W . E . W. ¼

. 187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of h-tax, William Wall is charged 3s.

PETERSHAM.

202. *O.* WILLIAM . KNIGHT . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. W
R. IN . PETERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.

203. *O.* WILLIAM . KNIGHT . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms. W
R. IN . PEETERSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.

Possibly this token was struck after a second marriage.

PUTNEY.

204. *O.* RICHARD . BROVGHTON = The Watermen's Arms.
R. OF . PVTNEY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. R . E . B.

This man is noted as being a collector for Putney of the lay subsidies reign of Charles II.

The issuer was probably living at the ferry.

In 1656 General Lambert, lord of the manor, granted a small piece of lan the waterside to the Company of Free Watermen of Putney for the purp erecting a shed and conducting a ferry.

205. *O.* RICHARD . FISHER . AT . Y^{E} = A hart lodged.
R. WHIT . HART . IN . PVTNEY = R . M . F.

206. *O.* RICHARD . FISHER . AT . THE . WHIT = A hart lodge
R. IN . PVTNEY . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = R . M . F.

207. *O.* RICHARD . FOSTER = Two oars crossed.
R. IN . PVTNEY . 1658 = R . E . F.

208. *O.* ROBERT . IACKSON = A man making candles.
R. IN . PVTNY . 1657 = R . I.

209. *O.* ROBERT . IACKSON = The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . PVTNEY . 1663 = R . I . I.

210. *O.* IN . PVTTNEY . OR . AT = WILL . KEMP.
R. PARSONS . GREENE = W . D . K.

211. *O.* IOHN . LEE . HIS . HALFE . PENY = Three tuns.
R. AT . Y^{E} . IN . PVTNEY . 1668 = An anchor.

Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 11.

212. *O.* THOMAS . MARQVES = T . M . M.
R. AT . PVTNEY . 1660 = A wheatsheaf.

213. *O.* IAMES . RVSHELL . AT . THE = A falcon.
R. FALCON . IN . PVTNEY . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

214. *O.* ELIZABETH . SMITH = E . A . S.
R. IN . PVTNEY = E . A . S.

215. *O.* ANDREW . WELLER . AT . Y^{E} = HIS HALF PENY.
R. RED . LION . IN . PVTNEY = A lion passant gardant.

216. There is a variety of the above from a different die.

PUTTENHAM.

17. *O.* IOHN . WOLLASTON = I . D . W.
R. IN . PVTTENHAM = I . D . W. ¼

218. A variety is dated 1667.

The following entries from the parish register are kindly extracted by the Rev. D. G. Clarke, Rector:
1660. John, y^e^ son of John Woollaston, baptized Oct. 1.
1662. George, y^e^ son of John Woollaston, baptized April 23.
The issuer is assessed at two hearths, 17th Charles II.

REIGATE.

219. *O.* WILLIAM . CASTLEMAN = W . K . C.
R. OF . RIGATE . 1652 = W . C. ¼

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Easter, 31st Charles II., is the record of:
"Alex. Lambert, plaintiff, and William Castleman and Sarah his wife, defendants, of two messuages, one stable, two gardens, in Reigate, granted to the said Alex., who paid £60 sterling."
Hearth-tax, 25th and 26th Charles II., No. 188-496:
"William Castellman, of Reigate, four hearths."
And again, in the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 21st Charles II.:
"William Castleman, plaintiff, and Rich. Roads and Sarah his wife, defendants, of one shop, with appurtenances, in Reigate, granted to the said William £40 sterling."
No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax:
"William Castleman is exempted for three hearths (not able to pay)."

220. *O.* MARGARET . CATT = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . RIGATE = M . C. ¼

No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax is the name of:
"Margaret Catt, four hearths (not able to pay)."

221. *O.* THOMAS . HEATHFEILD = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . REYGATE . IN . SVRY = T . H. ¼

In the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Michaelmas, 21st Charles II., is the record of:
"John Barnard, plaintiff, and John Cuddington and Elizabeth his wife, and Thos. Heathfield and Alice his wife, defendants, concerning one messuage, one barn, one garden, one orchard, with appurtenances in Reigate, granted to John Barnard, who pays £100 sterling."
The issuer is named in the Hearth-tax Rolls, 15th Charles II., No. 188-481, but the entry is almost illegible. And also those in 25th, 26th Charles II., for five hearths.
No. 187-479, 14th Charles II., in the schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, Thomas Heathfield is exempted for four hearths.

RICHMOND.

222. *O.* RICHARD . CAMPION . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . RICHMOND . TALOW . CHANLR = HIS HALF PENY. ½

This was discovered during the excavation in Duke Street, Richmond, Surrey, and is in the possession of Mr. Cockburn.

223. *O.* LVKE . CHYNNALL = A windmill.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1657 = L . E . C.

This was discovered during the recent excavations in Duke Street, Richmo Surrey, at a depth of eight feet, together with some pottery, and is in the posses of Mr. Cockburn.

"One Luke Shynnel occupied a seat in the church in 1650," according "Richmond Notes," March, 1865.

The following entry appears in the parish registers of Isleworth:

"Buried at Isleworth, Dec. 27, 1642, Katherine, wife of Luke Chinar."

"Married at same, Feb. 6, 1644-5, Luke Chinar and Rose ——."

224. A variety is dated 1667.

225. *O.* MICHAEL . CLAYLE . OF = A Catherine wheel.
R. RICHMOND . TVRNER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

It is suspected that Clayle is a misprint for Flayle. Michael Flayle was a so what important man in Richmond, Surrey. The name appears in the Hearth Rolls (*circa* 1670), and in the Surrey Poll Book for 1705.

226. *O.* WILL . FARLEY . AT . Y^E . READ . LION = A lion rampar
R. IN . RICHMOND . IN . SVRREY = W . M . F.

One Edward Farley, of Richmond, died 1660, leaving a son, William, wl wife was Mary, and who died December 13, 1671.

Mary, the daughter, was baptized in Richmond Church October 2, 1665.

The Will Office contains the administration, February 7, 1673-4, of:

"William Farley, of the King's Commissory Court of Surrey, to John Ai husband of Edith, sister of the deceased."

William Farley appears to have witnessed the will of Robert King, of Richm dated September 5, 1668. See No. 229.

In the Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., 188-481, is the charge for:

"Will Farley, of Richmond, twelve hearths."

227. *O.* ROBERT . KING . AT . THE = Bust of Charles II.
R. FERRY . IN . RICHMOND . 1666 = HIS HALF PI
R . E . K.

The position of R . E . K is contrary to the usual rule, R . K.

228. A variety is dated 1667.

229. *O.* ROBERT . KING . AT . THE = Bust of Charles II.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = R . M . K.

Obviously Robert King kept the King's Head Inn at the Ferry, perhaps or site of the present inn of the same sign. About twenty years previously William Kinge occupied the Richmond Ferry under the Protector's commissio at an annual rent of one mark.

He died October 19, 1688.

In the Will Office is the will of Robert King, dated September 5, 1668, of I mond, victualler:

"He bequeaths to his wife, Mary, all that messuage now in the occupatic Thos. Barnes, commonly called by the name or sign of the Waterman A To his brother John's four children, John, Mary, Elizabeth, and William, £5 e To his sister, Margaret Silver, £10. To his cousin, Elizabeth Coydell, £5. his cousin, Anne Buckwell, £5, all the premises in Richmond to Mary his wife her life, and at her death to his brother, John King, and Elizabeth his wife. Ex trix, Mary, his wife. Witnesses, Thos. Hallowell, William Farley, and W Smith."

In the Hearth-tax of 15th Charles II., No. 188-481, is the charge of:

"Robert King, of Richmond, eight hearths."

230. *O.* IAMES . KNOWLES = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

231. *O.* IAMES . KNOWLES = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND = I . K. ¼
The name appears in the Hearth-tax Rolls as of Richmond, Surrey.

232. *O.* WILLIAM . MARSHAM = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1663 = W . S . M. ¼
The name appears in the Hearth-tax Rolls as an inhabitant of Richmond, Surrey.

233. *O.* IOHN . RANDELL . 1668 = The Watermen's Arms.
R. IN . RICHMOND = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . S . R. ½
The name occurs in the Hearth-tax Rolls as an inhabitant of Richmond, Surrey, 25th and 26th Charles II., No. 188-496, for six hearths.
The death is recorded of "John Randall, Watterman," March 12, 1705-6.
1662. October 9, married at Richmond, John Randell and Sarah Batman.

234. *O.* IOHN . SKINNER . 1658 = A man making candles.
R. OF . RICHMOND = I . S. ¼
The name appears in the Hearth-tax Rolls for Richmond, Surrey, 15th Charles II.

RIPLEY.

235. *O.* THOMAS . EELES . IN = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. RIPLEY . IN . SVRRY . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

236. *O.* THOMAS . GARFORTH = The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.
R. OF . RIPLEY = T . G. ½
Vide "Surrey" plate, No. 12.

237. *O.* THOMAS . GARFORITH = The Turners' Arms.
R. RIPLEY . SVRRY = T . A . G. ¼

238. *O.* THOMAS . GARFORTH = The Arms of Christ's Hospital, London.
R. RIPLEY . SVRRY = T . E . G. ¼
The three tokens of Garforth are very extraordinary. We cannot understand why a man in so small a village as Ripley should have issued three tokens, each bearing different coats of arms. We presume when he issued No. 236 he was a bachelor, but Nos. 237, 238 point to two marriages, one with a wife whose initial is A, and the other whose initial is E. Neither of the three tokens is dated, and No. 238 stands in an absolutely unique position in bearing the coat armour of Christ's Hospital, leading us to surmise that the issuer was educated at that magnificent foundation, and gratefully adopted on his token its armorial bearings.

ROEHAMPTON.

239. *O.* WALTER . NORWOOD = A rose crowned.
R. AT . ROWE . HAMPTON = W . M . N. ¼

240. A variety reads HAMTON.

241. *O.* THE . 3 . STAGGS . HEADS = Three stags' heads.
R. IN . ROHAMPTON . 1659 = R . A . W.

ROTHERHITHE.

242. *O.* WILLIAM . ADAMS = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . REDERIFE . WALL = A bull.

243. *O.* MARY . ARNOT . 1668 = HER HALFE PENY.
R. REDRIFF . PARISH = A curious device or merchant

244. *O.* WILLIAM . BATES . ON = Three dolphins in pale.
R. REDERIFE . WALL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

245. *O.* MARY . BERRY . AT = HER HALF PENY.
R. REDERIF . WALL = The Shipwrights' Arms.

246. *O.* HENRY . BODDY . AT . THE = Salutation; two men
R. IN . REDRIF . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

247. *O.* EDWARD . BVRD = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . REDERIFF = A boar's head.

248. *O.* IAMES . BVRTON . NEERE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. REDRIFE . STAYRES . 66 = I . M . B.

249. *O.* IAMES . BVRTON . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . ROTHORITH = HIS HALFE PENY. I . M . B.

250. *O.* AT . OLEVANT [*elephant*] . STAIRES = A spread eag
R. IN . REDEREF . 1659 = E . B . C.

251. *O.* THOMAS . CLIFFORD = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . ROTHORITH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from p
hearth-tax, Thomas Clifford is exempt, for two hearths.

252. *O.* PHILLIP . COOKE . AT = The Shipwrights' Arms.
R. REDERIF . WALL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

253. *O.* THOMAS . COOPER = A sugar-loaf and scales.
R. IN REDDERIFE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E .

254. *O.* EDMVND . CROSS = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . REDERIFF = A spread eagle.

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from p
hearth-tax, Edmund Cros is exempt for two hearths.
This man is entered in the lists of those that "bee dead and gone, houses and no enstres to bee found."

255. *O.* SVSANNA . DANNILL = A ship.
R. ON . REDRIFE . WALL = S . D . 1655. ¼

256. *O.* AT . THE . DARKE . HOVSE = M . F.
R. IN . REDRIF . LANE = 1653. ¼

257. *O.* THOMAS . FARENER . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . REDRIFFE . LANE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. T . H . F. ½

258. *O.* IOHN . FARMER . AT . Y^E . WATERMANS = The Watermen's Arms.
R. ARMES . AT . REDERIFE . STAIRES = HIS PENNY. 1669. I . I . F. 1

259. *O.* IOHN . GIBS . IN . REDRIF = A tree.
R. AT . THE . ORCHARD . HOVS = I . S . G. ¼

260. *O.* RALPH . GOLDSMITH . IRON = R . G . G.
R. MONGER . ON . REDERIFE . WALL = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

261. *O.* EDWARD . GREENE . AT . Y^E = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. BY . REDRIF . WALL . 1666 = E . E . G. ¼

262. *O.* AT . THE . THREE . NAGGS = M . H.
R. HEADES . IN . REDRIF = Three nags' heads in shield. ¼

263. *O.* AT . THE . CASTLE = A castle.
R. ON . REDRIF . WALL = T . I . H. ¼

264. *O.* IOHN . HARISON . IN = A wheatsheaf.
R. REDRIFE . MEALMAN = I . K . H. ¼

265. *O.* SARA . HEYWOOD . AT . Y^E . WHEAT = A bird on a wheatsheaf.
R. SHEAFE . IN . REDERRIFE = HER HALF PENY. 1669. ½

266. *O.* THOMAS . HEYWOOD = A bird on a wheatsheaf.
R. IN . REDERRIF . 1666 = T . S . H. ¼

267. A variety is dated 1664.

268. *O.* THOMAS . KAM . AT . Y^E = The Bakers' Arms.
R. AT . REDRIFFE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

269. *O.* WILL . MANARD . AT . THE = A cradle and sugar-loaf.
R. IN . REDERIFE . 1666 = W . E . M. ¼

270. *O.* THOMAS . MAY . AT . Y^E . BVNCH . OF = A bunch of grapes.
R. GRAPES . IN . REDERRIF . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . E . M. ½

271. *O.* EXILL . MICAELL . IN = A barrel.
R. REDARIFE . HIS . HALF . PENNY = E . E . M. ½

272. *O.* EDWARD . MOSELEY = Unknown Arms.
R. IN . REDRIFTH . 1666 = E . E . M. ½

273. *O.* GEORGE . NVTKIN . AT = A ship.
R. REDDERITH . WALL = G . F . N. ½

274. *O.* IOHN . OTTER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ON . REDERIF . WALL = A bird. ½

275. *O.* GEORGE . PRICE . IN = Three men standing round a globe.
R. REDREFE . 1666 = G . S . P.

187-479, 14th Charles II., schedule of persons exempted from payment of hearth-tax, George Price, four hearths.

276. *O.* WILLIAM . RVSHLEY . OF = A mill-stone.
R. REDERIF . MILLER = W . R . R. ½

277. *O.* ROGER . SEAMER . AT . Y^E . AXE = An axe.
R. ON . REDRIFFE . WALL . 1667 = R . M . S. ½

278. *O.* FRANCES . SEELLE = Three sugar-loaves.
R. IN . REDRIF . F . S (in three lines across the field). ½

279. *O.* WILLIAM . SIMONS = A bull.
R. IN . REDERIF = W . E . S. ½

280. *O.* REBEKAH . SMALMAN . AT . Y^E = A mill-stone.
R. POWDER . MILL . IN . REDERIFF = HER HALF PEN
1669. ½

281. *O.* IOHN . SNOADE = An angel.
R. AT . REDDRIFF . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

282. *O.* GEORGE . SYMONS = A lion rampant.
R. OF . ROTHORITH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

283. *O.* GEORGE . SYMONS = A lion rampant.
R. OF . ROTHERHITH = HIS HALF PENY.

284. *O.* ELIZABETH . SWAN = HER HALF PENY
R. AT . REDERIFF = A swan.

285. *O.* MARY . WARREN = A crown.
R. AT . REDRIFE = M . W.

286. *O.* ROBERT . WEBB . AT . Y^E = A ship.
R. TAVERN . ON . REDRIFFE . WALL = HIS HALFE PE
R . H . W. ½

287. *O.* IAMES . WRIGHT . 1667 = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . REDRIF . BAKER = I . D . W. ½

SUTTON.

288. *O.* SAMVEL . SEELEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF SVTTON . 1657 = S . S. ½. *size of* ¼

THAMES DITTON.

289. *O.* SAMVELL . HOY . AT = HIS FARTHIN.
R. THAMES . DITTON . 1662 = S . E . H. ¼

TOOTING.

290. *O.* EDWARD . ELDERFIELD . AT = A fleur-de-lys.
R. LOWER . TOOTIN . 1665 = E . E . E. ¼

291. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMS . 1670 = The King's Arms.
R. IN . LOWER . TOOTING = HIS HALF PENY. ½

WALTON-ON-THAMES.

292. *O.* CHARLES . ERWIN . AT . Y^E . WHITE = A lion rampant.
R. IN . WALLTON . VPON . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY. C . L . E. ½

293. A variety reads THE instead of Y^E, and VPPON and HALF. ½

294. *O.* FRANCIS . HOLDEN . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALTON . ON . THAMES = F . M . H. ¼

295. *O.* IOHN . HOLES . OF . WALTONE . IN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. SVREY . THE . BVCHERS . ARMES = The Butchers' Arms. ½

In the Feet of Fines for Trinity, 29th Charles II., 1677, is the record of:

"John Hollis, plaintiff, and Miles Hall and Alice his wife, defendants, of one messuage, one barn, one stable, two gardens, two orchards, with appurtenances, in Walton-on-Thames; Miles and Alice grant the same to John Hollis, who pays £60 sterling."

And again in the Feet of Fines, Surrey, Trinity, 29th Charles II.:

"John Hollis, plaintiff, and Miles Hall and Alice his wife, defendant, of one messuage, one barn, one stable, two gardens, two orchards, in Walton-on-Thames, the same being granted to the said John, who pays £60 sterling."

The Hearth-tax Rolls give these entries—Hearth-tax, 15th Charles II., No. 188-481:

"John Hollis, Walton-on-Thames, 4 hearths."

Hearth-tax, No. 188-504:

"Io. Hollis, of Walton, 4 hearths."

Hearth-tax, 25th and 26th Charles II., No. 188-496:

"John Hollis, of Walton, 4 hearths."

This man is noted as being a collector for Walton of the lay subsidies in the reign of Charles II.

296. *O.* THOMAS . KING . 1668 . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. WALTON . ONE . THAMES = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

297. *O.* THOMAS . & . WILLIAM . SMITH . OF = THAR HALF PENY.
T . W . S.
R. WALTON . Y^E . GROSERS . ARMES = The Grocers' Arms. ½

WANDSWORTH.

298. *O.* CHRISTPHER . BAYLEY = A man making candles.
R. OF . WANSWORTH = C . S . B. ¼

The name of this family occurs in the poor rate for Wandsworth, made April 10, 1666, in two places under the heading, "Account of Persons gone out of towne."

299. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BAYLEY = A man making candles.
R. OF WANSWORTH = C . S . B. ½

The following extracts are taken from the parish registers and other documents
Christening. 1607. June 21, Christopher, son of Will. Baylie.
„ 1637. Sep. 25, Christopher, son of Rich. Bailey.*
Burial. 1664. Aug. 25, Mr. Christopher Bayly.
„ 1665. Dec. 20, Sara Bailey, widowe.
It may be noted that she is not reported as having died of the plague. 166- was one of the plague years at Wandsworth.
Christopher Bailey was churchwarden 1647-8.
Churchwardens' accounts, 1649-50:
"p^d Xpr Bailey for nailes and pauing tyles, 00 03 5."
About this date several entries to "Goodman Bayly for nayles."
"1654. Rec'd of Christop^r Bayley for a yeres rent for ye Clock acre, 02 00 00
"1656. P^d Mr. Duncombe ye Clerke by Christopher Bayley the yeares Re of the Clocke Acre for his looking to the Clocke and finding oyle etc., 02 00 00
"List of goods, 1661.—One hearse cloth ye Guift of Mrs. Bayly."
"1664.—Account of the Church stock Oweth for Mr. Christofer Bailyes gra 6s. 8d."
Mem.—He last signs the accounts in 1661.
"1665.—Receipts for the Church: Mrs. Bayley's grave, 00 06 08."
In an indenture dated March 24, 1649, between "Waulter St. John and He St. John, of Battersey," and the parish of Wandsworth, the name of Christop Bayley, chandler, appears.
Amongst the signatures to the Constitution of Vestry, on December 6, 1657 "Chr. Bayley."

300. *O.* ELIZABETH . CROW = OF WANSWORTH.
R. HER . FARTHING = E . C.

The parish registers of Wandsworth give the following entry:
"1664. July 3, Edward Crow and Elizabeth Cames, Banns."

301. *O.* IOHN . HAWKINES . AT . THE = HIS HALF PE
I . M . H.
R. GEORGE . OF . WANDSWORTH = St. George and Dragon.

In the poor rate made April 10, 1666, the name of John Hawkins occurs for amount of 6s. Majority of amounts are much smaller than this, most of them and under.

---

* This appears to be a nephew of Christopher Bailey, being a son of his you brother Richard.

The following extracts are from the parish registers:
"Margaret, wife of John Hawkins, buried 15 March, 1658-9."
"Margaret, daughter of William Hawkins, buried 21 March, 1657-8."
"1728, Mar. 9, Bapt. John, son of William and Elizabeth Hawkins."
There is still an inn at Wandsworth known as the George and Dragon.

302. *O.* IOSEPH . KELE . OF = Drapers' Arms.
R. WANDSWORTH . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

303. *O.* IAMES . STVBINGTON = A dragon.
R. IN . WANDSWORTH = I . E . S. ¼

In the rate made April 27, 1630, for new building the steeple and "repayring" the church of Wandsworth, is this entry:
"James Stubbington, 2s."
In the poor rate made April 10, 1666, for Wandsworth, is:
"James Stubbington, sen., 1s. James Stubbington, jun., 1s."
In the poor rate made 1707, equal to about 4½d. in the £, William Stubbington appears as occupying a house at the Waterside, 9d., that is, £2 annual value; and in 1712 Widow Stubbington appears as the occupier, until 1726, when the value of the premises had risen to £4 per annum.
The following extracts are taken from the parish registers:
Marriage. 1628. Sep. 21, Jamas Stubbington and Elizabeth Hayes.
Baptism. 1629. June 21, Elizabeth.
" 1630. Feb. 13, Elizabeth.
" 1633. Feb. 10, Katherine.
" 1634. Oct. 31, Elizabeth.
" 1636. Nov. 6, Margarett.
" 1640. Oct. 12, James.
" 1642. June 19, Willm.
" 1644. June 23, Mary.
" 1646. May 24, Anne.
" 1649. Sep. 9, Thomas.
" 1660. Dec. 21, Luke.
" 1663. May 3, James.
" 1664. Jan. 22, Charles.
All above are sons and daughters of James Stubbington.
Baptisms. 1668, Apr. 11, Martha, 167⅘, Feb. 12, Hannah, daughters of James Stubbington, jun.
Baptisms. 1672, Mar. 16, James, 1675, Oct. 2, Elizabeth, son and daughter of James Stubbington,
Baptism. 1678. April 14, Frances, daughter of J. S., jun.
" 1680. Dec. 22, William, son of J. S.
Burial. 1652. June 27, Thomas, son of J. S.
" 166⅘. Feb. 27, James and Charles, sons of J. S. jun. P.
" 166⅘. Feb. 28, Margarett, wife of J. S. jun. P.
" 166⅘. Mar. 12, Luke, son of J. S., jun. P.
" 1677. Dec. 4, the wife of James Stubbington, sen.
P.—Item, These all died of the Plague.

304. *O.* WILLIAM . WOLCOCKES = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . WANSWORTH . BAKER = W . C . W. ¼

William Wilcocks was one of the members of the Wandsworth Vestry, as appears by his endorsement of December 6, 1677, on parchment attached to deed of Constitution of Vestry.
The following extracts are taken from the parish registers:
Marriage. 1635. June 25, Willm. Woolcock and Cecillia Burton.
Baptism. 1636. July 7, Anne, daughter of Willm. Woolcock.
" 1637. Dec. 12, Thomas, son of W. W.
" 1643. Aug. 1, Barbara, daughter of W. W.
" 1646. Jan. 10, Christopher, son of W. W.

Baptism. 1647. Mar. 9, Richard, son of W. W.
,, 1649. Nov. 13, Sibbill, daughter of W. W.
Burial. 1648. May 24, Richard, son of W. W.
,, 1649. Sep. 17, Richard, son of W. W.
,, 1653. April 1, Mary, daughter of William Woodcock (*Woolco*
,, 1655. Nov. 14, Sibbell, daughter of W .W.
,, 1658. Oct. 19, Sisseley, wife of W. W.
,, 1660. Sep. 6, William Woolcock, Baker.
,, 1678. July 21, Mary, ye second wife of William Woolcock.
Item. She did hang herself.

In the churchwardens' account for 1650 appear the following i memoranda:

"Receipes for the Poore: Rec'd of Emond Crips for Mr. Woolcoxe ho poore, *li*2 00 00."

William Woolcocks signs the accounts June, 1652.

In the churchwardens' accounts for 1654-5, 1655-6:

"1655. Disbursm^ts^ for M^rs^. Smyths mony. P^d^ M^r^. Woolcocks for bre poore, 01 01 03."

William Wolcocks signs this account.

William Wolcocks signs the Constitution of Vestry on December 6, 16

N.B.—The foregoing notes are most kindly contributed by Cecil T. Da B.A., Librarian of Wandsworth Public Library.

WEST MOULSEY.

305. *O.* ROBERT . CORTES . OF . WEST . MOLSEY = HIS HALF R. C.
R. THE . RYALL . OCKE . 1669 = An oak-tree wit crowns.

Royal Oak is still the name of an inn in the town.

In the Will Office, Somerset House, is the will of Mary Osborne, Moulsey, dated December 30, 1667, which was witnessed amongst Robert Cortis.

WIMBLEDON.

306. *O.* THOMAS . HEBVRNE = A rose.
R. IN WIMBLETON . 59 = T . E . H.

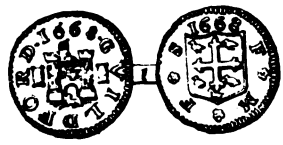
WOKING.

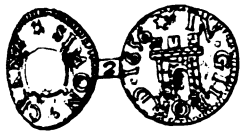
307. *O.* IAMES . COLLYER . IN = Two shuttles.
R. WOKING . SVRREY . 1553 = I . R . C.

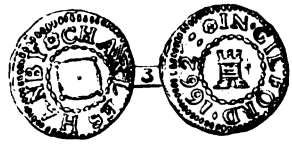
1654. April 30, James Collyer, son of James Collyer, born.
1654. May 17, James Collyer, son of James Collyer, baptized.
1655. May 27, Katheren Collyer, wife of James Collyer, died.
Kindly extracted from the parish registers by the Vicar.

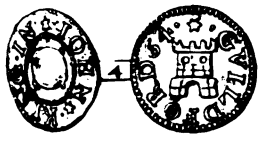
308. *O.* RICHARD . GARNER . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. WOKING . IN . SVRREY = R . E . G.

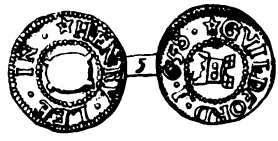
The parish register reads:
1657. Jan. 14, William Collyer and Ellenor Gardener married.
1657. April 2, George Gardener, son of Richard Gardener, born.

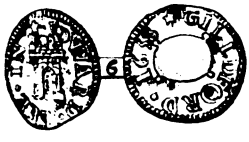


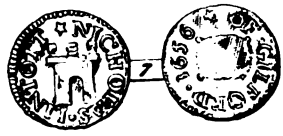


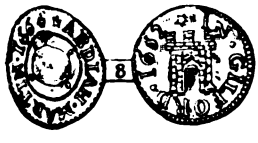




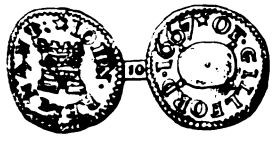


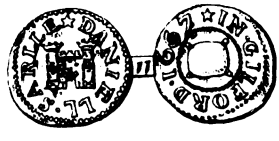


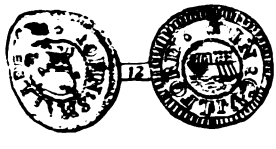


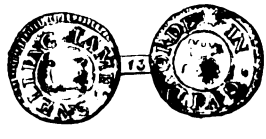


HIS
HALFE
PENNY
IM









MATHEW GLOVER
OF ROYDEN IS HALF PENNY 1662
HER HALF PENY
Samuell Hawkins of Yewell in Surry
Chandler His halfe Penny
HIS HALF PENY
1652

SURREY.

Sussex.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED	183
NUMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS	59

TOWN PIECES ISSUED AT MIDHURST AND RYE.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

FREDK. E. SAWYER, ESQ., F.S.A.,

3, Buckingham Place, Brighton.

Susser.

Sussex tokens are a series which possess considerable interest
mportance. In appearance they present no very special feature ;
are of the ordinary shape, two only being heart-shaped and one
onal. In devices but few present arms or crests of private
duals, and very many the ordinary trade arms and signs. Speak-
pes occur in tokens of Horsham, Uckfield and Chichester, in
a heart, a swan, and a hart are the punning devices.
some instances the spelling of the place-name is in a local
tic form, as at Arundell, and by this we are enabled to verify
e in village pronunciation. Many of the tokens were issued
places which are now small and insignificant villages ; but in
oticeable instance, that of Brighton, the relative importance of
llage in 1668, to the magnificent watering-place of 1890, affords
cable evidence of the rapid growth and increasing importance
own which, but a short while since, was a mere fishing village.
tbourne is another similar instance, analogous, perhaps, to the
of Clapham in Surrey. These places in the seventeenth
y issued their one or two tokens only, but have grown to
c proportions, whilst places which issued many tokens in the
ays have from various reasons dwindled down to mere villages.
irty-three tokens of Chichester, eleven of Midhurst, and ten
worth, may be referred to as illustrative of these remarks.
rsistence of local names is, however, one of the main features
series ; and, from the valuable notes appended to the tokens,
mportant information on Sussex families and village life will
tained. Nearly fifty tokeners announce the fact of their
ice in the county upon their tokens. This is the largest
ion in any county of the United Kingdom of tokens bearing
unty name, and it reveals that love of their home that still
uishes Sussex men. The attribution of two of the East-
tokens is somewhat doubtful, but the fact of their having
und in the near neighbourhood is somewhat strong evidence
r removal from Lincolnshire and attribution to Sussex. The
of Peeter Sqvier, of Steining, No. 164, would suggest the
n of hereditary chemical knowledge in that family. The
ence of both name and trade is very remarkable.
leading authority on Sussex archæology, Mr. Frederick Sawyer,
has, with very great kindness, provided the notes to this
No person is more qualified than Mr. Sawyer to speak with

authority on the antiquities of Sussex, and very much time h
been devoted by him to searching out information respecting tl
issuers of the tokens. Reference has also been made to a private
printed pamphlet on Sussex tokens by Mr. James Lowe-Warr
(1888), and to the collections of the Sussex Archæological Socie
Notes to which the word "Warren" or the letters S.A.C. are attach
are taken from these latter sources. The Editor tenders his warm
thanks to Mr. Sawyer for his most able and valuable assistance, a
also expresses his indebtedness to the other sources to which he h
alluded.

THE EDITOR.

ALDINGBOURNE.

1. *O.* WILLIAM . DAMMER . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. ALLDINGBORNE . 1669 = A flower between W . D.
   (*Octagonal.*) ½

ALFRISTON.

2. *O.* WILLIAM . CHITENDEN = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. IN . ALLFRISTON = W . C. ¼

The late Vicar (Rev. J. Puttick, now Rector of Kingston-by-Sea) gives the following entry as occurring in the parish register:

"Richard Chittenden, the son of William Chittenden and Jane his wife, was baptized the eighteenth day of May, 1665."

He was overseer in 1662, and surveyor in 1666.

ANGMERING.

3. *O.* IOHN . STONE . MERCER = I . E . S.
   R. IN . ANGMORING . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Parish register of the period is very difficult to read, but the name appears in the following entry:

"Jane Stone, widow, was buried December, 1665."—Rev. J. B. Orme, Rector.

ARDINGLEY.

4. *O.* WILL . AND . HENRY . BINGHAM = Three fleur-de-lys.
   R. OF . ARDINGLY . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

The Rector (Rev. J. Bowden) kindly sends extracts from parish registers:

1681. William Bingham was buried Oct. 27.

1695. Henry Husband (*sic*) of Elizabeth Bingham was Buryed Sept. 8.

He adds: A farm in this parish, now in the possession of Lord Arthur Hill, of Wakehurst Place, and rented by Mr. Bannister, of Hayward's Heath, bearing the name of Upper Lodge Farm in the Ordnance Map, is also called Bingham's Green Farm, and was, no doubt, therefore the old residence of the Bingham family.

ARUNDEL.

5. *O.* IAMES . CARTER . AT . Y^{E} = A bear. 58.
   R. BEARE . IN . ARVNDELL = I . E . C. ¼

6. *O.* ALICE . CHARMAYNE = A pigeon.
   R. OF . ARANDELL . 1667 = A . C.

7. A variety is dated 1657.

In 1645 a petition was presented to the Committee [of Parliament] for the Rape of Arundel for compensation for sufferings under Royalist expulsion, and Alice Charman was awarded £260.—Tierney, "History of Arundel," p. 715.

8. *O.* THOMAS . DREWETT . IN = A stick of candles.
R. ARVNDELL . 1657 = T . E . D. ½

9. *O.* THOMAS . DREWET = A stick of candles.
R. OF . ARANDELL . 1667 = T . E . D.

10. A variety has the date 1666.

The late Vicar (Rev. A. S. Thompson, B.D.) sends extract from parish register: "1656. Ap. 7. Married Thomas Drewett and Elinor Janyon."
Initials "T. E. D." thus elucidated, "Thomas and Elinor Drewett."

11. *O.* IAMES . MORRIS = A swallow.
R. OF . ARANDELL . 1652 = I . M. ½

The swallow is the Arundel arms, a pun on the French word "hirondelle."
James Morris was Mayor in 1642, during the siege (Dallaway and Cartwright, "History of Rape of Arundel," Part I, Vol. II., p. 207). He had £536 compensation for sufferings under Royalist expulsion (see token No. 6).—Tierney, "History of Arundel," p. 715.

12. *O.* IOHN . PELLET . OF . 1659 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. ARONDELL . MERSER = I . P. ½

13. *O.* IOHN . PELLETT . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AROVNDELL . MERCER = I . M . P. ½

14. *O.* IONN . PELLET . 1659 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. ARONDELL . MERSER = I . P. ½

The family lived at Arundel in 1655. (See S. A. C. xvi., p. 72.)

15. *O.* GEORGE . PENFOLD = G . S . P.
R. OF . ARVNDLE = 1657. ½

He was Constable in 1655.

16. *O.* IOSEPH . RVSELL . AT . THE = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . ARNDELL . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. ½

17. *O.* THOMAS . WITHERS . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. ARNDELL . IN . SVSEX = 1668. ½

The dialectal form of the place-name "Arndell" on this token is worthy of special notice, being a dissyllable and not a trisyllable, as one would suppose. This has come down from the time of the Domesday Survey, where it appears as "Harrundel," but now become "Harndell" or "Arndell."
N.B.—The late Vicar (Rev. A. S. Thompson, B.D.) states that the names of Carter, Charman, Drewett, Morris, and Penfold are still common in the town (*vide* Nos. 5, 6, 8, 10, and 14).

BALCOMBE.

18. *O.* GEORGE . WHITE . 1668 = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . BALCOMBE . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. G . A . W. ½

The Rector (Rev. R. G. Mead, M.A.) kindly sends the following note:
I have looked through our register books for a good many years about 1688, but though White is a common name at that time, I do not notice that the name appears except in a child being baptized in 1688.

BATTLE.

19. *O.* IONAS . LVLHAM . IN = The Merchant-Taylors' Arms.
R. BATTEL . IN . SVSSEX = I . L. ¼

20. *O.* THOMAS . MANHOOD . OF = A heart pierced with two darts.
T . M . M.
R. BATTELL . APOTHECARYE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

This curious name is no doubt derived from the Hundred of Manhood, in West Sussex (formerly *Manwode*, or *Meonude*), which was probably part of the Jutish settlement in East Hants, known as the province of the Meanwara, and given by King Wulfhere to Æthelwalch (King of Sussex) on his conversion.—Bede, "Ecclesiastical History," Book IV., c. xiii.

21. *O.* IOHN . MEDHVRST . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BATTELL . IN . SVSSEX = I . I . M. ¼

The name still exists in the town.

22. *O.* THOMAS . PAGE . AT . THE = A double-headed eagle (displayed).
R. SPRED . EGEL . IN . BATTELL = T . P. ¼

23. *O.* GILLES . WATTS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BATELL . IN . SVSSEX = G . W. ¼

In 1689 Giles Watts, of Battle, left by will £50 for charitable purposes. He was an ancestor of James and William Watts, Esqs., of Battle.

Hollington (Sussex) parish register records:

"Dec. 5, 1636. Marryed Gyles Watts, of the parish of Battle, and Dorothy Yelding, of Hollington."—Cit. S. A. C. xxi. 139.

Lower ("Sussex Worthies," p. 232) gives a biographical notice of a descendant, Dr. Giles Watts, baptized at Battle in 1725, and died there in 1792. His father, Giles Watts (perhaps a son of the issuer) in 1722 married Jane Relf, of a gentle family, at Ashburnham.

BEXHILL.

24. *O.* SAMVELL . IVRY . ATT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BEXLE . IN . SVSSEX . 65 = S . I. ¼

The Vicar (Rev. C. L. S. Clarke, B.C.L.) kindly sends the following notes from the parish registers:

1670. John, son of Samuel and Mildred Jury, bapt. 30 June.
1670. John, son of Samuel and Mildred Jury, buried 15 Nov.
1671. Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Mildred Jury, bapt. 17 Sept.
1674. Samuel, son of Samuel and Mildred Jury, bapt. 25 Jan.
1692. Samuel Jury buried March 7th. Affidavit brought the 10th. (This was no doubt the issuer.)

The spelling on this token curiously preserves the old pronunciation and spelling, which in the Domesday Survey is *Bexelei*.

BILLINGSHURST.

25. *O.* MATHEW . WESTON = 1666.
R. IN . BILLINGSHVST = M . W. ¼

The Burrell MS., 5,699 Addl., p. 48 (British Museum), gives the following extracts from the parish registers:

Baptism. 1654. Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Weston, gent., Oct. 15.
,, 1657. Alan, s. of Matthew Weston, gent., March 27.
,, 1666. Grace, d. of Matthew Weston, gent., Aug. 15.
Marriage. 1682. Mr. Wm. Withy and Mrs. Mary Weston, July 27.
Burial. 1665. Susanna, d. of Mr. Matthew Weston, May 3.

BOLNEY.

26. *O.* THOMAS . LINTOTT = A hart lodged.
R. OF . BOLNEY . 1666 = T . L. ½

The Lintotts were long connected with Bolney. For an account of the family see S. A. C. viii. 275.

The late Mr. M. A. Lower refers to intermarriages between the family of Scrase, of West Blatchington, with Lintott, of Bolney, and other gentry families of the county.—S. A. C. xxiv. 18.

BOREHAM.

27. *O.* IOSEPH . ELSTON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BOREHAM . IN . SVSSEX = I . E . 1666.

This place is a manor and hamlet in Wartling parish.

BRAMBER.

28. *O.* ROBERT . HIGGINSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BRAMBARE . 1666 = R . A . H.

BRIGHTHELMSTONE (*now* BRIGHTON).

29. *O.* IOHN . BROOKER . OF = I . A . B.
R. BRIGHTHELMSTON = 1660.

John Brooker is described in the Court Rolls in 1692 as "piscator," and was the fourth out of five generations bearing the same Christian name and surname. He was baptized at Brighton in 1617, and buried there in 1698. At the same place in 1656 he married Margaret Wood, but she had died prior to 1692, in which year he surrenders his copyhold property to the use of himself for life; next to his wife Mary for life; then to James Brooker, of Brighthelmstone, cooper, for life; and afterwards to James Brooker, aged nine, son of before-mentioned James Brooker. His will, dated 1688, was proved at Lewes in 1698.

30. *O.* HENRY . FORSTER . IN = A still.
R. BRIGHTHELMSTON = H . E . F. ½

Henry Forster is no doubt to be identified with the person of this name who in 1674 was one of the witnesses to the will of Captain Nicholas Tettersell, in whose vessel Charles II. escaped to the Continent in 1651. (See S. A. C. xxxii. 100.) If this conjecture be correct, the token throws an interesting light on the history of the Old Ship Hotel (the oldest inn in Brighton), and shows that Tettersell not only owned the "Old Ship," but kept it also, sending for Forster, his distiller, to witness his will. At a Court Baron held for Brighthelmstone Manor on October 22, 1708, the death of Mary, wife of Henry Forster, and daughter of Peter Marden, is presented, and Samuel Forster, her youngest son, admitted tenant according to the custom of the manor.

31. *O.* IOHN . GVNTOR . OF = Arms of Gunter of Racton: three sinister gantlets.
R. BRIGHTHELMSTONE = I . G.

The name of a John Gunter appears in the Subsidy Roll of 1621 as of this place. He was probably father to the issuer.

A branch of the Gunter family of Racton had been settled at Brighton from the early part of the seventeenth century, if not earlier. John Gunter occurs in the Subsidy 1621 (S. A. C. ix. 78), and was admitted to a cottage in North Street, Brighton, in 1624. At a court held for the manor April 1, 1667, his death (in 1666) was presented, and his youngest son, Edmund, admitted as customary heir. The issuer was no doubt an elder son, John Gunter, who died about 1669, leaving a widow, Elizabeth, a son John, and two daughters, Susanna Burton, wife of James Burton, and Mary Freeland. The widow at some date between 1670 and 1674 married Captain Nicholas Tettersell. (See S. A. C. xxxii. 100 and 101.) It is perhaps more than a mere coincidence that Colonel Gunter, of Racton, arranged with Tettersell for the escape of Charles II. (*Ib.* 83.)

32. *O.* IOHN . PEERSY . OF = A ship.
R. BRIGHTHELMSTONE = I . G . P. ¼

Amongst the signatures to a petition of the "Fishermen Inhabitantes of the distressed Towne of Brighthelmstone" to Parliament, dated March 4, 1609, occurs "John Pearsey" (Harl. MS., No. 6,838, p. 216). At the Halimote Court for Brighthelmstone Manor on August 20, 1639, we find "John Pearsey the elder" amongst the homage, but on August 26, 1668, at another court, the death of John Peirsey is presented, and Gabriel his youngest son admitted. John Peersy (the issuer) was probably the elder son of the before-named, and in conjunction with his wife Elizabeth, at a court held for the manor on August 21, 1671, surrendered his "shop and land *under* the Cliffe near the Eastgate to the use of Henry Peirsy, third son of the said John and Elizabeth." The "MS. Records of the Society of Friends (volume 'Friends' Sufferings') for the S.E. District" contain the following interesting note relating to him:

"1659.—In this yeare allso Nicholas Beard for speakeing to a Priest after he had done his Sermon was haled out of the Steeplehouse of Brighthelmston by John Persy, Robert Baker and others of the Towne by the hair of the head and Evilly entreated amongst them, for bareing Witness against their Worship being mixed with men's Traditions, and Not according to the Scriptures of Truth or Commands of Christ.

"It is observable allso Notwithstanding the Rage and fury of the Inhabitants of that Towne, against all friends to Truth, yet the Truth was Stronger and could not be hindred from Takeing Root in the hearts of some of them, and Particularly John Persy Who was a Principall Actor in what is before Related, who came in Some time after to be Convinced and Dyed in the yeare 1679 and was Buryed among friends in their Burying ground at Rottingdean" (pp. 30 and 31).

BROADWATER.

33. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBISON = A hand holding a pair of shears.
R. OF . BROADWATER = W . M . R. ¼

Mr. A. J. Fenton, late of Worthing, but now of Staines, has kindly searched the parish registers by permission of the vicar, and says the name occurs from 1559 to 1678 as Robinson, Robynson, Robertson, Robison and Robisonn. On March 8, 1678, is the burial of "Willm Robisonn," probably the issuer.

34. *O.* ROBERT . TVRNAGAINE . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. BROADWATER IN . SVSSEX = R . S . T. 1669. ½

Mr. A. J. Fenton has also kindly searched the parish register, Court Rolls, and Subsidy Lists, as to the Turnagaine family, which was very numerous from 1559

onwards. The parish register records the baptism on Sept. 3, 1626, of Robert, son of William Turnagaine, the elder, and no doubt the issuer. He was buried on May 21, 1679. His wife's name was Susan, and the parish register records the baptism of three children of Robert and Susan, viz.: 1669, Dec. 29, Mary; 1673, April 28, Elizabeth; and 1675, Dec. 16, Thomas, the latter, however, being buried on Sept. 3, 1676. The letters "R. S. T." thus stand for "Robert and Susan Turnagaine." Robert Turnagaine appears amongst the homage at a Court Baron for Broadwater Manor on Oct. 22, 1678, and at a Court Leet for the Tithings of Broadwater, Worthing and Durrington, on Oct. 2, 1671, he appears as a juror, being described as having been headborough or tithing-man (*decimarius*) for the past year. At a Court Baron on Oct. 2, 1676, is a presentment of a surrender of a cottage, next the churchyard at Broadwater, to the use of Mary, daughter of Robert Turnagaine and Susan his wife, and the heirs of her body, with remainder to Elizabeth Turnagaine, another daughter of Robert and Susan, and the heirs of her body. Mary Turnagaine, aged eight, was admitted, and Robert her father appointed her guardian. There is a gap in the Court Rolls, but it seems that Mary died without heirs, and that Elizabeth married one Ambrose Martin, as we find from the proceedings at a Court Baron on Oct. 16, 1725, an admission of Thomas Moor, of East Grinstead, to the property, on surrender of Ambrose Martin and Elizabeth his wife.

BURWASH.

35. *O.* EDWARD . AVSTEN = E . C . A.
R. OF . BVRWASH = 1658. ½

36. *O.* EDWARD . AVSTEN = A tallowchandler. E . C. A.
R. OF . BVRWASH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENEY. ½

The late Rev. J. Coker Egerton, M.A., Rector, kindly searched the parish registers and account books. In the baptisms of 1635 is "Edward Austen, the son of Edward Austen and Anne his wife, was baptized October 13." It is uncertain, therefore, whether these tokens were issued by father or son, or one by each of them. The oldest existing parochial account-book begins in 1673, in which year Edward Austen is assessed to the ability-tax "for the house of Correction, Goale and mamed soldiers and other charitable uses," at 6d., the highest assessment being that of Edward Polhill, Esq., at 6s.

The signature, Edward Austen, appears among those of the auditors of the parochial accounts till 1686, when it ceases, its place being supplied by that of Thomas Austen, who on Oct. 3, 1687, married Francisca More, and was for many years churchwarden of the parish. The burial of "Edward Austen, senr." is registered on Feb. 8, 1722, but an "Edwardus Austen filius Edwardi" had been baptized on July 21, 1661; the former was therefore probably the second Edward Austen, born 1635. Edward Austen married Sarah Nepeker (both of Burwash parish), on April 25, 1723, by license.

BUXTED.

37. *O.* RICHARD . TVCKER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . BVXTED . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

CHAILEY.

38. *O.* IOHN . COMBRIDGE = 1667.
R. IN . CHAYLEY . IN . SVSEX = I . R . C.

The Rev. F. R. Hepburn, M.A., Rector, has kindly searched the parish registers, and sends the following extracts:

ptism. 1662. Thomas, y^e^ sonne of John Cumbridge and Rose his wife,
20.
ptism. 1678. John, the soun of John Combridge, August 27 day.
,, 1679. Elizabeth, daughter of John Combridge, March 9 or 7th day.
,, 1682. Sarah, the daughter of John Cumbridge, May 4.
,, 1683. John, son of John Cumbridge.
,, 1685. Mary, daughter of John Cumbridge and Elizabeth his wife, Jan.
,, 1688. Jane, daughter of John Combridge, Dec.
,, 1690. Andrew, son of John Combridge and Elizabeth his wife,
18.
ptism. 1695. Robert, son of John Combridge and Elizabeth his wife, May 30,
,, 1697. Christopher, son of John Combridge, deceased, and Elizabeth
iddow, Dec^br^ 1.
rial. 1662. Thomas, ye sonne of John Cumbridge.
,, 1669. Rose, ye wife of John Cumbridge, May ye 10th.
,, 1670. Elizabeth, ye wife of John Cumbridge, Sep^t^ 6.
,, 1687. Anne, a young child of John Combridge, Decr 1.
,, 1696. John Combridge, March 16.
,, 1697. John Combridge, Shopkeeper, June 18.

ie initials "I. R. C." clearly stand for "John and Rose Combridge." If it is wife Elizabeth who died in 1670, then he must have married a third time, we may probably identify the John Combridge baptized in 1678 as his son, he issuer as buried in 1697, especially as he is designated "Shopkeeper."

CHICHESTER.

). *O.* RICHARD . AYLWIN . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. CHICHESTER . 1669 = Three horse-shoes. ½

ie issuer lived in East Street.

ie Aylwins are one of the oldest Sussex families, and were long connected Treyford, in West Sussex. (See Elwes and Robinson's "Castles, Mansions, Manors of Western Sussex," p. 242.)

the Assessments for Hearth-tax in 1670 we find under East Streete, hester, "Mr. Richard Ayleing, three hearths."—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

ie parish registers of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery), Chichester, record baptism of "Jone, daughter of Mr. Richard Ayling, on Sept. 11th, 1664."—ell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 395.

o. *O.* MATHEW . BALL = M . B.
R. OF . CHICHESTER = 1657. ¼

e find in "A Catalogue of Tavernes in tenne Shires about London," by John or, London, 1636:

Chichester hath these Tavernes. . . . Thomas Ball, Matthew Ball."

ese two may have been in partnership.

homas Ball was Mayor of Chichester in 1643.—Dallaway, "History of hester," p. 166.

the Subsidy Return for Chichester in 1621, under "The Pallant," occurs: Mris. — Ball, widdow, in goods £4, assessed at 4s."—S. A. C. xxiv. 77.

1. *O.* IAMES . FARENDEN = I . I . F.
R. IN . CHICHISTER = The Blacksmiths' Arms.

2. *O.* IAMES . FARENDEN = HIS HALF PENY. I . I . F.
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 = The Blacksmiths' Arms. ½

nongst the "Sessors" for the subsidy in 1621 we find "Thomas ffarington in s £10," assessed at 10s.—S. A. C. xxiv. 76.

43. *O.* WILLIAM . FLETCHER = W . F.
R. OF . CHICHESTER = 1655.

44. *O.* WILLIAM . FLETCHER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . CHICHESTER = W . F. 1667.

In the Assessment for Hearth-money in 1670 this name occurs under South Streete for five hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 80.

The parish register of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery), Chichester, records the baptism on May 5, 1670, of Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Wm. Fletcher.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 395.

45. *O.* IOHN . GITTINGS = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . CHICHESTER = I . G.

46. A variety is spelt GITTINS.

The issuer lived in North Street.

In the subsidy of 1621, under South Streete, Chichester, occurs:

"Constance Gittens, widdowe, in lands 20s., assessed at 16d."—S. A. C. xxiv. 77.

Daniel Gittins, LL.B., was Incumbent of South Stoke, near Arundel, in 1738. —Dallaway and Cartwright, "History of the Rape of Arundel," Part 4, Vol. II., p. 223.

47. *O.* FRAN . GOATER . OF = 1659.
R. CHICHESTER . MERCANT = F . G.

The issuer was Mayor in 1688.

Francis Goater was Alderman in September, 1716.—S. A. C. xix. 147.

48. *O.* THOMAS . GODLEMAN = An oak-tree.
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . C . G.

In the Assessment for Hearth-money in 1670 we find under West Streete, Chichester, "Richard Godleman, for two hearths"; and under South Streete, "Thomas Godman, for three hearths."

The tree may be intended for an olive-tree, the issuer intending a Scriptural punning allusion to his own name.—*Cf.* Psalm lii. 9.

49. *O.* IOHN . HATCH . OF = A man making candles.
R. CHICHESTER . 1665 = I . H.

50. *O.* EDWARD . HICHCOCKE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CHICHESTER . IN . SVSSEX = E . H.

Augustine Hitchcocke was one of the Commissioners in the Subsidy of 1628, and was assessed on £4 in goods to pay 4s.—S. A. C. xxiv. 76.

In the Hearth-tax Returns for 1670 occurs:

"John Hitchcocke," under the Lower Ward, "for two hearths;" and the same name, under East Streete and Little London, "for three hearths."—S. A. C. xxiv. 80, 82.

51. *O.* EDWARD . HITCHCOCKE . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. CHICHESTER . IN SVSSEX = E . H.

52. *O.* ROBERT . HICHCOCK . IN = The Needlemakers' Arms.
R. CHICHESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

The Rector of St. Pancras parish (the Rev. George Cavill, M.A.) kindly sends the following extracts from parish registers:

Stephen, the sonn of Robert Hitchcock and Johan his wife, was borne the day of February, at 3 of the clock in ye morning. 1657."
Anno Dom., 1664. James, the sonn of Robert Hitchcock and Joan his wife, born the 14 of May in the year above written."
Joseph, sonn of Robert Hitchcock, etc., 1667."
Chichester was formerly celebrated for its needles, but by 1725 the number of ile-makers was reduced to one.—Spershott's "Memoirs of Chichester in the teenth Century."—S. A. C. xxx. 149, 150.
Robert Hetchcocke occurs in the Hearth-tax Return for 1670 under St. Pancras h without the Eastgate.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

3. *O.* FRANCIS . HOBSON = F . M . H.
R. OF . CHICHESTER = 1652. ¼

e was Mayor in 1658.

4. *O.* GEORGE . IENINGS . OF = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. CHICHESTER . 1667 = G . A . I. ¼

he name is still extant in the city.
e Hearth-tax Return 1670, George Jennings bracketed with two others for e in North Streete with four hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

5. *O.* ANN . MICHELL . IN . 1669 = A book with clasps.
R. BOOKSELER . CHICHESTER = HER HALF PENY. ½

1670 Mrs. Anne Michell, under East Streete and Little London, two hearths urth-tax Returns).—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

6. *O.* RICHARD . MILLS = A mallet.
R. IN CHICHESTER = R . C . M. ¼

ie name still exists in Chichester.

7. *O.* RICHARD . PELLETT . OF = 1668.
R. CHICHESTER . MERCER = R . P. ¼

the Hearth-tax Return for 1670 Mr. Richard Pellatt, under East Streete and le London.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

8. *O.* STEPHEN . PENFORD = 1658.
R. IN . CHICHESTER – S . P.

ephen Penfold was Mayor in 1669 and 1677.
he name as spelled on the token appears in the Chichester Poll Book for 1667.
r. Stephen Penford returned in 1670 under East Streete and Little London for earths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.
he burial register of St. Olave's, North Street, Chichester, records on ruary 16, 169¾, the burial of Capt. Stephen Penfold, Alderman and twice or of Chichester; died February 13th.—Burrell MS., 5,699 Addl., p. 383.

9. *O.* MARGREAT . REYNOLDS = The Bakers' Arms. M . R.
R. LIVEING . AT . CHICHESTER = HER HALF PENY. 1667. ½

ie name still exists in the city.

10. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . WITHOVT . THE = St. Lawrence holding a book and gridiron.
R. EAST . GATE . OF . CHICHESTER = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

11. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . CHICHESTER = I . S. ¼

Hearth-tax Return 1670, under the parish of St. Pancras-without-the-East-, assessed for six hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

62. *O.* THOMAS . SPATEHVRST = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 = A stocking.

He lived in North Street.

Thomas Spatehurst probably died before 1670, as we find in Hearth-tax Retu 1670, under North Streete, "Widdow Spatehurst assessed for three hearths." S. A. C. xxiv. 84.

63. *O.* WILLIAM . SWAN = A swan.
R. OF . CHICHESTER . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. W. M . S.

The name still exists in the city.

The parish registers of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery), Chichester, record t baptism, on September 12, 1667, of William, son of Mr. William Swan. Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 395.

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, Mr. William Swann, under East Streete and Lit London, for five hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 82.

64. *O.* MAREY . TAYLOR . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CHICHESTER . 1666 = M . T.

65. *O.* RICHARD . TREVET = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . CHICHESTER . 1667 = R . T.

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, under North Streete, occurs Richard Trev having six hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

66. *O.* THOMAS . VALER = A man making candles.
R. IN . CHICHESTER = T . V.

67. Another, with the name of the town IN CHIRHESTER.

68. Another reads IN CHESTER.

All these are evidently from the same die altered; what blunderers the d sinkers were! No such name as Valer is to be found at Chester.

The issuer was Mayor of Chichester in 1666 and 1676.

The parish registers of St. Peter-the-Great (Subdeanery) Chichester, record burial, on March 24, 1688, of Mrs. Elizabeth Vallor.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Ad p. 392.

In the Hearth-tax Return, 1670, we find, under North Streete, Alder (Thomas) Vallor with seven hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

69. *O.* AT . IEFFREY . WHITE = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . CHICHESTER = I . M . W.

70. *O.* ROBEART . WIHITHER . IN . 1669 = The Butchers' Arms.
R. CHICHESTER . HIS . HALFE . PENY . R . I . W. (in f lines). (*Heart-shape.*)

71. A variety reads CHESTE^R in place of CHICHESTER. (*He shape.*)

72. *O.* RICHARD . YOVNGE = R . Y.
R. IN . CHICHESTER = 1658.

He was Mayor in 1667.

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, we find, under North Streete, Mr. Richard Yo having eleven hearths.—S. A. C. xxiv. 83.

CLIFF.

3. *O.* MARY . AKEHVRST . IN . THE = HER HALF PENY.
R. CLEFT . NEARE . LVEIST = M . A . 1667. ½

ıe issuer was probably a widow when she issued her token. She was a ber of the then new sect called Quakers, to the great displeasure of her and, who treated her very brutally for her heresy. For an account of her ings for conscience' sake see S. A. C. xvi.

4. *O.* RICH . WHITE . IN . THE = A hammer.
R. CLIFT . NERE . LEWIS = R . S . W. ¼

5. *O.* RICHARD . WHITE . BRAZIER . IN = A hammer. R . W.
R. Y^E^ . CLIFE . NEARE . LEWES . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

curious pamphlet (published in 1670) on the persecutions of the Nonconform- reprinted in Horsfield's "History and Antiquities of Lewes," Vol. I., app. xv. mentions "Richard White, brasier . . . . of the Cliffe near Lewes," 50s. for attending a religious service.

CRAWLEY.

6. *O.* RALPH . PATTRICKE = A harp.
R. OF . CRWLY . IN . SVSSEX = R . A. P. ¼

ıe Rector (the Rev. J. B. Lennard, M.A.) has kindly searched the parish ters, and states that on September 18, 1693, is recorded the burial of Ralph ick. senior (doubtless the issuer).
ıe following seven baptisms of children of Ralph Patrick occur :
59. Judith, Dec. 21
66. Ralph, May 17.
67. Henry, Jan. 28.
69. Amy, Jan. 29.
90. Hen., Dec. 13.
91. Eliza, Jan. 3.
93. Ralph, Sept. 17.
as seems probable, the first four were the children of the issuer, then the last : may be children of his son Ralph, baptized in 1666.

CUCKFIELD.

7. *O.* EDWARD . BRINCKHVRST = A lion rampant.
R. IN . COVCK . FEILD = E . A . B. ¼

ırish registers were kindly searched by Percy Boord, Esq., by kind permission e Ven. Archdeacon Mount, M.A. (then Vicar) respecting Edward Brinckhurst, ıo entries were found of the name.

8. *O.* THOMAS . HVRST . OF . CVCKFEILD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SVSSEX . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . H. ½

ıe name of Thomas Hurst appears on the Subsidy Roll of 1621 as of this :. He was probably father of the issuer.
o baptism or burial of any Thomas Hurst recorded, but amongst baptisms, . Sept. 29, Roger, son of Thomas and Anne Hurst, and 1618, June 7, John, of Thomas and Anne Hurst. Mr. Boord supposes these two to be brothers e issuer, which agrees with Messrs. Smallfield and Ellman's view, that the nas Hurst on the Subsidy Roll of 1621 was the father of the issuer. The h register, however, gives the following curious entry :
1655, May 29th, Thomas Hurst and Elizabeth Taylor married at Mayfield."
ow the letters "T. A. H." would stand for Thomas and Anne Hurst, so that

this would prove the first-mentioned Thomas Hurst to have been the issuer. T baptisms of two children of Thomas and Elizabeth Hurst are recorded, vi Elizabeth, born Feb. 28, 1657 (buried Jan. 17, 1659), and John, born July 1659 (buried May 16, 1726). Further burials: 1660, Aug. 4, Elizabeth, wife Thomas Hurst, and 1677, Nov. 22, Anne Hurst, widow.

79. *O.* IOHN . STONE 1666 = A griffin segreant.
R. CVCKFFILD . IN . SVSSEX = I . M . S.

The following entries occur in the parish register:
1618. Feb. 4, Elizabeth, daughter of John Stone, shoemaker, baptized.
1628. Dec. 30, Infant son of John Stone buried.
1658. May 28, Elizabeth, wife of John Stone the elder, buried.
„ May 21, William Stone buried.
„ May 25, Mary, wife of Will. Stone.
[This must be from plague or some most infectious disease.—F. E. S.]
1659. Jan. 14, John, son of Henry and Sarah Stone, baptized.
1673. July 30, Isaak and Jacob, twinne sons of John and Mary Sto baptized.
1675. July 9, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Stone, baptized.
1677. Aug. 14, Jonathan, son of John and Mary Stone, baptized.
1684. Nov. 21, John Stone buried.
1726. Apr. 23, John Stone—old man—buried.
The initials "I. M. S" (John and Mary Stone) clearly show the issuer to be second John Stone mentioned in the seventh, eighth and ninth entries, and first of the name was no doubt his father.

EASTBOURNE.

80. *O.* WILLIAM . ELIZAB . DONN = A glove.
R. IN . EAST . BOREN . IN . SVSX = HIS HALF PENY.

81. *O.* IOHN . ELLPHICKE = A sugar-loaf.
R. OF . BORNE . IN . SVSSEX = I . E . E.

The surname Elphick still occurs in Sussex. It is found in the Domes Survey (under Sussex), as Ælfech, being the Saxon Alphege, or Ælfheah.

82. *O.* WILLIAM . HALE = 1667.
R. OF . BOYRNE . 1667 = W . A . H.

83. *O.* CHARLES . LEEDS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BORNE . MERCER = C . K . L.

It is a matter of conjecture at present whether these two tokens are corre attributed to Bourne (Lincoln) or to Eastbourne, but we think the weight of a ment is in favour of the latter attribution.

EAST GRINSTEAD.

84. *O.* THOMAS . BODLE . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. EAST . GRIMSTED . SVSEX = T . E . B.

There is a hamlet in Hurstmonceux parish known as Bodle Street. In Parliamentary Survey of Pevensey Manor in 1650, under "Portreeve service n in Helsham [Hailsham]," occurs "Thomas Bodle of Helsham" (S. A. C. x 263). The name Bodle was, Mr. Lower suggests, corrupted from Bothel, on whom in 1397 was witness to an Arlington deed (S. A. C. xxii. 117, 118). Le Bo is mentioned in the Nonarum Return of 1341 as a parishioner of Hurstmonce Thos. Marchant, of Hurstpierpoint, in his Diary, 1715, January 26, refers to " cousin Bodle of Hailsham" (S. A. C. xxv. 171).

85. *O.* WILL . CLIFTON . SVSEX = A sugar loaf.
R. IN . EAST . GRIMSTED = W . S . C.

86. *O.* AT . THE . CATT . IN . EAST = A cat.
R. GREENSTED . 1650 = T . E . P. ¼

The "Catt" was probably the local term for the Dorset Arms, a not uncommon sign in the neighbourhood, where that noble family had formerly large landed estates. The supporters of the Dorset Arms are two leopards, popularly styled cats, and the inn called the Dorset Arms at Lewes was in 1670 commonly known in the town as "The Cats."

In John Taylor's "Catalogue of Tavernes in tenne Shires about London" (1636), the following note is given under Sussex:

"At East-Greensteed Iohn Langridge and Henry Baldwin; the signes at East Greensted are the Crown and the Cat."

Both surnames occur in the Subsidies of 1620 and 1628. John Langridge was assessor in the latter (S. A. C. xx. 171). Presumably Langridge kept the Crown and Baldwin the Cat.

87. *O.* RICH . PAGE . AND . HEN . SEASTID = A crown.
R. EAST . GRINSTED . IN . SVSSEX = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

This issuer may have been the same person who issued the token at Hellingly, and afterwards entered into partnership.

The Crown Inn still exists.

FALMER.

88. *O.* RICHARD . ALDERTON = A goose flapping its wings.
R. OF . FALLMER . 67 = R . E . A. ¼

FRAMFIELD.

89. *O.* THOMAS . PECKHAM . AT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. FRANFIELD . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

It is not improbable that he was a connection of the Rev. John Peckham, Royalist Rector of the neighbouring parish of Horsted Parva, whose living was sequestered by the House of Commons in 1643, and who subsequently practised physic and farmed lands there (S. A. C. xxx. 120, 121).

The name is met with in Framfield at a very early date.—See S. A. C. iv. 299.

FRANT.

90. *O.* NICOLES . HOSMARE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . FRANT . IN . SVSEX = N . I . H. ¼

Amongst ten persons burnt at Lewes for heresy on June 22, 1557, we find W. Mainard and Alexander Hosman, his servant (Foxe's "Book of Martyrs."—Cit. S. A. C. xvii. 165).

The parish register, kindly searched by the clerk, Mr. Isaac Wade, records amongst the marriages, "1672, May 30, John E. Hosmar to Sarah Wood, both of this parish," and baptisms: "1676, May 28, John, ye son of John Hosmar," and "1677, Jany. 14, Thomas, ye son of John Hosmar."

HAILSHAM.

91. *O.* SAMVELL . GILLES = S . E . G.
R. OF . HELSHAM . MERCER = 1657. ¼

The Rev. F. C. Harvey, M.A. (the Vicar), has kindly searched the parish registers and finds recorded:

"A consent of marriage between Samuel Gilles of this parish, mercer, and

Elizabeth Winter of Hastings, spinster, was the first time published March 29, 1657; second, April 5, 1657; third, April 12, 1657."

As there is no entry of actual marriage, it probably took place at Hastings; but the baptisms and burials of many of their children are recorded at Hailsham.

The initials of S. E. G. are thus verified as Samuel and Elizabeth Gilles.

92. *O.* WILLIAM . HARTNVP . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HAILSHAM . IN . SVSSEX = W . E . H. ½

The parish registers, kindly searched by the Vicar, have amongst the burials: "Buried William Hartnup the 17th day of September, 1675."

HARTING.

93. *O.* THO . VALLOR . MERCER = A fox.
R. HARTING . IN . SVSSEX = T . E . V. ½

HASTINGS.

94. *O.* AT . THE . MAYDEN . HEAD = A Queen's head.
R. IN . HASTING . 1651 = I . K . F.

HELLINGLY.

95. *O.* RICHARD . PAGE . 1669 = The King's head crowned.
R. AT . HELLINGLY . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The Vicar (the Rev. James Farrar, M.A.) has kindly searched the parish books, and finds mention of Richard Page, at Dicker, churchwarden, 1644; Richard Page, jun., 1664, surveyor; three Richard Pages signed as present in 1665, and one of the name in 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670. Then Richard Page signs as surveyor of highways in 1673 and 1675; and again Richard Page is present in 1680 and 1681.

There is still (1888) an inn known as the King's Head.

HENFIELD.

96. *O.* THOMAS . PILFOLD . AT . 68 = The Mercers' Arms. T . E . P.
R. HENFEILD . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Rev. Dixie Robertson, M.A. (late Vicar), kindly searched the parish registers, but could only find the following entries:

"1668. Jane, daughter of Thomas Pilfold and Elizabeth his wife, baptized August the third."

"1672. Ann, daughter of Thomas Pilfold and of Mary his wife, baptized."

There is no record of the death of his wife Elizabeth, or of his second marriage. The initials T. E. P. on the token thus evidently stand for Thomas and Elizabeth Pilfold.

There is a farm named Pilfold Farm at Horsham, from which the family derived their surname. One branch of the family resided in the neighbouring parish of Warnham, the parish register of which gives many particulars. (See S. A. C. xxxiii. 148 and 185.)

Elizabeth Pilfold, of a West Sussex family, married Sir Timothy Shelley, and so became mother of Percy Bysshe Shelley, the poet.

97. *O.* ELIZABETH . TRVNNELL = 1657.
R. OF . HENEFEILD = I . E . T. ½

The present Vicar (the Rev. C. S. Dunlop, B.A.) has kindly searched the parish registers, and finds the following entry:

"1627. Elizabeth, daughter of John Trunnell, was baptized August 26."

HORSHAM.

98. *O.* RICHARD BARNARD = A stick of candles.
R. OF . HORSHAM . 1669 = R . S . B. ¼

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, occurs, under East Streete, for four hearths.—Lay Subsidies, Sussex, 191-414, Public Record Office.

No doubt a relative of John Barnard, of Petworth. (See token No. 138.)

99. *O.* WILLIAM . HAMPER = A man making candles.
R. IN . HORSOM . 1653 = W . S . H. ¼

The Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A. (Vicar), kindly sends the following extracts from Horsham parish register:

"Baptism. 1651. June 21, Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Hamper by Sarah."

"Burial. 1702. Sep. 5, William Hamper, householder."

The parish register of West Tarring, Sussex, records the marriage of William Hamper to Susanna Carter on April 16, 1682.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 515.

The initials W. S. H. (William and Sarah Hamper) clearly show the first-named to have been the issuer.

100. *O.* IOHN . HART . OF = A hart lying under a tree.
R. HORSHAM . SVSSEX . 1666 = I . H. ¼

101. *O.* IOHN . HIGINGBOTTOM = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . HORSOM = I . H. ¼

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, "Mr. John Higgenbottom, nine hearths."

A Mr. Higanbotham was parson of Plumpton, Sussex, in 1612. (See "Roll of Armour and Furniture of the Clergy," S. A. C. xi. 225.)

Amongst the burials recorded in the parish registers (kindly searched by the Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A., Vicar) is:

"1679. Feb. 1, John, son of John Higenbottom, gent., a child."

He died in 1685, and bequeathed his shop in East Street, Horsham, "unto Mary, my loving wife."—S. A. C. xxiv. 140.

102. *O.* IOHN . HINDLY = A hind couchant.
R. IN . HORSHAM . 1666 = I . H. ¼

The parish register records the following baptisms:

1642. John, son of John Hindley, Gent. (by Mary), Jan. 29.
1668. George, son of John Hindley, Gent., Aug. 14.
1678. John, son of John Hindley, Gent., Apl. 15.
—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 426.

It is not clear whether the issuer was the one baptized in 1642; but this seems not improbable, and if so, he was, doubtless, the father of the second and third above named.

The Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A. (Vicar), kindly adds two further notes from the parish registers:

"Married. 1666, Oct. 23, John Hindley and Elizabeth Gratwicke, both of this."

"Burial. 1685, Sept. 8th, Elizabeth, wife of John Hindley, gent."

103. *O.* ROBERT . HVRST = A string of candles.
R. IN . HORSHAM . 1664 = R . M . H. ¼

A Robert Hurst was a freeholder of Horsham in 1734.

A later person of this name was a tailor, as we find from the "Marchant Diary" (S. A. C. xxv. 186):

"1719. Dec. 12th, Robert Hurst, of Horsham, brought my father a great-coat. He and my father supt and spent the evening here."

"1721. Nov. 15th, paid R. Hurst for making me a camblet coat."—*Ib.* 190.

The Rev. C J. Robinson, M.A. (Vicar), kindly sends the following extracts from the parish registers:

"Married. 1638, Oct. 2, Robert Hurst and Elizabeth Clewser."

"Baptism. 1662, June 17, John, son of Robert Hurst by Mary."

As the initials R M. H. (Robert and Mary Hurst) connect the latter entry with the issuer, it is probable the first-named was his father.

The member for the borough from July, 1865, to February, 1874, and from December, 1875, to February, 1876, was the late Robert H. Hurst, Esq.

104. *O.* THOMAS . LVCAS = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . HORSAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The parish registers of the adjoining parish of Warnham have many entries of this name. Amongst burials:

1612. Nov. 26, Thomas Lucas, gent.
,, Dec. 5, Margaret Lucas, Widowe of Tho. Lucas.
163¾. March 20, James Lucas.

Administration of the goods of the last-named was, on April 2, 1633, granted by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to his father, Thomas Lucas (perhaps the issuer, during the minority of deceased's son, James Lucas.—S. A. C. xxxiii. 202, and note 212.

Mr. J. L. Warren, of Worthing College, Sussex, writing in *Sussex Notes and Queries* (xxvi. 9), says:

"In restoring a house [in Horsham] in 1826 a vast number of these tokens were discovered."

105. *O.* EDWARD . PARKHVRST = E . E . P.
R. IN . HORSHAM = 1657. ½

Some churchwardens' accounts about the date of the token mention Edward Parkhurst, who was apparently churchwarden. — Horsfield, "History of Sussex," ii. 266.

The Hearth-tax Return of 1670 gives, under North Streete, "Thomas Parkhurst, three hearths and a forge."

The name is still found at Horsham.

106. *O.* ARTHER . ROWLAND . 1669 = A crowned head.
R. IN . HORSOM . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

In Hearth-tax Return, 1670, this name occurs under North Streete as having ten hearths. No doubt, from the number indicated, he was an innkeeper.

There is a King's Head Hotel existing (1888). The name is still found in the parish.

The Vicar (the Rev. C. J. Robinson, M.A.) kindly sends the following notes from the parish registers:

"Baptism. 1660, Feb. 7th, Mary, daughter of Arthur Rowland by Mary."

"Burial. 1687, May 23, Mary, wife of Arthur Rowland."

107. *O.* WILLIAM . SHORTT = The King's Arms.
R. IN . HORSHAM . 1667 = A horse. W . F . S. ½

Two baptisms are recorded in the parish registers, viz.:

1660. Dec. 27, Samuell, son of Will. Short by Elizabeth.
1663. May 8, Francis, dr. of Wm. Short by Eliz.

HORSTED KEYNES.

108. *O.* EDWARD . WATERS = A pair of scissors.
R. IN . HOSTED . CAN . HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1668 (in five lines filling the field). (*Heart-shape.*) ½

The Rector (the Rev. C. B. Rodwell, M.A.) kindly sends the following extract from the parish registers:

"Edward, the sonne of Edward Watters, was Baptized the 13th July, 1662."

The issuer was a tailor.—S. A. C. i. 111, 112.

HURSTPIERPOINT.

109. *O.* THOMAS . DONSTALL = A wool-comb.
R. OF . HVRST . MERSER = T . D. ¼

The Rector (the Rev. Prebendary C. H. Borrer, M.A.) kindly sends the following notes:

His wife's name was Elizabeth. They had two daughters named Elizabeth, one born in 1659; the other in 1664. The former was buried in 1659; and the latter in 1691. They had a son John, born in 1661, of whom we have no further notice. "Mr." Thomas and Elizabeth his wife both died in 1711. Our Thomas Dunstall may be the son of the Thomas of Shermanbury, or possibly the same man. In the Royalist Compositions occurs Thomas Donstall, of Shermanbury, £100. (S. A. C. xix. 94.) There is an old house, called "Dunstalls," of no great size or character, below the church; and there are some fields by Friar's Oak, called Dunstalls, which my father inherited from my grandfather.

110. *O.* IAMES . MATHEW = A lion rampant.
R. IN . HVRST . 1667 = I . M . M. ¼

The Rev. C. H. Borrer, Rector, sends the following extract from the parish registers:

"1662, Buried Mary, wife of James Mathew of Randidles, March 18."

Randidles is an old house of flint and brick still standing.

The lion rampant is the arms of Pier Point.

The issuer was no doubt an early Quaker, for we find by the MS. "Book of Sufferings, Records Society of Friends, S.E. District" (p. 48): "A meeting was held on March 28, 1662, at Hurstprpoint, at which Ambrose Rigge, Nicholas Beard, Henry Scrase, Richard Scrase, Richard Webb, James Mathew, Ambrose Galloway and William Holbeam were present." They were arrested and taken before Walter Burrell and other magistrates, "at the instigation of Leonard Letchford, the hireling priest of Hurstprpoint, who stirred up the said Rulers to persecute the Innocent," being committed to Horsham Gaol. Letchford gave evidence against them, and all were convicted except Rigge. Elwes and Robinson, "Castles, Mansions and Manors of Western Sussex," p. 226, give a pedigree of Matthew of Stansted, with which the issuer might have been connected.

LEWES.

111. *O.* IOHN . DRAPER . IN . LEWES = A lion rampant.
R. BY . THE . MARKET . PLACE = I . F . D. ¼

The lion rampant was no doubt borrowed from the borough arms, those of the Earls de Warenne, the former Lords of Lewes.

112. *O.* AMBROSE . GALLOWAY = 1667.
R. IN . LEWIS . IN . SVSEX = A . E . G. ¼

The issuer was a tailor, and lived in All Saints' parish. He was a Quaker, and is named in the note under Mathew's token of Hurst.

The name, now spelt "Galway," is still found in Lewes.

113. *O.* IOHN . HENTY . OF = I . H.
R. LEWES . PEWTERER = A fleur-de-lys. ¼

The name appears on the Subsidy Roll of 1621, and is still to be found in Lewes.

114. *O.* EDMVND . MIDDLETON . OF = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. LEWIS . IN . SVSSEX . 1666 = E . E . M. ¼

115. A variety reads EDWARD MIDLETON.

Edmund Middleton was constable in 1666, and subsequently.

Edward Middleton was churchwarden of St. John's in 1635, and was probabl father to the two issuers.

Parish register, St. Michael-in-the-Market, Lewes, records the burial of Mi Ann Middleton on October 2, 1695, and the parish register of All Saints', Lewe that of Mr. Thomas Middleton on April 6, 1666.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p 171 and 183.

Edmund Middleton was constable in 1666, 1673 and 1679.

116. *O.* IOHN . PEMELL . IN = Arms; three fishes in pale.
R. LEWIS . DRAPER . 57 = I . A . P.

The issuer was constable in 1618.

Robert Pemel was author of a work entitled "Help for the Poor" (London 8vo., 1650).—See S. A. C. xii. 219.

Peter Pemel was constable of Lewes in 1635 and 1647.

In Col. John White's "First Centurie of Scandalous and Lewd Ministers (printed by order of the House of Commons in 1643), we find, No. 67:

"The Benefice of Anthony Hugget, Parson of the Parish Church of the Cli [now part of the Borough of Lewes], in the county of Sussex, is sequestred, f that he . . . . put one Peter Pennell, whom he had 7 yeers before admitted to th comunion, from the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, because he would not com among the Boyes to be catechized; and likewise refused to deliver the Sacrame to William Pennell, because he was lame and could not kneel to receive it."

117. *O.* WILLIAM . READ . AT . Y^E = HIS HALFE PENY. 1669.
R. KINGS . HEAD . IN . LEWES = Bust of the King crowne holding a sceptre.

William Read, constable in 1680 and 1690, is mentioned as encouraging th rabble (S. A. C. xvi. 123).

LINDFIELD.

118. *O.* SAMVEL . BLVNT . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LINFEILD . IN . SVSSEX = S . G . B.

The late Vicar, the Rev. T. H. Edwards, kindly searched the parish regist which is very illegible, and found the following baptisms recorded:

"1650. July 18, John Blunt, Sonne of John Blunt."

"1651. Sara, daughter of Samuell and Clara (?) Blunt, was baptized Aug. 3."

119. *O.* GEORGE . FLETCHER = 1669.
R. IN . LINDFEILD = G . F.

120. *O.* FRANCIS . WEST . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LINDFEILD . 1659 = F . F . W.

Francis West, jun., is mentioned in a parochial document of 1636.

LITLINGTON.

121. *O.* IOHN . PEARCE . OF = An article of dress.
R. LITLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

The name appears in early parochial documents, but the parish register co commences in 1698.

LOXWOOD (PARISH OF WISBOROUGH GREEN).

122. *O.* GEORGE . BILLINGHVRST = A blazing star.
R. OF . LOXWOOD = G . B. ¼

123. *O.* HENERIE . IERLAND = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LOOXWOOD = H . A . I. ¼

The name is still found in West Sussex.
Some notes on the family are given in S. A. C. xxx. 237.

MAYFIELD.

124. *O.* CLEMENT . READE . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 (in four lines).
R. IN . MAYFEILD = C . V . R. ½

125. *O.* CLEM . READE = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . MAYFEILD . 1652 = C . V . R. ¼

126. *O.* WILLIAM . WESTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MAYFEILD . 1677 = W . W. ¼

The name of William Weston appears in a parochial document dated 1626, and the name is still extant in the district.

MIDHURST.

127. *O.* A . MIDHVRST . FARTHING . IN . SVSEX (in one circle) FOR . YE . VSE . OF . YE . POOR (in an inner circle) = A shuttle. 1670.
R. Two pilgrims near a palm-tree. *large* ¼

128. *O.* ROBAT . ATKINSON = R . I . A.
R. MIDHVRST . IN . SUSSEX = 1657. ¼

129. *O.* THOMAS . AYLWIN . IN = T . R . A.
R. MIDHVRST . IN . SVSSEX = 1657. ¼

The issuer was a resident in 1655, and his descendants still reside in the neighbourhood.

130. *O.* HENERY . CORTNEY . IN = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. MIDHORST . IN . SOSEX = H . K . C. ¼

131. *O.* HENERY . CORTNEY . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. MIDHORST . IN . SOSEX = A double-headed eagle displayed. ½

The Spread Eagle is the arms of the noble family of Montague, whose magnificent seat of Cowdray was close to the town. An hotel with his sign still exists in South Street, and the family of Courtney are still in the parish.—Warren.

132. *O.* GEORGE . CHANDLER . IN = A hart couchant.
R. MIDHVRST . T . . . . O = HIS HALF PENY. ½

133. *O.* GEORGE . CHANDLER = A blazing star.
R. OF . MIDHORST . IN . SVSSEX = G . C.

134. *O.* THOMAS . CROVCHER . AT = A roll of tobacco and pipes.
R. MIDHVRSTE . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY.

135. *O.* IOHN . PEPSON . 1669 = A stick of six candles.
R. IN . MIDHERST . IN . SVSX = I . E . P.

136. *O.* IOHN . STENT = A castle.
R. IN . MEDHVRST = I . M . S.

A George Stent was a freeholder of Midhurst in 1734, but the name appears parochial documents as early as 1621.

137. *O.* IOHN . SHOTTER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MEDHVRST = I . S.

The will of Robert Shotyer of Linchmere (a neighbouring parish), in 15 directed his burial in the churchyard of that parish, and a family of Shotter said to be still in this part.—S. A. C. xii. 82.

PETWORTH.

138. *O.* IOHN . BARNARD . IN = A stick of five candles.
R. PETVVORTH . IN . SVSEX = I . I . B.

139. *O.* IOHN . EEDE . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. PETWORTH . 1670 = An ape smoking.

The name is still in the parish.

140. *O.* WILLIAM . HVRST = W . H.
R. IN PETWORTH . 1653 = W . H.

141. *O.* IOHN . IOHNSON = I . I.
R. IN . PETWORTH = 1656.

142. *O.* IOHN . LAVNDER = 1663.
R. OF . PETTWORTH = I . L.

Amongst those to be touched for King's evil, we find in Petworth parish reg note of "Certificat given for Frances, dawghter of John Lander, March the 1686."—S. A. C. xxv. 209.

The family of Launder were for some time connected with the parish of La shall, N.W. Sussex, in the sixteenth century ("Castles, Mansions and Manor Western Sussex," p. 143), and John Launder, husbandman, of Godstone, Su was one of those arrested in 1554 at Derick Carver's house, in Brighton heresy, and condemned to be burnt.—Lower, "Sussex Worthies," p. 201.

143. *O.* RICHARD . LEGATT = Two swords in saltire.
R. IN . PETWORTH 1656 = R . M . L.

144. *O.* WILLIAM . MANSER . AT = A stick of candles.
R. PETWORTH . IN . SVSSEX = W . A . M.

He was a tallow-chandler, and his name occurs in the parish register.

145. *O.* IOHN . PEACHEY = I . P.
R. IN . PETWORTH . 1656 = 1656. ¼

A marble monument on the east side-wall of Petworth Church has this inscription:

"Here lieth the body of John Peachy, Esq., who departed this life the 25th of May, 1693, and the body of Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Robert Palmer, Esq., who died the 24th of July, 1683."—Burrell MS., 5,699 Addl., p. 188.

Berry, "Sussex Pedigrees," p. 106, makes Edward Peachey marry Elizabeth Palmer, and gives quite different dates.

146. *O.* IOHN . SCVT . OF = Three cloves.
R. PETWORTH . IN . SVSSEX = I . S.

The name is still in the neighbourhood.

On March 4, 1634, John Scutt, of Petworth, obtained a license to sell tobacco.—Privy Seals, 9th Charles I., No. 696.

"Certificat given for Sara Scut, April the 9th, 1688," to be touched for king's evil."—Petworth register, cit. S. A. C. xxv. 209.

The surname Scutt has been quite common in West Sussex for more than two hundred years, and in the Index of Wills proved at Chichester we find John Scutt in 1674 (perhaps the issuer), John Scutt of Blackhurst, and another of Warnham, both in 1693, and a fourth John Scutt, of Coldwaltham, in 1725; whilst earlier we have John Scutt of Thacham in 1570, and John Skutt of Egdeane in the same year.

147. *O.* RICHARD . STRINGER = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . PETWORTH . 1652 = R . S. ¼

A Richard Stringer was churchwarden in 1636.—Warren.

PEVENSEY.

148. *O.* GEORGE . FORD . 1658 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . PEMSIE . GROCER = G. F. ¼

PULBOROUGH.

149. *O. Iohn . Allen* . 1669 (in three lines). (*Script.*)
R. In . Pvlbvrrovgh . his . halfe . penny (*Script*) (in four lines). ½

The name is still in the parish.

In the Hearth-tax Return, 1670, the first name under Pulborough Tithing is Mr. John Allen with six hearths.—Lay Subsidies, Sussex, 191-414.

150. *O.* RICHARD . HAINES = A pelican feeding its young.
R. OF . PVLBORROW . 67 = R . H. ¼

In the Hearth-tax Return, 1670, occurs Richard Haynes with five hearths, and Henry Haynes with one hearth.

The parish register records the burials of Mr. Richard Haynes on April 5, 1689, and Anne, wife of Mr. Richard Haynes, June 4, 1702.

A curious epitaph at Rudgwick (a neighbouring parish) on Edward Haines, surgeon (died April 30, 1708, at 33), is mentioned in S. A. C. xviii. 101.

TVTTY . 1668 = Two men carrying a barrel.
SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENEY. ½

ıel Jeake in 1669 Tutty is mentioned.
ıs charged to watch in 1679, we find under "Land Gate
nas Tutty.—Holloway, "History of Rye."
ɔrds the following burials:
f Mr. Thos. Tutty, June 23.
Thos. Tutty, March 27.
Thos. Tutty, Oct. 8.
f Mr. Thos. Tutty, Oct. 14.
Thomas Tuttie, Gent., Oct. 17.
—Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., p. 206.
in 1690 the right of Thomas Tutty (amongst others) to
e House of Commons.—Hors. "Hist. Suss.," vol. ii.,

ed in All Saints' parish, Chichester, the parish register of
contains many entries relating to them.

SEAFORD.

DE . OF = A wheatsheaf.
. 1656 = I . H. ¼

ar of Seaford for sixty-five years, and buried there on
in 1592 been Bailiff.
ntains so many entries of this name, it is difficult to
Hide; but as we find the Vicar's son, John (baptized
, and then described as "Sen.," it is probable the issuer
second son, Samuel (baptized October 1, 1580, and buried
baptized on April 9, 1620. His first wife, Margery, was
another wife, Elizabeth, on March 7, 1675, and as the
baptisms of his sons, Samuel on March 3, 1675, and
e evidently married a third wife.—References to parish
, 5,697 Addl., pp. 590, 591.

SHIPLEY.

. TVLLY . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
N . SVSSEX = 1668. ¼

SHOREHAM.

. GLYN . IN . NEW = A griffin.
IN . SVSSEX = R . A . G. ¼

ırn, in 1670, for the adjoining parish of "Southweeke
we find Mr. Glyde six hearths.—Lay Subsidy, Sussex,

ds GLYD.

SLAUGHAM.

H . AT . THE = Chequer .
HAM . 166? = HIS HALF ;] . ½
. O. W. Hav d
is no referen

ROBERTSBRIDGE.

151. *O.* ROBERT . GROVE . DRAPER = The —— Arms.
R. OF . ROBERTSBRIDGE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

152. *O.* IOHN . PADIAM . OF = Grocers' Arms.
R. ROBARTSBRIDGE . SVSEX = I . E . P.

RYE.

153. *O.* FOR . Y^E . CORPORATION = A ship.
R. OF . RYE . 1668 = A church.

154. *O.* THOMAS . BOYCE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. RYE . IN . SVSSEX = T . E . B.

Thomas Boys was one of the witnesses to the will of Samuel Jeake, the e in 1651.

Parish register records, amongst burials, Hesther, wife of Mr. Thos. Boy August 21, 1657.—Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., p. 206.

"Thomas Boys, gent., admitted a freeman by the Mayor and Jurats Ju 1651."—Holloway, "History of Rye," p. 218.

The surname travelled westward in the eighteenth century, and there is s small street connecting West Street and Middle Street, Brighton, called Bo Street. If the issuer's wife usually spelt her name Esther, without the "H" fixed, we have an explanation of the initials "T. E. B." in No. 154.

155. *O.* MICHELL . CADMAN . AT . THE = A mermaid.
R. MEAREMADE . IN . RYE = M . A . C.

Michael Cadman was landlord of the Queen's Arms in 1672. He was C of the Market Ward in 1679, and a Jurat in 1682.

There is now no Mermaid Inn, but it formerly stood on the north side present Mermaid Street at Rye, and ceased to be an inn about 1770.

The parish register contains the following entries:

Baptism. 1680. Mary, daughter of Mr. Michael Cadman, Sep. 14.
,, 1682. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Michael Cadman and Oct. 24.
Baptism. 1684. Hannah, daughter of Mr. Michael Cadman, Nov. 30.
,, 1708. Michael, son of Mr. Michael Cadman and Catherine, Fe
Marriage. 1686. Mr. William Parke and Anne Cadman, wid., Feb. 17.
Burial. 1672. Ann. wife of Mr. Michael Cadman, sen., Apl. 21.
,, 1714. Mr. Michael Cadman, Sep. 21.
,, 1714. Kath., wife of Mr. Michael Cadman, Sep. 10.
—Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., p.

The initials "M. A. C" evidently stand for Michael and Anne Cadman, would seem, therefore, that Michael (the issuer) died before February 17, and that it was his widow, Anne, who married William Parke. The other probably relate to a son of the issuer.

There is an excellent description of the old Mermaid Inn in Louis Je "Field Paths and Green Lanes," pp. 10-12.

156. *O.* WILLIAM . KEYE . AT . THE = A ship.
R. SHEEPE . IN . RYE . 1652 = W . I . K.

There is still an inn on the Strand Rye known as the Ship.

William Key was brother-in-law to Samuel Jeake, named above, married the latter's sister, Anne. He died in 1666, and she in 1665.—S. xiii. 78.

157. *O.* THOMAS . TVTTY . 1668 = Two men carrying a barrel.
R. RYE . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENEY. ½

In a letter to Mr. Samuel Jeake in 1669 Tutty is mentioned.

Amongst the inhabitants charged to watch in 1679, we find under "Land Gate Ward" the name of Thomas Tutty.—Holloway, "History of Rye."

The parish register records the following burials:

1661. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Thos. Tutty, June 23.
1663. John, son of Mr. Thos. Tutty, March 27.
1671. John, son of Mr. Thos. Tutty, Oct. 8.
1671. Ann, daughter of Mr. Thos. Tutty, Oct. 14.
1687. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Tuttie, Gent., Oct. 17.
—Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., p. 206.

On an election petition in 1690 the right of Thomas Tutty (amongst others) to vote was affirmed by the House of Commons.—Hors. "Hist. Suss.," vol. ii., App., p. 64.

A family of Tutty resided in All Saints' parish, Chichester, the parish register of which from 1677 onwards contains many entries relating to them.

SEAFORD.

158. *O.* IOHN . HIDE . OF = A wheatsheaf.
R. SEAFORD . 1656 = I . H. ¼

Robert Hide was Vicar of Seaford for sixty-five years, and buried there on August 25, 1638, and had in 1592 been Bailiff.

The parish register contains so many entries of this name, it is difficult to identify the issuer, John Hide; but as we find the Vicar's son, John (baptized 1594), was buried in 1643, and then described as "Sen.," it is probable the issuer was the son of the Vicar's second son, Samuel (baptized October 1, 1580, and buried June 15, 1631), and was baptized on April 9, 1620. His first wife, Margery, was buried on April 12, 1665, another wife, Elizabeth, on March 7, 1675, and as the parish register gives the baptisms of his sons, Samuel on March 3, 1675, and James on June 4, 1676, he evidently married a third wife.—References to parish register from Burrell MS., 5,697 Addl., pp. 590, 591.

SHIPLEY.

159. *O.* BARNARD . TVLLY . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. SHIPLY . IN . SVSSEX = 1668. ¼

SHOREHAM.

160. *O.* RICHARD . GLYN . IN . NEW = A griffin.
R. SHORAM . IN . SVSSEX = R . A . G. ¼

In the Hearth-tax Return, in 1670, for the adjoining parish of "Southweeke Fishersgate Hundred," we find Mr. Glyde six hearths.—Lay Subsidy, Sussex, 91-414.

161. A variety reads GLYD.

SLAUGHAM.

162. *O.* IOHN . LISH . AT . THE = Chequers.
R. IN . SLAVGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The Rev. Prebendary J. O. W. Haweis, M.A, late Rector, has kindly searched the parish register, but finds no reference to this issuer or his family. He states

there is now no inn named the Chequers, but on an allotment of church in 1721, one pew was for Phineas Curtis, John Gray, the Park Chequer. The Chequer sign was no doubt derived from the shield of Warenne, Norman Lords of the Rape of Lewes (which included Slaug was *chequy or and azure.*

STEYNING.

163. *O.* IOHN . GROOMES . IN = A stick of candles.
R. STENING . CHANDLER = I . E . G.

Charles and Thomas Groom were freeholders of Steyning in 1734.–

164. A variety reads STENNING.

The parish register of Preston (near Brighton) contains amongst th performed by Anthony Shirley, Esq., one of the justices for the county ing entry :

"1656, June 19, John Groomes, of Steyning, and Elizabeth Wh Beeding, had ye purpose of mariage published 3 several market daye and 28 of May and ye 4 of June, in ye market of Stenning, and no exce it. And they were marred here ye 19th of June, Ano. 1656."—"H Brighton," ii. 308.

The initials I. E. G. are thus verified and shown to be those o Elizabeth Groomes.

Mr. J. Penfold (Steyning), writing in *Sussex Notes and Queries* (xxi ing this token, says :

"This family owned a good bit of property at Steyning. They h factory near the present new White Horse Inn. The Groomeses of W direct descendants."

165. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH . IN = 1667.
R. STEAMING . MERCER = W . I . S.

He lived in Steyning in 1655.—S. A. C. xix. 95.

166. *O.* WILLIAM . SQVIER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . STEINING . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

167. *O.* PEETER . SQVIER = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. AT . STEINING . SVSSIX . 1670 = *A half peny.* (

Could this issuer have been an ancestor of the well-known late F chemist-in-ordinary to the Queen? The coincidence of name and t remarkable.

The parish register of West Tarring (a neighbouring parish) records on May 11, 1684, of John, son of John Squire.—Burrell MS., 5,698 A

STORRINGTON.

168. *O.* CRISTOPH . CAPPLIN = C . C.
R. OF . STORRINGTON . 57 = 1657.

169. *O.* IOHN . PENFOLD . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. STORINGTON = MERCER = I . P.

170. *O.* NATHANIELL . STREATER = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . STORINGTON . IN . SVSEX = HIS HALF PENY

TARRING.

171. *O.* GEORGE . FLETCHER = G . F.
R. IN . TARRING . 1667 = G . F. ¼

172. A variety is dated 1659.

The parish register records, on March 31, 1657, the baptism of William, son of George Fletcher.—Burrell MS., 5,698 Addl., p. 515.

In John Taylor's "Catalogue of Tavernes in tenne Shires about London," we find at Tarring William Fletcher, doubtless the father of the issuer.

TENTERDEN.

(See Vol. I., p. 368.)

173. *O.* IOHN . READER . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TENTERDEN . IN . SVSSEX = I . R. ¼

His grandson took an active part in the early part of the eighteenth century in trying to establish the Young Pretender on the English throne, but failed, and was executed.

The issuer was a grocer, who was parish constable in 1675. He died in 1684.

The parish of Tenterden is really eight miles within the Kentish border.

THAKEHAM.

174. *O.* IOHN . LEE . IN = 1667.
R. THACKHAM . IN . SVSEX = I . L. ¼

TICEHURST.

175. *O.* THOMAS . NAYSH . 1667 (in three lines across the field).
R. IN . TISEHERST . IN . SVSSEX = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

176. *O.* RICHARD . BIRCHET . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. TISHVRST . IN . SVSSEX = R . L . B. 1667. ¼

The late Rev. Arthur Eden, M.A. (Vicar), kindly searched his parish register, and sent the following extract:

"Mary, dr. of Mr. Richard Birchett and Lidia, Bapt. Sep. 19, 1669."

He mentions that few names are dignified with the title "Mr." at that date, and further that a part of the parish is named Birchet's Green.

The initials R. L. B. on the token are thus verified as those of "Richard and Lydia Birchett."

TURNHAM HILL.

I cannot identify this place. There is a Turner's Hill in Worth parish. No. 178 is a vulgar burlesque.

177. *O.* NICHOLAS . ARNOLL . OF = A pair of shears.
R. TVRNEM . HILL . SVSEX . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

178. *O.* NICHOLAS . HASOLE . OF = A pair of shears.
R. STVRNEM . HILL . SVSSEX = HIS HALF PENY. ½

UCKFIELD.

179. *O.* IOHN . DEVENISH . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. VICKFEILD . 1669 = I . I . D.

"A family of this name is mentioned in the Herald's Visitations as at Hellingly, Sussex, in 33rd Henry VI., but Mr. Lower thinks it is now extinct in the county."—S. A. C. xxv. 106.

180. *O.* IOHN . HART . OF . VCKFEILD = A heart.
R. IN . SVSSEX . 1668 = I . M . H.

Some notes as to the family of Hart, of Uckfield, occur in S. A. C. xxiii. 12.

WALDRON.

181. *O.* SAMVELL . DVRRANT . OF = 1666.
R. WALDRON . IN . SVSSEX = S . M . D.

The Rector (the Rev. W. J. Humble-Crofts, M.A.) has kindly searched the parish register, and finds the following entries:
1632, June 3rd, baptized Samuel, sone of Edward Durrant.
1659. Maryed Samuell Durant, of this Parish, and Mary West, of Southover, the 14th of June.
1711. Samuel Durrant, senr., buried Feby.
The letters "S. M. D." are thus explained as "Samuel and Mary Durrant."
The name still remains in the parish.

WISBOROUGH GREEN.

182. *O.* NICHOLAS . HVNT . OF = WISSBVRROW.
R. GREENE . IN . SVSSEX = N . H. ½

UNCERTAIN.

183. *O.* RICH . LINTOTT . IN = R . L.
R. I . . . . LD (detrited) SVSSIX = The Grocers' Arms. ½

N.B.—Mr. Luther Clements, of Peckham, has kindly examined the foregoing descriptions, and compared them with the tokens in his excellent collection. The descriptions have therefore had the advantage of his careful collation, and more perfect accuracy, it is hoped, has been thereby obtained.

Wales.

Number of Tokens issued	92
Number of Places issuing Tokens	36

Town Pieces issued at Beaumaris and Brecon.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

James W. Lloyd, Esq.,
Kington,
Herefordshire.

Wales.

THE tokens of the Principality form a small but interesting series —more than half of those issued in North Wales being pennies, although no larger generally than ordinary halfpenny or farthing tokens; while those of South Wales are all halfpennies and farthings. The large number of penny tokens in North Wales and its border counties of Chester and Salop is remarkable, for among them there are more than in the whole of the other counties.

The earliest date is 1660, and none appear to have been issued after 1670.

The only town pieces were issued at Beaumaris and Brecon.

The former edition described fifty-one tokens, to which the present list adds forty-one: total ninety-two.

The arrangement of the towns in alphabetical order, irrespective of counties, as in first edition, has been followed, as the most convenient for reference.

ABERCONWAY (Co. CARNARVON).

1. *O.* HENRY . HVGHES . 1663 = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. IN . ABERCONWAY = 1D. *small* 1

2. A variety without date. 1

3. *O.* ELIZABETH . IONES = (*detrited*).
   R. OF . CONWAY . 1668 = 1D. 1

ABERGELE.

4. *O.* IOHN . HVMPHREYS = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. OF . ABERGELEY . 1668 = 1D. 1

BALA.

5. *O.* ROBERT . THOMAS = R . T . 1D.
   R. OF . BALLA . 1667 = R . T . 1D. 1

BANGOR FAUR (Co. CARNARVON).

6. *O.* RICHARD . BOVLTON . 1667 = A pair of scales and 1D.
   R. OF . BANGOR . FAWR = A cathedral church.

In former edition of this work Mr. Boyne stated that this was one of the tow in Snelling's list that issued tokens; but as a specimen had not come under notice, he was unable to describe the token.

The above token is now in the writer's possession, and Mr. Chas. Goulding, former owner, writes with respect to it, that it is the original token referred to Snelling.

BEAUMARIS (Co. ANGLESEY).

7. *O.* RICE . BOLD . 1669 = HIS PENY.
   R. IN . BEWMARISS = R . B.

8. *O.* IOHN . DAVIS . HIS . PENY = A castle.
   R. OF . BEWMARIS . 1669 = I . D., with an interlaced flower.

9. *O.* BEN . IONES . IOHN . WORSLEY = A shield bearing arms of France and England quarterly on a ship, a sceptre i prow.
   R. IN . BEW . MARIS = Arms of the borough; a single-maste ship, with shield bearing three lions passant gardan in prow and a castle in stern.

10. *O.* BEN . IONES . IOHN . WORSLEY = Shield bearing Arms o France and England quarterly on a ship, with sceptr at prow and stern.
    R. IN . BEW . MARIS = Arms of the borough as in last.

A smaller token, probably intended as a farthing, and the larger one as a hal penny.

These are evidently town pieces.

BRECKNOCK (Co. BRECKNOCK).

11. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . BRECKNOCK = A robe.
    R. A . BRECKNOCK . FARTHING = B . B. 1670. *large*

12. *O.* THOMAS . IVXSON . GLOVER = A pair of shears and a glove.
    R. IN . BRECKNOCK . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*)

CAERWYS.

13. *O.* IAMES . HVGHES = A fox.
    R. IN . CAROVSE . 1669 = I . I . H. 1D.

14. *O.* THOMAS . WYNNE . OF . CARWIS = T . M . W. 1D.
    R. CHYRVRGEON . HIS . PENY . 68 = An uncertain object; o one side a tooth with three fangs, on the other tooth with two fangs; above a pair of forceps.

Thomas Wynne lived near the palace of Dr. Lloyd, Bishop of St. Asaph, a Richard Davies, the Welshpool Quaker (No. 74), stayed with him when he

to visit the Bishop, and accompanied him to dispute with the Bishop about baptism.

5. A variety dated '69, and with a slightly different design on field of reverse.

CARMARTHEN (Co. CARMARTHEN).

6. *O.* (*Detrited*) . DAWE . IN = A rose crowned.
R. . ARMARTHEN = DG. conjoined. ¼

7. *O.* ABRAHAM . HEELY . OF = A spread eagle.
R. CARMARTHEN . MERCER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

8. *O.* IOHN . HVGHES . IVNIOR = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . CARMARTHEN . MERCER = I . S . H. ¼

9. *O.* THOMAS . NEWSHAM = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1668 = T . K . N. ½

10. *O.* THOMAS . NEWSHAM = 1666.
R. OF . CARMARTHEN = T . K . N. ¼

11. *O.* IOHN . WEBB . SOPE . BOYLER = Three doves, part of Chandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

12. *O.* ELIZABETH . WILLIAMS = A castle.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1663 = E . W. ¼

13. *O.* IOHN . WILLSON . GROCER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CARMARTHEN . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

CARNARVON (Co. CARNARVON).

24. *O.* ELLIS . IONES . 1664 = A bird.
R. IN . CARNARVAN = 1D. *small* 1

25. A variety from different dies.

26. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHT = A roll of tobacco.
R. OF . CARNARVAN . 1667 = 1D. 1

27. *O.* THOMAS . KNIGHT = 1D. and a roll of tobacco.
R. OF . CARNARVON = 1667. 1

28. *O.* GRIFFITH . WYNN = 1D.
R. OF . CARNARVON . 69 = A castle. 1

CORWEN (Co. MERIONETH).

29. *O.* ROBERT . WYNNE . OF . 1669 = (*detrited*).
R. CORWEN . MERCER . HIS . PENY = R . W. 1D. 1

COWBRIDGE (Co. GLAMORGAN).

30. *O.* WILL . BASSETT . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . COWBRIDGE . 1669 = W . K . B.

DENBIGH.

31. *O.* EDWARD . DAVICE = A chevron between three boars' he
R. IN . DENBIGH . 1664 = E . D. 1D.

32. *O.* OWEN . LLOYD . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . DENBIGH . HIS . PENY = (?)

33. *O.* THOMAS . SHAW . 1666 = A goat.
R. IN . DENBEIGHE . GLOVER = 1D.

The goat or buck on the obverse of this token is a part of the Leathersel Arms, viz., three bucks trippant regardant.

The Shaws were among the most celebrated of the Denbigh glovers of t times.

One of this ancient and respectable family went by the name of "*Lo Shaw*," from the fact that in 1665 he set out for the Metropolis as a plague do carrying with him a cartload of wormwood as an antidote for the pestilence which he rendered himself the laughing stock of the town ever afterwards.

His skinnery occupied the site of the present residence of Dr. Lloyd Willia

He seems to have been of a rather covetous disposition, from the follo record of the Council in 1671 : "That Thos. Shaw, the elder, glover, be sum to appre here next meeting day, etc., to shew cause why he erected a new buil over agt his house in Henllan-street, to ye annoyance of ye publick. An appear also to produce such writings as he pretends to have for the erecting o new house upon the com'ons." However, we find him expiating for such croachments upon public rights by bequeathing at his death a meadow c *l avaria*, in the outskirts of the town, to the poor of Denbigh for ever.—Willia "Ancient and Modern Denbigh."

In the "Records of Denbigh and its Lordship" it is stated that at the elec of Aldermen, 1651, January 9, Thomas Shaw, tanner, vice Sir William Myd ton, deceased, was elected. Also in the same, that on a monumental tabl Whitchurch it is stated that Thomas Shaw, gentleman, who died in 1717. for many years Recorder of the lordship and town of Denbigh. This probably a son of Thomas Shaw the tanner and glover.

We are indebted to the late Mr. Edward Rowland, of Bryn Offa, Wrexham these interesting extracts.

HAVERFORDWEST (Co. PEMBROKE).

34. *O.* WILL . BATMAN . MERCER = The Mercers' Ar
above R
* ϕ
R. OF . HAVERFORDWEST = W . S . B.

Richard Davies, the Welshpool Quaker (see No. 74), stayed at the hou William Bateman when he visited Haverfordwest in 1663 or 1664, where h he had "several brave meetings."

35. *O.* HENRY . BOWER . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = H . K . B.

36. *O.* THO . BOWTON . OF = Arms: on a bend between two fleurs-de-lys, three heads, a star for a difference. Crest: on a helmet, an arm holding an arrow.
R. HAVORFORD . WEST = T . B. ¼

37. *O.* RICE . IONES . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = R . A . I. An interlaced flower between. ½

38. *O.* IANE . SPARKE . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . HAVERFORD . WEST = I . S. ¼

39. *O.* THOMAS . WILKIN . OF = A ship issuing from a castle. Arms of the borough (?).
R. HAVERFORDWESTE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. T . D . W. ½

HAY (Co. Brecknock).

40. *O.* MATTHEW . PARRY . 1663 = OB.
R. MERCER . IN . THE . HAY = M . P. ½

This Matthew Parry was descended from a younger branch of the family of Parry of Poston, in the Golden Vale, co. Hereford; Blanche Parry, one of the maids of honour to Queen Elizabeth, being descended from the elder branch of the same family.

"Matthew Parry, of Hay, Mercer, married Priscilla Watkins, of Llanigon, co. Brecon."—Jones's "History of Breconshire," Pedigree of the Parry family, vol. ii., pp. 557-9.

HOLYHEAD (Co. Anglesey).

41. *O.* HVGH . DAVIS . 1666 = Three books clasped.
R. IN . HOLY . HEAD = HIS 1D. 1

42. *O.* IOHN . HALL = 1D.
R. IN . HOLLY . HEAD = A holly bush (?). 1

KIDWELLY (Co. Carmarthen).

43. *O.* MORRIS . HOWELL = A church.
R. A . KIDWELLY . FARTHING = A castle. ¼

44. *O.* EDWARD . LLOYD . OF . KIDWELLIE = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. Arms: a lion rampant crowned, within a border of nine cinquefoils. ½

45. *O.* Same as the last.
R. QVID . LEONE . FORTIVS = Arms as the last. Crest: on a helmet, a lion's head erased. ½

KNIGHTON.

46. *O.* IAMES . MASON . MERCER . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. KNIGHTON . HIS . HALFPENY = 1668. ½

47. *O.* IOHN | MASON | HIS | HALF | PENNY | 1668.
R. IN | KNIGHTON | PLAINE | DEALING | I . S . M.

We have been favoured with the following extracts from the parish regis Knighton, relating to the Mason family, through the courtesy of the Vica Rev. Martin H. Ricketts.

"1668.—Baptizati.
Johan'es filius Walteri Mason et Eleanoræ uxoris. Novemb. 16.
Brigeta filia Jacobi Mason et Elenoræ uxoris feb. 15."

48. *O.* IAMES . WOOLLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . KNIGHTON = I . W.

LANTWIT MAJOR (Co. GLAMORGAN).

49. *O.* EDWARD . MADOCKES . IN = A pair of scales.
R. LANTWITT . MAIOR . MERCER = E . M . M.

50. *O.* LEWIS . MADOCKS . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. LANTWIT . MAIOR = L . M.

LLANGOLLEN (Co. DENBIGH).

51. *O.* OWEN . MORGAN . OF = O . M. with an interlaced fl between.
R. LLANGOLLEN . 1667 = HIS PENNY.

LLANIDLOES (Co. MONTGOMERY).

52. *O.* IENKIN . THOMAS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LLANNIDLOES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . T.

LLANRWST (Co. DENBIGH).

53. *O.* IOHN . DAVIES . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. LLANROOST . PENCE = I . D.

LLANVYLLIN (Co. MONTGOMERY).

54. *O.* WALTER . GRIFFITHES . OF = A goat.
R. LLANVILLINGE . HIS . ½ . PENY = W . M . G.

Walter Griffiths was Bailiff of Llanfyllin in 1661.

His brother, John Griffiths, of Bachie, is said to have sheltered in his l Bachie Place, the first congregation of Independents, under the ministry c celebrated Vavasour Powell.

An engraving of this token is given in "Montgomeryshire Collections," in tration of an article on the "Vaughans of Llwydiarth," the goat passant see to indicate a relationship between the families of Griffiths and Vaughan.

MACHYNLLETH (Co. MONTGOMERY).

55. *O.* ISACK . PVGH . 1660 = A rose.
R. OF MATHENLETH = I . P .

MOLD (Co. FLINT).

5. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDSON.
R. OF . MOVLD . 1669.

7. *O.* EDWARD . WILLIAMS = 1D.
R. GROCER . IN . MOVLD . 1666 = E . W. 1

NARBERTH.

8. *O.* ALLEX . BATEMAN = A shield of arms (probably the Mercers').
R. OF . NORBERTH . 1667 = A dove standing. ¼

e are indebted to the late Rev. B. W. Adams, D.D., of Santry, Dublin, for ription and sketch of this token.

NEATH (Co. GLAMORGAN).

). *O.* THOMAS . LOVE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . NEATH . MERCER = T . B . L. ¼

NORTHOP (Co. FLINT).

. *O.* RICHARD . WILLIAMS = A dog.
R. OF . NORTHAPP . 1668 = HIS PENNY. 1

OVERTON MADOC (Co. FLINT).

. *O.* IAMES . OWENS . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . OVERTON . MADOCK = I . A . O. An uncertain object below. ½

ıes Owens was buried Jan. 7, 1692.
n Owens was buried Jan. 27, 1697.—Overton parish registers.

PEMBROKE (Co. PEMBROKE).

2. *O.* IOHN . HINTON . OF = A stag couchant.
R. PEMBROOK . HALF . PENNY = I . H. 1669. ½

PRESTEIGN.

63. *O.* IOHN . CONWAY = An angel.
R. IN . PRESTEIGNE . 1665 = HIS . HALF . PENY. ½

John Conway was a mercer.
The following entries relating to the Conway family during the seventeenth ntury are from the Presteign parish registers :

1641. Jane, the daughter of John Conway, by Margaret his wife, was baptiz the xxviiith day of March.
1641. Jane, the daughter of John Conway, was buried the vth of May.
1652. John Conway buried the 31th (*sic*) day of August, in Templo.
1666. Thomas, the sonne of John Conway, was buried the fifteenth day ffebruary, in Templo.
1667. John, the sonne of John Conway, mercer, was baptized the 11th day ffebruary.
1669. Thomas, the sonne of John Conway, was baptized the 30th day August.
1672. Samuell, the sonne of John Conway, was baptized the 28th day of July.
1675. Edward, the sonne of John Conway, was baptized the seaventh day December.
1676. Anne, the wife of John Conway, was buried the 27th day of August, Templo.
1676. Edward, the sonne of John Conway, was buried the third day of Octob
1689. Burial, feb. 6, John Conway.

64. *O.* IOSEPH . GRONNOVS . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. PRESTEEN . COVNTY . RADNOR = HIS HALF PENY.

The Gronnous or Gronous families were numerous here and in the neighbouri town of Kington, where two members of the family issued tokens (see Hereford shire list). The name, although it continued in the above form until the beginni of the present century, seems to have passed into the more euphonious one o Greenhouse.

It would appear the family originally belonged to Radnorshire, some membe migrating into the adjoining county of Hereford, this Joseph probably for one, s his name does not occur after 1673 in the Presteign registers, while in the regist of Kington (see under Kington in the Herefordshire list) the name appears first i 1676, and ends with his death 1686.

The following entries are from the Presteign registers:

1646. Mathew, the sonne of Richard Gronouse, gent., by Anne his wife, w baptized the ffirst of January.
1648. James, the sonne of Richard Gronouse, gent., by Anne his wife, w baptized the 19th of Aprill.
1657. Edward, the sonne of Richard Gronuse, gent., by Anne his wife, w baptized the third day of July.
1660. Cellion (?), the wife of John Gronuse, was buried the 27th day o November, in Templo.
1661. James, the sonne of John Gronouse, the younger, was baptized the 14t day of July.
1663. Elinor, the daughter of John Gronnose, Chanler, was baptized the 17t day of January.
1664. William Knight, of Lyngen, Tanner, and Margerett Gronouse, we married the third day of February by licence.
1665. Elizabeth, the daughter of Hugh Gronouse, was baptized the 7th day August.
1667. Joseph, the sonne of John Gronouse, Chanler, was baptized the seaven day of July.
1667. Richard Beddoes and Johan Gronouse were married the 8th day October by Lycence.
1668. Richard Gronouse, of Stapleton, was buried the ffirst day of November. Templo. (This was probably the father of the issuer of the token, also of the two Kington issuers.)
1669. Katherine, the daughter of John Gronouse, Chanler, was baptized t 16th day of Aprill.
1669. Anne, the daughter of Joseph Gronouse, was baptized the second da May.
1670. John Gronouse, chanler, was buried the 19th day of Aprill.

'1. Joseph, the sonne of Joseph Gronouse, was baptized the 13th day of st.
73. Beniamine, the sonne of Joseph Gronouse, was baptized the 14th day of ary.
73. Richard Whetnall and Jane Gronouse were married the 9th day of uary.
76. Richard, the sonne of Mathew Gronouse, by Anne his wife, was baptized 11th of July.
79. *ffridayesweed* (*?*), the daughter of Mathew Gronouse, gent., was buried the day of June. in Templo.
80. Edward Gronouse and Margaret Warberton were married the second day ne by Lycence.
80. Margaret, the daughter of Mathew Gronouse, was buried the 26th day of , in Templo
81. John Bent and Jane Gronouse were married the 4th day of January by nce.
82. Richard, the sonne of Mathew Gronouse, of Kinsam, was buried the ffirst of ffebruary, in Templo.
85, May 12. Thomas, ye son of Thomas Gronouse, by Anne his wife.
rials for 1685: Aug. 6, John Gronouse.
1695: Feby 14, Hugh *Green*house.
1697: July 5, Catherine Greenouse, one of ye poor.
ffeby 26, Matthew Greenouse, in ye little chancel.
90, Sep. 19. Mary, ye daughter of Hugh Gronouse, Baker, by Sibil his wife.
92, June 8. Mary, ye daughter of Joseph Grinoos, by Martha his wife.
98, January 11th. Elizabeth, ye daughter of Hugh Greenouse, Baker, by ll his wife.
00, December ye 1st. Elizabeth Greenouse, one of ye poor.
n a table tomb near the south porch of Presteign Church is the following: oward Gronous, the last of the numerous offspring of Gilbert and Elizabeth nous, died on the 10th day of March in the year 1819, Aged 80 years." er portions of the inscription are illegible through peeling of the stone.

PWLLHELI (Co. Carnarvon).

5. *O.* RICHARD . PREECE = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . PORTHELLIE . 1666 = R . P. 1^D^. 1

n first edition this token was assigned to Porthelly, Cornwall, but the absence ther penny tokens in that county, and their abundance in Wales, together with name of issuer being a decidedly Welsh one, and the native pronunciation of place precisely as spelt on the token, the balance of evidence is believed to be lavour of Wales.

66. *O.* WILLIAM . REYNOLDS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . PVLL . HELY . 1667 = 1^D^. 1

RUTHIN (Co. Denbigh).

67. *O.* RICHARD . GOODEN . IN = A shield (*detrited*).
R. RVTHIN . IN . WALES . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

68. *O.* DAVID . VAVGHAN . 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . RVTHIN . MERCER = D . V. 1^D^. 1

69. *O.* BASIL . WOOD . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN RVTHIN . HIS . PENCE . 65 = 1^D^. 1

SWANSEA (Co. GLAMORGAN).

70. *O.* ISAAC . AFTER = I . A.
R. IN . SWANSEY = I . A.

71. *O.* MATHEW . DAVIES . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. SWANZEY . MERCER . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY.

TENBY.

72. *O.* IOHN . SAYES . MERCER = I . O . S. in monogram.
R. OF . TEMBY . 1667 = I . O . S. in monogram.

73. A variety dated 1668.

John Sayes was Bailiff of Tenby in 1649, and Mayor in 1657.

"Sayse, a surname in Tenby in 1405, signifies *the Sassenach*, a sobriquet gi to many Anglicised Celtic Welsh by their countrymen, and afterwards conver into a surname, which has been modernized into Seix in Ireland, where some this name were falconers to the Earls of Kildare, and others gentlemen in household service of the Earls of Ormond. The *sex* of the mason appears to the modern type of the short *sais*, or short sword, whence the Saxons are said derive their designation."—Ex "Arch. Camb.," New Series, Part XIV.

WELSHPOOL (Co. MONTGOMERY).

74. *O.* RICH . DAVIES . FELTMAKER = A lion rampant.
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

The "Montgomeryshire Collections," vol. xiii., for 1880, contain an interesti account of Richard Davies, the probable issuer of this token.

"He was known as 'the Welshpool Quaker,' a man of remarkable simplicity character, yet of no mean ability." He was born in Welshpool in 1635, and l behind him a remarkable autobiography, entitled "An Account of the Convin ment, Exercises, Services, and Travels of that Ancient Servant of the Lo Richard Davies." He commences thus: "I was born in the year 1635 in the to of Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, in North Wales, of honest parents that ha small estate there." He was brought up in the "religion and discipline of t Church of England," but early in his career he followed the Independent peop "especially one Vavasor Powell, who was a very zealous man in his day."

Richard Davies was bound apprentice to Evan Jones, a feltmaker, in the par of Llanfair. In 1657 he came into contact with Morgan Evan, a Quaker, of Sou Wales, and the "consideration of his words took fast hold of him," and he beca a Quaker, the first in this part of Wales. After settling to his trade as a fe maker in 1659, he married. In 1660 he was had before the first justices that w made in those parts by the authority of King Charles II., and was interrogated them and the priest about "his new way and strange religion." He was i prisoned for two weeks, and many of his fellow-prisoners were "convinced" by ministrations, and afterwards became Quakers.

Many of his followers were imprisoned and suffered great hardships, but Da himself seems to have escaped further punishment, and eventually, through influence with Lord Herbert of Cherbury, the severity of their treatment gradually relaxed.

Richard Davies was buried in the Quakers' Burial Ground, at Cl Cochion, near his former place of abode.

75. *O.* HVMPHRY . DRAPER = Arms of the Draper family; bendy of eight, over all three fleurs-de-lys.
R. OF . WELCH . POOLE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

76. *O.* THOMAS . FARMER . MERCER = A griffin passant; in chief three lions' heads erased.
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*) ½

77. *O.* CHARLES . HVMFFREIS = A dexter hand holding palewise a sinister glove or gauntlet.
R. IN . WELSH . POOLE = (*detrited*).

This token was found during the restoration of Welshpool Church in 1870, and is preserved in the Powysland Museum there. An engraving and description of the token is given in "Montgomeryshire Collections," vol. xiii., 2, October, 1880.

78. *O.* SAMVELL . WOLLASTON = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . WELCH . POOLE . 1667 = S . W . with an interlaced flower between. ½

WREXHAM (Co. DENBIGH).

79. *O.* THOMAS . BAKER . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. WREXHAM . MERCER = T . I . B.

80. *O.* GEORG . BVTTALL . HIS HALPENY = G . G . B.
R. IN . WRIXHAM . IRONMONGER = 1664. The Ironmongers' Arms. ½

81. A variety dated 1668.

82. *O.* LAWRENCE . COOKE = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . WREXHAM . 1666 = L . E . C. 1D. 1

83. *O.* EDWARD | DAVIES | 1666.
R. IN . WREXHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

84. *O.* IOHN . DAVIES . OF . WREXHAM = HIS . PENNY . 1668.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANGE = I . I . D. 1

85. *O.* IOHN . HVGHES . 1666 = A pair of spectacles (?). I . K . H.
R. OF . WREXHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

86. *O.* IOHN . HVGHES . 1666 = A pair of spectacles. I . K . H.
R. IN . WREXHAM = I . K . H. (?). ¼

87. *O.* ROBERT . IACKSON = Arms; three lions' heads erased.
R. IN . WREXHAM = R . I. ¼

88. *O.* EVAN . IONES . OF = A pair of scales.
R. WRIXHAM . 1666 = HIS . HALF . PENY ½

89. *O.* WILLIAM . LEWIS . 1666 = The Cordwainers' Arms.
W . A . L.
R. IN . WRIXHAM = HIS . HALF . PENY. ½

90. *O.* IOHN . PERRY . 1667 = HIS . HALFE . PENNY.
R. IN . WREXHAM = I . (?) P. ½

91. *O.* THOMAS . PLATT = HIS . HALF . PENY.
R. IN . WREXHAM . 1666 = T . M . P. ½

The following token, described by Mr. Boyne in his former edition among "Uncertain Tokens," p. 528, probably belongs to Wales:

92. *O.* OWEN . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = O . I . W. 1666.

Warwickshire.

Number of Tokens issued	191
Number of Places issuing Tokens	31

Town Pieces issued at Coventry, Hemlingford, Stratford-on-Avon, and Tamworth.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

W. H. Taylor, Esq., Memb. Num. Soc., London,
Ivy View,
Erdington.

Warwickshire.

r the revision of this county the total number of tokens has been creased from 144 in the original edition of this work to 191. Two kens are now omitted, viz., that of Nathaniel Sweet, Austrey; and ne of Kineton, John Whitroe's, both having been assigned to)evonshire. Three additional places which issued tokens in the eventeenth century have to be added, viz., Griff, Lapworth, and Tysoe. For the interesting notes on the Birmingham families we have been indebted to the very great kindness of Mr. Joseph Hill, of that town. The Vicar of Tamworth (the Rev. W. Macgregor) and the Rector of Rugby (the Rev. J. Murray) also very kindly searched their respective registers, and sent us the results.

ALCESTER.

1. *O.* ROBERT . BROOKE = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. IN . ALCESTER . 1668 = R . B. ½

2. *O.* MATTHIAS . CRABB = The Drapers' Arms.
   R. OF . ALCESTER = M . A . C. ¼

3. *O.* IOSEPH . DEWES . OF = A mortar and pestle.
   R. ALLCESTER . 1654 = I . B . D. ¼

4. *O.* FVLKE . EMES = The Mercers' Arms.
   R. ALCESTER . 1657 = F . A . E. ¼

5. *O.* CHARLES . IOHNSON = A pair of scales.
   R. OF . ALVCESTERNE = CI conjoined. ¼

6. *O.* THOMAS . PICKARD = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. IN . ALCESTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

7. *O.* THO . PICKERD . HIS . HAL . PENY = The Grocers' Arms.
   R. IN . ALSESTER . 1664 = T . E . P. ½

8. *O.* IOHN . REINOLES . MERCER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
   R. OF . ALCESTER . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms. ½

9. *O.* WILLIAM . REYNOLDS = A fox.
   R. IN . ALCESTER . 1652 = W . E . R. ¼

10. There is a variety dated 1662, and reads OF on reverse. ¼

11. *O.* STEPHEN . ROVND . AT . Y^E . GRAY = HALF PENY.
R. HOVNDS . HEAD . IN . ALSSESTER = A greyhound's hea

12. *O.* THOMAS . ROVYND = A crown.
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY.

13. *O.* IOHN . YARNOLD = I . E . Y. A basket. (?)
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1668 = I . E . Y.

14. *O.* MARGARET . YARNOLL = A jar.
R. OF . ALCESTER . 1651 = M . Y.

15. *O.* ANN . WADE . OF . ALCESTER = A man making candle
R. HER . HALFPENY . 1670 = A . W.

ATHERSTONE.

16. *O.* KATHERINE . BERRY = An angel.
R. AT . ATHERSTONE . 1666 = K . B.

17. *O.* WILL . CRISPE . 1667 = A swan.
R. IN . ATHERSTONE = C. W . A.

18. *O.* WILLIAM . CRISPE = A swan. C. W . A.
R. IN . ETHERSTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY.

19. A variety reads HALF.

20. *O.* RICH . EVERETT . IN = A man making candles.
R. EADERSTONE . 1666 = R . E . E.

21. *O.* IOHN . POWER . BAKER = A shovel. 57.
R. IN ATHERSTONE = I . A . P.

22. *O.* GEORGE . SADLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . ATHERSTONE . 1667 = G . A . S.

BARFORD.

23. *O.* MARY . BRINE . IN = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. BARFORD . 1667 = HER HALF PENY.

24. *O.* WILL . COCKBILL . HIS . HALF . PENNY . 1668 (in five l
R. OF . BARFORD . NEARE . WARWICK (in four lines).

BIRMINGHAM.

25. *O.* IOHN . BRINGTON = The Cutlers' Arms.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY.

ty dated 1666, and reads HALFE PENY. ½

, or Brineton, was the son of Guy Brineton, and was born 1619. it he was identical with John Brewerton, who had a shop in Corn

LIAM . BVRBERRY = HIS HALFE PENY.
BRVMINGHAM = A Catherine wheel. ½

urs still in Birmingham as the name of a street in the outskirts.

LIAM . COLMORE = Bust with three-quarter face.
BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Colmore is one of the most ancient and honourable in the town. it, "The family for length of connections, acquirement of wealth, perty surpasses all others." An isolated mention of the name n 1337.
d Colmore, and his wife Joan, and Robert Colmore were members St. Anne of Knoll, but it was not until the end of the fifteenth family settled in Birmingham, and at first farmed the Tenter wards as mercers in the Bull Ring acquired considerable wealth. ige connections with the Smallbrokes, Harmans (Veseys), Porters, , and the purchase of lands (when the dissolved religious houses irement on a large scale an easy matter), gave the Colmores a high lidlands.
the token was probably William Colmore, a colonel in Crom- ntioned in Dugdale's "Diary") or his son William, who was

lliam is recorded as having given £25 in aid of Elizabeth's fund and fleet against the invasion of the Spanish Armada.
commemorated in Birmingham by Colmore Row, Great Colmore Colmore Street.

/ARD . ENSOR . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
MINGHAM . 1652 = A fleur-de-lys. E . E. ¼

r similar, dated 1660. ¼

r settled in Birmingham about 1614, and had a large family, and name now in the town. The issuer of the token was a mercer, r Street, near the Roebuck Inn.

/ARD . ENSOR . 1660 = The Grocers' Arms.
BIRMINGHAM . ⚜⚜⚜ = HIS HALF PENY. ½

RGE . FENTHAM = The Haberdashers' Arms.
BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½

s not occur earlier than 1630, and George, the son of Christopher ssued the token, was a mercer in one of the ancient houses in a e Bull Ring, his back yard abutting into the parish church.
am is worthy of special mention for his benefactions to Hampton irmingham. In 1690 he liberally endowed charities to benefit the ices with land at Birchfield and Erdington.

/ARD . FREEMAN = HIS HALF PENY.
BIRMINGHAM = The Grocers' Arms. ½

is name existed in the town for a century before the probable issue Edward Freeman, who was born about 1610; he held from 1640 his death, about 1670, several important posts. There is a Free- rmingham.

34. *O.* SIMON . HEATH = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

There was a family of this name in Queen Elizabeth's time, living in Dale End or Welch End.

35. *O.* EDWARD . HENSON . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

This family cannot be traced; it is probably a misspelling of Edward Ensor's surname.

36. *O.* IOSEPH . HOPKINS = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

This is probably the same person as Joseph Hopkins, who founded a charity here in 1681 with land situated at Sutton Coldfield.

37. *O.* IOHN . IESSON . MERCER = HALF PENY.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms. ½

There were several Jessons in Birmingham in Queen Mary's time; probably the issuer of the token was a descendant of them.

38. *O.* WILLIAM . KING . IN = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . BRVMINGHAM = W . A . K. 1668. ½

J. S. S. quotes, reverse, BRUMINGHAM before HIS HALF PENY.

William King's grandfather, William, was a prosperous tradesman in Digbeth (Digbeth) or Well Street in 1525, and his father, John, in 1540; the latter, a fuller, had three sons—William, an ironmonger; Roger, a fuller; and John.

This family contributed £25 to aid Queen Elizabeth against the Spanish invasion.

39. *O.* EDWARD . LEATHER . IN = BRVMINGHAM
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1652 = (*detrited*). ½

40. *O.* RICHARD . LEATHER = Two daggers in saltire.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Rather a numerous family, dating from Queen's Elizabeth's time. Richard Leather, born 1612, was the probable issuer of the token. In 1691 his son, probably, was constable of Birmingham.

In 1663 a Thomas Leather was assessed for four hearths, his house being in the beast market, now High Street.

41. *O.* WILLIAM . NASEBIT = A pair of scales.
R. BIRMINGHAM . 166 = HIS HALFE PENY. W . E . N. ½

Mr. Hill cannot trace this name at all.

42. *O.* THOMAS . PEMBERTON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . BVRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

This is a well-known old Birmingham family, and dates from Queen Mary's reign.

In 1613 Roger Pemberton was a prosperous man; his son, Thomas, born 1589, was in 1628 a goldsmith. They were Quakers, and held a leading position in the town.

The issuer of the token was an ironmonger; his shop was in Rother, or Beast Market, now High Street, and afterwards taken down to make way for the present Union Street. The Pembertons became considerable landowners and wealthy; they

carried on a money-changing and lending business in the last century, and were really the preceders of the well-known Lloyds, the bankers.

John Pemberton erected a mansion in New Hall Lane, Colmore Row, and married Elizabeth, the daughter of Charles Lloyd, of Dolobran, which brought the Lloyd family to Birmingham.

43. *O.* THOMAS . PEWTRILL . AND = IN . BIRM . ING . HAM (in four lines).
R. IOHN . POTTERILL . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY (in three lines).

These names should be respectively *F*ewtrill and *C*otterill, not as on token.

Thomas Fewtrill was a respectable saddler, who lived in High Street, near the Bull Ring; he held positions of trust in the town.

John Cotterill was a cutler, and was constable of Birmingham in 1680; he lived probably in Dale End.

44. *O.* THOMAS . RVSSELL = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

This is a very old Birmingham family. In 1327 John Russell was assessed in Birmingham for the subsidy on the invasion of the Scots.

William Russell was Master of the Birmingham Guild in 1517, and his son, Henry, about 1540, lived in Dale End.

Thomas, the issuer of the token, was the son of Richard Russell; he was an ironmaster, or merchant, in Rother Market, a man of great public employment until the close of his century.

The family have always been distinguished for their public spirit, energy and private integrity and worth. They were sufferers in the Priestley riots of 1791. The name is commemorated in Russell Street, Great Russell Street, etc.

45. *O.* NICHOLAS . SANFORD = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

He carried on business in the Rother Market about 1660. As he was assessed for five hearths, he must have been a substantial man.

46. *O.* ROBERT . SMALBROOKE = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BIRMINGHAM = The Mercers' Arms. ½

His place of business was in the Bull Ring, or Corn Cheaping, and he was a mercer. The family was an important one, and related to Richard Smalbroke, Bishop of Lichfield about this time.

There is a Smallbrook Street in Birmingham, named after this family no doubt, as it is a very old thoroughfare.

47. *O.* IOHN . TAYLOVR . OF = A lion's head.
R. BRVMIGHAM . 1662 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

This is another old Birmingham family. John Taylor, son of Zachary, was born 1616; their house, in Bull Street, was burnt down by Prince Rupert in the civil war.

This family was probably the progenitors of Taylors, the bankers, who were connected with the Lloyds.

BRAILES.

48. *O.* THOMAS . RIMILL = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . BRAYLES . 1666 = T . M . R. ½

49. *O.* FRANCIS . SHARLEY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . BRAYLES . 1666 = St. George and the Drag (*Square.*)

50. *O.* IANE . SHERLEY . OF . BRAYL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HER . HALFE . PENNY . 1665 = I . S.

COLESHILL.

51. *O.* THOMAS . CROOKE . IN . COLSHILL = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. TALLOW . CHANDLER . 1670. = T . M . C.

52. *O.* WILLIAM . WALKER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . COLSHILL . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.

COUGHTON.

53. *O.* EDMVND . HORNBLOWAR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . COFFEN . 1667 = A hammer.

COVENTRY.

54. *O.* THE . CITTY . OF . COVENTRY = An elephant and castle; th Arms of the City of Coventry.
R. THEYRE . HALFE . PENNY = A leopard; the crest of th City.

55. *O.* A . COVENTRY . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 (in five lines).
R. C . C. [City of Coventry] = Arms of Coventry.

56. *O.* A . COVENTRY . FARTHING = C . C. 1669. A leopard.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . COVENTRY = An elephant and castl *large*

An order of Council made by the Corporation of the City of Coventry in 16 is as follows :

"That the tokens which have lately been issued in this city be called in under penalty of £5, as many persons are obliged to received 13d. of these tokens f 12d. in silver, and that none be suffered to remain out, except those which ha the city's stamp ; and whatever profit there be the sword-bearer to take it. Aft the 16th of April the above tokens to be called in."

57. *O.* SAMVEL . ALSOP = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1666 = S . A.

Samuel Alsop, of Coventry, aged 22, married Mary Jones, of Evesham, ag 22, on October 18, 1662.

58. *O.* NATHANIELL . ALSOPP = A merchant's mark.
R. OF . COVENTRY . 1656 = N . A.

Nathaniel Alsopp was captain of the city militia in 1659.

59. *O.* WILLIAM . AVSTEN = Three tuns.
R. IN . COVENTRY = W . A . A.

60. A variety reads COVENTREY.

1. *O.* NATHANIEL . BARNARD = A globe.
R. IN . COVENTRY . MERCER = N . B. ¼
: was Sheriff in 1641.

2. *O.* ROBERT . BEDFORD . 1666 = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . COVENTRY = R . B. ¼

3. A variety has R . B. on obverse as well as reverse. ¼

4. *O.* ROBERT . BEDFORD . IN = An anchor. R . B.
R. YE . CITTY . OF . COVENTRY = R . A . B. ¼
e was Sheriff in 1643; Mayor 1650.

5. *O.* IOHN . BROOKES . OF . COVENTRY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. STATIONER . 1668 = A book. ½
: left funds to purchase Bibles to be given annually to poor children.

6. *O.* BIRMINGHAM . HINKLY = E . A . C.
R. COVENTRY . WARWICK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

7. *O.* AT . THE . SVGAR . LOFE = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . COVENTRY . MARCER = F . C. ¼

8. *O.* MERCER . AND . GROCER = F . C.
R. IN . COVENTRY = 1665. ¼

9. A variety reads COVETREY, and FC conjoined.
C. are the initials of Francis Cater, merchant and mercer. He was Sheriff in , and churchwarden of St. Michael's in 1666.

0. *O.* IOHN . CARPENTER . OF = A crescent and seven stars.
R. COVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . E . C. ½
e was churchwarden of St. Michael's in 1666.

1. *O.* IOHN . CRICHLOWE . DRAPR = OF COVENTRY. 1668.
R. IOHN . CRICHLOWE . DRAPR = OF COVENTRY. 1668. ½
ichlowe was Sheriff of the city in 1652, Mayor 1658, and captain of the city ia the same year. His is one of the most frequently met with of the Coventry ns.

2. *O.* EDWARD . CRVSSE = A pack-horse.
R. OF . COVENTRY . 1663 = E . M . C. ¼

3. *O.* MICHAELL . EARLE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = M . E. ¼

4. A variety reads M . M . E. ¼
e was Mayor in 1677, when the famous Lady Godiva procession took place for irst time.

5. *O.* EDWARD . FAYERBROTHER = A fleece.
R. CLOTHIER . IN . COVENTRY . 66 = E . S . F. ¼

6. *O.* WILLIAM . GILBERT = A boot.
R. MERCER . IN . COVENTRY = W . G. ¼

77. *O.* WILLIAM . GILBERT . IN = Arms in shield.
R. COVENTREY . MERCER = W . M . G.

78. *O.* EDWARD . LAPWORTH = A dove.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1659 = E . L.

He was a clothier; churchwarden of St. Michael's in 1666, Mayor in 1676, a removed as Alderman by Charles II. in 1684.

79. *O.* IOHN . LAX . AT . THE = A star of six rays.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1659 = I . M . L.

80. *O.* ABRAHAM . LVCAS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . COVENTRY . GROCER = A . E . L.

81. *O.* IOHN . MVRDOCK . BAKER . 1668 (in four lines).
R. IN . COVENTRY . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).

82. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . 1667 = E . O. [Edward Owen].
R. FELTMAKER = A hat with feathers.

Owen was Mayor in 1680.

83. *O.* MATHEW . PARKER . OF = The Arms of England.
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = M . S . P.

84. *O.* SAMVEL . PEISLEY . AT . Y^E = A blazing sun.
R. SONN . IN . COVENTREY = A barrel.

85. A variety reads AT . THE.

86. *O.* SAMVEL . PEASLYE = A blazing sun.
R. THE . SVN . IN . COVENTR (Y) = S . E . P.

87. *O.* APOTHECARIE = T . P. [Thomas Pidgeon].
R. IN . COVENTRY = The Apothecaries' Arms.

Thomas Pidgeon was Mayor in 1661; he lived on the west side of Broa gate.

88. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . SENIOR = An elephant and castle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 63 = HIS HALF PENY.

89. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . IN = An elephant and castle.
R. COVENTRY . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.

90. *O.* WILLIAM . ROWNEY . SENIOR = A globe and castle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY.

91. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = The Pewterers' Arms.
R. COVENTRY . 1651 = I . L . S.

92. *O.* WILLIAM . SNELL . MERCER = W . A . S.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1665 = The Mercers' Arms.

W. Snell was churchwarden of St. Michael's 1666, Sheriff 1675, and Ma 1688.

93. *O.* SAMVELL . TISSALL = A thistle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1650 = HIS HALF PENY.

94. *O.* SAMVELL . TISSALL . AT = A thistle.
R. IN . COVENTRY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½
Samuel Tissall was churchwarden of Trinity Church in 1667.

95. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . 1666 = S . W.
R. WOOLSTED . WEAVER = A shuttle. ¼

96. A variety reads WOOLLSTED, and is a ½d. ½

97. *O.* IOHN . WOOLRICH . 1663 = A rose.
R. IN . COVENTRY . MERCER = A sunflower. I . W. ¼
He was Sheriff in 1655, and Mayor 1660.

98. *O.* IN . COVENTRY . SOVTHAM = H . E . W.
R. RVGBY . LVTTERWORTH = DYER. 1666. ¼

DERITEND.

99. *O.* IOHN . LILLY . OF . DARRATON = 1667.
R. NEARE . BIRMINGHAM = HIS HALF PENY. ½
This is now a thoroughfare in the heart of Birmingham, and might be more correctly placed to that town.

GRIFF (CHILVER'S COTON).

100. *O.* AT . GRIFF . POOLE . IN = A miner holding a pick.
R. WARWICKSHIRE . 1654 = V . W. ¼

HEMLINGFORD HUNDRED.

101. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLOR . BAYLIFE = A full-faced head.
R. OF . HEMLINGFORD . HVNDERED = HIS HALFE PENY. 1668. ½

102. *O.* EDWARD . TAYLOR . BAYLIFFE = Side-faced head.
R. OF . HEMLINGFORD . HVNDRED = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

HENLEY-IN-ARDEN.

103. *O.* ROB . HANDLEY . MERCER = HENLEY IN ARDEN.
R. SAMVELL . PERKINS . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

104. *O.* IOHN . HEMINS . IN . HEVLE . NORDEN = The Bakers' Arms.
R. Y^E . PACK . HORSE . WARWICKSH = HIS HALF PENY. ½

105. A variety reads HENLE on the obverse, and on the reverse Y^E . PORCH . HOVSE . WARWICKSHIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY.

KENILWORTH.

106. *O.* IOHN . NORTON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. KENELWORTH . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

107. *O.* THO . BOVCHER = HIS HALF PENY. 1668.
R. SWAN . IN . KENELWORTH = A swan. ½

KERESLEY.

108. *O.* ROBERT . SEDDON . OF . CARESLY . HIS . HALF . PENNY. 1669 (in six lines).
R. R . M . S = A man with a pole on his shoulder, leading a greyhound. ½

KINETON.

109. *O.* SAMVEL . BACON . IRONMONGER = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . KENTON . WARWICKSH = HIS HALFE PENNY. *large* ½

110. There is a specimen in existence struck in silver.

111. *O.* IO . EBORNE . IN . KINGTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WARWICKSHIRE = I . E. ½

112. *O.* WILLIAM . SHEPPARD . OF = W . M . S.
R. KENTON . HIS . HALFPENY = (*detrited*). ½
This is doubtful if belonging to Warwickshire.

KNOWLE.

113. *O.* WILLIAM . EEDES = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . KNOLLE . 1666 = W . E . E. ½

114. A variety reads EEDS. ½

LAPWORTH.

115. *O.* THOMAS . HALL = A chopper.
R. OF . LAPWORTH . 1667 = A cock. ½

MEREVALE.

116. *O.* IOHN . RAYNOR . AT = A hart passant.
R. MERYVALE . PITS = A man getting coal with an axe. ½

MERIDEN.

117. *O.* THOMAS . AVERY . 1667 = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . MERIDEN . SHOO . MAKER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

NUNEATON.

118. *O.* GERVASE . BOSWELL . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. NONEATON . MERCER = G . M . B. ¼

119. *O.* WILLIAM . FAWCETT = W . F.
R. OF . NONEATON . 166 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

120. *O.* WILLIAM . GLASCOCKE = A cock.
R. IN . NONETON . 1652 = W . M . G. ¼

121. *O.* EDWARD . WARDEN . MERCER = A heart pierced with an arrow.
R. IN . NONEATON . 1652 = E . A . W. ¼

PILLERTON.

122. *O.* WILLIAM . EARLE . OF . PILLERTON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . WARWICKSHIER . 1666 = W . A . E. ½

123. A variety dated 1670.

RUGBY.

124. *O.* LVKE . BARROW . FELT = Three hats.
R. MAKER . IN . RVGBY . 67 = L . E . B. ¼

125. A variety not dated, and three hats different in shape. ¼

126. A variety, L . B. only. ¼

127. *O.* WILLIAM . BOYES . 1669 = A knot.
R. MERCER . IN . RVGBEY = HIS HALF PENY. ½

128. *O.* WILLIAM . CHEBSEY = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . RVGBEY . MERCER = W . C. ¼

The name of Chebsey frequently occurs in the parish registers of this period. Children of William Chebsey were baptized in 1665, 1667, 1668, and 1670.

129. *O.* ABRAHAM . HARPER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . RVGBY = A . H. ¼

A son of Abraham Harper was baptized July 6, 1662; and there are other entries referring to his family.

130. *O.* MILLECENT . TILGMAN = A crown.
R. IN . RVGBY = M . T. ½

She was probably the widow of William Tilghman, who was churchwarden of Rugby in 1663, and was buried July 11, 1670.

(The Rev. J. Murray, Rector of Rugby, who kindly supplied me with notes from the registers, could find no mention of Barrows or Boyes, the other issuers of tokens in this town.)

SHIRLEY STREET (PARISH OF SOLIHULL).

131. *O.* HVGH . HYMAN . 1667 = A lion. H . F . H.
R. OF . SHERLEY . STREET = HIS HALF PENY. ½

132. A variety reads SHERLAY.

SOLIHULL.

133. *O.* IOHN . BRANDAN = I . M . B. A pair of scales.
R. IN . SOLIHVLL . 1666 = HIS HALF PENNY. ½

134. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER = T . A . P. 1669.
R. OF . SOLIHVLL . BAKER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

There are several monuments of this family in the parish church. In an old volume of churchwardens' accounts there occurs this entry in 1657 :

"For eight charges @ 3 times for s . . . . . ye Papists names at Coleshill £8ii d. Given to Mr. Palmer in a Parl^mt order to Travell into Ireland, 6d."

SOUTHAM.

135. *O.* IOHN . CHEBSEY = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . SOWTHAM . 1666 = I . E . C. ½

136. *O.* STEPHEN . CHESTON = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTHAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

137. *O.* STEPHEN . CHESTON = Three lions or leopards.
R. OF . SOVTHAM = S . S . C. ½

138. *O.* THO . EADY . APOTHECARY . IN = T . E.
R. IN . SOVTHAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E. ½

139. A variety reads EADS and SOVTHNAM. ½

140. *O.* MARGRAY . HANSLAPP = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . SOWTHAM . 1658 = M . H. ½

141. A variety has MH conjoined.

142. Another, dated 1667. ½

143. *O.* BRIDGET . LOE . OF = A bunch of grapes.
R. SOWTHAM . 1665 = HER HALF PENY. ½

144. *O.* IOHN . NEWCOMBE = A pack-horse.
R. IN . SOWTHAM = I . A . N . ½. ½

STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

145. *O.* A . STRATFORD . HALF . PENY = The arms of the borough: a chevron between three leopards' faces.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAING = 1669. ½

146. *O.* IOHN . BOVLTON . CARIER = A woolpack. I . M . B.
R. OF . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

147. *O.* RICH . HICKES . OF . STRATFORD = An angel.
R. VPON . AVON . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . E . H. ½

148. *O.* LAWRANCE . HORWOOD = L . E . H.
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = L . E . H. ¼

149. *O.* RICHARD . HVNTT . OF = 1667.
R. STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. ½

150. *O.* DANIELL . MASON . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. STRATFORD . ON . AVON = D . M. ¼

151. *O.* DANIELL . MASON . 1668 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. D . M. ½

152. *O.* IOSEPH . PHILLIPPS . AT . Y^E = A falcon.
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. ½

153. A variety has I . A . P. under the falcon's feet on obverse. ½

154. *O.* EDWARD . ROGERS . BOOKBINDER = Two keys crossed. E . R . M.
R. IN . STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY. 1668. ½

155. *O.* EDWARD . SMITH = E . M . S.
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = E . M . S. ¼

156. *O.* EDWARD . SMITH . IN = HIS HALF PENY. ½
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = E . M . S.

157. *O.* FRANCIS . SMITH . OF = Cross keys. F . A . S.
R. STRATFORD . VPPON . AVON = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

158. *O.* THOMAS . TAYLOVR . OF = T . A . T.
R. STRATFORD . VPON . AVON = T . A . T. ¼

TAMWORTH.

159. *O.* TAMWORTH . CHAMBERLAINS = THEIR HALF PENNY.
R. FOR . CHANGE . AND . CHARITIE = A fleur-de-lys. ½

160. A variety is *Octagonal.* ½

161. *O.* WILLIAM . AND . ROBERT . CAWNT = A man making candles.
R. OF . TAMWORTH . 1668 = THEIR HALFE PENY. ½

William Cawne was churchwarden of Tamworth in 1673, and Bailiff 1667. Robert Cawne was churchwarden 1681, Chamberlain 1694.

162. *O.* ROBERT . GREENE . OF = HIS HALFE PENY. 1671.
R. TAMWORTH . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms. ½

He was churchwarden 1676, Chamberlain 1699.

163. *O.* WILLIAM . MICHELL = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . TAMWORTH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

Churchwarden in 1670.

164. *O.* THO . WAGSTAFF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . TAMWORTH = T . F . W. ½

Churchwarden 1683, Chamberlain 1693.

165. *O.* IOHN . WELCH . IRONMONGER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . TAMWORTH . 1667 = I . E . W. ½

He was Bailiff 1676.

166. *O.* EDWARD . WHITE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . TAMWORTH = E . W. 1663. ½

167. A variety dated 1658. ½

White was Bailiff 1640.

(The above information was courteously supplied by the Vicar of Tamworth.)

TANWORTH.

168. *O.* IOHN . CHAMBERS . OF = The arms of the Chambers family: a chevron between three cinquefoils.
R. TANWORTH . HIS . HALF . PENY = Arms as on obverse. ½

There are monumental brasses in Tanworth Church to John Chambers, who died 1670, and to his wife, 1666.

169. *O.* EDWARD . MORGAN = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . TANWORTH . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

TYSOE (NEAR KINETON).

170. *O.* EDWARD . BOREMAN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . MIDLE . TYSOE . 1656 = E . A . B. ½

171. *O.* IOHN . IAGOE . RVDDELL = HIS HALF PENY.
R. TYSOE . WARWICKSHIRE = Rose and crown. I . I . R. ½

WARWICK.

172. *O.* CRISTO . AYLESBVRY = A still.
R. IN . WARWICK . 1665 = C . A. ¼

173. *O.* RICHARD . BIRD = A bird.
R. OF . WARWICK . 1654 = R . M . B. ¼

In an old volume of churchwardens' accounts (1656-91) there appears this item :

"1678. Paid to Mr. Richard Bird, his work in painting the Resurrection in Oyle at the west end of the (Beauchamp) chapel (y^e^ like before being decayed), £6."

174. *O.* AT . Y^E^ . CROWNE . IN = A crown.
R. WARWICK . 1657 = T . M . C. ¼

175. *O.* IVDITH . DVNN . WIDDOWE = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . WARRWICKE . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. ½

176. A variety reads IVDETH. ½

177. *O.* ROGER . EEDE = R . E.
R. IN . WARWICK = R . E. ¼

178. *O.* IOHN . GARLIC . AT . THE = An angel.
R. ANGELL . IN . WARWICK = I . A . G. ¼

179. *O.* AT . THE . SWAN . IN . THE = A swan on a coronet.
R. CROWNE . IN . WARWICKE = M . E . H. ¼

180. *O.* ATT . THE . SWANN = A swan.
R. CROWNE . IN . WAREWICKE = M . E . H. ¼

181. *O.* RICHARD . HAWKS . AT . YE . BLA . . = A raven.
R. RAVEN . IN . WARWICKE = R . E . H. ¼

182. *O.* THOMAS . HEATH = (*detrited*).
R. IN . WARWICK . PEWTERER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

183. *O.* THOMAS . HICKS = A dolphin.
R. OF . WAREWICK = T . S . H. ¼

184. A variety reads WARRWICK. ¼

185. *O.* IOHN . IACKSON = A horse.
R. OF . WARWICK = I . S . I. ¼

186. *O.* IOHN . KERBY = I . I . K.
R. OF . WARWICK = The Grocers' Arms. ¼

187. *O.* STEPHEN . NICHOLS = A castle.
R. CHANDL^R^ . IN . WARWICK = Bear and ragged staff. ¼

188. *O.* THOMAS . STRATFORD = A bell.
R. IN . WARWICK . 1656 = T . E . S. ¼

189. *O.* SAM . WHEELER . IN . WARWICK = A chandler.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = S . E . W. ½

There are monuments in St. Mary's Church, Warwick, to the Wheeler family.

190. *O.* ROB . WHINICKE . PIPE = A rose crowned.
R. MAKER . IN . WARRWICK = R . W. 1666. ½

191. *O.* EDMVND WILLSON = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . WARWICK = E . M . W. ½

WILLINGTON.

192. *O.* IOHN . WALLIS . IN . WILLINGTON = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. IN . WARRICKSHEIRE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. L . E . W. ½

193. A variety reads WALLES on obverse. ½

Westmorland.

NUMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 19

NUMBER OF TOWNS, ETC., ISSUING TOKENS 5

TOWN PIECES ISSUED BY THE MERCERS' AND SHEARMEN'S COMPANIES OF KENDAL.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

E. FOSTER BELL, ESQ.

(Mem. Num. Soc. Lond.),

Botcherby,

Carlisle.

Westmorland.

umber of tokens pertaining to this county is very small, and onsist of halfpennies and farthings, and range from 1656 2) to 1669 (Nos. 3, 4 and 16). The literature touching upon s somewhat large, when we compare the very limited issue of The principal are:

ıe Tradesmen's Tokens (of the seventeenth century) of Cumd and Westmorland," by William Henry Brockett, Gateshead-Tyne, 1853. Reprinted from an article in the *Gateshead er* of March 5, 1853.

ıe Ancient Commerce of Westmerland." Reprinted from the *man's Magazine* for May, 1853.

ıe Tradesmen's Tokens issued during the Seventeenth Century ɔleby, in the County of Westmorland," by T. Fisher, Kendal,

ıe Tradesmen's Tokens issued during the Seventeenth Century kby Stephen, in the County of Westmorland," by T. Fisher, ıl, 1855.

re are also articles in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for March, in Nicholson's "Annals of Kendal," and in the *Kendal* ɔ' for December 14, 1861, and March 28, 1863.

E. Foster Bell.

loan of the woodcuts was most kindly promised by the late ornelius Nicholson, F.S.A., at the time that this work was ɔnced, and we are now indebted to Miss Cornelia Nicholson, ıghter of the deceased antiquary and author, for the fulfilment promise. We are very grateful to Miss Nicholson for kindly ıce, so valuable, and to Mr. Bell for his interesting and ıant notes.

The Editor.

APPLEBY.

). CHRISTOPHER . BIRKBECKE = The King's head crowned to left.

?. IN . APPLEBY . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

). EDWARD . GVY . 1666 : = . IN . APPLEBYE.

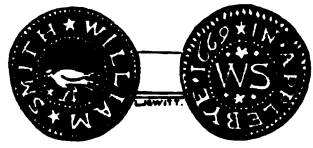
'. I . SERVE . FOR . CHANGE = E . M . G. ¼

rd Guy lived in Brig Street, Appleby, and held two burgages there. He

was a supporter of Richard Tufton in the Parliamentary election c 1678-9.—Machell MSS., i., p. 223.

The name of the Rev. Edward Guy (instituted Vicar of St. Lawrence 1636) appears in the list of Mayors of the borough for the years 1627, 1635 and 1650.—Sayer's "History of Westmorland," ii., appendix, p was probably the father of the issuer.

3. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = A pigeon pecking.
R. IN . APPLEBYE . 1669 = W . S.



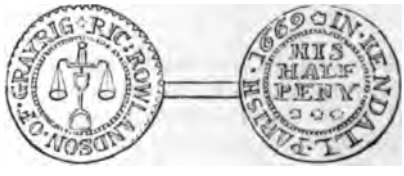
This token has hitherto been attributed to Appleby, a village in Lei but there is little doubt that it belongs to the county town of Westm specimen struck in brass was found in 1863, on taking down some ol on the south side of Allhallows' Lane, Kendal.—See *Kendal* March 28, 1863.

The issuer was a mercer and held property in the Borough Gat MSS., i., p. 213), where he probably had his residence. He, like supporter of Richard Tufton (*ut supra*, p. 223), and his name appears of Mayors of the borough in the years 1667 and 1673.—Sayer's " Westmorland," vol. ii., appendix, p. lix.

There is an engraving of this token in the *Gentleman's Magazine* 1792 (p. 209).

GRAYRIGG.

4. *O.* RIC : ROWLANDSON . OF . GRAYRIG = A pair of sca spade.
R. IN . KENDALL . PARISH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.



Richard Rowlandson was a fellmonger and woolstapler; he lived c estate at Lambert Ash, Grayrigg, where he carried on his business, as Kendal, Kirkby-Stephen, and Kirkby-Lonsdale.

To the above he seems to have combined that of stationer, as appea following entry in the accounts of the churchwardens of Kendal:

"1665. Paid Mr. Richard Rowlandson for a booke of Homilies oo "Transactions of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian So p. 270.

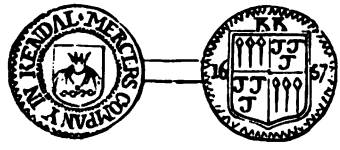
It is stated that he walked to London and back, on business, three that he was there in the time of the Great Plague in 1665.

There is an entry in the parish register of burials, July 18, 1735, Rowlandson, at Grayrigg, supposed to have been the issuer of this toke lived to a great age, which he is said to have done.

One Richard Rowlandson was Town Clerk of Kendal in 1683.—N Burn's "History of Cumberland and Westmorland," i., p. 71.

KENDAL.

MERCERS . COMPANY . IN . KENDAL = The Mercers' Arms.
K . K . 1657 = Arms of the Corporation of Kendal. ¼

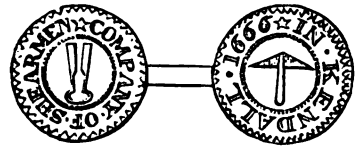


ıs are those adopted by the Corporation of Kendal when the charter of was obtained, as they are not registered; they are quarterly, first and ee spindles, second and third, three woolhooks—the bearings being in- f the staple trade of the town. The same arms are engraved on a silver nd a sword, belonging to the Corporation, with the motto "Pannus ı" (Cloth is my bread).

tters K. K. probably stand for the initials of Kirkby-Kendal, and ved on the silver seal which has been in use in the Corporation first charter of Elizabeth in 1576, the date of which it bears. In it is engraved without the K. K. above the shield—probably a

ginal dies, much worn, were found in 1803 among the ruins of the New here the Cordwainers had their hall, and are now preserved in the ıt Kendal.—*Gateshead Observer*, March 5, 1853.

COMPANY . OF . SHEARMEN = A pair of cropper's shears.
IN . KENDALL . 1666 = A teasel-brush. ¼



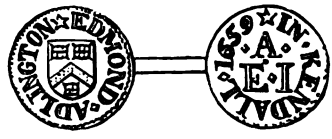
variety struck in lead, having a star of five points on the reverse on either side of the teasel-brush.

implements of the cloth manufacture are now almost entirely disused, ı improvement in machinery, which does the work better and cheaper, ıperseded them. The large shears were used by the croppers to cut all hairs off the cloth; and unless great care and precision were used, there ;er of cutting the cloth, so that none but experienced workmen were em- ınd they earned great wages. During the Luddite riots, in the West ›f Yorkshire, in 1812, many of these artisans were implicated, some of ring been thrown out of employment by the improvements in manufacture, ıy by their intemperate habits. The long hairs are now removed by a el blade fixed on a revolving cylinder, which gives a fine, even nap to the The hand teasel-brush was used for brushing the cloth, one being held in d; this is now done by machinery, the teasels being placed in a long, ron frame, worked by steam power.

were formerly twelve free companies in Kendal, which gradually became he last of them, the Cordwainers, being broken up in 1800, in consequence rt Moser, one of the craft, refusing to recognise any legal power in the

company to impose a fine upon persons, not being freemen, commenci within the borough. Monopoly was obliged to succumb to Moser, and was declared to be powerless.

8. *O.* EDMOND . ADLINGTON = The Dyers' Arms.
R. IN . KENDAL . 1659 = E . I . A.



One Edward Adlington was sworn a shearman-dyer in 1649 (Kendal Recorde"). The family came originally from Yealand, in Lancashire, on business there and at Kendal. They were Quakers, and traditio Edmund was a man of immense bulk, weighing upwards of twenty- and that his wife was of little inferior weight, being upwards of twenty He retired from business, and died at a great age.

Nicolson and Burn's "History of Westmorland," i., p. 536, on the a Francis Higginson, Vicar of Kirkby-Stephen in the time of Cromwell,

"Some of the Quakers stood naked on the market cross on m preaching to the people, particularly the wife of one Edmond Adli went naked through the streets there."

This is corroborated by Mrs. Greer, who, in "The Society of Friend p. 189, says,

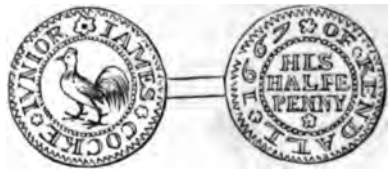
"The wife of Edmund Adlington, of Kendal, went through the str on the 21st of November, 1653; and Mary Collinson, another Quaker same town, rebuked those who covered her, by telling them they had h work of the Lord."

The Dyers seem to have been associated corporately in Kendal with men, the full title of the ancient Free Company being that of "Shear Fullers and Websters." The Shearman-dyers are mentioned in a poeti of a guild procession in Kendal in 1759, the last that took place.

The compliment paid to the Kendal industry is as follows:

"The English Wool by Shearmen-dyers wrought
Equals the finest silk from India brought."

9. *O.* IAMES . COCKE . IVNIOR = A cock to left.
R. OF . KENDALL . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.



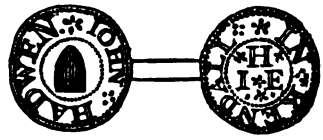
James Cocke was sworn a member of the Mercers' Company in 16 "Boke of Recorde"), and a burgess in 1659. He was Mayor of Kendal and died in 1694.

His residence was in The Park, and his family owned property in th Row.

The British Museum possesses a specimen restruck upon a Yorkshi Bradford (No. 37, *q.v.*).

"Will Bancks, of Bradford, Carrier for Kendal."—"Numismatic (3rd series, vol. iv., p. 334.

10. *O.* IOHN . HADWEN = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . KENDALL = I . E . H. ½

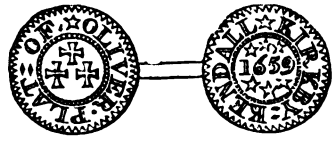


The names of John Hadwen and John Hadwen jun. (doubtless father and son) appear in the list of Mayors of Kendal no less than six times, from the year 1704 to 1770.

The issuer was sworn a member of the Mercers' Company in 1656 (Kendal "Boke of Recorde"), and had his residence in Finkle Street, Kendal, as appears from the following entry in the accounts of the churchwardens, 1658:

"Rec. for y^e^ cloth & bur in y^e^ Lady quier of John Hadwens childe of ffinkel Streett M^r^cer . . . . x^s^ iiij^d^."—"Transactions of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian Society," ix., p. 270.

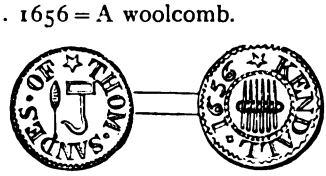
11. *O.* OLIVER . PLAT . OF = Three Maltese crosses.
R. KIRKBY . KENDALL = 1659 between six stars. ½



Oliver Plat was a gentleman of considerable property in Kendal, and lived on his own estate at Summer How in Skelsmergh. He owned the property in Kendal known as the Rainbow Inn. He was a Roman Catholic. The parish register records his burial, March 18, 1686, in the ninety-sixth year of his age.

One Oliver Plat, probably son of the above, appears in Cousin's "List of Recusants."

12. *O.* THOM . SANDES . OF = A teasel and wool-hook.
R. KENDAL . 1656 = A woolcomb.



He was Mayor of Kendal in 1647-8. He made a fortune as a dealer in Kendal cottons, which, being dyed green, obtained for the cloth the famous names of Kendal Green and Kendalls (7 Jas. I., c. xvi.).

The following entries in the churchwardens' accounts show the estimation in which the colour of the staple commodity was held by the townsfolk:

"1676. The Communion table was covered with green and a hanging at the back also was green."

"1676. Paid to Mr. James Simpson (by order of the Vicar and Churchwardens) for 15 yeards & a quarter of fine-green-cloth, eleaven yeards of ffine-Hollan and silk-ffringe for the green-table cloth, etc., 12 11 06."

"Paid to Willm Webster (by consent of Churchwardens) for coullering of ye Rayles within the chancell, the frame of the Comunion-table, the frame also wherein the green-cloth doth hing, wth some pannells belonging the Pulpitt where

was needful, vizt all greene, the sum of 02 00 00."—"Transactions of C land and Westmorland Antiquarian Society," vol. ix., p. 276.

Of Kendal, Drunken Barnaby sings:

"Veni Kendall, ubi status
Præstans, prudens Magistratus,
Publicis festis purpuratus,
Ab Elizabetha datus;
Hîc me juvat habitare,
Propinare et amare."

"Thence to Kendall, pure her s
Prudent too her Magistrate is
In whose charter to them gra
Nothing but a Mayor wanted
Here it likes me to bee dwell
Bousing, loving, stories telling

Also:

"Nunc ad Kendall, propter Pannum,
Cœtum, situm, Aldermannum,
Virgines pulchras, pias matres,
Et viginti quatuor fratres,
Verè clarum et beatum,
Mihi nactum, notum, natum."

"Now to Kendall, for cloth-ma
Sight, site, Alderman awakin
Beauteous damsels, modest m
And her foure-and-twenty bro
Ever in her honour spreading
Where I had my native breed

The fame of Kendal manufactures is immortalized by other and more imp writers. Thus Drayton:

"Where Kendal town doth stand
For making of our cloth scarce matched in all the land."

Shakspeare refers to "Three mis-begotten knaves in Kendal C ("1 Henry IV.," ii., 4); and Camden, in his "Britannia," eulogizes the qu cloth manufactured in the town.

The issuer resided in the front house of the Elephant Yard (now the Elephan and his two coining presses and other instruments were found in making alte in the premises. By deed dated September 6, 1670, he founded Sandes' H in Kendal, endowing it with considerable property for the maintenance o poor widows, three to be chosen out of Strickland Gate, three out of Stram and Highgate, one out of Strickland Roger and one out of Skelsmergh and ("Machell MSS.," ii., p. 471), and for the support of a school for poor ch until they should be fitted for the free school or elsewhere. He bequeathed hospital a collection of books, chiefly of the early Fathers of the Church he so highly prized that he ordered that they should be kept in the "great and that a certain quantity of fuel should be regularly brought from the pr he bequeathed to the hospital, and that the schoolmaster should, in additic pend "at last twelve-pence in peats every quarter of a year," for the better ing and preservation of the books. And he further ordered that men of and learning should have free access to them. The books originally, an long time afterwards, were fastened to the shelves by chains just long eno allow the reader to reach them down to the table. He died August 22, aged seventy-five.

A handsome marble monument was erected to his memory in Kendal C and bears the following eulogistic inscription:

Heus Peripatetice!
Siste, disce, et (si possis) imitare.
En pulchrum tibi virtutis, specimen
Eximium, ingenij et laboris, exemplar.
Humana, quicquid valuit, solertia;
Quicquid magnum, laudabile, utile
Honesta, potuit assequi, vel efficere, industria,
Illud totum, optimè valuit, assequutus est effecit
Prudentiâ, charitate, diligentia summa;
Illud nempe
(Quem nec mirari licet nec satis dolere)
Egregius industriæ Fautor
Singularis Literarum Patronus
Pauperum perpetuus Pater
THOMAS SANDES.

Qui annis satiatus, Cœlo maturus
(Charissimæ conjugi heu ! brevé nimis superstes)
Hinc abijt
Vicessimo secundo die Augusti
Anno { Salutis humanæ } MDCLXXXI.
{ Ætatis suæ } LXXV.
Abijt (inquam) non obijt nequit enim mori
Dum sit hominibus virtus aut virtuti historia
At-at !
Sileat periturum marmor.
Omni dum marmoro Perennius
Et vel Memphiticâ diuturnius Pyramide
Ipse sibi monumentum, struxit
Gerontocomium.

It was originally placed against a pillar at the west end of the aldermen's pew, but was moved in 1852 to a more appropriate site at the west end of the south aisle.

One Thomas Sands, probably the issuer, was sworn a member of the Armourers' Company in 1641 (Kendal "Boke of Recorde").

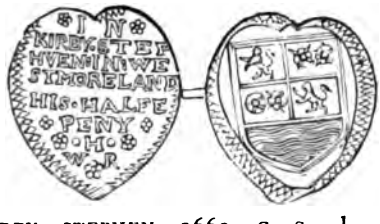
KIRKBY-STEPHEN.

13. *O.* IOHN . FALLOWFEILD = & R . P.
R. IN . KIRBYSTEPHEN = MERCERS. ¼

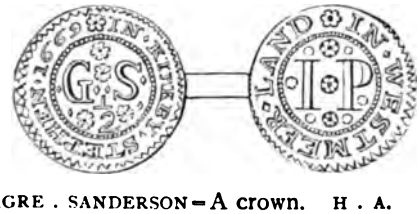
14. *O.* KIRKBY . STEPHEN . IN = A pair of scales.
R. WESTMOR . LAND = H . R. 1659. ¼

The parish registers contain the following entry:
"17 Apl., 1661. Thos. the son of Hugh Raw of Kirkby-Stephen baptized."
This is the only entry in the registers combining the letters on the token, H . R.

15. *O.* IN . KIRBY . STEPHVEN . IN . WESTMORELAND . HIS . HALFE . PENY = W . R . R. (in eight lines).
R. (*No legend.*) The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*) ½



16. *O.* IN . KIRBY . STEPHEN . 1669 = G . S. ½.
R. IN . WESTMEER . LAND = I . P. ½



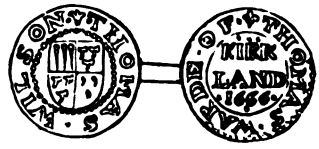
17. *O.* MARGRE . SANDERSON = A crown. H . A.
R. IN . KIRBYSTEPHEN = I . B. ¼

18. *O.* IEOFFERY . THOMPSON = A crown.
R. IN . KIRBY STEPHEN = A heart pierced with with an eye above it.

The parish register, under date August 4, 1668, has the followin "Agnes Steadman Servt to Jeoffrey Thompson buried."

KIRKLAND.

19. *O.* THOMAS . WILSON = Arms as on No. 5, exc fourth quarter has three guttæ or drops.
R. THOMAS . WARDE . OF = KIRKLAND . 1666.



Kirkland adjoins the town of Kendal, and now forms part of mentary and municipal borough, and being without the jurisdictio was formerly much resorted to by tradesmen not free of the Corpo

Only one specimen is at present known of this token, which is Library, Oxford, and bequeathed to it by Brown Willis, the antiqu Nicolson and Burn's "History of Cumberland and Westmorland,"

A variety with the arms of Kendal, as shown on that of the Me found in Kendal in 1844.—*Gateshead Observer*, March 5, 1853.

Drunken Barnaby, whose lines on Kendal we quote above, sing

"Nunc ad Kirkland, et de eo,
'Prope Templo procul Deo'
Dici potest, spectant Templum,
Sacerdotis et exemplum,
Audient tamen citius sonum
Tibiæ quàm concionem."

"Now to Kirkland, t
May that say be ver
'Far from God but n
Though their pasto
They are such a ki
Pipe they'd rather h

Wiltshire.

BER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 279

BER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 50

N PIECES ISSUED AT MARLBOROUGH AND SALISBURY.

Editor and Collaborateur:

W. CUNNINGTON, ESQ., F.G.S.,

58, Acre Lane, S.W.

Wiltshire.

ens of this county are mainly of ordinary character. They
alfpence and farthings, there being no pennies amongst the
They commence early, one of them, issued by John Gage, of
, bearing the date 1649; and they continue to 1671, almost
ear in which such tokens were permitted to circulate.
: places of issue named in the first edition we are enabled to
names of Barford, Bratton, Hilmarton, Heytesbury, Marsh-
ad, and Shurston-Magna.
l tokens attributed by Boyne to Wilton have been transferred
ı in Norfolk, the parish registers of that place having proved
former attribution was incorrect.
umber of tokens issued at Salisbury is unusually large for
:, and gives information as to the commercial importance of
n the seventeenth century.
assistance in the compilation of notes has been rendered by
ination of the large collection of tokens in the Devizes
, the property of the Wiltshire Archæological Society. This
ion was kindly undertaken by F. M. Willis, Esq., of Steeple
Wilts, and for his correction from the specimens the Editor
ateful. Mr. F. Goldney, of Chippenham, and Mr. H. S. Gill,
lered much assistance also, but to Mr. W. Cunnington, F.G.S.,
or is mainly indebted, and to his energetic and patient
tion the main value of this list of Wiltshire tokens is
. Much of Mr. Cunnington's labour of love has been
while his health has been far from good, and even while
from a painful inflammation in his eyes, and a very full
n of gratitude is accorded to him for courtesy and considera-
rare order and generous type.

THE EDITOR.

ALDBOURNE.

1. *O.* IOHN . ADEE . OF . ALBORN = A cinquefoil between I and A.
   R. IN . WILTSHIERE . 1656 = Three rabbits feeding. ½

2. *O.* IOHN . ADEE . OF . ALBORN = I . A.
   R. WILTSHER = The Mercers' Arms. ½

3. *O.* IOHN . ADEE . OF . ALBORN = I . A.
   R. I . CLARK . BISHOPSTON = I . C. ½

The above was probably struck in error, and proves that the same die-sinker prepared the dies for Nos. 1 and 2; or it may be that the two persons were partners; *vide* Kirkland token, No. 19.

4. *O.* RICHARD . CLARK . IN = 1658.
   R. ALBORN . WILTSHER = R . E . C. and three diamonds. ½

5. *O.* FRANCIS . STRONE = HIS HALFE PENY.
   R. OF . AWBORNE . 1660 = A tree and F . S. ½

6. *O.* EDWARD . WITTS = A shuttle.
   R. IN . AWBORNE . 1666 = E . W. ½

AMESBURY.

7. *O.* ROBERT . HARRISON = A garb.
   R. OF . AMSBVRY . 1653 = R . M . H. ½

8. *O.* IOHN . MOORES . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
   R. OF . AMBROSBVRY = I . M . D. ½

ASHTON KEYNES.

9. *O.* RICHARD . MARSH . OF = A nag's head.
   R. ASHTON . KEYNES = R . A . M. ½

BARFORD.

10. *O.* MARY . BRINE . IN = The arms of the Ironmongers' Company.
    R. BARFORD . 1667 = In the field HER . HALFPENNY and a cinquefoil. ½

BISHOPSTONE.

11. *O.* I . CLARK . BISHOPSTON = I . C and a mullet.
    R. IN . WILTSHIERE . 1656 = The Mercers' Arms. ½

BRADFORD-ON-AVON.

Several towns in England having the same name, it is difficult to apportion the tokens bearing that name. Under the name of Bradford there are tokens in Yorkshire, Wilts, and Somerset. By searching parish registers, and by other kinds of inquiry, Mr. Boyne had done his best to distinguish them. To Bradford in Yorkshire he assigns the following: Wm. Bancks; John Cooke, 1666; John Cook and Josiah Farrand; John Durham, 1667; Wm. Hopkinson; Thos. Ibbotson; John Preston, 1666; Jacob Selbee, 1665. To Bradford (near Taunton), co. Somerset, Will. Serle, 1659. Those in the text to Bradford, Wilts, now called Bradford-on-Avon.

It will be seen by reference to *Wilts Archæological Magazine*, vol. v., p. 50, that some of the tokens there considered to belong to Bradford in Wilts are among those assigned by Mr. Boyne to Bradford in Yorkshire.

12. *O.* WILLIAM . BAILY . MERCER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BRADFORD . 1668 = A nag's head. W . B. *large* ¼

William Baily, of Bradford, erected a monument in Bradford Church in 1695, which still remains. He died March, 1712, and was described in the register as a mercer. His monument bears his crest, a nag's head, and the Mercers' arms.

13. *O.* WILLIAM . BAILY . MERC = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BRADFORD . 1667 = A nag's head couped. ¼

14. *O.* WILLIAM . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . BRADFORD . 63 = W . C. ¼

15. *O.* WILLIAM . CHANDLER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . BRADFORD . 1650 = W . C. ¼

16. *O.* SAMVELL . DAVISSON = A stag.
R. OF . BRADFORD . 1669 = S . D. ¼

17. *O.* DANIELL . DEVERRELL = A crown.
R. IN . BRADFORD . 1663 = D . D. ¼

18. *O.* IOHN . GAGE . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. BRADFORD . 1649 = I . G. ¼

19. *O.* IACOB . SELBEE . OF = Two pipes crossed.
R. BRADFORD . 1665 = I . S.

This token has been found very frequently in large numbers in Bradford-on-Avon.

20. *O.* PAVLE . METHWIN = A chevron ensigned with a cross pattée, in base a heart.
R. IN . BRADFORD = A cross between P . M. ¼

The device on obverse is the merchant's mark of the issuer of the token, not the coat-of-arms of the Methuen family.

This issuer was an ancestor of Lord Methuen.

BRATTON.

21. *O.* IOHN . ALLDREDG = Arms of the Merchant-Tailors, but w a ball on the top of the pavilion and no flag.
R. IN . BRATTON . 1664 = I . E . A.

CALNE.

22. *O.* IAMES . BARTLETT = A crown.
R. OF . CALNE . 1669 = I . B.

23. *O.* STEPHEN . BAYLIE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . CAVLNE . 1669 = S . S . B.

24. A variety has no date.

25. *O.* IOHN . DASH = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CALNE . 1669 = I . P . D.

26. *O.* ROBERT . DIER = A talbot.
R. IN . CALNE = R . I . D.

27. *O.* ARTHVR . FORMAN = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. CHANDLER . OF . CALNE = A . I . F.

28. *O.* ARTHVR . FORMAN . 1669 = HIL | MAR | TEN.
R. CHANDLER . OF . CALNE = A . I . F.

29. *O.* IOHN . FORMAN = Two tobacco-pipes crossed.
R. IN . CALNE = I . A . F.

The pipes on this and other tokens are of the kind called by the vulgar "fa pipes," which were made at the commencement of the seventeenth century. Th are frequently found in ploughed fields, whither they have been carried in manu They are generally without stems, but when perfect are about eight inches lo thicker in the stem than modern pipes, with small heads almost egg-shaped. some districts they are found with the maker's initials at the bottom of the hea By some they are believed to have been made long prior to the reign of Elizabet during whose reign tobacco was first introduced; there are certainly reasons f supposing that the custom of smoking is more ancient than the introduction tobacco. When half of the great tower of Kirkstall Abbey, co. York, f down in 1779, a number of these "fairy pipes" were found imbedded in th mortar, and it is known that the most modern part of the tower was built in th reign of Henry VII.; and after the abbey was dismantled at the Reformatio there was no access to the upper part of the tower. Several were lately found Newcastle in the castle midden on removing the houses built on that ancie accumulation. These pipes are called in Ireland "Danes' pipes." One was fou in a Danish cairn in 1855. (See *Ulster Journal of Archæology*, iii., p. 320.)

30. *O.* IOHN . IEFFREIS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . CAVN . 1668 = I . M . I.

31. *O.* WIL . IEFFREY . ELDER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CALNE = W . I.

32. *O.* GRACE . LAWRENCE = An anchor.
R. OF . CAVLN . 1669 = I . G . L.

4. *O.* WITHERSTONE . MESENGER = Three rolls of bread.
R. OF . CALNE . BAKER = W . M . M. ¼

4. *O.* IOHN . NORMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CAVLNE = I . M . N. ¼

5. *O.* AT . THE . GLASS . HOVSE = A warehouse with turret on the top.
R. IN . CALNE . 1669 = A . I . S. ¼

CASTLE COMBE.

5. *O.* IEREMIAH . BERRY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . CASTLE . COMBE . 68 = I . E . B. ¼

7. *O.* THOMAS . BERY . MERCER = T . I . B.
R. IN . CASTLE . COMBE . 66 = A castle. ¼

CHIPPENHAM.

e learn from the "Records of Chippenham," by Fred. Hastings Goldney, Esq., or of the borough 1889, that the names of the issuers of all the following ns still exist in Chippenham, save that of Gage, which has died out. Hear- has become Hereman.

he following notes as to some of the issuers are extracted from the same work:
1654. John Steevens is paid £1 5s. for six sugar-loaves weighinge 18¾ lb. at d. per lb., presented by the town to Coll. Popham."
John Steevens, John Webb, and others are paid £4 15s. 5d. for Gunpowder t on the day of the corronacon of the King's Matie, Ap. 25, 1661."
Nov. 10, 1676. John Shorte, being convicted before the Bayliffe for approbious ds spoken against John Stevens, one of the burgesses, and others of the rnity, by calling them knaves and other scurilous language, it is agreed by the liffe and the court that the said John Shorte shall be debarred," etc.
1684. Saml Elliotte is paid for work done to the towne arms 10s. 10d."
1683. John Shorte made free of the borough on payment of fee, 11s. 8d."

8. *O.* WILL . ADYE . MERCER = W . E. A.
R. IN . CHIPENHAM . 1665 = W . E . A. ¼
he issuer was Bailiff in 1691.

9. *O.* IOHN . EDWARDS = I . E.
R. OF . CHIPPINHAM . 1665 = LINEN DRAPER. ¼
he issuer was Bailiff in 1654 and 1663.

10. A variety larger, having an ornamented knot between I . E.

11. *O.* SAMVELL . ELLIOTE = Two swords crossed, and a carbine.
R. OF . CHIPPENHAM = S . A . E. 1668. ¼

12. A variety is dated 1666.

13. *O.* SAMVELL . GAGE . OF = Three doves (the Tallowchandlers' Arms).
R. CHIPPENHAM . 1653 = S . E . G. ¼

44. Akerman gives one dated 1658, and has no OF on reverse

45. *O.* IOHN . HEORMAN = A woolcomb.
R. IN . CHIPPENHAM . 1671 = I . M . H.

46. *O.* HENRY . LAMBERT . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. CHIPPENHAM . MERCER = H . S . L.

The issuer was Bailiff in 1648 and 1665.

47. *O.* BRISTOW . PLACE = I . A . S.
R. CHIPPENHAM . 1665 = I . A . S.

Bristow is a common name in Chippenham, but there is no trace of any or estate bearing the name of "Bristow Place." There were lately living cottages in the Urban District Matthew, Mark, Mark, jun., Luke, and Bristow, all related to one another, and all voters of the borough.—F. H. (

48. *O.* IOHN . SHORTE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CHIPPENHAM = I . A . S.

49. *O.* IOHN . STEVENS . OF = I . M . S.
R. CHIPPENHAM . 1652 = I . M . S.

The issuer was Bailiff in 1661.

50. *O.* IOHN . WEBB = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . CHEPPENHAM = I . I . W.

Thomas Webb was Bailiff in 1682.

51. *O.* IOHN . WILLSHEARE . OF = CHIPPENHAM.
R. ANDREW . WILCOX . 1668 = MERCER.

CLACK (PARISH OF LINEHAM).

This is not quite certain, as the name of Clack occurs in Yorkshire.

52. *O.* ROBERT . GOODMAN = A pair of scales.
R. OF . CLACK = A crescent moon.

53. *O.* FRANCES . ROGERS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . CLACK . 1658 = F . I . R.

COLLINGBOURNE.

54. *O.* RICHARD . BLACKMORE = 1665.
R. OF . COLLINGBORNE = R . E . B.

55. *O.* BARNABAS . RVMSEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . COLLINGBORNE . B . R. = 1667.

56. *O.* BARNABAS . RVMSEY = A tree between 16 and 64.
R. IN . COLLINGBOVRNE = A tree between B . and R.

CORSLEY.

57. *O.* GEORGE . CAREY = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . CORSLEY . 1666 = G . M . C. ¼

58. A variety is dated 1667.

CORSHAM.

59. *O.* WILLIAM . GIBBONS = W . G. and a true lovers' knot.
R. CORSHAM = (detrited).

60. *O.* EDW . SALWAY . CLOTHER = A pair of shears.
R. IN . CORSHAM . WILTS = E . K . S. ¼

61. *O.* EDITH . A^{D} . DA^{D} . WOODMAN = A still.
R. MERSER . IN . CORSHAM = D . M . W. ¼

CRICKLADE.

62. *O.* THOMAS . DEIGHTON = A cross placed on steps.
R. MERCER . IN . CRICKLAD = T . S . D. ¼

63. *O.* ANTHONY . WORME = A horse trotting.
R. KRICKLEAD . CARRIER = A . A . W. ¼

DEVIZES.

Out of fourteen issuers in this town, no less than eight were grocers.

64. *O.* STEPHEN . BAYLY . OF = A mermaid.
R. DEVIZES . MERCER = S . B . 1668. ¼

The issuer was elected Maister of the Fraternity, or Guild, of Mercers of the Devizes, and sworn accordingly in 1682.

65. *O.* IOHN . FREY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THE . DEVISES = I . F. ¼

This issuer held the same office in 1677.

66. *O.* IOHN . FRY . 1664 = An open hand.
R. IN . THE . DEVISES = Two pipes crossed. I . F. ¼

67. *O.* FRANCIS . GOVLDING = A castle.
R. IN . Y^{E} . DEVISE = GROCER = The Grocers' Arms. ¼

68. *O.* EDWARD . HOPE = A ship.
R. OF . THE . DEVIZES . 1652 = An anchor. ¼

Edward Hope was Mayor of Devizes in 1624. His son Edward was Mayor in 1654, and again in 1661; and Richard held the office in 1706, 1716, and 1721. Edward Hope is mentioned in the return of the Lord-Lieutenant of Wilts to the Council of James II., 1687, as "a very honest and fitt person to serve his Maj^{ty}."

Further on he is spoken of as a Dissenter, and "fitt to be a Deputy-Lieuten and Justice of The Peace;" and again, in the King's Agents' report to Majesty, it is said that "Sir John Eyles (also a Dissenter), and Edw[d] Hope both right (*i.e.*, in favour of the repeal of the Test and Penal Statutes), and t they would undoubtedly be chosen as members of Parliament."—*Vide* "Rawlin MSS." in the Bodleian Library.

This issuer was sworn Maister of the Guild on July 2, 1621, and his son Edw in 1656.

69. *O.* EDWARD . HOPE . OF = A ship within a dotted ring.
R. THE . DEVIZES . 1652 = An anchor within a ring.

70. *O.* IOHN . HAMMOND = I . S . H.
R. OF . THE . DEVISES = Three clasped books.

71. *O.* GRACE . NAISH . OF . THE = A castle.
R. DEVIZES . 1632 = Three cloves.

72. *O.* FRANCIS . PARADICE = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. CHANDLER . IN . Y[E] . DEVIZES = F . M . P. 1669.

The issuer was Mayor in 1688.
Will Paradice was Mayor in 1681, 1682, 1692, and died in office in 1703.
Francis Paradice was Master of the Guild in 1657, and his son Francis in 1

73. *O.* IOHN . SLADE . GROCER = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1666 = I . S.

74. *O.* RICHARD . SLADE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1663 = R . S.

75. A variety has on the reverse two pipes crossed.

76. *O.* WILLIAM . SOMNER . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THE . DEVIZES . GROCER = W . S. 1652.

77. *O.* WILLIAM . STEVENS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . THE . DEVIZES . 1663 = W . A . S.

78. A variety has no date.

79. *O.* RICHARD . WATTON . 1666 = R . W . and two mullets.
R. GROCER . IN . Y[E] . DEVIZES = R . W.

80. *O.* RICHARD . WATTON = R . W.
R. GROCER . IN . DEVISES = R . W.

The issuer was Mayor in 1670, 1679, 1680 and 1699, and again took office on death of Will Paradice in 1703. He was Master of the Guild in 1661, 1667, 1672.

In 1696 the clothiers and others of Devizes petitioned the House of Comm complaining of the scarcity of coined money, and their petition was referred to Committee on the Coinage Bill.

DOWNTON.

81. *O.* PHILLIP . ROOKE = A rook.
R. IN . DOWNTON . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. P . R.

GREAT BEDWYN.

82. *O.* IOHN . BVSHEL . OF . GREAT = Three doves with olive branches (Tallowchandlers' Arms).
R. BEDWIN . MERCER . 1669 = I . E . B. ¼

HARNHAM.

83. *O.* IOHN . VENABLES . AT . HARNHAM = A shuttle.
R. NEAR . SARVM . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. I . A . V. ½

HEYTESBURY.

84. *O.* IOSEPH . BELL = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . HETESBVRY = 1659. I . H . B. ¼
The figure of the Virgin on the shield of arms is placed upside down.

HIGHWORTH.

85. *O.* RICH . BATSON . HIGHWORTH = R . B.
R. EDWARD . FORDER = E . F. ¼

86. *O.* LEONARD . BOLL . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HIGHWORTH . GROCER = L . B. ¼

87. *O.* IOHN . ELTON . IN = A paschal lamb.
R. HIGHWORTH = I . C . E. A lamb. ¼

88. *O.* IOHN . ELTON . AT . Y^E . LAMBE = A paschal lamb.
R. IN . HIGHWOORH . 1669 = HIS | HALF | PENY. ½

89. *O.* THO . HARTWELL . OF . HIGHWORTH = A crown. ½
R. THO . HARTWELL . OF . ABINGDON = A lion. ½. ½

90. *O.* EDMUND . HIDE . IN . HIWORTH = A bear with chain. ½.
R. RICH . LEADER . IN . HIWORTH = A greyhound running. ½ (*Heart-shape.*) ½

91. *O.* EDMUND . LEWIS . BRAZEAR = The Armourers' Arms.
R. IN . HIGHWORTH . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . K . L. ½

92. *O.* WILLIAM . MATHEW = W . M.
R. IN . HIGHWORTH . 1659 = A lion rampant. ¼

93. *O.* THOMAS . OSBORNE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HYWORTH . 1653 = T . O. ¼

94. *O.* IOHN . PEACHEY = (*detrited*).
R. IN . HIWORTH = 1656.

95. *O.* IOHN . TOMES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HYWORTH . 1652 = I . T.

96. *O.* RICHARD . WILLIAMS = A pair of spectacles.
R. WILLIAM . FRANKLIN . OF . HIGHWORTH = W . F.

HILMARTON.

97. *O.* ARTHUR . FORMAN (in two lines).
R. HILMARTIN . 1669 (in one line).
This token is very rare.

KINGSWOOD.*

98. *O.* EDWARD . TANNER = 1658.
R. IN . KINGS . WOOD = E . D . T.

99. *O.* THOMAS . WALFORD = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. OF . KINGS . WOOD = T . P . W.

LACOCK.

100. *O.* RICHARD . GRIST = A pair of scales.
R. IN . LACOCK . 1669 = R . G . G.

101. *O.* RICHARD . GRYST = A lion rampant.
R. IN . LECOCK . 1669 = R . G.

LAVINGTON.

102. *O.* IOHN . HAYWARD = A ship.
R. IN . LAVINGTON . 1663 = I . H.

103. *O.* ROBERT . HAYWARD = A ship.
R. IN . LAVINGTON . 1668 = R . H.

LUDGERSHALL.

104. *O.* *No legend.* A castle.
R. OF . LUGGASALE . 1665 = WI. conjoined.

* Kingswood occurs in several counties.

MAIDEN BRADLEY.

105. *O.* GEORGE . AVDREY = A crown.
R. IN . MAYDEN . BRADLEY = G . A. ¼

MALMESBURY.

106. *O.* IOHN . BLONCE = (*detrited*).
R. IN . MALMSBVRY . 1661 = I . M . B. ¼

107. *O.* EDWARD . BROWNE = A man standing by a still.
R. OF . MALMESBERY = E . M . B. ¼

108. *O.* SAMVELL . CHAPP . IN = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. MALMESBERY . 1665 = S . M . C.

109. *O.* PHILIPP . EDWARDS = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . MALMSBVRY . 1658 = P . M . E. ¼

110. *O.* THOMAS . EVAN . F . S . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MALMSBVRY . IN . WILTS = T . E . E. ¼

111. *O.* ELIAS . FERRIS . APOTHECARY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . MALMESBVRY . 1669 = HIS . HALF . PENY . E . A . F. ½

112. *O.* IOHN . GOLDNEY . IN = I . M . G.
R. CLOTHYR . MALMSBVRY = I . M . G. ¼
The issuer was an ancestor of Sir Gabriel Goldney, of Chippenham.

113. *O.* EDMVND . HANDY . AT . Y^E = A dragon.
R. IN . MALMESBVRY = E . E . H. ¼

114. *O.* NICO . IAFFRIS . WOOL = A woolcomb.
R. MALMESBVRY . ABYE = N . M . I. ¼

115. *O.* RICHARD . PLAYER = Three cloves.
R. MALMSBVRY = R . N . P. 1657. ¼

116. *O.* IOHN . SANSVM = A still.
R. OF . MALMSBVRY . 166 = I . I . S. ¼

117. *O.* THOS . TANNER . CARIER = A woolpack.
R. IN . MALMESBVRY = T . O . T. ¼

118. A variety has on the reverse T . T. only in the field.

119. *O.* ROB . THOMAS OF = A bull.
R. MALMESBVRY . 64 = R . H . T. ¼

120. *O.* RICH . THORNER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MALMESBVRY . 64 = R . T. ¼

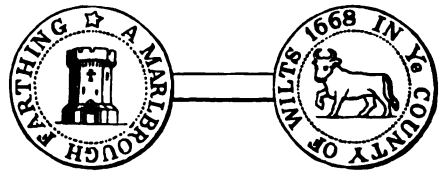
121. *O.* WILLIAM . WAYTE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MAMSBVRY . 1651 = W . W.

122. *O.* WALTER . WOODMAN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CARIER . MALMESBVRY = W . M . W. in monogram.

MARLBOROUGH.

123. *O.* A . MARLBROVGH . FARTHING = A castle.
R. IN . Y^E . COVNTY . OF . WILTS . 1668 = A bull.

Obv. Rev.



The bull and castle are part of the bearings of the Arms of the b Marlborough.

124. A variety has a large castle and three turrets.

125. Another variety has a small castle and four turrets.

126. *O.* IOHN . BAYLY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBROW = I . N . B.

127. *O.* ROBERT . BRIANT = $\frac{\text{R . B.}}{\text{D . S.}}$
R. OF . MALLBROWGH = E . S.

128. *O.* ROBERT . BVTCHER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBROVGH . 1663 = R . M . B.

129. *O.* ROBERT . BVTCHER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBROW . 66 = R . M . B.

130. *O.* HENRY COLEMAN = A pair of scales.
R. IN . MARLBOROVGH . 1657 = H . E . C.

131. *O.* WILLIAM . CRABBE = A man making candles.
R. OF . MALLBROVGH . 1668 = W . M . C.

132. *O.* WILL . CRABB . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALBOROVGH . 1664 = W . M . C.

133. A variety reads WILLIAM.

134. *O.* EDWARD . DELAMAINE = Crest: a hand . E . D.
R. OF . MARLBOROW = 1665.

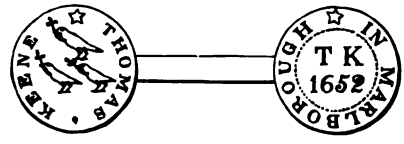
135. *O.* IOHN . HAMMOND . OF = A clasped book.
R. MARLEBOROVGH . 66 = I . K . H. ¼

This man was a bookseller, and suffered very heavy losses in the Great Fire of 53. He says: "I have but little left saved, not above £8 worth of all my ods and books. The children are crying to go home, and I tell them we have one to go to. What shall I do?"

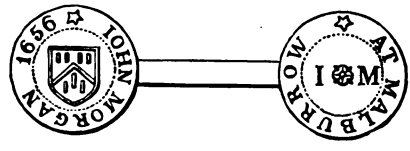
In 1642 the Royalists took Marlborough, and fed a fire for three hours with Hammond's stock-in-trade.—*Vide* "Waylen's History."

The following issuers, marked "N.B.," also lost heavily in the fire: John Bayly, grocer, heavily; Thomas Keene, £270; William Pureur, £230; Richard Shipre, £560; Oliver Shropshire, innkeeper, £204—all evidently men of substance.—*Vide* "Waylen's History."

136. *O.* THOMAS . KEENE = Three doves.
R. IN . MARLBOROVGH = T . K. 1652. ¼



137. *O.* IOHN . MORGAN . 1656 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. AT . MALBVRROW = I . M. ¼



138. A variety dated 1657.

139. *O.* IANE . PEARCE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . MARLBOROW = I . P. ¼

140. *O.* SIMON . PIKE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MARLEBOROVGH . 1677 = S . A . P. ¼

141. *O.* WILLIAM . PVREVR . PINN = The Pinners' Arms.
R. MAKER . IN . MARLBROW = W . D . P. ¼

142. *O.* THOMAS . SHIPPERE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . MARLBOROVGH = T . A . S. ¼

143. *O.* RICHARD . SHIPRE = The Salters' Arms.
R. OF . MOVLBROVGH = R . S. ¼

144. *O.* OLIVER . SHROPSHIRE = An angel.
R. IN . MALBROVGH . 1665 = O . S. ¼

145. *O.* IEREMIAH . SLOPER = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . MALBROVGH = I . E . S. ¼

146. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . IN = Two tobacco-pipes crossed.
R. MALBROVGH . 1665 = I . K . S. ¼

MARSHFIELD.

147. *O.* WILLIAM . HOSEE . IN = W . H . M.
R. IN . MARSH . FEILD . 1651 = W . H . M.

MARSTON.

148. *O.* RICHARD . WALKER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . MARSTON . GROCER = R . W. 1658.

MELKSHAM.

149. *O.* AMBROSE . AWDREY . OF . MELKESHAM = The Merc Arms.
R. IOHN . AWDREY . OF . STEEPLE . ASHTON = 1668.

150. *O.* A . A . OF . MELKESHAM = The Mercers' Arms.
R. I . A . OF . STEEPLE . ASHTON = 1665.

151. A variety is dated 1668.

The I. A. of No. 150 probably stands for Joseph Awdrey, who, according to vestry book of Steeple Ashton, was appointed an overseer for the poor on Apr 1664, and again on March 28, 1665. He was buried December 15, 1668.

MERE.

152. *O.* THOMAS . GAMBLIN . 1665.
R. IN . MEERE = T . G.

153. *O.* RICHARD . PITMAN = A man making candles.
R. OF . MEERE . 1669 = R . I . P.

154. *O.* ROBERT . PITTMAN . OF = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. MEERE . DRAPER . 1668 = The Drapers' Arms.

155. *O.* WILLIAM . ROGGERS = A horse ambling.
R. IN . MEERE . 1666 = WR. conjoined.

PURTON.

156. *O.* IOHN . FARMER = I . E . F. and a roll of tobacco.
R. OF . PYRTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

157. *O.* IOHN . FARMAR . 1656 = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . PYRTON = The Grocers' Arms.

RAMSBURY.

158. *O.* IOHN . STON . OF = A man making candles.
R. RAMSBVRY . 1655 = I . M . S.

159. A variety has I . E. in the field of the obverse, wit any figure.

160. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITE = The Haberdashers' Arms.
R. IN . RAMSBERY = W . R . W.

ROAD.

161. *O.* DAVID . IEFRES = A barrel.
R. IN . ROAD . 1664 = D . I. ¼

162. *O.* WILLIAM . WHITCHVRCH = A woolpack.
R. IN . ROAD . 1668 = W . W . S. ¼

ROLLSTONE (NEAR AMESBURY).

163. *O.* IAMES . SWAN . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. ROLSTON . GROCER = I . S. ¼

SALISBURY.

Hatcher, in his "History of New Sarum," quotes the following interesting note from the city records:

"Octr. 30th, 1658. Mr. Stone and Mr. Hely, then in London, requested to take course for stamping 5 pounds worth of farthings with the city arms and such inscription as they may think fit."

The die-sinkers were probably confined to London and a few of the large towns, and hence, perhaps, the frequent errors and variations in the spelling of local names, mistakes which would not have been made by persons familiar with the people and places, as, for instance, John Cragge, grocer in Sarum—John Gracce, grocer in Sarum.

Amongst the list of the eighty-six burgesses who voted in 1656 for the return of two members of Parliament are found the names of the following issuers: Thomas Cutler, jun. (171), George Godfrey (184), Henry Gilbert, William Gapen, Edward Faulconer (176), Nicholas Haskoll (195), William Joyce (199), Christopher Legg (200), Edward Mason (206), Simon Rolfe (222).

Hatcher also mentions, in reference to the rising of Royalists in the West of England in 1654, that Edmund Mack (203) was an apothecary in Salisbury, one of the seven who pleaded guilty of raising war against the Government, and was probably pardoned.

164. *O.* FOR . THE . MAIOR . OF . THE . 1659 = A double-headed eagle displayed, gorged with a ducal coronet azure beaked and legged or, being one of the supporters of the city arms.
R. CITTY . OF . NEW . SARVM = Arms of the city: barry of eight azure and or. ¼

This is curious, in having a double-headed eagle for mint-mark on both sides; on other pieces these marks are usually stars, mullets, cinquefoils, etc.

165. *O.* ROGER . BEDBVRY = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = R . A . B. ¼

166. *O.* AT . THE . BVSH . IN = A bush.
R. SALSBVRY . 1657 = T . R.

167. *O.* GEORGE . CLEMENS = A dragon.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = G . A . C. ¼

The issuer was Mayor in 1687.

168. *O.* HENRY . COLE = A Saracen's head.
R. OF . SARVM . 1655 = H . C.

169. *O.* WILLIAM . COVRTNEY . BOOK = Two angels suppor open book.
R. BINDER . IN . SARVM . 1670 = HALF PENY.

170. *O.* IOHN . CRAGGE = A dog.
R. GROCER . IN . SARVM = I . P . C.

171. *O.* THOMAS . CVTLER . IUNIOR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = T . I . C.

172. *O.* THOMAS . CVTLER . SENIOR = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = Two snakes entwined. T . C.
The issuer was Mayor in 1657.

173. *O.* CHISTOPHER . EGG = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM = C . E.

174. *O.* GODDERD . ELLIOT . IN = Arms of the Elliot fa fesse.
R. SARVM . GROCER . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.

175. *O.* IN . SARVM . 1667 = G . E . F.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = Two snakes entwined.

176. *O.* EDWARD . FAVLCONER = The Skinners' Arms.
R. IN . NEW . SARVM . 1659 = E . M . F.
The issuer was Mayor in 1686.

177. A variety has 1656 after SARVM.

178. Another variety has 1657 after SARVM.

179. Another variety has 1659.

180. *O.* EDWARD FRIPP = The Skinners' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

181. A variety is dated 1669.

182. *O.* IOHN . GILBERT . AT . THE = A bell.
R. BELL . IN . NEW . SARVM = I . H . G.

183. A variety reads SARID, and is probably the wor illiterate die-sinker.

184. *O.* GEORGE . GODFERY = A rat.
R. IN . SARVM . 1659 = G . G.

185. *O.* WILLIAM . GAPEN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM . 1652 = W . G.

186. A variety is dated 1652.

187. *O.* WILLIAM . GASSEN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM . 1662 = W . G. ¼

188. *O.* IOHN . GRACCE = A dog.
R. GROCER . IN . SARVM = I . G . P. ¼
Probably the spelling is in error, and the token was issued by the issuer of 170.
See note on p. 1243.

189. *O.* GEORGE . GODFERY = A rat.
R. RAT . KILR . IN . SARVM = G . G. ¼

190. *O.* ROGER . GODFREY . IN = A knife and cleaver.
R. NEW . SARVM . 1666 = R . E . G. ¼

191. A variety is dated 1664.

192. *O.* IOHN . HELE = A lion rampant.
R. GROCER . IN . SARVM = I . H. ¼

193. A variety reads HALE.

194. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCK . IN . NEW = I . H.
R. SARVM . APOTHECARY = The bust of a Turk. ¼

195. *O.* NICHOLAS . HASKOLL . 1658 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IRONMVNGER . IN . SARVM = NH conjoined. ¼

196. *O.* THOMAS . HAYTOR . OF . SARVM = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1666 = T . H. ½

197. *O.* IONATHAN . HILL . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . SARVM = I . E . H. ½
The issuer was Mayor in 1688.

198. *O.* GEORGE . HVGHES = A fox with a goose.
R. OF . SARVM . 1658 = G . H. ¼

199. *O.* WILLIAM . IOYCE = A camel couchant.
R. IN . SARVM . 1652 = W . I. ¼
The issuer was Mayor in 1639.

200. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . LEGG = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SARVM = C . L. ¼
The issuer was Mayor in 1653.

201. *O.* EDWARD . LISTER . IN . SARVM = The sun.
R. AT . WINCHESTER . GATE = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

202. *O.* E . D . M . IN . SARVIM . 1651 = A skull.
R. IF . THOV . BELEIVEST = A heart. ¼

203. *O.* EDMOND . MACKS = A mitre.
R. OF . SARVM = E . M. ¼

204. *O.* FRANCIS . MANNINGE = A goat.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = F . I . M. ½

205. *O.* FRANCIS . MANINGE . IN = A goat.
R. KATHREM . STREET . SARVM = F . I . M.

206. *O.* EDWARD . MASON = An ape.
R. OF . SARVM . 1658 = E . E . M.

207. *O.* HENRY . MATTERSHAW = A cook's knife.
R. IN . SARVM . COOKE . 58 = H . P . M.

208. *O.* RICHARD . MINIFIE = The Skinners' Arms.
R. IN . SALSBVRY = R . M.

The issuer was Mayor in 1681. The family came to Salisbury from Somerset-shire, and were connected with the lace trade. The name appears on a Hornish token.

209. *O.* IOHN . NEALE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . SOLSBERY = I . E . N.

210. *O.* IN . THOMAS . PARISH = I . D . P.
R. CHEESE . CROSE . SARVM = The Grocers' Arms.

The cheese cross is in St. Thomas Parish. Thomas Parish is not the name of the issuer, as proved by the initials I. D. P.

211. *O.* GEORGE . PAGE . GROCER = A dove with olive-branch.
R. IN . SARVM . 1656 = G . K . P.

212. A variety is dated 1657.

213. Another variety is dated 1658.

214. Another 1667.

215. *O.* EDWARD . PENNY . IN = The Butchers' Arms.
R. SARVME . 1671 = HIS ½ TOKEN.

216. A variety is dated 1667.

217. *O.* CHARLES . PHELPS . OF = The Skinners' Arms.
R. SARVM . CONFECTIONER = C . S . P.

218. *O.* I . POORE . AT . BARNETS = A cross calvary.
R. CROSS . IN . SARVM = I . S . P.

219. *O.* VAVGHAN . RICHARDSON = A dolphin.
R. KATHERINE . STR . IN . SARVM = V . E . R. 1668.

220. *O.* WILL . SACKLER . 1666 = The Upholsterers' Arms.
R. VPHOLSTER . IN . SARVM = W . M . S.

221. *O.* ROGER . REDBVRY = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . SARVM . 1664 = R . A . R.

222. *O.* SIMON . ROLFE = Arms of the Rolfe family: three ravens. Crest: on a helmet a raven.
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

223. *O.* ARTHER . SANDERS = A squirrel.
R. OF . SARVM . 1656 = A . S. ¼

224. *O.* IOSEPH . SAXTON = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . SALSBVRY = IS conjoined. ¼

This and Minifie's are the only tokens where the city is called Salsbury.

225. *O.* HENRY . SEWARD . OF = Arms: chevron ermines between three escalop shells.
R. SARVM . GROCER = H . M . S. ¼

There are no arms attributed to Seward corresponding to these. The Eyes of Suffolk bear argent chevron ermine between three escalops gules. The Salisbury Eyes had different arms. The nearest arms belonging to Salisbury or the neighbourhood are those of Grove—ermine on a chevron gules, three escalops. It is just possible it is a fancy coat, not ermines, but seven cloves on a chevron.

226. *O.* THOMAS . SHERGOLD . OF . SARVM = A crown.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = T . S. ½

227. *O.* WILLIAM . VINER = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . SARVM . 1657 = W . E . V. ¼

The issuer was Mayor in 1668, and died 1677.
He had £5 worth of *halfpennies* struck, according to the town books, but the above is clearly a *farthing*.

228. *O.* CHRIS . WILLMOTT = A lamb.
R. IN . SARVM . 1666 . C . W. ¼

The issuer was a clothier, who lived at the corner of Silver Street, Salisbury. He ed on January 28, 1691. Descendants of the family are still resident in the city.

229. *O.* . . . CLOTHIER.
R. OF . SALISBVRY.

This is probably a token of Willmott's.

SHALBOURN.

230. *O.* IOHN . BRADEL . LENARD . LEE = A bear.
R. IN . SHLATBOVRN . 71 = ½. ½

SHERSTON MAGNA.

231. *O.* THOMAS . DAVIES . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. SHVSTON . MAGNAE = T . D. 1651.

STEEPLE ASHTON.

(See Melksham.)

232. *O.* ROB . IEFFREYES = A church.
R. STEPLE . ASHTON = R . M . L. ¼

The issuer was churchwarden in 1652, overseer in 1655, waywarden in 1657 nd 1660. On April 1, 1662, he was again appointed churchwarden, but died within a few days, and was buried April 22, 1662.

STRATTON (St. Margaret).

There are places named Stratton in several counties.

233. *O.* IOHN . CANN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . STRATTON . 1652 = I . C.

234. *O.* THOMAS . BANT = ——— Arms.
R. IN . STRATTON = T . B.

SWINDON.

235. *O.* THOMAS . FARMER . BAKER = A pair of scales.
R. IN . SVVINDON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. T . A . F.

236. *O.* WILLIAM . HEATH = W . E . H (in monogram).
R. IN . SWINDON = W . E . H (in a monogram varying fr the obverse).

237. *O.* HENRY . MVNDAY . CHANDLER = The Grocers' and Tallc chandlers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . IN . SWINDON = H . M . 1669.

238. *O.* HENERY . RESTALL = Two tobacco-pipes crossed.
R. IN . SWINDON . 1656 = Three sugar-loaves.

239. A variety is dated 1668.

240. Another variety is dated 1664.

241. *O.* HENERY . RESTALL = Two pipes crossed.
R. IN . SWINDON . 1664 = Two pipes crossed.

242. *O.* IOHN . SMITH = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . SWINDON . 1664 = I . C . S.

243. *O.* WILLIAM . WEBB = Two pipes crossed.
R. OF . SWINDON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. W . W.

244. *O.* AMOS . WILKINS . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. SWINDON . IN . WILKSHER = A . W.

245. *O.* AMOS . WILKINS . AT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. SWINDON . IN . WILTS = A . M . W.

TINHEAD (Parish of Edington).

246. *O.* IOHN . BERRY . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. TINHEAD . 1668 = I . A . B.

247. A variety is dated 1661.

TROWBRIDGE.

248. *O.* IOHN . CLARKE . 1667 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . TROWBRIG = A Latin cross between I and C. ¼

249. *O.* TROWBRIDG . IN . WILTIS = E . D. [Edward Davis].
R. TROWBRIDG . IN . WILTIS = H . D. ¼

In St. James's Church, Trowbridge, is a tablet of benefactors of the poor, on which appears :
1661. Mr. Edward Davis, £40.
1687. Mrs. Margaret Davis, £10.
1662. Mr. John Davis gave £10 ; the profits thereof, together with the several sums above named, are to be distributed to the poor of the parish at the Nativity of our Saviour yearly for ever.

250. *O.* ROBERT . DARCKE . 1669 = A merchant's mark, R . D.
R. IN . TRVBRIDGE . IN = WILLTS. ¼

A Robert Darke, gent., was a freeholder of land in Steeple Ashton in 1630.

251. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = Two pipes crossed.
R. IN . TREVBRIDGE = W . S. ¼

252. A variety reads TRVE . BRIDGE.

253. A variety with TVB . BRIDGE as the name of the town. ¼

254. Another reading TREVBRIDGE. ¼

255. *O.* ROBERT . WITCHELL = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . TROWBRIDGE = R . W. ¼

This issuer was churchwarden in 1671, and on the tablet above named are the following benefactions recorded :
1. Mr. Robert Whitchell, £5.
1. Mrs. Ann Whitchell, £5.

WARMINSTER.

256. *O.* IOHN . BUCCHER = A heart crowned.
R. IN . WARMISTER . 1651 = I . B. ¼

257. *O.* IAMES . ELIOTT = An open hand.
R. OF . WARMISTER = A cock. ¼

258. *O.* IOHN . SLADE . 1667 = A heart.
R. IN . WARMISTER = I . S. ¼

259. *O.* THOMAS . TOOMER = A dove with olive-branch.
R. OF . WARMESTER . 1651 = T . T. ¼

WESTBURY.

260. *O.* WILL . COCKELL . OF . WEST = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. BVRY . COVNTY . IN . WILTS = W . S . C. 58. ¼

261. *O.* THOMAS . HANCOCKE = A cock.
R. IN . WESBVRY . 1656 = A hand. ½

262. *O.* WALTER . HAYNES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . WESTBVRY = W . H. ½

263. *O.* IOHN . MATRAVERS . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. WESTBVRY . 1669 = I . E . M. ½

264. *O.* FRANCIS . PASHENT = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. OF . WESTBVRY . 1668 = F . K . P. ½

265. *O.* IOHN . WATTS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WESTBVRY = I . W. ½

WESTPORT (MALMSBURY).

266. *O.* WILLIAM . FRY . IN = The Weavers' Arms.
R. WESTPORTE . 1666 = W . A . F. ½

267. *O.* GILES . HOONE . AT . THE = Three cups.
R. IN . WEESTPVT = G . I . H. ½

WILTON.

268. *O.* STEPHEN . BRASSIER . 1667 = S . H . B.
R. WILTON . IN . WILTSHEERE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

WOOTTON BASSET.

269. *O.* GABRIEL . ARMAN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WHETEN . BASETT = G . E . A. ½

270. A variety reads GABRELL.

271. *O.* IOHN . KNIGHTON = A crown.
R. IN . WOOTTON . BASSETT = I . I . K. ½

272. A variety has on the obverse two keys crossed. ½

WRAXHALL (SOUTH).

273. *O.* VALENTINE . STEVENS = The Butchers' Arms.
R. IN . SOVTH . WRAXILL = V . M . S. ½

274. *O.* IOSEPH . STONE = 1667. A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . SOVTH . WREXSELL = I . M . S. ½

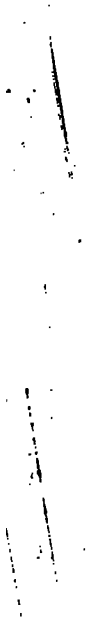
Worcestershire.

UMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED. 171

UMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 20

)WN PIECES ISSUED AT BEWDLEY, EVESHAM, STOURBRIDGE AND WORCESTER.

ub-Editor and Collaborateur :
Vide Preface.



Worcestershire.

. infinite regret that the Editor has to record the death of
e most energetic helpers and generous of men whom it has
. his good fortune to know.
. A. Cotton, of Bromsgrove, to whom the Editor is indebted
t all of the notes and the preface to the tokens of Worcester-
l in June, 1889, at the very early age of 37, before he was
joice in the completion of his labours. Few men have been
service to their native town than Mr. Cotton, and almost
olic work owed much to his self-sacrificing energy. As
ian of the locality, and as the author of the important work
Coins, Tokens, and Medals of Worcestershire," his aid in
ilation of the following pages was of the highest importance,
tores of knowledge were always most generously placed at
sal of the Editor whenever required.
otton's abilities as a token and coin collector were of a
rder. He was scrupulously exact in details, and punctilious
otions, and he possessed a merit that immediately com-
im to the Editor, in that he always answered letters.
ocks that illustrate the county, and the very fine folding-
oins and tokens, were lent by him to the Editor, and all he
all he possessed was, in his own warm-hearted way, placed
vice of the book. No tribute can be paid to his memory
warm, and with deep regret the Editor deplores the loss of
l valued correspondent, helper, and friend.
ir plates of the tokens that follow this part are very kindly
by Mr. John Cotton, architect, of Birmingham, "*in*
" of his brother.

orkmanship of the Worcestershire tokens is, as stated by
A. Cotton in the book above referred to, creditable,
to the period, and will compare favourably with some of
ctions of later date. They afford much curious informa-
cially as to trades carried on in the various towns, and the
state of English orthography, as instanced by the variety of
nich the same word is spelt. Many of them are ingenious
tyle, some being of brass with a plug of copper in the
ers square, octagonal, and heart-shaped; but by far the
nber are round. Those issued in the county now under
nish one or more of all these varieties. They are all half-
nd farthings—no pennies being issued, and about two-

thirds of the entire number are farthings. They frequently b heraldic devices on the obverse side, usually indicating the trade business in which the issuer was engaged, or else the arms of t town where he lived. A few of the issuers bore arms, which app on their tokens. In the case of the "town-pieces" issued by "*T Wardens of Bewdley*," THE BVRROW OF EVESHAM, and the City Worcester, the arms of the respective places appear. Stourbrid also issued an interesting "town-piece," bearing the Ironworke Arms on the obverse, and the Clothworkers' Arms on the rever thus showing the principal trades carried on in the town at that tim In the centre part of the reverse of the tokens the trader's initials wi that of his wife very frequently occur, as in the case of Walter Palme of Bewdley, $\frac{P}{WA}$, who married Anne Clare, the initial of the surnam being uppermost. Only one trader—William Chetle, of Worcester- issued a token bearing a merchant's-mark.

"Every community, tradesman, or tradeswoman, that issu'd th useful kind of specie, was obliged to take it again when it w brought to them, and therefore in cities and larger towns, where mar sorts of them were current, a tradesman kept *a sorting-box*, into th partitions of which (which we may suppose were nearly as many t there were people there that coin'd) he put the money of th respective coiners, and at proper times, when he had a compete quantity of any one person's money, he sent it to him and got changed into silver. One of these sorting-boxes I once saw in th city of *Rochester*, in Kent, with ten or a dozen partitions in it."*

The writer has one of these boxes, with twelve compartmen believed to have been used for this purpose by Henry Jefferys, grocer in Bromsgrove at that period. In London the changing these tokens became a business, and there are examples of toke issued by those who styled themselves "farthing changers."

Some of the tokens bear a remarkable resemblance to each oth leading to the belief that many of the dies were engraved by t same person. An illustration of this is found in the ornamentati partaking of the same character—a device something like the Wa and Ormond knot, from the ends of which flowers appear—to found on the tokens of Porter, Rogers, and Timothy Jefferys, all Bromsgrove; and on those of Fransham, of Evesham, and Willi Finch, of Worcester.

These tokens "originated with a public necessity, but in the e became a nuisance." They partook largely of the nature of tra advertisements, and, as they were payable only at the shop at wh they were issued, they were inconvenient.

With reference to the "clipt" money, various sums were collec throughout the county, and in the accounts of the parish of Bromsgr we find that on "April 5th, 1700, Granted on Houses to make go the Clip'd Money, £47 8s." A like entry, on May 2, 1702, infor us that the sum raised for this purpose amounted to £73 16s.

* S. P., in *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1757, vol. xxvii. An illustration is give the token and the dies.

Boyne (first edition) describes 112 varieties of tokens issued in Worcestershire in the seventeenth century, which are included in the present list, additions being marked. Green gives engravings of thirty-six tokens issued in Worcester, and Nash of thirty-six issued in the city and county. The collection in the possession of the Corporation of Worcester has been examined, and private friends and collectors have afforded much valuable information.

In Green's "Worcester,"* allusion is made to a coin of lead "now in the library at Oxford; it appears by the inscription to have been designed for a halfpenny: from its rarity there is great reason to believe very few were struck; the industrious Mr. Snelling having taken no notice thereof." Dr. Nash and Green each give an engraving of this token, but as both these—especially that of Green—are incorrect, I have pleasure in presenting my readers with what I believe to be a facsimile of the original in the Bodleian Library, engraved from a plaster cast obtained through the kindness of F. Madan, Esq., sub-librarian. This token, marked No. 91, under the head of English medals, is in a good state of preservation, and believed to be unique. It came to the library in the Browne-Willis collection, between 1739 and 1760, and was given to that gentleman by Mrs. Bridget Price, of Gloucester. It was probably struck at Worcester.

O. GOD BLE^{S} : C . R. IN MINDING THE POORE FROM FRAD = WAR BRINGS PECE. A sword and olive-branch crossed. C R. *Ex.* WORTH SOE MVCH.

R. GOD . DID PRESARVE C R FROM WOSTER . 1661 = An oak-tree bearing three crowns. WORTH A *Ex.* HAPENY.

The modern reading of this token is:

O. GOD BLESS KING CHARLES IN MINDING THE POOR FROM FRAUD = WAR BRINGS PEACE. *Ex.* WORTH SO MUCH.

R. GOD DID PRESERVE KING CHARLES FROM WORCESTER. 1661. *Ex.* WORTH A HALFPENNY.

* Vol. ii., p. 102.

From the date on the token we gather that it was not struck till the year of the accession of Charles II. to the throne of England. The oak-tree, with the crowns in its branches, has reference to the hiding of this King at Boscobel, after the Battle of Worcester; whilst the phrase, "war brings peace," denotes that the troublous times, in which the city of Worcester played such an important part, had passed, and that the country was then in a state of quietude. Who the issuer of this unique and interesting piece was it is impossible to surmise, but it is clear that he was one of the many loyal subjects who viewed with pleasure and satisfaction the restoration of the King to the throne.

It has occurred to me, however, says Mr. Cotton, that it might possibly have been issued by some of the Carliss or Carless family, of whom the famous and loyal Colonel William Carless was a member. After the Battle of Worcester, the Colonel, with the King and numerous of his followers, passed out of the city, the King making good his escape to Boscobel, where he was subsequently joined by Colonel Carless. In the belief that the rebels would search the premises, the King and the Colonel decided to spend the day in a "thick-leaved" oak-tree which stood at no great distance from the house. Here, securely screened from view, the King, tired and weary, rested his head on the knees of the Colonel, and fell into a deep sleep. From Boscobel Charles made his escape to Moseley, and afterwards to the Continent, where his trusty friend the Colonel subsequently joined him again. It is stated that the name was changed to Carlos at the request of the King, and that on May 21, 1658, the following arms, crest, etc., bearing a striking resemblance to the ornamentation adopted on this token, were granted to him: Or, on a mount in base vert, an oak-tree proper, over all on a fess gules three regal crowns of the field. Crest: A sword argent, hilt and pommel or, and a sceptre of the last in saltire, enfiled with an oaken civic crown vert. Motto: "Subditus fidelis Regis, et salus Regni."

Colonel Carlos was born at Bromhall, in Staffordshire, about two miles from Boscobel, and is said to have been descended from an ancient Shropshire family. He was buried at Brewood, and left nearly the whole of his property to Edward Carlos, then of Worcester, apothecary, and his issue. Grazebrook (p. 102) says, "What relationship, if any, existed between them does not appear, but there was an Anthony Carless who was Warden of the Clothworkers' Company at Worcester, in 1665, who may have been the father of Edward. . . . Walter Carless, of Worcester, but afterwards of Powick, apothecary, evidently one of the family, died in 1843, aged 80, and has a monument at Powick, whereon are represented the Carlos arms."

It is possible that this lead piece was struck as a pattern halfpenny token by one of the members of the Carless or Carlos family, some of whom were trading in Worcester in the seventeenth century at the

when this token was struck (1661), and when tokens were being
d in the city in considerable numbers. Nothing is more natural
that the principal charges contained in the arms and crest
ecently, and under such peculiar circumstances, granted to a
ber of the family, should appear on any token they thought
irable to issue.

ALVECHURCH.

Only one token is known to have been issued here, and it is the only one in the county struck by a woman. It was described by Boyne, but was evidently a poor specimen. I have never been able to meet with this token, and conclude it is very rare.

1. *O.* ELIZABETH . BALDWIN = DEA . . . . . (detrited).
   R. IN . ALLCHVRCH . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. ½

The registers of the parish have been searched for about one hundred years, with the following unsatisfactory result:

"Elizabeth, daughter of John Baldwin, baptized 4th of August, 1652."

"1693. Buried Ann, wife of Joseph Baldwin."

BENGEWORTH.

2. *O.* EDWARD . PITTWAY . AT . THE = A lion rampant.
   R. RED . LYON . IN . BENGWORTE = E . F . P. ½

Edward Pittway appears to have been one of the leading Quakers of the district, and a man of good position, having been Mayor of Evesham in 1648. When George Fox, in 1655, obtained information that the magistrates of Evesham had put several of his followers in prison, he determined to visit the town, previously sending for Edward Pittway, to ascertain if the information he had received was correct, and to know if it was true, as had been reported, that the magistrates of the town had ordered a pair of high stocks to be erected on the occasion of his proposed visit. Pittway informed him that the rumour was quite correct, and at night both set out for the town, and in the evening there was "a large and precious meeting" of Friends. The followers of Fox had become objects of rancorous persecution by the magistrates of Evesham, and formal representation was made to Cromwell concerning their conduct. Twelve of the persons whose names had been attached to the document were fined in sums varying from £2 to £20, the amount last mentioned being laid on Pittway.

The following entry occurs in one of the books of the Evesham Corporation:

"5th Octr, 1655. This day Edward Pitway, the capital burgess, was removed therefrom; being indicted at the sessions for publishing a scandalous paper against the magistrates; for abusing Mr. Robert Martin; for his rude behaviour in court; and for his evil behaviour towards Mr. Recorder."

A short time after this several of the most prominent Quakers of the district were imprisoned, and others persecuted; but their numbers rapidly augmented. They met at Pittway's house, afterwards the Red Lion Inn—from which our token was issued—and subsequently the Northwick Arms. By the year 1675 the Quakers had obtained a distinct burial-place at Bengeworth, behind the dwelling-house of Pittway, which, says May, in his "History of Evesham," remains the property of the Society, though at present cultivated as a garden. This piece of land, by feoffment dated July 16, 1675, was, in consideration of £5, conveyed by Edward Pittway, of Bengeworth—and again, by feoffment of March 19, 1678, by Stephen Pittway—unto trustees (being Quakers), their heirs and assigns, "for such purposes only as between the parties and other persons concerned were formerly agreed upon, and no otherwise." The property is described as a small piece of garden ground in Bengeworth, adjoining "the Parsonage Close," and behind the dwelling-house of the said Edward Pittway, with way or passage through the yard gates on the south side of the said dwelling-house.

An engraving of this token appears in Tindal's "History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham" (plate v., p. 142), reading on the

3. *R.* RED LION . IN . BENGWORTH = E . F . P.

Nash gives an engraving of what was evidently a poor specimen of this token, reading

O. . . . . . PITTWAY AT THE = A lion rampant.
R. RED LYON IN BENGWORTE = E . I . P. ½

There was probably a considerable number of tokens issued by Pittway, as they are comparatively common; I have several in my own collection.

BEWDLEY.

The tokens of Bewdley are, perhaps, the most interesting of any town in the county, presenting a variety of shapes unknown in other places, and including a town-piece, the above illustration, bearing the arms of the borough, representing the reverse side of the same. Bewdley church is a chapel-of-ease to the mother church of Ribbesford.

4. *O. The* | *Wardens* . | *Halfe* . *peny* | . *of* . *Bewdley* (in four lines). (*Script.*)
R. 1668 = An anchor between a rose and a sword. ½

This token is octagonal in shape. Boyne, in the letter-press of his work, gives the inscription on the obverse of the token with a small "h" in the word "halfe," but in his illustration of this town-piece it is correctly represented with a capital "H." An engraving of the token appears in Nash, and in Snelling (plate i., No. 7). The arms of Bewdley, as given in Grazebrook's "Heraldry of Worcestershire" (vol. i., p. 50), are, "Argent, an anchor in pale azure, the ring or, the anchor surmounted with a fetterlock of the second; within the fetterlock, on the dexter side of the anchor, a sword erect of the last, pommel and hilt or; on the sinister side of the anchor (also within the fetterlock) a rose gules." (Burke's "Armory," and "Town Seal.") Nash (vol. ii., p. 284), quoting Habingdon, describes the arms as depicted in the church, "Argent, an anchor azure through a tun or, on the dexter point a sword in chief of the second hilted of the third, on the sinister a rose gules with a branch slipped vert." The same coat was found by Symonds, "depicted on the wall" of Bewdley church. (See his Diary, published by the Camden Society.) On the town seal the principal charge is a fetterlock, not a tun; but in some old examples of the coat the base of the fetterlock is fashioned somewhat like a tun or barrel. In "The Visitation of the County of Worcester," in 1682-83, the arms are given as "an anchor in pale surmounted by a fetterlock, within the fetterlock on the dexter side of the anchor a sword erect; on the sinister side of the anchor a rose."

(I am indebted to the kindness of the Rev. John R. Burton, Rector of Dowles, for the following extract from the records of the Corporation, as well as for notes on the other tokens issued in Bewdley.)

"1668. Whereas the eight-square [octagonal] peeces of brass stamped on the side with the armes of the said Borough and by an inscription on the other side, entituled the wardens' half peny of Bewdley, upon experience are found convenient for the more ready change of money and usefull in point of tradie and commerce, especially to the poorer sort of the same Borough—And whereas the

quantity thereof already stamped (admitting them current coine of ye value of each of them of a silver half peny) amounts to thirtie pounds. Now for the encouragement of such as shall take them, etc., it is ordered that the Bridgewardens of the said Borough shall give in exchange for every foure and twenty of such peeces one shilling in current silver, and so proportionably, and if any losse should occur, the Bridgewarden may reimburse himself out of y^e^ towne rents."

5. *O.* SAMVELL . CART = A lion passant gardant.
R. IN . BEAVDLY . 1653 = S . M . C ½

6. Nash gives an engraving of a token, reading on the
O. SAMVELL CARTER = A lion passant gardant.
R. IN . BEAVDLY . 1653 = S . M . C ½

The letters forming the surname have the appearance of being unduly crowded. On three specimens in my collection the reading is as No. 5, and it is not improbable that the letters ER existed only in the fertile imagination of the engraver.

(PLATE, No. 1.)

7. *O.* THOMAS | DEDICOT | GROCER | HIS . HALF | PENNY (in five lines).
R. IN | BEWDLEY | (three cloves) | SQVARE | DEALING. ½

This token is the only one in the series square in shape. Engravings of it appear in Nash and Snelling (plate v., No. 24), but without the dot between "HIS" and "HALF" on the obverse.

Thomas Dedicot was bailiff of Bewdley in 1661. In 1667 a William Dedicot succeeded Edward Longmore (who "died in his office"), being again bailiff in 1680. In the Ribbesford registers is an entry of the baptism:

"1594, Oct. 30, Anne, the daughter of Thomas Dedicott, of wrignall."

Dr. Brewer, in his "Dictionary of Phrase and Fable," describes *round* dealing as "honest straightforward dealing, without branching off into underhand tricks, or deviating from the straight path into the byeways of finesse," an idea here intended to be conveyed by *square* dealing.

8. *O. Tho . Farloe . Capper . in Bewdley* (in four lines).
R. 1670 . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A hat. ½

This token is heart-shaped. Nash gives an engraving of a token, also heart-shaped, reading:

9. *O. Tho* | *Farloe* | *Capper in* | *Bevdley* (in four lines).
R. 16 (a hat) 70 | *his halfe* | *Peny.* ½

Bewdley was famous for its sailors' caps, which were ordered to be worn by Act of Parliament in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, under a penalty of 3s. 4d. They were worn by all classes, until the present French hat was introduced about 1685. The Act required "that all above the age of six years, except some of a certain state and condition, shall wear upon the Sabbath or holy days, upon their heads, one cap of wool, knit, thicked, and dressed in England, upon forfeiture of 3s. 4d."

10. *O.* THO: | FARLOE | CAPPER | IN . BEWD | LEY (in five lines).
R. (A cap) 1670. ½

This is engraved in Boyne.

The following interesting entry is found in the Ribbesford registers:

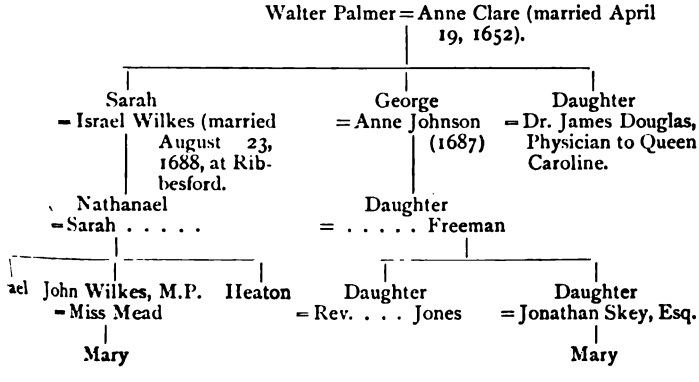
"1671, Feb. 9, Thomas, son of Thomas ffarloe and Joane, borne in April, 1665, baptized before by a minister not ordain'd by a Byshop, for wch his ffather was p'sented and ordered to have this child baptized by one episcopally ordained."

(PLATE, No. 2.)

O. WALTER . PALMER . OF = A hat.
R. BEWDLEY . CAPPER . 1656 = W . A . P ¼

e of the most eminent cappers of Bewdley was Walter Palmer, who lived in ligh Street, in the house now belonging (1883) to Mr. Marcy. His daughter i was married at Ribbesford, August 23, 1688, to Israel Wilkes, grandfather of otorious John Wilkes, member for Middlesex, and editor of the *North Briton.* her daughter married Dr. James Douglas, Physician to Queen Caroline, his son George married Anne Johnson in 1687, and was grandfather of Skey, wife of Jonathan Skey. Fuller ("Worthies," p. 49) says this occu- n ("capper") set no less than fifteen callings to work. Machinery was for- n, and the trade protected by law. In 22nd Edward IV. a penalty of 40s. was ted upon anyone setting up a fulling-mill. A mill would thicken and full caps in a day than four score men, and it was considered inconvenient to turn iny labouring men to idleness. In the 3rd Henry VIII. it was enacted that no or hats ready wrought should be brought from beyond seas. In 13th Elizabeth were to be worn by all persons (some of worship and quality excepted) on ath and holy days, under penalty of ten groats. This was repealed in Elizabeth. By an act of the common council of London in 1665 all caps were brought to Blackwell Hall, except Monmouth and Bewdley caps. The French stant refugees brought into England the use of hats, and the new fashion d the decline of the Bewdley manufactures. In the time of Charles II., Mr. ngton says: "Cap-making in Bewdley is grown so low, that great part of ncient cap-makers in that town are wholly decayed, and the rest at this nt day are in a very low condition."—Burton's "History of Bewdley" (8vo., pp. 12 and 13). Mr. Burton further says the trade appears to have after- s revived, and to have lingered on till the beginning of the present century. "Worcestershire Guide" for 1797 enumerates amongst the callings exercised "Dutch and sailors' caps, which are much prized for excellent napping." iaking is now a thing of the past.

e connection of John Wilkes, a member of Parliament, and editor of the *Briton* newspaper, with this family, will be seen from the pedigree follow- He was prosecuted for his independent attack against the abuses of the rnment. In 1768 he was returned for Middlesex, but declared by the nons to be disqualified from taking his seat; though he was four times re- d as member for the county, the rival candidate, Colonel Luttrell, with only rth of the votes, was declared to be the sitting member, and took his seat in ommons in his stead. The agitation arising out of these things led to the cation of the splendid letters of "Junius," the author of which has never been vered; as well as the *début* of the celebrated Charles James Fox, in defence : liberties of the people.



It seems probable that the Wilkes family originally came from Bewdle There are still some people of that name at Button Oak, in Dowles parish. Tl following extracts from the Ribbesford registers should be of interest:

Baptism. 1593. Oct. 14, Katheren, the daughter of John Wilkes.
Marriage. 1615. Oct. 12, Arthyr Palmer and Elizabeth Shelly at Dowles.
,, 1680. Aug. 26, Walter Palmer and Anne Pooley. Licence.
,, 1688. Aug. 23, Israell Wilks and Sarah Palmer. Licence.

In the Bewdley Chapel and Bridgewardens' Accounts we find entries referri to Mr. John Wilkes, who was chapelwarden in 1643, and a mercer in the town:

1600.—Pd to John Wilkes the 12 of May 1600 by Mr. Cowpur appoyntment the hier of a horse to Lichfield about the survaur of the schole house.

1630.—Receipts for Seates in the chappell of John Wilkes mercer 00 03 00.

The gateway on the old bridge was pulled down when the bridge was remov It "was under an arch in a timber-house of two stories which stood on one of t piers of the bridge; on one side of the house was a dwelling for the gatekeep and on the other a prison!* It is said there was an ancient chapel at the foot the bridge, which was dedicated to St. Ann, and the old inhabitants inform that the place thereabout was in former years called 'St. Ann's Corner.' The tention in erecting these chapels on or near bridges was that travellers sho return thanks in them and pray for safe journeys. The custom is of very h antiquity."*

12. *O.* PETER . WALKER . OF . BEWDLEY = Arms: a fess betwe three pears.
R. MERCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = P . W

Nash gives an engraving of a token reading like the above, and this may h been copied by Boyne; but on one in my own collection the name is perfe plain, and reads:

13. *O.* PETER . WALTER . OF . BEWDLEY = Arms: a fess betwe three pears.
R. (Same as No. 12.)

The name of Peter Walter appears in the list of capital burgesses present at herald's visitation of the county on August 21, 1682.

BLOCKLEY.

A token issued here is by Boyne included under those of Gloucestershire, ½.

14. *O.* THOMAS . WARNER = A pair of cropper's shears.
R. OF . BLOCKLEY . 1667 = T . V . W

BROADWAY.

(PLATE, No. 3.)

15. *O.* MICHAELL . RVSSELL = A dog.
R. OF . BROADWAY . 1670 = M . A . R

On the token in my collection there is ½ on the reverse, but in Boyne this omitted, and no mention is made of the value of the token. Whether or not th is another variety in which this does not appear I am unable to say.

16. *O.* PHILIP . HODGES . IN = A hart lodged.
R. BRODWAY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

The Hodges were an ancient and respectable Broadway family; they bore ar and purchased lands in the parish 20th of Elizabeth. In 1686, a Thomas Hod

* "The Rambler in Worcestershire," by John Noake, 1851.

and endowed a school in Broadway for educating, clothing, and apprenwenty poor boys. The hart forms no part of the arms or crest of the although an antelope's head erased or, ducally gorged gules, is the crest of iges of Harvington, Worcestershire, who, like the Hodges of Hampton nd Devonshire, each bear the same arms as the Broadway Hodges, viz., : crescents sable, on a canton of the last a ducal coronet of the first.

BROMSGROVE.

describes only five tokens as being issued here; I am therefore enabled ve unpublished varieties of this town, making a total of ten. The name wn is variously spelt Brovmsgrove, Bromesgrove, and Broomsgrove. It is l by many that Bromsgrove was formerly known as *Boarsgrove*, and

s *Boarscot*, but there appears to be no evidence in support of the supposiall events, the tokens of the seventeenth century do not in any way ıe idea. The device adopted on the seals of the various town authorities , similar to the above woodcut.

O. IOSIAH . DINGLEY . OF = HIS | HALF | PENY.
R. BROVMSGROVE . 1668 = I . D. ½

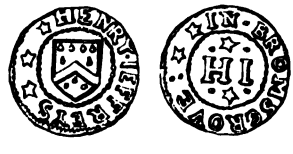
O. IOSIAH . DINGLEY = I . D.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE = 1669. ¼

; the restoration of Beoley Church, near Redditch, on taking up the belfry ong other coins found was one of Josiah Dingley's tokens.
ingleys or Dineleys are an old Worcestershire family, and in reference to : "Oddingley," a village in Worcestershire, the following ancient couplet) a traditional fight between two Saxon giants, Odd and Dingley, as to of the place, in which Odd, getting the worst of the encounter, shouted:

"O Dingley! Dingley! spare my breath,
It shall be called Oddingley Heath."

nd Luke, two sons of Josiah Dingley, were buried in 1686, the former on 6, and the latter on June 11. A Joseph Dingley, probably a brother to ras living in the town at that time.

O. HENRY . IEFFREYS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE = H . I. ¼



20. *O.* HENRY . IEFFREYS . HIS = HALF PENY.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE = The Grocers' Arms. ½

This well-struck and interesting token is of brass, with a plug of copper in the centre. The parish registers furnish us with the following information :

1650. January 16, Marryed Mr. Henry Jefferies and Miss Mary Woodcock.

1652. September 1, Bapt: Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Henry Jeffereys.

1654. April The two and twentieth, born Sara, the daughter of Henry Jefferies Mercer, and Mary his wife, bapt. 28.

1654. July, Buried The one and twentieth Sara, daughter of Henry and Mary Jeffreyes.

1655. June The twenty-third, born Sara, the daughter of Henry Jefferies.

He probably combined the business of mercer with that of grocer. The daughter, Sara, born on April 21, died exactly three months after, on July 21, and the child next born being a daughter was also christened Sara.

21. *O.* IOHN | IEFFERYS | IN . BROMS | . GROVE . (in four lines).
R. HIS | HALF . PENY | I . I | 1668 (in four lines).

This token is engraved in Nash. It does not appear from the token what occupation he followed, but from his will and inventory of his effects he was evidently a mercer, and, judging from the amount of his stock-in-trade and personal estate, we may presume he was in a fair position, which surmise is borne out by the frequency of his signature in the parish books about the year 1684, and by his will, from which we gather that he was owner of the property where he carried on the business, subject to a mortgage. He left two children—both daughters—and all his property passed to his wife, in "good assurance" that she would "educate and breede" the children to the "best of her ability." His stock-in-trade and debts were valued at £300, "besides a certaine lease of houses" at £250, and an item of £10 for "moneyes forgott."

"In the name of God Amen. I JOHN JEFFERIES of Bromsgrove in the County of Worc^r^ Mercer beinge weake in body but of sound and pfect mind memory and understandinge doe make this my last Will and Testament hereby revokeing all and evry Will and Wills Testam^t^ and Testaments by me made First and principally I comitt my Soule to Almighty God my Great Creator hopeinge through free mercy and by the meritts of Jesus Christ my Blessed Redeemr to be pdond all my Sins and my Body I comitt to the Earth to be decently buryed in Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors. And my estate I give and dispose of as followeth first I give and devise to Frances Jefferies my deare and lovinge wife the house I now live in wth all buildings yards gardens Courts backsides and apptennes to the same belonging or in anywise appteyninge To have and to hold to her the said Frances her exor

adms and assignes duringe all such time and terme of yeares estate and interest I have or ought to have of in or to the same she dischargeinge the mortgage that is upon the same And all the rest of my goods chattells utincells of household shop goods book debts Creditts bonds bills speciallties and psonale estate whatsoever I doe hereby allsoe give & devise to her my said loveing Wife haveinge trust and good assureance in her that she will prserve the same the best she can for my dear children who I comitt to her care and tuiton not doubtinge but she will out of the same educate and breede them to the best of her ability & give to them wh she can possibly prserve nevrtheless my Will is that if she my sd Wife happen to marry that then she doe forthwth pay and delivr out of the same estate to Mr John Hill Clerke and Mr William Tilt In trust and for the benefit of my two daughters Elizabeth and Hannah the sume of One hundred pounds to be equally devided and pd to them at their age of one and twenty yeares And in case of her refusall to doe the same I do hereby impower will & appoint the sd Mr Hill and Mr Tilt to raise & levie the sd sume of One hundred pounds out of my estate (for the uses aforesd) by sale of the same or any pte thereof And I make my sd loveinge Wife Frances sole Executrix of this my sd last Will and the sd Mr Hill and Mr Tilt Feoffees & Trustees of ye same.

"Witness my hand & seale dated the nynth day of March Ano dni one thousand six hundred eighty five

"Jo. Jeffreys. (L.S.)

"Signed sealed published and delived in the prsence of

"Hannah Jefferys.

"Signed—Jane Hiller. Jos: Butler.

"Proved 8th day of April 1686."

A true Inventory of all the goods chattells and creditts of Mr John Jeffreye of the Towne and Parish of Bromsgrove in the County and Diocese of Worcester Mercer deceased or the value of all after they were pticularly apprised by us whose names are here subscribed the nine & twentyeth day of March Ano. Dom. 1686.

	£	s	d.
Imprimis. Wearing Apparell and money in purse ...	05	00	00
It. In the matted Chamber Beds and Bed Steeds and the whole furniture of that Chamber wth the little Roome in the house	11	18	00
It. In the Chamber over ye Hall Beds Bedsteeds trunke and the whole furniture there	09	15	00
In the Chamber over ye Warehouse Beds Bedsteeds chests & all other goods there	04	05	00
It. Linnens of all sorts	10	00	00
It. In the Hall a table board and frame wth stooles chayres forks, spitts and other things	05	10	00
It. In the Buttery Brasse and Pewter of all sorts, tinne ware vessells and other things	05	17	00
It. In the Brewing house a furnace and brewing vessells wth some Mault	07	00	00
It. In the Shop & Warehouse all sorts of goods and Mercery Ware after their pticular apprizeing wth all ye Booke debts	300	03	07
Goods unseen not known & unapprized	00	10	00
Besides a certaine lease of houses	250	00	00
Item. Moneyes forgott	10	00	00
Sum tot	£621	08	07

William Tilt
William Watts
William Porter Junior
Ben: Kimberley"

22. *O.* TIMOTHY . IEFFERYES = HIS HALF PENY and three mullets.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE . 1668 = T . I. within a sprig.

He was buried in 1677.

23. A variety reads IEFERYES.

24. *O.* IOHN . MASON . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . BROMESGROVE = HIS HALF PENY.

In the churchyard is a stone to the memory of the wife of John Mason :

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF ELIZABETH
MASON WIFE OF IOHN MASON
MERSSER WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
. . . . . NOVEMBER 1675.

When the Hop Pole Inn, Bromsgrove, a fine specimen of half-timbered work was pulled down (now re-erected as the Worcester City and County Bank), one of these tokens—with others—was found.

25. *O.* THOMAS . PORTER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE . 1668 = T . P. conjoined.

In the registers the following entries occur referring to this family :

1652. Nov 4 Bapt Rebeccah, daughter of Thomas Porter of y^s^ town.
1654. Sep The 24 Samuell son of Mr. Thomas Porter Married.
1656. Oct 31 Born Priscilla the daughter of Mr. Thomas Porter.
1702. November 16 Bur. Mary Porter Wid. in linnen.

Joseph, a son of the said Thomas Porter, was buried March 20, 1688. Over the priests' entrance, on the outside wall of the chancel of Bromsgrove church, is a tablet to the memory of this family :

"Under these 3 stones, are interred the Bodies of Thomas Porter, of Bromsgrove, Mercer, who died in the year 1673, being the 73rd year of his age. And of Mary his wife, who died November the 13th 1702, being the 86th year of her age. And of Samuel their Son, who died November 1st, 1703, With several other of their children.

"'Blessed are the dead which die in the lord.' Revelations 14th V^r^ 13th."

The date of the death of Thomas Porter is not stated on the tablet, but we find from the registers that he was buried on March 16. Samuel Porter, above referred to, left the rentals of two leasehold estates at Stoke Prior (the rents of which at the time of his death amounted to £56 11s. 2d.), to be "distributed among such poor of the parish as received no pay." The term expired in 1803. It was probably this Samuel Porter who caused the above tablet to be erected.

In 1690, Mary Porter paid poll-tax for herself and five children—six shillings.

randum.—"That on or about ye 12th day of December in the year of our
e thousand six hundred ninety two THOMAS PORTER of the parish of
ove in ye County of Worcester Mercer being then sick of ye sickness
he shortly after died but of sound mind & disposing memory did make &
his Will nuncupative thereby to settle & dispose of his temporal estate
er following (viz^e) I give unto my Sister Mary Dowland twenty pounds
give unto my Brother Samuel all my Hoggs I make my Mother sole
x & to dispose of to my Sisters Hester Porter & Priscilla Porter as she
ll which word or words importing ye very same sence & meaning he ye s^d
Porter did utter & declare with a full & serious intent & resolucon y^e same
tand for & be his last Will and Testam^t nuncupative in y^e p^rsence & hear-
whose names are hereunto subscribed.

SAMUELL PORTER
HESTER PORTER.
PRISCILLA PORTER.

l on the twenty-second day of March 1692.

O. WILLIAM . PORTER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . BROMSGROVE . 1668 = W . P. $\frac{1}{2}$

: parish registers we find ;

5. January The 29th pub. y^rd time in y^e market an intended marriage
William Porter Mercer and Frances Vernon Daughter of Mr Richard
of Doderhill prsh gent. & Marryed Feb 14 next."

ife Frances died November 1, 1685, and a son John in the same year. A
Porter was baptized December 27, 1687, and was buried January 10 in the
owing.

lliam Porter Senr & his daughter paid Poll tax in 1690—2 shillings &
liam Porter Junr and his wife —2 shillings"

lliam Porter, of Bromsgrove, disclaimed arms at the Visitation of the
in 1682-3.

the will we gather that the father (the issuer of the token) had disposed of
ness to his son William. He had also parted with possession of land and
effects to a considerable extent in his lifetime, thus accounting for the
im at which his furniture, etc., was valued at his decease. He leaves
Porter half-a-crown, to buy him a pair of gloves; he gives Joseph
nd his daughter Frances each "one twenty shilling piece of old broad
he latter was to receive in addition "the lesser of the two bigger brass pots,"
d given with her to John Johnson "a very competent marriage portion in
nd goods proportionable to the estate of the same John Johnson."

e below his will, and the interesting inventory of his personal effects.
n is made of a truckle-bedstead in the chamber over the pantry. This
or trundle-bed was a low piece of furniture, which in earlier days was
nder a higher bed-stead, the name being of considerable antiquity. The
ng host of the Garter, in the *Merry Wives of Windsor*,* in describing
l's room, says :

ere's his chamber, his house, his castle, his standing-bed, and *truckle-bed:*
nted about with the story of the prodigal, fresh and new."

op Hall, in his "Toothless Satires," makes the trencher chaplain

"lie upon the *truckle-bed*
Whiles his young maister lieth o'er his head."

* Act IV., Scene V.

Butler, the Worcestershire poet, who died in 1680, thus alludes to the truckle bedstead :

" When Hudibras, whom thoughts and aching
'Twixt sleeping kept, all night, and waking,
Began to rub his drowsy eyes,
And from his couch prepar'd to rise,
Resolving to dispatch the deed
He vow'd to do, with trusty speed,
But first, with knocking loud, and bawling,
He rous'd the Squire, in *truckle* lolling."*

" In the name of God Amen this eleventh day of July in the year of our Lord thousand six hundred eighty nine and in the first year of the reign of Sovereign Lord and Lady William the third and Mary the second by Grace of God King and Queen of England Scotland France and Irel Defenders of the faith I WILLIAM PORTER the elder of Bromsgrove in County of Worcester Mercer having a compitent mesure of health and be of a sound and disposing mind and memory (Blessed be God therefore) considering my Mortality the certainty of death and incertainty of the ti thereof (hereby revoaking and making void all former last Wills and Te ments by me at any time heretofore made and every gift bequest device thing in them and every of them contained) Do make my last Will and Te ment in manner and forme following First of all I comend my Soul into hands of God my most mercifull Father hopeing for the salvation thereof and through the only and alone merits and satisfaction of Jesus Christ his o begotten Son and my alone Lord and Savor and my body to the earth to decently interred in the same according to the discresion of my Execut hereinafter named And as touching and concerning such part of my perso estate I have yet left and undisposed off I dispose of the same as follow Whereas I have upon the marriage of my eldest Son William Porter setled assured upon and unto him a considerable estate in land and also given u him a great share and part of my personal estate And upon the marriage my second son Joseph Porter I have given to him a proportionable part such my estate in money. And upon the marriage of my youngest daugh Frances unto John Johnson I have given with her unto the said John John a very compitent marriage portion in money and goods and proportionable the estate of the same John Johnson with which setlement and several and resp tive Gifts I hope my said three children William Joseph and Frances will well satisfied and contented I do therefore Give and bequeath unto my s Son William Porter only two shillings and sixpence to buie him a pair Gloves And unto my said Son Joseph Porter only one Twenty shillings pe of old broad gold And unto my said Daughter Frances only one twe shillings peice of old broad gold also And the lesser of the two bigger bra pots that are now in the Kitchin in the house I do now dwell To be paid a delivered to them respectively within the space of one month next after decease by my Executrix hereinafter named And as for touching and concer ing all such money I shall have in my possession at the time of my dece And all debts due and owing unto me then upon bond bill or other wayes And household goods chattels and personal estate whatsoever (After my debts (if shall owe any at the time of my decease) and the legacyes above mention shall be paid delivered or tendred and all and singular my funeral charg shall be discharged) I give devise and bequeath the same unto my elde Daughter Elizabeth Porter whom I make constitute and apoint sole Execut of this my last Will and Testament In witnesse whereof I have hereunto s my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

" WILLIAM PORTER. (L.S)

" Signed sealed and published in the presence of
RO : BAGOTT
SAMUELL PORTER
RICHARD BELL

" Proved 11th June, 1694."

* Hudibras, Canto II.

and pfect Inventory of the goods and Chattels of WILLIAM PORTER late of omsgrove in the County of Worcester Mercer deceased taken and appraised sixth day of July Anno Dni 1693 by Henry Cooke and Richard Handy as loweth :

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis. His wearing apparrell and money in his purse...	8	0	0
IN THE PARLOUR CHAMBER.			
Item. One pair of Bedsteads one Feather Bed Bolster and Pillow one pair of Blanketts one Rugg curtained Vallence	8	10	0
Item. One Clock one watch two gold rings two silver spoones one silver dish	3	15	6
IN THE CHAMBER OVER THE PANTREE.			
Item. One trunk one desk one grate One truckle-bedstead, One Coffer, Six Paire of hempen sheetes one dozen of Napkins fower pillow beares	2	17	6
IN THE PARLOUR.			
Item. One Bedstead one feather Bed one flock Bed one paire of Blanketts & coverlet with curtaines & Vallence One Bolster, ten dishes of pewter, ten plates one bason two porringer dishes one pewter Candlestick one salt one halfe pint pott one Chamber pott one Grate fower pairs of Tonges two fire shovells one Bar one paire of Andirons, one chest two chaires two stooles, one close stoole one coffer three joynd stooles & one fork ...	7	4	10
IN THE HALL.			
Item. One Brass pan three brass potts three skilletts one warming pan one skimer one brass spoone one little kettle one paire of racks, two spitts two candlesticks one frame & scures one flesh forke one paire of bellowes two dripping pans two chopping Knifes one Skreene one side Cupboard fower chaires two stooles three tables two bouls one basket one dozen and a halfe of trenchers one cupboard six bookes and one case	3	16	4
IN THE SELLER.			
Item. Two candells two firkins two Skeeles	0	10	0
Item. One pocket Pistoll	0	2	6
Item. All things forgot or not seene	0	1	6
	£34	18	2

O. SAMVELL . ROGERS . 1668 = S . R.
R. IN . BROOMSGROVE = HIS HALFF PENNY. ½

s Samuel Rogers was a Papist, and in 1690 paid poll-tax for himself two ıgs, and for his wife one shilling, all Papists and Quakers being charged e tax. He had a son Joseph, born in May, 1654; and on November 24, was "born James son of Sam. and Jane Rogers." He left no will, and his took out letters of administration to his estate, which was evidently small, his

entire personalty being sworn at £33 10s. 2d. He was an apothecary, in additi to which he fulfilled the duties of a barber-surgeon, a "barber's shop cloth" bei included in the items valued. Amongst the other matters mentioned in t inventory were :

		£	s.
Item.	His wearing apprl and money in his purse	2	0
Item.	In the shopp the counter, one nest of small boxes and sheelves gallipotts wth a . . . some other boxes, drugges, and some other things in the shopp	8	0
Item.	Books	1	0

In the hall was "one trunk, one old coffer, one kneading tubb, several boxes a sheelves, two chayers, one Jacke, one fire grate, fire shovell and broach (?), o brass candlestick," etc.

"The Barber-Surgeon was formerly known by his Pole at the door, the reas of which is sought by a querist in the "British Apollo," fol., London, 17 No. 3 :

"'I'de know why he that selleth ale
Hangs out a chequer'd part per pale;
And why a barber at port-hole
Puts forth a party-coloured pole.'

"'*Answer.*

"'In ancient Rome, when men lov'd fighting,
And wounds and scars took much delight in,
Man-menders then had noble pay,
Which we call *surgeons* to this day—
'Twas order'd that a long pole,
With basin deck'd, should grace the hole
To guide the wounded, who unlopt
Could walk, on stumps the other hopt.
But when they ended all their wars,
And men grew out of love with scars,
Their trade decaying, to keep swimming,
They join'd their other trade of trimming;
And to their poles, to publish either,
Thus twisted both their trades together.'

The pole was used by the barber-surgeon for the patient to grasp in blood-letting, a fillet or bandaging being used for tying his arm. When the pole was not in use the tape was tied to it, and twisted round it; and thus both were hung up as a sign. At length, instead of hanging out the actual pole used in the operation, a pole was painted with stripes round it, in imitation of the real pole and its bandages; hence the barber's pole. Lord Thurlow, in his speech for postponing the further reading of the Surgeons' Incorporation Bill, July 17, 1797, stated that, 'by a statute still in force the barbers and surgeons were each to use a pole.'*

CHADDESLEY CORBETT.

28. *O.* HVMPHREY . POTTER . OF = Arms of Worcester: three pears.
R. CHADGLY . CORBET . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

(PLATE, No. 4.)

29. *O.* HVMFREY . POTTER . OF = Arms of Worcester: three pears.
R. (Same as No. 28.)

In the token in my collection there is only one H in the Christian name. The letter engraved as F may possibly be a P, but the token does not convey that

* "Things not Generally Known," by John Timbs, F.S.A., 1856.

ssion. Whether this is a variety, or an error of Boyne's, I am unable ıte.

Humphrey Potter was a prominent member of the early Baptist cause in ısgrove, and the name appears in the list of members, as well as amongst the tures confirming resolutions, whilst it has not been found in the Chaddesley ters.

CLIFTON-ON-TEME.

ɔ. *O.* IOHN . IENCKINS . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . CLIFTON . VPON . TEAM = I . A . I. ½

DROITWICH.

ıe tokens of Droitwich each bear the arms of the borough, and it is a matter urprise that only three are known to have been issued in this ancient town.

(PLATE, No. 5.)

1. *O.* STEPHEN . ALLEN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. APOTH . IN . DROYTWICH = Arms of the town of Droitwich: quarterly, first and fourth, checky; second and third, two barrows. ½

razebrook gives the arms of the town: "Argent, two lions passant in pale sur-nting a sword of state in pale point downwards; impaling, quarterly first and th, checky argent and sable; second and third, gules, two barrows or. The of the Statute Merchant of Droitwich bears checky argent and sable; aling the two barrows." Barrows were conical baskets, into which the salt was to let the water drain from it.

here were many families of the name of Allen living in Droitwich in the nteenth century, and in the registers of St. Andrew's the following entries are e found relating to this branch:

Bap: Steephen, the sonne of Roger Allen, was baptized the xxvj day of ember, 1639."

June 23, 1675. Stephen, the sonne of Stephen Allen, was buried."

he issuer of our token was churchwarden in 1661, when "Robert Norbury minister," and a John Allen carried on business in the town as a mercer at time.

2. *O.* THOMAS . CALCOTT = Arms: three barrows.
R. IN . DROITWICH = Arms: checky. ¼

n the registers of St. Andrew's we find:

Bur: Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Calcott, was buried the xivth day of il, 1642."

Bap: Thomas, a second sonne of Thomas Calcott was baptized the xxviij day Aprill, 1642."

3. *O.* GEORGE . OLDBACK . AND . WILL . TOMPSON = THEIR HALF PENY.
R. OF . DROITWICH . 1667 = Arms of the town of Droitwich. ½

On a list of Worcestershire tokens published by Boyne in *Aris's Birmingham zette*, prior to the issue of his work, this token is given as:

4. *O.* GEORGE . OLDBACK . & . . . SON = THEIR HALF PENY.
R. (Same as No. 33.) ½

(PLATE, No. 6.)

5. *O.* GEORGE . LENCH . WILL . TOMSON :—THEIR HALF PENY.
R. OF . DROITWICH . 1667 — Arms of the town of Droitwich. ½

36. A variety reads on obverse GEORGE . LENCHE . WILL . TH SON, and in other respects as No. 35.

As will be seen from the illustration, the specimen in my collection is not a perfect one, but the variations on it are very plain; in fact, there is good reas doubt if ever a token was issued as No. 33. The lettering is very crowded the die was probably of an inferior character.

A careful search of the registers of St. Andrew's parish proves that famili Lench and Tomson were resident in Droitwich during the seventeenth cen whilst no mention whatever can be found of the name of Oldback. The Le seem to have held good positions. The issuer of our token was churchward 1684-85-86, and 1695; he was also a "Burgess of the Corporation." I records of the borough his name, with those of Edward, Thomas, and Lench, very frequently occurs during the years from 1676 to 1684, and Th Lench filled the office of "Bayliffe." In the nave of St. Andrew's Chur a stone to the memory of some members of the family. The registers information as under:

"Dec. 9, 1689. George Lench's man was Buryed, viz., Jn° Sheldon."

"Nov. 30, 1694. Elizabeth, ye wife of Mr George Lench, was buryed."

"1703. George Lench, Burgess of this Corporation, aged 86 (?) years 11 months, died October ye 28th, and was buryed the 30th day of ye said mon

He left no will, and letters of administration were granted to his only Edward Lench, on November 10 in the same year. He was a "chirurgeon," in the "shopp" was "one table board and six chairs." Amongst other t in the brewhouse was "one cuckinge pott." He held the lease of two tener in the borough. A shilling was put down for "trumpery and things forgotte unappraised," and xxx^s^ for "two piggs."

William Thomson was one of the churchwardens of St. Andrew's in the 1665 and 1667.

"Bap: Richard, the sonne of William Tomson, was baptised February th 1659."

"June 3, 1674. William, the sonne of William Thompson, was buried."

"June 30, 1689. Jone Tompson was buryed."

"Dec. 10, 1689. William Tompson was buried."

DUDLEY.

Dudley properly belongs to Worcestershire, although surrounded by Staff shire. The tokens, however, assign it to both counties.

37. *O.* WILL . BIGGS . OF . DVDLEY . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. STAFFO . . . . . = W . M . B.

(PLATE, No. 7.)

38. *O.* WILL . BRIGGS . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. DVDLEY . IN . STAFFO = W . M . B.

(PLATE, No. 8.)

39. *O.* IOHN . FINCH . OF . DVDLEY = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . WORCESTERSHIRE = The Ironmongers' Arms.

The Ironmongers' Arms are: On a chevron between three gads, as ma swivels.

40. *O.* EDWARD . NIGHTINGALE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . DVDLEY = HIS HALF PENNY.

Nash gives an engraving of this token, but Dudley is spelt with a U instead V, as in the above specimen.

Edward Nightingale made his will January 4, 1705. He left a message, th

ro dwellings, to his daughter Elizabeth. To his son Samuel, who owed his :r three score pounds on bond, twenty shillings. He left £10, part thereof, s executrix towards defraying his funeral expenses, and the remainder of the he left to his daughter Elizabeth. To his other daughters, Mary Baber and ie Dixon, he left twenty shillings apiece, "they having had and received their ons." To his son Joseph one shilling, "he having received his portion." To son of his son John, deceased, one shilling. To the children of his late son ard he gave £12 apiece. To his daughter Elizabeth he gives one-half of his ehold stuffs at her mother's death, the wife taking the remainder absolutely, being appointed sold executrix. The personal estate was sworn at 13s. 2d., Robert Seney and John Bagnall, sen., being the appraisers. In the ntory is an

	£	s.	d.
Item. For things forgot & out of sight	00	10	00

1. *O.* THOMAS . OXFORD = A hand, holding a pen.
   R. DVDLEY . IN . WORCESTER = T . E . O. ½

EVESHAM.

he name of the town is variously spelt Eveshem, Eveshame, Esham, Evisham, ham.

2. *O.* THE . BVRROW . OF . EVESHAM = Arms of the borough: a prince's coronet between two ostrich feathers in chief and a garb in base, the whole within a border bezantée.
   R. FOR . NECESSARY . EXCHANGE = B . E. [Borough of Evesham]. ½

vesham obtained its charter of incorporation in the 3rd of James I., through interest of Henry, Prince of Wales: hence the above coat, which contains the net and ostrich feathers of the Prince of Wales, the garb of the Earldom of ster, and the bezantée bordure of the Earldom of Cornwall.

Varieties read:

43. *O.* (Same as No. 42.)
   R. FOR . NECESSARY . EXCHANG = B . E. ½

(PLATE, No. 9.)

The A and N in "exchang" are joined thus AN. It is so engraved in Tindal's Evesham," in Nash, and in Snelling (plate i., No. 33).

44. *O.* (*No legend.*) Arms of Evesham.
   R. FOR NECESSARY EXCHANG = B . E. ½

45. *O.* (*No legend.*) Arms of Evesham.
   R. FOR . EXCHAINGE = B . E. ¼

From a search of the minute-book of the borough, the first entry having ference to these town-pieces occurs during the mayoralty of Richard Goddard, bout the year 1666:

"Item. Pd. to the present Mayor £11 10s. for the advance upon the settinge ut of farthings & half pence."

In 1668 we find an

"Item. Then pd. by the late Mayor, cost the present Mayor, the sum of ixteen pounds being by him advanced in his mayoralty upon the settinge out of arthings & halfpence which he accounted as p[t] of the aforesaid £75."

This £75 refers to the sum handed over by the late Mayor to his successor, and as no connection with the tokens. A little later we find it ordered:

"That the Present Mayor is to render an accompt for the surplys of the mo upon the last settinge forth of halfpence."

No mention of the number or nominal value of the tokens ordered to be issu is to be found, but that the number struck was considerable is evident from t following entry, in December, 1672, after which date no reference is made to the town-pieces:

"Item. The late Mayor payd to Wm Lane the present Mayor the sume of On hundred & fifty pounds in full of a Bond which hee sealed. Butt of this fort nine pounds was paid in farthings and halfpence, which are lodged in the gre Chest in the Hall."

46. *O.* PHILLIPP . BALLORD = HIS HALF PENNY.
R. OF . EVESHAM . 1664 = P . B.

The Ballard family appear to have been of very ancient date in the neighbour hood of Evesham. They bore arms: Sable a griffin segreant ermine beak an fore legs or.

A Phillip Hawford, *alias* Ballard, a young monk of Evesham, was in 153 created Abbot of Evesham for the sole purpose of surrendering the abbey, which h did on November 17 of the same year.* For this act of treachery he wa rewarded with a pension of £240 per annum, and afterwards with the Deanery o Worcester.

In 1660, "Phillip Ballard, gent., was elected and sworne to be one of th assistants of the said borough." His signature appears in the borough not book in 1661, and he was elected Mayor in 1664.

A John Ballord was Mayor in 1656, and Martin Ballord in 1676, thus showin that the family was one of position and influence in the seventeenth centur although we find that a John Ballord—with two others—was expelled from th Common Council of the borough for "non-subscription," on July 11, 1662.

Martin Ballord and two other gents were paid £9 10s. for "going to Windso and thence to London, and thence to Windsor, to del^r^ an address to his Matie."

A Phillip Ballord was buried in All Saints' Church, Evesham, January 17, 16 aged 38.

In the *Universal Magazine* for October, 1758, an illustration given of a token, reading:

47. *O.* PHILLIP . BALLARD = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF + EVESHAM . 1664 = P . B.

48. *O.* RICHARD . BENETT = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . EVESHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

49. *O.* PAVLE . BENNING = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . EVESHEM . 1664 = A sugar-loaf.

50. *O.* WILLIAM . BROOKE = W . A . B.
R. IN . EVESHAM . 1656 = W . A . B.

51. *O.* PETER . CROSS = P . M . C.
R. IN . EVESHAM . 1649 = P . M . C.

52. A variety reads:
O. (Same as No. 51.)
R. IN . EVESHAME . 1649 = P . M . C.

An engraving in Nash also corresponds; so that it is probable that the omiss of the second E in the name of the town is an error of Boyne's.

* May's "Evesham," p. 81.

53. *O.* PHILLIP . CROSS = P . M . C.
R. (Same as No. 51.) ¼

54. *O.* IOSHVA . FRANSHAM = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . ESHAM . 1666 = I . S . F. ½

Joshua Fransham, as appears from the following extract of Friday, March 25, 1653, from the minute-book of the borough, was a tailor, and a boy was apprenticed to him by the parish authorities :

"The same day and yeare it is resolved & agreed that James Rooke shall be putt apprentice to Joshua Fransham of this borough Taylor, & that the maior of this borough having undertaken to pay the sum of foure pounds for taking him in apprentice it is agreed the said sum of foure pounds shall be paid to the said maior out of the money that shall . . . . . due out of the money given by Sergeant Cresheld."

55. *O.* RIC . GODDARD . IN . BRIDG = R . M . G.
R. STREET . IN . EVESHAM = R . M . G. ¼

56. A variety reads :
O. (Same as No. 55.)
R. STREETE . IN . EVESHAM = R . M . G. ¼

(PLATE, No. 10.)

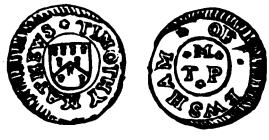
Richard Goddard was Mayor of Evesham in 1666. In the minute-book of the borough we find :

"5th of May, 1654. Memorand. the day and year above sayd Richard Goddard with another were 'chosen to the Common Counsell of this Burrough.'"

Bridge Street is the most picturesque and interesting street in the town, and several of the houses bear evidence of considerable antiquity. It doubtless received its name from the bridge over the Avon, to which it leads.

57. *O.* IOHN . LACEY = A flower.
R. OF . EVISHAM . 1654 = I . M . L. ¼

58. *O.* TIMOTHY . MATHEWS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . EWSHAM = T . P . M. ¼



59. *O.* MATHEW . MICHELL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . EVISHAM = M . M . M. ¼

A James Mitchell was Mayor of Evesham, and left certain charities to the poor.

60. *O.* WILLIAM . RVDGE = W . A . R.
R. IN . EVESHAM . 1649 = W . A . R. ¼

William Rudge was Mayor of Evesham in 1661 and 1675. A John Rudge was Mayor in 1691, and a William Rudge in 1698 and 1712. Several gentlemen of his name have represented the borough in Parliament. At the visitation of the County, in 1682-83, William Rudge, of Evesham, disclaimed all right to bear arms. Nash gives an illustration of this token.

Mr. Woof, in his list of the tokens in the collection of the Corporation of Worcester, mentions a token of ELIZABETH AMVS, of EBISHAM ; but this will be found described as belonging to Surrey.

HALESOWEN.

61. *O.* WILLIAM . BODELEY = W . A . B. A frying-pan.
R. IN . HALSOWEN . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

62. A variety reads :
O. WILLIAM . BODELY = W . A . B. A frying-pan.
R. (Same as No. 61.)

(PLATE, No. 11.)

The device on the obverse of this token bears but small resemblance to a frying-pan, and may possibly have been intended for a key.

63. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBERTSON = Three escalop-shells.
R. OF . HALSE . OWEN = HIS HALFE PENY.

Inhabitants of the name of Robertson are still living in Halesowen. Three escalops sable form part of the arms of Lyttelton, lords of the manor of Halesowen.

KIDDERMINSTER.

Here we have a list of seventeen tokens of this century. The name of the town is spelt in a variety of ways: Kidermvnster, Kitterminster, Kederminster, and Kiderminster. The tokens bear evidence of the staple trade of the place at that time, for we find the Weavers' and Merchant-Tailors' Arms, shears, and a shuttle amongst the devices adopted by the issuers.

64. *O.* AT . THE . RAVEN . IN = A raven.
R. KIDERMVNSTER . 1652 = R . M . B.

(PLATE, No. 12.)

65. *O.* THOMAS . BALAMEY . IN = The Weavers' Arms. T . M . B.
R. KIDDERMINSTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

A Thomas Bellamie, of Kidderminster, disclaimed arms and gentility at the Herald's visitation of the county, 1682-83.

The Weavers' Arms are: On a chevron between three leopards' faces, as many roses. The arms are often represented by three leopards' faces without a shield.

The issuer of this token carried on business as a "cloathier," or, judging from the inventory of his effects, a manufacturer of cloth. By his will, dated November 26, 1691, he left to his sons, Thomas, John, and Joseph, and to his son-in-law, Richard Clarke, "twelve pense apiece." To his daughters, Dorothy Manley, Hannah Read, and Mary Clarke, "twelve pence apiece." To his two daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, the sum of forty pounds each. The remainder of his estate he left to Margarett, "my nowe deare and loveing wife," whom he appoints sole executrix; his brother-in-law, Thomas Potter, and "my loveing kins man, Thomas Taylor," being named as overseers. From the inventory of his effects deposited with the will we learn that amongst other things in his parlour such as "6 Red chayers" and "one Red Couch," were a warming-pan and "a Baken crotch." His books were valued at £1. In the chamber over the parlour was "one Trukell bedsteed." In the top lofts were "one half-headed bedstead Two Racks, Two Tubs and one chayer, Corne and Mault, Tubs and Lumber Three Brasse potts, two brass kettles, Three brass pans and one skelett, one Beam scales and wtts one warping bar and scar, and some leather shreads." Several items in the inventory refer to his "Stock-in-Trade":

	£	s.
Wooll and Lynen yarn	10	00
Nyne double prints foll[d] and in the loomes	24	00
Eight Loomes one sett of Tyers wheels and all working Tooles	08	10
Woollen yarne Collered and not collered	06	00
Three leads for oyle	04	00
Boords, lathers, Powles and ffarks	01	00

A "pigg" was valued at 8s.; his "wearing apparell and money in the Purse" at £12; "ffive Barells, shelves, and odd things" at £1; whilst "lumber and hings omitted" were estimated to be worth 10s. His book debts amounted to £77, and the total of his personal estate was £206 6s. 9d.

66. *O.* FRANCES . CARTER = A pair of shears.
R. IN . KITTERMINSTER = F . M . C. ¼

67. *O.* EDWARD . CHAMBERLIN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = E . A . C. ½

68. *O.* EDWARD . CHAMBERLIN = A man making candles.
R. OF . KEDERMINSTER = E . A . C. ¼

69. A variety reads:
O. (Same as No. 68.)
R. (Same as No. 68.) = E . P . C. ¼

From the registers we glean that "Edward Chamberlyn" was buried February 24, 1673.

(PLATE, No. 13.)

70. *O.* WILLIAM . MOVNTFORD = A tankard. W . M.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

An engraving of this token is given in Nash. In the registers of the parish we find:

"Feb. 1605, the 20th day christned William, the sonne of . . . . . Mountford."

"Jan. 1614, the 1st day christned William, the sonne of Edward Mumford and Margery his wyf."

"May 6, 1677. Married William Mountford & Elizabeth Mitchell by bands."

"Jany. 28, 1680. Buried Mr William Mountford in woollen."

(PLATE, No. 14.)

71. *O.* LAWRENCE . PEARSALL = Arms: St. George's Cross, in the first quarter a lion's head erased.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

72. *O.* SIMON . PITT . 1670 = HIS FARTHING.
R. IN . KIDERMINSTER = S . E . P. ¼

In the parish registers we note:

"1618. Sep. 8th christned Symon, the sonne of Henry Pytt and of Alice his wyf."

In 1616 a Thomas Pytt is referred to as one of the "Highe Baylifes."

This is one of the very few farthing tokens which have the value expressed on them.

(PLATE, No. 16.)

73. *O.* WILL . PRITTY . MERCER = A pair of scales.
R. IN . KITTERM STER . 57 = W . P. ¼

There is a flaw in the die between the M and S in the name of the town, otherwise I think it would read KITTERMINSTER.

Mary, the wife of William Pretty, was buried March 28, 1678.

74. *O.* RICH . RADFORD . HIS . HF . PENY = The Weavers' Arms.
R. OF . KIDDERMINSTER . 1666 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. ½

75. A variety reads :
O. RICH : RADFORD . HIS . HALPENY = The Weavers' Arms.
R. OF . KIDDERMINSTER . 66 = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms. ½

From the registers we note that in

1602, March 25, was christned Richard, the sonne of John Radford, junior.
1608, Feby 26, was buried Mr John Radford, one of the highe Bailifes of Kidderminster.
1672, March —, Bapt. Adam, the son of Richard Radford & Hannah.
1673, July 29, Bu : Adam, the sonne of Rich. Radford & Hannah.
1684, April 7, Married Richard Radford & Margaret Bradock by bands.

76. *O.* EDMVND . & . WILLIAM . READE = The Weavers' Arms.
R. IN . KEDERMINSTER . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

In the registers, amongst very numerous entries referring to members of this family, we note the following :

1674. April 24, Buried Nathaniel, the sonne of Will : Read & Eliza.
1674. July —, Buried William Reade.
1676. May 19, Buried John, son of William Reade & Joane.

77. *O.* IOHN . ROWDEN . IN = A nag's head.
R. KIDDERMINSTER . 1656 = I . A . R. ½

(PLATE, NO. 15.)

78. *O.* NEVIL . SIMMONS . BOOKSELR = IN | KIDDER | MINS | TER.
R. EDWARD . BVTLER . MERCER . 1663 = THEIR | HALF | PENY. ½

There is a curious pamphlet, printed for Nevil Simmons in 1656, being :

The Agreement | of divers | Ministers of Christ | in the County of | Worcester, | and some adjacent parts, | for Catechizing or Personal Instructing | All in their several Parishes, that will | consent thereunto.

Containing

I. The Articles of our Agreement.
II. An exhortation to the People to submit to this necessary Work.
III. The Profession of Faith, and Catechism, which we desire them first to Learn.

London, Printed by *R. W.* for *Nevil Simmons* | Bookseller at *Kidderminster*, and are to be sold there by | him, and at *London* by *William Reybould*, at the *Unicorn* in *Pauls* Church-yard, 1656.

A portion of the book is in black letter, and the agreement is subscribed to by forty-three ministers, pastors, preachers, rectors, and teachers in Worcestershire and adjacent counties, the list beginning with

Richard Baxter, Teacher of the Church at *Kidderminster*.

79. *O.* THO : SADLER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER . 1664 = T . A . S. ½

The registers furnish the following :

1673. —— Was Born Thomas, the sonne of Thos. Sadler & Ann.
1674. Feby. 24, Buried Tho., the son of Thomas Sadler & Ann.
1682. Sep. 4, Bu : Thomas Sadler in woollen.

80. *O.* WALTER . THATCHER = A shuttle.
R. IN . KIDDERMINSTER = HIS HALF PENY . 1670. ½

In August, 1885, one of these tokens was found at Arley-Kings Church. Walter Thatcher's signature appears to Kidderminster Bye-laws, April 11, 1655. From the registers we learn :

1672. April 3, Bapt. Sarah, the Daughter of Walter Thatcher & Sarah.
1683. Oct. 23, Bu : Richard, son of Mr. Walter Thatcher, in woollen.

Walter Thatcher carried on business as a "cloathier," and appears to have manufactured cloth for wholesale trade, as well as that required for his retail business. The inventory of his effects, taken shortly after his death, was made and "apprised" by Phillip Doolittle, Mary Doolittle, James Hinkes, and John Browne on September 20, 1687.

	£	s.	d.
In the Hall Chamber was :			
One Iron grate and Implem^ts belongin to the chimney ...	01	02	00
The Plate wee value at	03	00	00
One frame for wax candles and 18 Alcomy spoons	00	08	06
In the Cellar :			
Two furnaces with the grates	03	00	00
One Cistone and one oyle vessell	01	05	00
All the household provision	04	15	00
In the Shopp :			
Five Loomes with all working tools and Implem^ts thereunto belonging and one Iron pott	08	02	08
The ware in the Loomes &c we vallue at	08	01	00
In the "Wooll" chamber was			
Woollen yarne in the house and at the Spiners collered and not collered wee value at	20	08	03
Linen warp and Three gallants of the best oyle	03	04	03
Half a hogshead & two gallants of oyle	02	13	00
Feald and Leather shreds	01	13	04
Forks & Bowles	00	05	00
Money oweing for stuffs sent out	25	00	00
Lumber & things forgotton	00	05	00

The whole was valued at £189 1s. 10d.

The clothing trade was carried on at Kidderminster in the thirteenth century; and three centuries later, Worcester, Bromsgrove, Droitwich, Evesham, and Kidderminster were the only towns in the county which were allowed to make cloth for sale. Weaving of stuffs and linsey-woolseys for hanging rooms and beds were carried on in Kidderminster in the seventeenth century. It will be seen that several of the tokens bear reference to the weaving and clothing trades, the issuers either adopting the arms of their company, or some implement in use by them, as a pair of shears or a shuttle. Spinning the wool, from the above inventory, would appear to be a separate business. That credit was given is evident from the item of £25, "money oweing for stuffs sent out."

LYE-WASTE (PARISH OF OLDSWINFORD).

(PLATE, No. 17.)

81. *O.* WILLIAM . BVFFERY = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. LYE . IN . SWANFORD . PARECH = A Catherine wheel. ½

His will was proved at Worcester on August 16, 1678, and his personal estate amounted to £229 19s. 4d., the particulars of which are given.

A true and perfect Inventary of the goods cattells and chattells and personall estate whereof William Bufferey late of the Lye in the parish of Oldswinford in the County of Worcester died possessed of taken and apprised the twelfth day of August 1678 by Nicholas Addenbrooke Thomas Lynall John Read Jun. and William Skelding.

GOODS IN THE HALL.

	£	s.	d.
Imp^rs. One long table board four joyned stooles 1 forme and little chaire 2 little stooles	01	04	00
Item. One Handiron fire Showvell Tongs and Gaile ...	00	06	08
Item. Two Spitts a paire of cobbords frying pann and dripping panne	00	03	00
A paire of bellows and other odd implements	00	00	08
Pewter dishes a bason and six porringers a chamber-pott and candlestick a fflaggon and Cupp	01	04	00

GOODS IN THE BUTTERY.

Item. One Iron pott one brasse pott four brasse kettles a brasse panne a Skimer & a basting spoone	01	01	06
Barrells tubbs & other odd implements & trumpery ...	00	03	04

GOODS IN THE CHAMBER OVER YE HALL.

One table board one chaire 2 coffers & a box	00	11	06
One Bedstead feather bedd flock bedd boulster pillow blankett coverlett curtaines & valiane	03	10	00
Six cusheons	00	05	00

GOODS IN THE CHAMBER OVER THE BUTTERY.

One Bedstead 2 flock bedds and bedding vallians and curtaines	01	13	04
One chest two coffers	00	10	00

LINNENS.

Seaven paire of sheets 2 board cloathes one pillow board six table napkins	02	05	00
His Apparell and money in the house	11	00	00
Item. Divers sorts of goods in the house and abroad in severall Townes and places within the Countyes of Worcestersheere and Sroppshire and severall sumes of money owing in the said severall Countyes which are used as a stock in a way of trading which cannot at p^rsent be viewed by reason of the great distance from us at p^rsent but according to the information of Margaret Bufferey Executrix and Mathew Read to whom the same stock is given by Will after the decease of the said Executrix	100	01	04
Item. Due to the said deceased William Bufferey at the time of his decease by severall bills and bonds the which are sithence the decease of the said deceased delivered unto Edward Perks and Margaret his Wife or one of them being given unto them by the said deceadant by his last Will and Testament	106	19	04
The sume	£229	19	04

NICHOLAS ADDENBROOKE
THOMAS LYNALL
JOHN READE
WILLIAM SKELDING

16th August 1678.

On January 10, 1669, William Buffery and Martha his wife leased four plots of land at Dudley to William Lowe, of Dudley, ironmonger, who, in 1675, conveyed the unexpired interest of the lease to Edmund Wells.

Buffery was evidently a man of property and position, and it is not at all unlikely that the "Old Buffery" furnaces were named after him or his family.

OLDSWINFORD.

(PLATE, No. 18.)

82. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OVLD . SWINFORD . 1669 = Arms of Worcester: three pears. ½

An engraving also appears in Nash.

83. *O.* IOHN RICHARDSON, OVLD SWINFORD PARECH.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A Catherine wheel. ½

This is described by Woof.

PERSHORE.

All the tokens issued here are halfpennies. On three of them the name of the town is spelt Parshore, and on a fourth Parshoe.

84. *O.* HENRY . GIBBS = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . PERSHORE . 1666 = H . G. ½

85. A variety reads:
O. (Same as No. 84.)
R. IN . PARSHORE . 1666 = H . G. ½

86. *O.* GIDEON . PALMER . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. PERSHORE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. G . S . P. ½

87. *O.* SAMVELL . PALMER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . PARSHORE . 1667 = S . P. ½

(PLATE, No. 20.)

88. A variety reads:
O. (Same as No. 87.)
R. OF . PARSHOE . 1667 = S . P. ½

Samuel Palmer, who in his will describes himself as "Mercer of St. Andrews being weake in bodie but of good and perfect memory thanks be given to God," leaves his daughters, Elizabeth and Bridget, £150 each, both of which sums were to remain in the hands of his executrix for seven years, without interest or any other consideration. Evidently the daughters were young, as provision was made "in case either died before they were eighteen," the survivor was to receive the whole amount. His wife Hannah was left the remainder of his estate, and sole executrix to his will. The entry of his marriage in the Pershore registers was kindly forwarded to me by Rev. William Walters, M.A.

"Samuel Palmer married Hannah Symonds October, 1664."

Amongst the items enumerated in the inventory and valuation of his effects at his death we find:

	£	s.	d.
Wearing apparell & monie in purse	20	00	00
Item. One silver Tankard	06	00	00
Item. In the Chamber over the Shopp one table borde one chest one stoole, Six cushins, one bedsteed wth curtains and valions one Featherbed, one feather bolster one Bed Rugg and one paire of Blankett	04	14	00
Item. In the shopp woolen cloth, Lyning cloth, stuffs, fflannills, Aproning, cord . . . . and hoberdachers wares & Silkenware and other small things there ...	441	17	09
Item. Debts now Judged by us to be good	100	00	00

The personal estate was valued at over £600.

89. *O.* EDWARD . PERKINS . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. OF . PERSHORE . APOTHECARY . 1664 = E . P. ½

SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR.

Three more tokens are here described than are given in Boyne (first edition). The name of the place is frequently spelt Shipson, and six of the eight tokens are halfpennies.

90. *O.* RICHARD . COOPER . OF = A panier-basket.*
R. SHIPSTON . VPON . STOWER = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

(PLATE, No. 21.)

91. A variety reads:
O. (Same as No. 90.)
R. SHIPSON . VPON . STOWER = HIS | HALF | PENY | 1669. ½

92. *O.* (Same as No. 90.)
R. SHIPSON . VPON . STOWER = R . B . C. 1669. ½

This is probably a farthing, but in the list of Seventeenth Century Tokens in the B. M. not described in Boyne's work ("Numismatic Chronicle" for 1884, p. 337), No. 92 is included as a *halfpenny*.

The name of Cooper has long been associated with Shipston-on-Stour. In 1753 a William Cooper of that town was fined £5 for taking money of William Taylor, of Armscot, to excuse his serving upon the jury at sessions.†

93. *O.* HENRY . COTTERELL . IN 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. SHIPSTON . VPPON . STOWER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

(PLATE, No. 22.)

94. *O.* ROBERT . FITZHVGH = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . SHIPSON . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

95. *O.* EDWARD . PITTWAY = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . SHIPSTON = E . P. ½

96. *O.* SIMON . SIMONS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . SHIPSON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. S . I . S. ½

* In Boyne's "List of Tokens issued in Worcestershire," which appeared in *Aris's Birmingham Gazette*, this is described as "a bee-hive."

† "Notes and Queries for Worcestershire," p. 77.

This token is octagonal in shape, and on a variety, also octagonal, the reading is:

97. *O.* (Same as 96.)
R. OF . SHIPSON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. S . I . S. ½

STOURBRIDGE.

Thirteen tokens and varieties are given as belonging to this town. They are chiefly halfpennies, and include the town piece, which is a very creditable production. The Ironmongers' Arms is a common device upon the tokens, showing that the iron trade has been connected with the town for a considerable period.

(PLATE, No. 23.)

98. *O.* A . STOWERBRIDG . HALF . PENY = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = The Clothworkers' Arms. ½

An engraving is also given in Nash and Snelling (plate iii., 4). Following the description, Boyne has a note: "This town piece shows the principal trades carried on there. Amongst the Worcestershire tokens bequeathed by Dr. Prattington to the Society of Antiquaries, there is a specimen of this token having the reverse indented, caused by the previously-struck coin not having been removed from the die when the new blank was placed on it. Many examples of this kind are found.

Scott, in his "History of Stourbridge" (p. 65), says: "The woollen manufactory planted within the precincts of this town cannot be traced to its source, but evidence is extant of its existing in 1693, 4th William and Mary;" and on page 62 we read that "in earlier times the banks of the river, with those of its tributary streams, presented a series of works in which the various processes of the iron manufactory were conducted." In another note (p. 381) the same writer states that "a brass Stourbridge halfpenny was dug up in the town, 1830, and presented to the writer by W. Evans, Esq."

99. *O.* IONATHAN . BVTLER . MERCER = Arms of Worcester: three pears.
R. IN . STOWERBRIDGE . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

(PLATE, No. 24.)

100. A variety reads:
O. (Same as No. 99.)
R. IN . STOWER . BRIDG . 1665 = HIS | HALF | PENY. ½

(PLATE, No. 25.)

101. *O.* *John* | *Clare* | *his halfe* | *peny* (in four lines).
R. IN STOWERBRIDG . 1666 = The Ironmongers' Arms. ½

102. *O.* ANDREW . MVCHALL . IRONMONGER . HIS . HALF . PENY (in five lines).
R. OF . STOWERBRIDGE . 1669 = The Ironmongers' Arms. ½

103. *O.* THOMAS . NOTT . 1657 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . STOVRBRIDGE = T . N. ¼

104. *O.* EZEKELL . PARTRIDG = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . STOWERBRIDG . 1665 = E . M . P. ½

105. A variety reads :
O. (Same as No. 104.)
R. IN . STOWER . BRIDG . 1665 = E . M . P. ½

106. Other varieties read :
O. EZEKEL PARTRIDG = HIS HALF PENY.
R. (Same as last). ½

107. *O.* EZEKELL . PARTRIG = HIS HALF PENY.
R. (Same as last.) ½

Scott, in his "History of Stourbridge" (p. 381), refers to "another tradesman's token, in possession of Mr. Green, of Lichfield," having for its inscription—"Ezerell Partrig of Stourbridge." This token is no doubt the same as the one last described, the K in the Christian name having been mistaken for an R.

108. *O.* EDWARD SPARRYE = E . I . S.
R. OF . STOVRBRIDGE = 1656. ½

A John Sparrye, of Stourbridge, left a charity to the poor of Old Swinford, the income of which was about 15s. per annum.

109. *O.* HVMPHREY . SVTTON = H . S . S.
R. OF . STOVRBRIDGE = 1657. ½

(PLATE, No. 26.)

110. A variety is dated 1656. ½

TENBURY.

Only a few tokens were issued here, but they are of a very interesting character. Boyne gives three varieties, whilst six are here included.

(PLATE, No. 28.)

111. *O.* IOHN . COVNLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . TENBVRY = IC as a monogram. ½

1666. John, son of Thomas Coundley, baptized October 14.
1682. John, son of Thomas Coundley, buried June 18.

This token was described in the *Reliquary* for April, 1868, as :

"Worcestershire—Tenbury.

O. IOHN . COVNLEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . TENBVRY = I.

This token—a farthing (?)—is of very rude workmanship, and is apparently of an earlier date than the usual type of seventeenth century tokens."

The token is in a fair state of preservation, appears to have been coated with white metal, and there is no reason to doubt that it was issued in the seventeenth century.

112. *O.* EDMOND . LANE = Arms : on a chevron, between three piles or arrow-heads, five helmets. Crest : on a helmet an arm holding a battle-axe.
R. IN . TEMBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. ½

1662. Edmund, son of Thomas Lane and Alice his wife, baptized December 7.
1667. Edmund, son of Edmund Lane, baptized October 4.

(PLATE No. 27.)

3. *O.* EDMOND . LANE = Arms as on the last.
R. OF . TENBVRY = E . L. ½

s description is not quite correct, as there are no helmets on the chevron, bly on account of the size of the token.

4. *O.* EDMOND . LANE = Arms: a chevron between three arrows.
R. OF . TENBVRY = E . L. ½

s reverse is from an entirely different die to the last.
ızebrook gives the arms of Lane, "Sable, a chevron between three arrows," ates that the arms were borne in 1563 (Harl. MSS.) by Nicholas Lane, of ord-on-Avon. An Edward (altered afterwards to Edmund) Lane, gent., rs in a list of the landowners of the county, 1703-4. In Tenbury Church (on orth wall) was a monument to "Edmund Lane, with Patience, and three nd one daughter; he died 9 Jan. 1717, æ. 81."* The names of members of ane family occur in several early terriers connected with the church at ury.

5. *O.* ANTHONY . SEARCH = PLAINE DEALINGE IS BEST.
R. IN . TENBVRY = The Mercers' Arms. ½

lling gives an engraving of a token in Plate V., 23, of his work, reading:

6. *O.* ANTHONY . SEARCH = *Plaine | dealing | is best* ½D.
R. IN . TENBVRY . 1670 = The Mercers' Arms. ½

similar one being found in the collection of the Corporation of Worcester. ote to No. 5.)
Kington, in Herefordshire, a token was issued reading:

O. ANTHONY . SEARCH = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN KINGTON MERCER = A . M . S. ½

he Roll of the Hearth-tax for 14th Charles II. (1662), a "Margarett Search, r, hath in her house six fire-hearths;" and again, "Margarett Search, r, hath in her house ffower fire-hearths," showing she occupied two goodly-ouses. This may have been the mother of the issuer, Anthony.
areful search in the parish registers of Kington results in the discovery of llowing entries only relating to this family, viz.:

), October 25—Margarett Search widdow was buryed in ye chauncell.
5, October 7—Alice Search, a young mayd was buried in ye church.

e was probably the daughter of Anthony.
Tenbury registers have been searched by the Rev. T. Ayscough Smith, but the name of Search is not to be found. Tenbury being on the s of Herefordshire, and distant about twenty-five miles from Kington, it able that Search lived at Kington and carried on a business at both places, ccounting for the entries in the Kington registers.

UPTON-ON-SEVERN.

y the first token here alluded to is distinctly assigned to this county, and says the others he describes (three) may belong elsewhere, as the name of is found in several counties.
dent mention of all the names occurs in the registers of the parish of Upton-ern, and there is little doubt that all the tokens included in this list are tly assigned to Worcestershire. I am indebted to the Rev. R. Lawson, The ge, Upton-on-Severn, for his kindness in forwarding me the extracts from the rs, and other notes.

* Nash and Evans' "History of Tenbury."

117. *O.* IOHN . BAYLY . OF . VPTON = A man making candles.
R. VPPON . SEAVERNE = The Arms of Worcester: three pears

The following entries concerning this family occur in the parish registers:
1627, April 16. Buried Anne, wife of Rowland Bayly.
1672. Baptized September 23rd Elizabeth, daughter of John Bayly.
1673. Buried, February 21 Elizabeth, wife of John Bayly.
1681. Buried September 20 John, son of John Baily.
A John Bayly stood as godfather on February 26, 1671.
The registers of Upton-on-Severn were, as was generally the case, very imp fectly kept during the times of the Civil Wars, and in places the entries illegible.

(PLATE No. 29.)

118. *O.* PHILLIP . BOVND = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . VPTON . 166 . = P . K . B.

An engraving of this token is given in Nash.
In a very interesting book, "The Records and Traditions of Upton-on-Sever a chapter is devoted to some account of this family, but as it does not d specially with the above Phillip Bound, I have thought it advisable to quote o the following:

"During the greater part of the seventeenth century the family of Bound, Bounde, was one of the most influential in Upton. Its members lived in go sized houses, held parish offices, and were frequently sponsors to the children well-to-do parents. Three or four of them were feoffees of Hall's charity, s associated in trust deeds with the Lechmeres and others of the neighbouring gen They were people of some fortune and honourable station, and they were held a family in good repute.

"Yet, for no excellence or virtue, but for the evil fame of one individual of race, their name is preserved in local tradition. While the old Royalist Rect and the learned Puritan who displaced him, the good lord of the manor, and soldiers who fought for the King or Parliament in Upton Churchyard, are alike gotten, the name of the Bounds is remembered amongst us still, from the detestat which hangs around the memory of Thomas, generally called Captain Bou There were two families of Bounds, who seem to have settled here towards the of the sixteenth century. They were probably related to a certain Dr. Ph Bound, who stirred up the whole Sabbatarian controversy by his work, 'On Sabbath.' He was an ultra-Calvinist, and one of the foremost theologians of t school. Phillip was a favourite name among the family in Upton, and they w on the anti-Royalist and anti-Church of England side in politics. The father Captain Bound was possessed of several pieces of land near the town. He churchwarden once or twice, and in demand as a godfather. There is no entry the baptism of the younger Thomas Bound, but it must have been early in century, as he was sponsor in 1627. He was yet young when, in 1640, he wa married man. His clear, firm signature is in two or three pages of the regis just below the neat writing of the Rector. He outlived three wives, but did try matrimony a fourth time. He had many children, and lived the latter part his life at Southend."

119. *O.* IOHN . BAYLIS . RICHARD = I . E . B . R . M . H.
R. HVDSON . IN . VPTON = A | HALF | PENE | Y.

From a search of the parish registers we glean that "Jhon Baylyes" stood godfather to a child in 1637, and "Jhon Baylise" in June of the same year.

vember 1, 1664, a John Baylys (?) was buried. Richard Hudson had a ughter baptized on July 28, 1628, and stood as godfather to a child in June, 1639. other Richard Hudson, "the yonger," stood as a godfather in February, 1640, l in December, 1643. His wife's name was Margaret.

Amongst the entries in the parish books we find that a shilling was paid to take Mordecai Hudson's mother-in-law out of prison." "The Hudsons have been nconformists during two hundred years of their abode in Upton, and this lividual, whose identity seems to have been merged in that of her son-in-law, y have been imprisoned for attending some illegal place of worship."*

From an old deed we find that "Richard Hudson of Upton uppon Seaverne in : County of Worcester Chandler sonne and heire apparent of Richard Hudson e of Upton aforesaid deceased" conveyes an acre of land, in conformity with his her's will, the date being June 14, 1666.

120. *O.* WILLIAM . COWELL = A cheese-knife.
R. OF . VPTTON . 1664 = W . E . C. ¼

This name occurs frequently in the Upton-on-Severn registers in the seventeenth ntury. A William Cowell stood godfather on sundry occasions, and buried two ughters between 1629 and 1641.

(PLATE No. 30.)

121. *O.* CHRISTOP . WINBERY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . VPTON . MERCER = C . E . W. ¼

The Winberys were a very old family in Upton, and carried on business as rcers for upwards of a century.

Christopher Winbery left 10s. a year, payable out of a piece of land called Dyers hay," to be laid out in bread, and distributed on January 1 for ever. A ristopher Wynberry was a sponsor between 1631 and 1644, and C. W., nior," in 1641 and 1642, together with "Methuselah Baylyes," another old pton name.

WORCESTER.

122. *O.* A . WORCESTER . FARTHING = A castle, with a falcon above it.
R. FOR . NECESSARIE . CHAING = C . W. [City of Worcester]. 1667. ¼

The large number of tokens issued in this city gave the authorities some cause alarm, for we find that in 1666 the Worcester Chamber ordered "that the amberlains demand security of all persons that shall set forth brass farthings or lfpence, for the re-taking of such as shall be brought to them." And in the lowing year (1667) the Chamber made an order "that the sum of £50 be pensed, on making farthings, for the necessary exchange, and that the Chamber- n shall from time to time exchange them for silver as often as they shall be there- to required, and to keep a stock in hand for that purpose, and that all other things and halfpence be called in by proclamation."† An order to the same ect was subsequently made, but in stronger terms, occasioned by the excessive mber of halfpence put in circulation by divers persons in the city. Two years

* "The Nation in the Parish; or, Records of Upton-on-Severn," p. 89.
† "Worcester in Olden Times," p. 49.

after (1669) the issue of this farthing a petition was sent to the House of Commons, asking them "to put a stop to ye further coyning of copper money under the comon seale of this city;"* whilst in the following year Worcester, Yarmouth, and other towns had to petition his Majesty for pardon "for putting out farthings in this city," by which they had forfeited their charter of privileges, in having usurped the King's prerogative of coining. In 1671 there was paid "For exchange of the city farthings £41 14s.;"* and an item, "To Mr. Streete's man, for his paines in the business about the farthings and drawing a petition,"* also appears. In 1673 there was paid "To Greg, for carrying the farthings from the hall, 3^d.^;* and "To M. J. Higgins, to buy farthings, £20."*

123. *O.* RICHARD . ALDNEY . IN . THE = The Arms of Worcester: three pears.
R. CITTY . OF . WORCESTER = HIS HALF PENY. ½

(PLATE No. 31.)

124. *O.* RICHARD . ADNEY . IN . THE = The Arms of Worcester: three pears.
R. (Same as No. 123.) ½

This token is so engraved in Green (No. 1), and the addition of the L in the surname is probably an error in Boyne.

125. *O.* EDWARD . BARON . OF . Y^E^ . CITTY = EB. conjoined.
R. OF . WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Arms of Worcester: three pears. ½

Edward Baron died on April 18, 1684, and a tablet was placed to his memory on the wall of St. Alban's Church, Worcester.—(Nash.)
This token is not engraved in either Nash or Green

Green, 2 and 3; and Nash, 1.

126. *O.* RICHARD . BEDOES = The Arms of Worcester; three pears.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = The Mercer's Arms. R . B. ½

I have two specimens of this token in my collection: one is struck on copper and the other on brass, the former being much larger than the latter. Both are engraved by Green, the smaller one only being engraved by Nash.

Green, 4; and Nash, 2.

127. *O.* (Same as No. 126.)
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms. R . B. ½

(PLATE No. 32.)

128. *O.* RICHARD . BEDOES . OF . Y^E^ = The Arms of Worcester. 59
R. CITTY . OF . WORCESTER = The Mercers' Arms. R . B. ½

Nash, 3.

129. *O.* RICHARD . BEDOES IN Y^E^ = The Arms of Worcester.
R. (Same as No. 128.) ½

Green, 5.

130. *O.* RICHARD BEDOS IN Y^E^ = The Arms of Worcester.
R. (Same as No. 128.) ½

Richard Bedoes was an Alderman of the city, and Mayor in 1661. He died October 29, 1688, and his wife, Joan, July 30, 1670, a mural tablet in St. Swithin's Church recording the fact.—(Nash.)

* Woof.

Green, 12.

1. *O.* IOHN . CHERRY . HIS . HALFE = The Arms of Worcester.
   R. PENY . IN . WORCESTER . 1664 = I . S . C. ½

Green, 13.

2. *O.* (Same as No. 131.)
   R. PENY IN WORCESTER 1664 = I . C . S. ½

he centre part of the reverse of this token there is no ornamentation what- hat of No. 131 having a boss on either side the C, one between the I and the another at the bottom.

(PLATE No. 33.)

Nash, 4; Green, 7; Boyne, Plate III., 23.

3. *O.* WILL . CHETLE . IN . BROD . STR^{T} . IN = W . S . C. Merchant's mark.
   R. WORSTER . CLO : HIS . HALF . PENY = The Arms of Worcester. ½

4. *O.* WILLIAM CHETLE . 1666 = Initials and merchant's mark as the last.
   R. OF . WORSTER . CLOTHIER = The Arms of Worcester. ¼

(PLATE No. 34.)

Nash, 5; Green, 8.

5. *O.* WILLIAM . CHETLE . 1666 = W . C and merchant's mark as No. 133.
   R. (Same as No. 134.) ¼

engraving in Nash reads "WILL" only on the obverse, and was pro- taken from a poor specimen, as a blank is left, and the engraving in Green rs to have been copied from it. I have one in my collection on which the e only of the token is struck, the reverse being indented, and corresponding he obverse.

se are amongst the most interesting tokens issued in this county, being the nes bearing a merchant's mark. As will be seen from the token, William was a clothier, several members of the family having been connected with raternity of Clothiers at Worcester. They were incorporated by Queen eth, in the 32nd year of her reign, by the name of the "Master, Wardens,

omonality of the Company of Weavers, Walkers, and Clothiers within the f Worcester," and at the Heralds' Visitation of the county, in 1682, a John e was one of the Wardens of the Weavers and Clothiers. A Francis Chetle warden in 1695 and 1696, and left by his will, amongst other charities, od cloth coat, as well to the company's beadles as to poor and approved s, at the Michaelmas quarter meeting" of the company. The mark itself is me on both tokens, whilst on the farthing the initial letter of his wife's name h) is omitted. The upper portion of the mark is no doubt intended for a rine wheel, and is supported by a shaft rising from an interlaced arrangement

at the base. Boyne gives engravings of thirty-five "merchants' marks and uncertain devices," found on the tokens he describes, but the one here referred to bears a distinctive character, and is the only one of which the Catherine wheel forms a part. This device alone appears on a token of William Buffrey (No. 53), of the Lye Waste, who was engaged in the linen or cloth trade. The Catherine wheel was a charge on the Turners' Arms, and was the badge of the Order of the Knights of St. Catherine, created 1063, for the protection of pilgrims on their way to and from the Holy Sepulchre. It was also a comparatively common device adopted by innkeepers at one period. An inn in Friar Street, near the Cardinal's Hat, now the Coventry Arms, bore the sign of the Catherine wheel. William Chetle, although a clothier, may have kept the inn bearing this sign. A Thomas Chetle, probably a brother, was host of the Green Dragon, at the corner of Cooken Street and High Street, in 1686.

The following interesting extract, from "Worcester in the Olden Times," may have some bearing on this subject: "The last of the interesting objects belonging to this (the Clothiers') Company is a pall, formerly used at the funeral of deceased members. It is composed of alternate stripes of embroidered velvet and tapestry. The embroidering on the velvet consists of fleurs-de-lis, eagles, double-headed, displayed; pineapples [query, teazles], and angels with expanded wings, standing on wheels [query, St. Catherine]. The tapestry consists of figures of saints and passages from Scripture history; at the sides are four shields of arms or devices, emblematical of the manufacture of cloth. It was suggested by Miss Agnes Strickland, during her recent visit to Worcester, that this pall might be a mortuary cloth used at Prince Arthur's funeral; that the embroidery is Spanish; that the pineapple, or teazle, is a pomegranate; the purple, the imperial colour; and that the wheels are Catherine wheels, introduced into the arms through Prince Arthur's marriage with Catherine of Arragon. Mr. Gutch states that this opinion is strengthened by a MS. of the time in the College of Arms, published in the 'Antiquarian Repertory,' which details the particulars connected with the arrival of Queen Caroline in England, the pageants at her marriage with Prince Arthur, and his decease, six months after, at Ludlow, including the offering of palls of cloth of gold to the corse by the lords mourners."

Mr. Hartshorne, in a paper read before the members of the Archæological Institute at Cambridge, is of opinion that the pall has nothing whatever to do with Prince Arthur, but that it consists of two copes sewed together, and that the angels represented on it refer to the vision of Ezekiel.

Prince Arthur was buried on the south side of the choir in Worcester Cathedral, and a chapel was erected to his memory.

The Catherine wheel may have been suggested to Chetle, who was probably a member of the City Clothiers' Company, as a suitable device for a merchant's mark, by the fact of its appearing on the pall used at the funeral of any deceased member of the company, as well as from the fact that St. Catherine was patroness of spinners and spinsters.

Cussans, in his "Handbook of Heraldry," refers to merchants' marks as "badges of great antiquity," and says, "When the right of bearing arms was restricted exclusively to *Nobiles*, and any infringement of this ordinance was visited by severe punishment and heavy fines, citizens were permitted to adopt certain devices, which were placed upon their merchandise. These were not strictly armorial, but were employed, for the most part, by merchants to whom arms were denied, in much the same manner as trade-marks are at the present day. In one of the Harleian manuscripts, preserved in the British Museum, we read: 'Theys be none armys but a marke as merchaunts use, for every man may take hym a marke, but not armys, without a herawde or purcyvante.' Those by whom such marks were principally adopted were Wool-staplers, or Merchants of the Staple. . . . The devices which they adopted were generally a combination of a cross and their own initials."

By a Statute 39th Elizabeth, justices were to appoint "searchers and sealers of cloth yearly, who shall fix their seals to it." Broadcloth was to contain the quantity mentioned on the seals, or the seller was to forfeit a sixth part. Millmen who refused to fix seals, and others defacing or counterfeiting, etc., to forfeit £20. Leaden seals, bearing the mark of the merchant, were attached to the

cloth, indicating the maker, and assuring the purchaser that the length represented was in the piece sold, as it was impossible to open the roll without breaking the seal or cutting the string by which it was fastened. I have several of these old merchants' lead pieces by me, which bear evident marks of having at some former period been attached to packages by tape or string.

In Henry VIII.'s reign the clothing trade of Worcester was in a most prosperous condition, and Leland thus quaintly alludes to the fact: "The Wealthe of the towne of Worcester standeth most by draperinge, and no towne in England at this present tyme maketh so many cloaths yearly as this towne doth."

The names of Mr. Wm. Chetle, Mrs. Sarah Chetle, and Mrs. Sarah Chetle, daughter to Mr. Wm. Chetle, are amongst those found attached to the original declaration or manifesto of the "Independent" Church at Worcester in 1687. Mrs. Sarah Chetle died in 1701, intestate, her estate being valued at £22 15s. She was probably living with her son Joseph, who administered to her effects, and was indebted to her to the extent of £12. Her wearing apparel and money in purse was valued at £2, and "one trunk and one blankett" at 6s., the remainder being made up of debts.

Green, 9.

136. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667: = WILL: | COLBAT: | CH
R. THE . CITTY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ½

Nash, 6; Green, 10.

137. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBATCH . OF = WC conjoined.
R. $\frac{E}{Y}$. CITTY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ¼

In both these engravings the E over the Y is omitted, but it is quite plain on two in my collection.

Green, 11.

138. *O.* WILLIAM . COLBATCH = The Arms of Worcester.
R. OF . WORCESTER = WC. conjoined. ¼

Nash, 8; Green, 14.

139. *O.* WILLIAM . FINCH . OF . YE . CITTY . OF = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1665 = W . K . F. ½

Nash, 7.

140. *O.* WILL . FINCH . OF . YE CITTY = The Arms of Worcester.
R. OF . WORCESTER . 1665 = W . K . F. ¼

Green, 15.

141. *O.* WILL . FINCH OF Y CITTY = The Arms of Worcester.
R. OF WORCESTER 1666 = W . K . F. ¼

Green, 16.

142. *O.* THOMAS . FOWNE . AT . THE = A nag's head.
R. NAGS HEAD IN WOSTER = T . E . F. ¼

Nash, 9; Green, 17.

143. *O.* THOMAS . HACKETT . OF . 1666 = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . M . H. ½

Thomas Hackett was Mayor of the city in 1664. Owing probably to his advanced age and the death of his wife, he retired from business. In his will,

which was made only a few days previous to his death, and when "weake in but of perfect memory," he is described as of the "Citty of Worcester, (He possessed considerable property in Worcester, including an "ancient messt at the corner of Badam's Lane, divided into three tenements, with other prop adjoining, also houses in the Shambles, New Street, and several "old de tenements" in St. Peter's parish, in a "street or lane there, called Frog L He had an interest also in some other property in St. Helen's parish. In hi he takes unusual precautions as to the disposal of his freeholds, and provid several contingencies. For a "gentleman" his personal effects are of a limited character, being valued at the moderate sum of £22 10s., as will be from the inventory following. He leaves a cousin five shillings and a fur cap, cousin's wife and the two gentlemen who valued his personal estate, and were as "overseers" of his will, ten shillings each to buy a mourning ring. To Ri Jones he gives a pair of sheets and his old suit of clothes, and the rest wearing apparel he bequeaths to his brother.

Badam's Vine was that part of Needler's Street (now called Pump S between the Shambles and Friar Street.* Frog Lane leads from Diglis to I Street and Sidbury. His will and the inventory of his effects are here in full:

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Hackett of the Citty of Worc^r Gent weake in Body but of perfect memory (praised be God) Doe make and or this my last Will and Testam^t in manner and forme following that is to First I comend my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Maker in as confidence of enjoying everlasting life And my Body to the earth buried at the discretion of my Executrix herein after named and as tou my worldly estate Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my Sister Eliz Hackett All that ancient messuage or tenem^t & premises in the par St Hellens in the Citty of Worc^r in a certaine Streete or Lane there Badams Vine and the new Streete and being the Corner house and formerly an entire messuage and now divided into three tenem^ts and is i tenure or occupaton of one Edward Cole Nathaniell Barnes and Mar Ashby Widdow And alsoe all that other messuage or tenem^t & pre adjoyning to the s^d Corner house being in the Streete or Lane called Ba Vine now in the tenure or occupaton of one Richard Jefferies And als that one other messuage or tenem^t & premises adjoyning to the s^d corner h lyeing in the Streete there called the new Streete and is in the tenure or occ ton of one Rebecka Roberts And alsoe one other messuage or tenem^t & p^r in a Streete there called the Shambles Street in the parish of St. Swith Citty of Worc^r now or late in the tenure of one Margery Smith Wid And alsoe one other messuage or tenem^t & p^rmises in the s^d new Stree the parish of St. Marten in the s^d Citty of Worc^r now or late in the tenu occupaton of one Thomas Cooke, weaver And alsoe all that pec Ground wth severall old decayed tenem^ts thereupon in the parish of St. P in the s^d Citty of Worc^r in a certaine streete or lane there called the Fro And all buildings stables gardens backsides lights easem^ts wayes waters w courses priviledges proffits cõmodities & advantages whatsoever to the a messuages or tenem^ts & p^rmises belonging or in any wise apperteyning alsoe all deeds evidences & writeings which any way concerne the s^d mess or tenem^ts & p^rmises with all & singuler the appertennces. Subject neve less to the provisoes exceptons and conditons herein after mentoned unto t Elizabeth Hackett for the terme of her naturall life and after her decea the heires of her Body and in case shee dye without yssue then I give Al afores^d messuages or tenem^ts & p^rmises unto my Brother Edward Hacke the terme of his naturall life and at his decease to the heires of his Body full begotten And in default of heires of his body lawfully begotten th give all the afores^d messuages or tenem^ts & p^rmises unto my Sister Chri Hackett for the terme of her naturall life and at her decease to the heir

* Green, vol. ii., p. 3.

her body and in default of such issue then to the heires of the said Elizabeth Hackett for ever And whereas my Sister Christian Hackett is possessed of a messuage or tenem^{t} in the parish of St. Helen afores^{d} in the s^{d} Citty of Worc. for the terme of her naturall life and afterwards to the heires of her Body but in default of issue then it legally returns to me soe in case shee dye without issue I give and bequeath the revertion & remaind^{r} of the s^{d} messuage or tenem^{t} unto my sister Elizabeth Hackett for the terme of her naturall life and afterwards to my Brother Edward Hackett for the terme of his naturall life and at his decease to the heires of his Body lawfully begotten and in default of such yssue to the right heires of the said Elizabeth Hackett for ever Item I give and bequeath unto my Broth^{r} Edward Hackett a certaine anuity or yearely sume of Five pounds of lawfull English money at fower usuall feasts or termes in the yeare (that is to say) at Christmas Lady Day midsomer & mickmas by even and equall portions, the first paym^{t} to be made at the next quarter day which shall happen after my decease And in default of paym^{t} of any of the s^{d} sumes or any part thereof at the days and times afores^{d} or within foureteene dayes after any or eyther of the s^{d} dayes of paym^{t} as afores^{d} it shall and may be lawfull to and for the s^{d} Edward Hackett to enter upon the afore^{d} ancient messuage or tenem^{t} & p^{r}mises now divided and in the possession of Nathaniell Barnes Edward Cole and Margaret Ashby, Widdow and there to distreyne or sease upon the goods & chatteles and to take board & carry away such goods & chatteles as shall be seized or distreyned on in or upon the s^{d} p^{r}mises untill such part or parts as at any time or times shall be behind or unpaid as afores^{d} be paid and satisfied Item my Will is that my Executrix herein after named shall (and by those p^{r}sents is fully authorised & Impoweed notwthstanding the former grant to her & them) to sell so much of my messuages lands tenem^{ts} & hereditam^{ts} as the value thereof may be sufficient to pay my debts legacies and funerall expenses Item my Will is that if my Sister Christian Hacket shall returne into England and there abide then I give and bequeath unto her the sum of Ten pounds of lawfull money of England to be yssueing & payable out of the afores^{d} demised messuages or tenem^{ts} to be paid out of the s^{d} rents any time within twelve yeares at the discretion of my Executrix till it be discharged. Item I give and bequeath unto my Coss Henry Wright five shillings & my Fur Cap. Item I give and bequeath unto Mr Richard Harris ten shillings to buy him a morning Ring. Item I give and bequeath unto my Cossen Joseph Carwardines Wife the sume of ten shillings to buy her a moorning Ring. Item I give & bequeath unto my Cossen Edward Trovell the sume of ten shillings to buy a Ring Item I give & bequeath unto Richard Jones one paire of sheetes & my old suite of Clothes And all the rest and residue of my wearing apparrell I give and bequeath unto my Broth^{r} Edward Hackett And all the rest & residue of my goods & chatteles whatsoev I give & bequeath unto my Sister Elizabeth Hackett who I make & ordaine the sole and onely Executrix of this my last Will & Testam^{t} desireing her to fulfill the same and of the executon of this my last Will and Testament I make and ordaine my friend Mr Richard Harris and my Cossen Edward Trovell the Overseers hereof desireing them to see the same faithfully fulfilled and to render assistance to my s^{d} Executrix in all things needeful In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale this fourteenth day of February Anno Dom 1687.

THO: HACKETT. (L.S.)

Memorand that in the second sheete of this Will in the fourth nineteenth & foure and twentieth lines are erasures.

Signed sealed published & declared to be my last Will and Testam^{t} in the p^{r}sence of us

WILLIAM STENHALL
HUGH WALFORD
JOHN WAIGHT

Proved the 28th day of February 1687.

A true and perfect Inventory of all & singular ye goods and chattles of ' Hackett of ye city of Worcester gent decd taken and apprized the f(twentieth day February Anno Dom 1687 by us whose names are l subscribed.

Imprimis.	His wearing aparol & pocket money	o
Item.	A Gold ring 2 small silvd spoons and a paire of silver Buckells	o
	Two feth^r^ Beds bolsters pillowes, Curtaines valians Ruggs Coverlids & blanketts	o
	Bedsteads	o
	Linen	o
	Brass Pewter tin & ironware...	o
	Old stuff chaires and seg chaires	o
	A Looking glass, Tables bords truncks chests, cubbords, coffers boxes, vessells tubs and oth^r^ old Timb^r^	o:
	A parcell of Lease Land @ £5	
	Sum tot^l^ ...	£2

Apprized by us
RICHARD HARRIS
EDWARD TROVELL

(PLATE No. 35.)

144. *O.* HIS . HALF . PENNY . CITTY = IARV | AS . H | ALL.
R. OF . WORCESTER . 1667 = The Arms of Worcester.

The die for this token may have been by the same artist as that of John man, No. 146; the name in both cases occupying the field.

Green, 18.

145. *O.* IOHN . HILL . DISTILLER = The Arms of Worcester.
R. CITTY . OF . WORCESTER . 64 = HIS | HALF . | PENY.

Green, 19.

146. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = IOHN | HVRD | MAN.
R. THE . CITTY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worce

An Edward Hurdman was last Bailiff and first Mayor of Worcester.

147. *O.* HENRY . ISONLOW = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WORCESTER = H . I.

This is said to be on a manuscript list of tokens belonging to the Nur Society.

Green, 20.

148. *O.* IOHN . IONES . OF . Y^E^ . CITTY . OF = The Worceste
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = An open with clasps.

The specimen from which Green's engraving was taken was evidently a p as the centre of the reverse bears but small resemblance to a book. The in the collection of the Corporation of Worcester which is in a fair state o vation, and from which I have supplied the information unknown to Boyn

John Jones was a bookseller in Worcester, and his name appears attac pamphlet published in 1684.

"'Discourse in the Cathedral Church of Worcester on the Anniversary His Majesties Restauration,' by Dr. George Hickes of Worcester. Worcester: John Jones, bookseller, 1684."

This discourse was delivered before the Mayor and Aldermen of Worcester, which city had then a sufficiency of readers to support two booksellers, one Sampson Evans carrying on this business there at this time.

Jones also published "The Carpenter's Rule made Easie for the use of the Carpenters, Masons, etc., of Worcester," by John Darling. 12mo. J. Jones, bookseller, Worcester, 1658.

(PLATE No. 36.)

Nash, 10; Green, 21.

149. *O.* THOMAS . IONES . 1669 = The Feltmakers' Arms.
R. IN . WORCESTER = HIS | HALF | PENY. ½

His will and the inventory and valuation of his personal estate are of sufficient interest to give in full. He appears to have been in only a small way of business, although described as a "feltmaker." His stock of hats in the "forshop," or front shop, six dozen "good and bad," were valued at £5; those in the "workhous," with the iron pots, planks, and lumber, at £2 3s. 4d.

In the name of God Amen. The tenth day of March in the year of o^r^ Lord One thousand six hundred eighty and Five According to the computation of the Church of England I Thomas Jones of the parish of St Martin in the City of Worcester Feltmaker being weake in Body but of sound and perfect minde & M'mory (Praysed be God therefore) Doe make this my last Will and Testament in manner & forme following Imprimis I commend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God who gave it trusting in his sole mercy through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ for redemption and Salvation. And my Body I commend to the earth to be decently interred in Christian Buriall And for my wordly goods & estate my Will is as followeth I give and bequeath unto my Son Richard Jones the sume of twenty shillings to be paid to him within one yeare after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Charles Jones the sume of twenty shillings to be paid to him within one yeare after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne Hornblower the sume of twenty shillings to be paid to her within one yeare after my decease. Item I give and bequeath All the residue and remainder of mine estate Goods & Chattells unto my deare & loving Wife Elizabeth Jones Provided And it is my Will that if my said Wife Elizabeth Jones shall happen to be marryed after my decease Then shee shall pay unto my said son Richard Jones the sume of Five pounds more and unto my said Son Charles Jones the sume of Five pounds more And I doe make constitute & ordaine my said Wife Elizabeth Jones the full and sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament In witnesse whereof I have hereunto putt my hand & seale the day & yeare above written

THO JONES (L.S.)

In the presence of HEN. PANTING
THOMAS THACKER

The mark of THOMAS × THACKER Jun.

Proved the 14th day of February 1686

The Inventory of ye goods chattels and Creddits of Thomas Jones late deceasced Aprll ye 4th 1686

	£	s.	d.
Impr. Waring apparll and monies	05	00	00
FOR YE FORSTRET CHAMBER			
Item One set of curtaynes & vallyants one Fetherbed and too bowlsters one rug to blankets one pillow one bedsted matt and cord	4	00	00
Item To ould cheasts to trunks an ould grate sheets towells and napkins and pillow beares and other od linning	4	12	10

		£ s
	ITEM IN Y^E BACK CHAMBER	
Item	One Fetherbed one bowlster thre small pillows one cufferlid to blankets one ould bedsted matt and cord with ould curtaynes	2 1[illegible]
Item	Wooll and hayer and powringstones and od things ...	5 01
	ITEM IN Y^E FORSHOP	
Item	One Bason and frame one pres one ould chest ...	00 1[illegible]
Item	Six doz of hatts good and bad	05 00
For	looking glas and one forme to shelves one deale box thre joynt stolles and other lumbar	00 07
	IN Y^E KIDCHING	
Item	One table fower chayers one Stoolle one Cubbard one sack to spits and tin ware bar and cheakes fyer shovell and tongs and bellis	01 1[illegible]
Item	Bras and pewter and to littell silver cups	04 0[illegible]
	IN Y^E BACKSIDE	
Item	Bras and lumbar	01 [illegible]
	IN Y^E WORKHOUS	
Item	Thre Iron pots and planks and blocks and lumbar ...	00 [illegible]
Item	Hatts in y^e workhous	01 [illegible]
	IN Y^E GARRETT	
Item	Fower hurdells fower bastons and other lumbar ...	00
Item	In Desperat Debpts	02 [illegible]
		£39

praysed by
JOHN HILL
GEORGE WYTHES

Green, 23.

150. *O.* IOHN . LILLIE . IN . WORCESTER = The Weavers' Arm[illegible]
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = The Arms of Worcest[illegible]

The inventory of his effects is given below. His personal estate was co[illegible] able, amounting to upwards of £540. He evidently did a large busines[illegible] weaver of linen, his good debts being estimated at £328. His wearing a[illegible] and cash (generally included in one sum) were valued at £125. In the ch[illegible] over the kitchen he had, amongst other things, flaxen, hurden, and hemp [illegible] and a large lot of other linen, probably using the room for stock purposes. [illegible] kitchen we find a number of pewter basins, plates, pots, flagons, can, candle[illegible] salts, etc. The entire inventory gives a good idea of the mode of furnishi[illegible] utensils in domestic use in the seventeenth century.

JOHN LILLIE

A true and perfect inventory of the goods & chattels and Credits of John Li[illegible] the parish of Alsaints in the Citty of Worcester deceased as they were the 29th day of Jan. 1690 by John Handy gent and William Walker C[illegible] is as followeth :

		£
Imprimiss	Wearing apparril & Cash	125
Item	In Chamber over the kitchen one feather bed and bolster with a rugge Curtens and valianc wth bedsteed matt & cover a flock bed & trundle bedsteed	004
Item	Paire of flaxon sheets	003
Item	Fourteen paire and one od sheet of hemp and one paire of Hurden sheets	004

	£	s.	d.
Eight paire of flax pillo covers and three paire & one od one more	000	18	00
Five paire of small pillow covers	000	03	00
Tow window curtaines	000	02	00
Tow Cupbords & clothes	000	3	00
Tow flax Table Clothes	000	8	00
Seven other Table Clothes	000	10	00
One dozen of Diaper napkins	000	05	00
Tow dozen of flax napkins	000	18	00
Tow dozen more of napkins	000	10	00
Tow dozen more of hurden napkins	000	10	00
One dozen more of napkins	000	07	00
Fifteen Towells	000	04	00
One peece of Gentinge	000	05	00
Tow chests and cupbourd and tow coffers and a hanging pres	001	08	00
One grait one paire of Andirons one fire shovel one paire of Tongs and paire of ballos	000	12	02
Tow little Table Cords	000	05	06
One twigen chair three other chayrs...	000	06	00
One silver Tancord fourten spouns one board boule ...	012	10	00
Item In the Chamber over the Shope one feather bed and boulster four pillows one green Rugge one pare blank.	004	14	00
Tenn Turkey worke Chayers...	002	10	00
Tow ouk sege Chayers	000	01	00
Item In the top loft one flock bed and bedsteed with couvrings	001	05	00
In another top loft one feather bed & bolster and tow little pillows with a red rugge and bedsteed...	001	08	00
One bedsteed with matt and cords	009	04	00
Item In the Chamber by the top loft one feather bed and bolster four pillows and Rugge one blankett with curtins and valiancs and bedsteeds	004	02	00
One table borde tow side cupbords	000	10	00
One more cupboard	000	02	00
One large Bible with other bookes	000	12	00
One joynd box with other small things	000	08	00
One litle chest tow sege chayers	000	04	00
Item In the kitchen twenty-five pewter dishes and tow pewter Basons £3 16s. 0d.	003	16	00
Nine porringors	000	07	00
One dozen and halfe of plates	000	12	06
Five small sawsors	000	01	00
Four pewter flagons	000	08	00
Seaven pewter chamber potts...	000	05	00
Three pewter canes	000	01	06
One bed pan one close stoole and pane	000	10	00
Four pewter candlesticks tow salts	000	03	06
Tinning ware	000	06	00
Four spitts	000	05	00
Bar and cheeks with fender and iron bar	000	08	00
Jacke and chaine	000	07	00
A paire of cob irons	000	01	06
Tow fire shovels foure paire of tongs with other iron things	000	11	00
Four bras candlesticks one sconce	000	04	00
One warming pan one morter and pestle	000	06	00
One Bacon crach one cupboard Glass cages	000	09	00
One ould cupboard	000	03	00
One table board with frame one form one carpett	000	06	00
Tow screens	000	08	00
Fifteen sedge chayers	000	05	00

Item in the Brewhouse one furnac and lead about him ...
One brass pott hanged with ironwork ... ...
One brass pot more ... ...
Three ketle pott three kettles ... ...
Three small kettles ... ...
One brass pan one skimber ... ...
One jugge with a cover ... ...
Eight joyne stouls ... ...
Three soafos ... ...
Seaven halfe hogsheads ... .
One ould table board five shelves ... ...
Trenshors and other wood ware ... ...
Three skeels three Combs (?)... ... ...
One table bord and tow peeces of wainscot... ... ...
Item In the parlor one Clocke and Case ... ...
One Couch ... ...
Item In a little roome by the shope one bedsteed with curtains and valianc and other things ... ...
Good debts ... ...

Total ...

Green, 22.

151. *O.* ARTHVR . LLOYD . IN = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORSESTER . 1663 = HIS | HALF | PENY.

(PLATE No. 37.)

152. *O.* ARTHVR . LLOYD . IN = A woolpack.
R. WORSESTER . 1663 = HIS | HALFE | PENY.

The will of Arthur Lloyd, a clothier, of Worcester, is by no mean ing. He accumulated considerable wealth, and was building at t making his will. We may conclude that at this time the character : his wife were such as not to meet with his approval. His sister beloved," he had a "loveing" brother-in-law, and a "loveing kinsm such affectionate adjective precedes the mention of his "wife Sa This is borne out by the fact that the testator's daughter was to pay £15 per annum, if her mother's "carriag prove better than form been." It is probable that she was addicted to drunkenness, for Llc tion to his business of a clothier, was landlord of the Royal Oak, " which were five stables and two gardens," besides several cottages. T was held on lease from the "Chamber of the said Citty" of Worceste lease they promised to renew upon very reasonable terms. In his presses a desire that ten years before this lease expired an effort was to renew it, "I being at very great expense and charge upon voic ground." He ordered ten shillings to be given away in bread ever Day to the poor of St. Nicholas', and a like sum on the same day to Cockshead. All the goods and cloth then "ready in the house for given to his daughter. He expresses a desire to be buried in a ' handsome manner," and appoints three overseers to his will, giving ea ing-ring, scarf, and gloves.

In the name of God Amen I ARTHER LOYD of the Citty of Worc beeing in good health and in perfitt memmory doe here make my l Testiment I therfore in the first place bequeth my Soule to G the maker of all things that gave me my beeing in hopes through my Saviour Jesus Christ in hopes of a glorious resurrection and the ground to be buried in the parrish Church of S^t. Nicholas parrish of Elsmore in Shropsheir wher my Father Mother and were buried I Imp^r give and bequeath unto my Wife Sarah I

time of her naturall life my four tennuments with the gardens therto belonging sittuated and being in the parrish of S^{t}. Nicholas being the land of M^{r}. F. Thornborow and now in the occupation of John Jones and another in the occupation of Howell Jones and one in the occupation of Nicklas Roades and another in the occupation of Danniell Cowper she paying the cheife rent and keeping them in lawfull and good repair And I doe alsoe bequeath after her decease the remainder of the lease unto my Daughter Elizabeth And alsoe if she without issue begotten then my Will is that it shall goe to my welbeloved Sister Mary Joyce And likewise Will and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth on lease with the apertenances therunto belonging taken of the Citty of Worcester bearing date the eight and twenty of September in the year of our Lord according to the English acount One thousand six hundred fifty seven being taken of the Mayor and Aldermen on the one part and Arther Loyd of the other part as more at larg it is expresd in a pair of Indenters drawn betwix them And my desire is further if my Wife Sarah Loyd doth survive and her carriag prove to them aformention better then formerly it hath been that my Daughter shall pay unto her duering the life of the said Sarah my Wife the some of fifteen pound a year if her carriag soe prove as aforesaid And likewise my Will is that she shall give unto the poor of S^{t}. Nickolas in bread ten shilling every Chrismas day to be dissposed acording to the discrestion of my Overseers any likewise to the poor of Cockshead the like some of ten shillings upon the same day before mentioned out of the houses stables and gardens which I have erected on the same land one of them now in the possession of Humphry Gardner And one now in the possestion of Thomas Powell and another in the possestion of William Tyll and over the Forgate now in the possestion of William Barns and other tennants and one in the possestion of Thomas Troitty and Christopher Whittay and another in my own possestion called and known by the name of the Royall Oack haveing five stables and two gardens and others nescesaries thereunto belonging And likewise two tenements beneath the stables one lately in the possetion of John Owen another lately in the posestion of one M^{rs}. Danniell And at the further part of the same garden two tennement in the posestion of John Middleton and one tennement more in the Widdow Morgan and Widdow Southall at the end of which tennements I am now erecting and building one tennement more And if my Daughter depart this life without heir or heirs lawfully begotten of her body then my desire is that it goe to my Sister Mary Joyce and at her decease and her husband John Joyce of Cockshed in the County of Sallop then my will is it shall goe to Arthur Joyce Granchild of the said John And further my desire is that in whose possestion it shall then be that they shall ten years before the expectation of the same lease renew and take again of the Chamber of the said Citty which they have promised shall be done uppon very resonable charges I being at very great expense and charg upon voyd and wast ground And likewise I do give unto my Daughter All such my goods and cloth now reddy in the house for sale which goods I shall nominate in a note to anex to my Will Shee sattisfiing and paying all my lawfull debts which I shall nomynate in another paper anexed to the same Will and likewise funerall expenses which I desire might be done in a descent and hansome maner And likewise my Will and desire is that Arther Joyce of Coxshead my loveing kindsman shall be my Exxecutor to this my last Will and Testament And I doe likewise desire my loveing Brother Francis Loyd of Coxshead and Crosmore and John Joyce my loveing Brother-in-law and my loveing kinsman John Elvines to be Overseers to this my last Will and Testement And I doe likewise give unto my three Overseers three morning Kings scarfes and gloves desiring them to see this my last Will and Testament fulfilled In witness hereof I put to my hand and seal'd the six and twenty day off November in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred seventy five.

ARTHUR LLOYD. (L.S.)

Seled in the presence of
JOHN ELVINES.
MAREY BOWEN.

Proved 21st January 1685.

(PLATE No. 38.)

Green, 24.

153. *O.* WILL . MOORE . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of W cester.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1664 = The Mercers' Arı W . M.

Nash, 11; Green, 26.

154. Another, similar, dated 1665.

Green, 25.

155. *O.* (Same as No. 153.)
R. HIS HALF PENY . 1664 . a goblet = The Mercers' Arr W . M.

In Green's engraving HALF is spelt HALFE.
Some members of the Moore family who died early in the seventeenth cent are buried in the Cathedral.

Nash, 12; Green, 27.

156. *O.* EDWARD . PRITCHETT . OF = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . CHANDLER . (16)67 = HIS | HALFE | PENY E . A . P.

Green, 28.

157. *O.* FRAN : RICHARDSON . OF . Y^E . CITTY = The Worces Arms.
R. OF WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = F . A . R.

On the obverse of Green, 29, the E over the Y is absent, and his 28 appears have been taken from a very poor specimen; both are probably the same toker

Green, 30.

158. *O.* HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1664 = IOHN | SEAB | ORNE.
R. THE . CITTIE . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of W cester.

Nash, 13; Green, 31.

159. *O.* IAMES . SMITH . IN . 1667 = HIS | HALFE | PENNY.
R. THE CITTY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.

160. *O.* HIS HALF . PENY . 1662 = WILL | SWIFT.
R. THE CITTY OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.

Nash, 15; Green, 34.

161-2. A variety has the date 1663.

There are two varieties of No. 161: one struck in brass and the other copper.

Nash, 14; Green, 33.

163. Another variety is without date, and the centre of the toke is of brass, and the other part copper.

(PLATE No. 40.)

164. *O.* HIS . HALF . PENY = WILL | SWIFT.
R. THE . CITY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester.

165. *O.* WILLIAM . SWIFT . OF . Y^E = WS. conjoined.
R. CITTY . OF . WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ¼

(PLATE, No. 39.)

Green, 32.

166. A variety has no E over the Y. ¼

167. *O.* WILLIAM . SWIFT . OF . Y . = S joined to the first limb of W.
R. CITTY . OF . WORCEST^R. = Arms of Worcester. ¼

168. A variety has the initial S joined to the last limb of the initial W on the obverse; on 167 it is joined to the first limb.

169. *O.* WILLIAM . SWIFT . OF . THE = WS. conjoined, the S being joined to the last limb of the W, as 168.
R. (Same as 165.) ¼

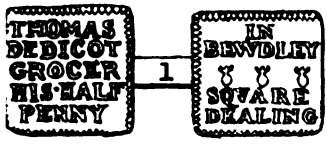
This token has been coated with a white substance, and is struck in one metal only.

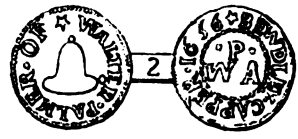
In 1684 is an item in the Corporation books that "Sheriff Swift, having omitted to keep his usual feast, shall make a feast for the whole Chamber before he be elected Mayor," but the reference is probably to Samuel Swift, who was elected to the mayoralty the same year. There were several monuments in old St. Swithin's Church to the memory of members of this family.

Nash, 16; Green, 35.

170. *O.* IOHN . TVRBERVILE . OF = The Arms of Worcester.
R. WORCESTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms.
I . T. ½

171. *O.* WILLIAM WEST OF Y^E = W.
R. CITTY OF WORCESTER = The Arms of Worcester. ¼

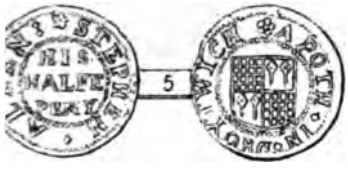




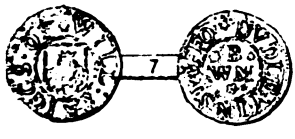
BEWDLEY

BROADWAY

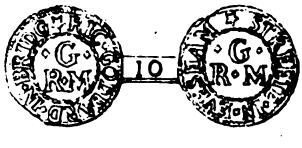
CHADDESLEY CORBETT



DROITWICH



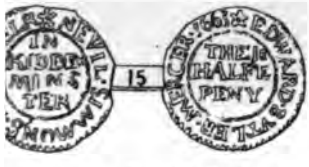
DUDLEY



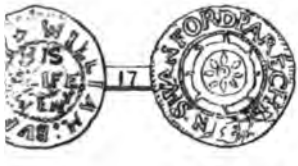
EVESHAM

HALESOWEN

KIDDERMINSTER



KIDDERMINSTER



OLD SWINFORD

OLDBURY

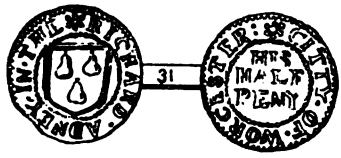
PERSHORE

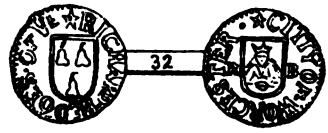
SHIPSTON-ON-STOUR

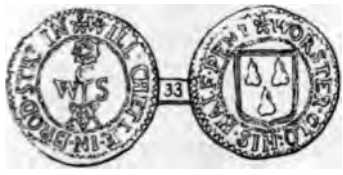
STOURBRIDGE

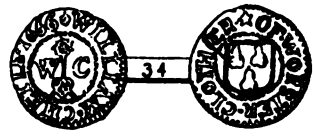
TENBURY

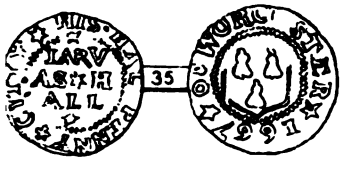
UPTON ON SEVERN

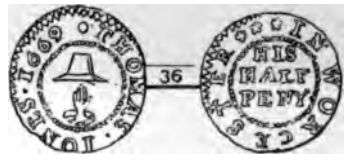


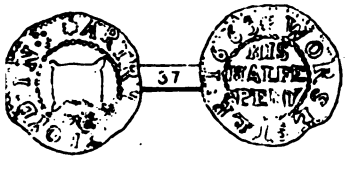


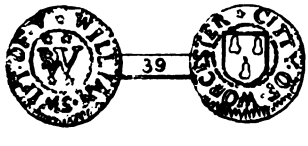


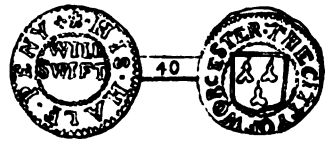












WORCESTER

ER.

Yorkshire.

UMBER OF TOKENS ISSUED 445

UMBER OF PLACES ISSUING TOKENS 96

OWN AND CORPORATE PIECES ISSUED AT BRIDLINGTON DENT (?), LEEDS, SETTLE AND WETHERBY.

Sub-Editor and Collaborateur:

CHARLES E. FEWSTER, ESQ.

Memb. Num. Soc., Lond.,

Kingston-upon-Hull,

Yorkshire.

Yorkshire.

st of tokens of this county is mainly taken from the Yorkshire
n of Boyne's "Tokens issued in the Seventeenth Century in
ıd and Wales" (1858), and also from the same author's
r work, "The Yorkshire Tokens" (1858), with Addenda (1870).
tokens have, however, come to light since the publishing of
vorks, revealing new names of places as well as issuers, and
and names included in Boyne's works have since been trans-
to other counties. Dunnington has, for instance, with its
suers (Nos. 73 and 74, Boyne), been transferred to Lincoln-
ınd Wragby (No. 328, Boyne) also to Lincolnshire, and the
ıued by Richard Neast, which in Boyne (No. 103) is placed
worth, to Highworth, Wiltshire. Mr. Baldwin, of Plumstead,
s us that he met with this token at Southrop, a village some
or eight miles from Highworth, where it had been found in re-
ʒ the thatch from an old house, along with several Highworth
. Seven tokens are transferred from Richmond, Yorkshire,
hmond, Surrey, as per reasons stated under the head of Rich-
; and Boyne, No. 347 (Thomas Caverley, Bootham), is placed
ɔtham, Kent. No. 362, Boyne (John Hvtchenson, York), has
ɔund, on a more careful reading, to be the same as No. 363,
, but has been struck on Christopher Morley's token (No. 378,
), and shows part of the older inscription. By taking away
ngton and Wragby, the number of places of issue is diminished
ɔ, and we have added thirteen, viz.: Almondbury, Anlaby,
vick, Great Preston, Goole, Helmsley, Honley and Holmfirth,
ı, Market Weighton, Middleham, Popeley Gate and Wood-

The number of tokens added is very small for the size of
unty, especially so when taken in comparison with many of
her counties; this may be partly accounted for. Mr. Boyne
native of Yorkshire, and also a resident at the time of the
ation of his great work, and had opportunities for collecting
ation respecting this county, which we know, from a communi-
he has made to us, was his "pet county."

number in our own cabinet is 378, and in the list which
; all in our possession are marked with an asterisk. B.M.
:s those in the British Museum, and the other possessors'
are given in full.

cshire is the largest in area of the counties of England, and it
: largest series of tokens next to the Metropolitan counties of

shire. In Richmond, for instance, out of the twelve i
town, eight have the King's Head, one a crown, and on
the Dragon on them. At Guisborough all the five
there bear the King's Head, and at Yarm five out the si
the King's Head on them. But where so many emble
are found, it is strange how seldom the names of Jame
occur—James only appearing eight times, and Charle
the whole of the 448 known of the county.

Most of the Yorkshire tokens are circular, the or
being nine heart-shape and four octagonal. They hav
most of the incorporated trade companies of London, wh
used by persons of a similar trade throughout the countr
also the Arms of the abbeys of Bridlington, Selby an
many private families, and the principal devices of the
as well of shop signs and articles sold by the issuers.
as in Nos. 143 and 144, Hull, the issuer, Lyonell Buck
a buckle on each of his tokens, as a rebus on his name.
issued at Robin Hood's Bay, are represented Rob
Little John. A York music-master (No. 447) has an
of Punchinello, now a wide-world favourite.

We must acknowledge the information derived from
the *Numismatic Chronicle*, New Series, vol. xx., by M
"On the Unpublished Yorkshire Tokens of the
Century," as also much kindness received persona
Gill, who has always communicated most fully and fr
cerning tokens he in his extensive knowledge and res
tained. But we must be permitted to say that the w
from in "The Contemporary Notes on some of the I
and other Towns" is one that we do not admit as
therefore the [illegible] that Mr. Gill in his article [illegible]

ALDBOROUGH.

ys, there is a town of this name in Norfolk, and another in Suffolk, orporate and Parliamentary borough, until disfranchised by the There is also an Aldborough in the West Riding of Yorkshire an capital of Britain, under the name of Isurium), which was made y borough under Philip and Mary, and, like its Suffolk namesake, ied in 1832. There is yet another Aldborough in the East Riding iear the sea-coast, and it is to this latter one I am inclined to assign hiefly for the following reasons: that a Ship Inn is remembered to iere, and that a family bearing the name of Yates still resides there, me family arms as the issuer of this token. Another branch of this sued a halfpenny token at Bridlington—a town in the same county, niles distant. In the parish church of this Aldborough is a stone nscription, commemorating its erection.

)HN . BRIGGS . OF . 1671 = A ship.
LBOROVGH . HIS . HALPENY = I . B. ½

)HN . YATES . OF . ALBROVGH = A chevron between three gates (family Arms).
IS . HALFE . PENNY . 1669 = A globe. ½
"Yetts" is a Yorkshire pronunciation of "Gates."

ALMONDBURY.

)HN . DIXON . IN . ALMONBVRY = A pair of scales.
IS . HALFE . PENNY . 1667 = I . M . D. ½

anon Hulbert, Vicar of Almondbury, has kindly searched the parish supplied the notes of the other two issuers. He can find no mention says that this is probably owing to omissions that occur in the register iod. There is a family of Dixon at Farnely Tyas, a village one and a ant from Almondbury parish church, where the inhabitants attended ien the late Earl of Dartmouth built a church there.

:HOLAS . GREAVES . 1668 = (detrited).
. ALMONBVRY = HIS HALF PENY. ½

'eaves was son of the Rev. N. Greaves, Incumbent of Holmfirth in rwards Rector of Tankersley.—Morehouse's "History of Holmfirth."
ng occurs in the parish register:
Greaves, Richard, filius Nicholai de hac villa, baptiz 9.
Greaves, Richardus Nicolai, sepult. 16.
iarii. Greaves, Elizabeth, filiâ Nicolai, baptiz Jan^{ri} 31 (omitt).
mbris. Greaves, Elizabetha, fil. Nicholai de hac villa, sepult. 26.
)ris. Greaves, Nicholai, de hac villa, sepult. 31.

RANCIS . HORNE . IN . ALMONBVRY = The Drapers' Arms.
. WILL . EXCHAING . MY = 1669 . PENNY. I

ng occurs in the parish register:
Horne, Franciscus, filius Joannis, oppid., sepult. 18.
mbris. Horne, Elizabetha, uxor Francisci, de hac villa, sepult. 29.
e, Martha, fil. ejusdem Francisci, baptiz eodem.

ANLABY.

6. **O.* IOHN . NEWTON . 1669 = Arms of the Newton family: shin-bones crossed in saltire.
R. OF . ANLABY . NEARE . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY.

ASKRIGG.

7. **O.* WILLIAM . LAIDKEEN = The King's head.
R. IN . ASKRIDG . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

8. **O.* IOHN . LAMBERT . IN = A crown.
R. ASKRIGGE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

The Rev. C. Whaley, Vicar of Askrigg, writes to say that the parish register only begins in 1701; the previous ones were said to have been destroyed by a parish clerk many years ago.

ATTERCLIFFE.

9. **O.* STEPHEN . CARRE . HAPEN = The Cutlers' Arms.
R. IN . ATTARCLIFE . 1664 = S . M . C.

Stephen Carr was master cutler of Sheffield in 1660.

BARNSLEY.

10. **O.* THOMAS . BROWNLEY . IN = T . E . B. The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. BARNSLEY . IN . YORKSHEER = HIS HALF PENY.

"Thomas Brownley, grazier, buried Augt y^{e} 17th, 1676."

11. **O.* HENRY . GREENE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BARNESLEY . HIS . HALF . PENY = H . M . G.

12. **O.* IOHN . SMITH . IN . BARNSLEY = An ostrich.
R. HIS . HALFPENY . 1666 = I . R . S.

John, son of Francis Smith, born July 7, 1655, buried Feb. 4, 1689.

13. **O.* FRANCIS . VSHER . OF = ½. A talbot.
R. BARNSLYE . MERCER = F . H . V.

"Francis Usher and Martha Thirsk married y^{e} 22nd Nov^{r}., 1649."
"Francis Usher buried Oct. 15, 1685."
(These extracts from the parish register of Barnsley have been kindly made by the Rev. W. W. Kirby, Rector and Rural Dean. There are many entries of the name Green, but no Henry could be found.)

BATLEY.

14. **O.* RICHARD . CHESTER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . BATLEY . 1668 = R . C. on a woolpack.

BAWTRY.

:IS . FRENCH . OF . BAWTRY = HIS HALF PENY.
A . F.
YORKSHEER . APOTHYCARY = The Apothecaries'
ms. (*Octagonal.*) ½

M . MALTBY . MERCER . 1668.
VTREY . HIS . HALFE . PENNY = W . R . M. (*Heart-*
ipe.) ½

:LL . TRVBSHAW = A horse trotting.
AWTARY . 1664 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

BEDALE.

im . Lodge . of . Beadle (in three lines).
HALFE . PENY . 1668 = A rose-bush. ½

AM . LODGE = The Mercers' Arms.
EADELL . 1664 = W . L. ¼

AM . PLVMER = A rose and crown.
EDALL . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

im the parish register that I have been able to obtain is the

s, ye sonne of Will: Plvmer, of Bedale, the first of June,

BENTHAM.

: OVEREND . IN . BENTHAM = A shuttle.
HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = W . D . O. ½

AM . OVEREND . IN . BENTHAM = W . D . O. (in five
es).
HALF . PENNY . 1668 = A shuttle. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

ntham (the Rev. Frederick W. Joy, F.S.A.) writes that the
ish are very imperfect previously to 1720, and that the only
er concerning William Overend is the occurrence of his name
ice, forming part of the Communion-plate. The legend round
thus:
Armistead, W. Overend, Bentham Parrish, 1681."
the York assay mark (half-rose and half-fleur-de-lys), with
$\overline{x}$].

BEVERLEY.

'HAN . BROWNE = I . E . B. A cheese-knife.
EVERLEY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

'HEY . BROWNE = A goat's head, part of the Cord-
iners' Arms.
EVERLEY . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

25. *O.* STEPHEN . GOACKMAN = A fleece.
R. MERCER . IN . BEVERLAY = S . M . G.

Stephen Goackman, mercer and grocer, was appointed one of the two Governors of Beverley in 1663; he was chosen Mayor in 1667, and died during term of office, and in the year in which he issued his token.

26. *O.* WILLIAM . IOHNSON . AT . THE = W . C . I. 1671.
R. COFFE . HOVSE . IN . BEVERLEY = HIS PENNY.

27. *O.* GEORGE . LAMPLVGH . AT . THE = King's Arms.
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1664 = G . A . L.

28. *Same as above, but dated 1666.

29. *O.* MARMADVKE . REDMAN = The Armourers' Arms.
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

30. *O.* AT . THE . FOX . IN . BEVERLY = A fox.
R. AT . THE . FOX . IN . BEVERLY = W . I . S.

31. *O.* WILLIAM . SHEEREWOOD = A beaver, part of the Arms of Beverley.
R. IN . BEVERLEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. W . A . S.

32. *O.* WILLIAM . WILBERFOSS = HIS HALF PENY. W.
R. IN . BEVERLEY = W . M.

33. *O.* WILL . WILBERFOSS = W.
R. IN . BEVERLEY = W . M.

This is in copper, and was no doubt issued for a farthing, though it is of same size as the preceding halfpenny, which is in brass.

William Wilberforce, mercer and grocer, was made a Governor of Beverley 1642; the following year he was chosen Mayor, and was again elected in 1674.

BINGLEY.

34. *O.* THOMAS . SMITH = A bunch of grapes.
R. OF . BINGLEY . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.

35. *O.* IOHN . TOMSON . 1669 = I . M . T. A shoe.
R. OF . BINGLEY . SHOOMAKER = HIS HALF PENY.

BOROUGHBRIDGE.

36. *O.* FRANCIS . CALVERT = 1656.
R. IN . BOROWBRIDGE = F . C.

Boroughbridge was formerly a chapelry in the ancient parish of Aldborough, and the Boroughbridge registers, therefore, are modern; but in the Aldborough registers, under burials, occurs:

"Cath., daughter of Mr. Francis Calvert, buried April 8, 1656."

"Mr." is unusual at that date, and shows that Francis Calvert was a man of some note. In 1657 and 1658 there are also entries of baptisms of Elizabeth and Frances Calvert, daughters of Mr. F. Calvert. The Rev. R. M. Marriott, M.A., kindly sends this information.

BRADFORD.

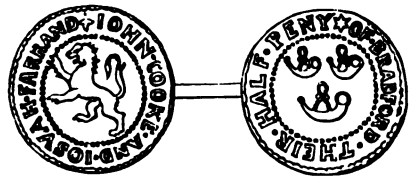
re are tokens of Bradford in Wiltshire and Somersetshire. The following ts from the parish register of Bradford in Yorkshire afford evidence that a n of these tokens belong to that town:
illiam Bailey, of Little Horton, died October 21, 1686."
le Horton is a hamlet of Bradford, Yorkshire.
illiam Bancks, of Bradford, died 9 Sept., 1668."
hn Cooke died 23 Jany., 1704"; another of the same name "9 Jany.,

hn Durham died 14 April, 1695."
hn Preston died 9 September, 1691."
and, Ibbotson, and Selby are still common names in the neighbourhood.

**O.* WILL . BANCKS . OF . BRADFORD = Arms of Kendall, in Westmoreland
R. CARRIER . FOR . KENDALL = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

**O.* IOHN . COOKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . BRADFORD = I . M . C. ½

O. IOHN . COOKE . AND . IOSVAH . FARRAND = A lion rampant.
R. OF . BRADFORD . THEIR . HALF . PENY = Arms of Bradford: three bugle-horns. ½



name "Farrand" is in smaller letters by half than the rest of the legend; it as if it were crammed in.

**O.* *Iames . Durham . in . Bradford* (in three lines).
R. *His . Half . Peny* . 1667 = ID. conjoined (in three lines). ½

O. WILLIAM . HOPKINSON . HIS . PENY = Arms: three skulls and cross-bones, two and one.
R. AT . Y^E^ . SWAN . IN . BRADFORD = W . B . H. 1

ssess an electrotype of this in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

**O.* THOMAS . IBBOTSON = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. MERCER . IN . BRADFORD = T . I. ½

**O.* DAVID . PARKINSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BRADFOORD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

**O.* IOHN . PRESTON . OF = Arms of Preston family: two bars, on a canton a cinquefoil.
R. BRADFORD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

BRIDLINGTON.

45. **O.* FOR . THE . VSE . OF . THE . POOR = Three Roman two and one (the bearings on the arms of Bridlington Priory).
R. OF . BVRLINGTON . 1670 = THEIR HALFE PENNY. ½

46. *A variety has the three B's one and two, and the name of the town is spelt BVRLIGTON, otherwise the same. ½

47. **O.* BARTHOL . ANDERSON = Arms: on a chevron between three mullets, a crescent.
R. AT . BRIDLINGTON . KEY = HIS HALF PENY. ½

48. **O.* THOMAS . BISHOPP . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. BVRLINGTON . 1665 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

49. **O.* THOMAS . CORBETT = A raven, the arms of the Corbett family.
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

50. **O.* THOMAS . CORBIT = Arms: a chevron between three mullets.
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON = The Vintners' Arms. ½

51. **O.* WILLIAM . DICKESON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . BRIDLINGTON . KEY = The Vintners' Arms. ½

52. **O.* THOMAS . FENTON . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. BRIDLINGTON . KEY = Arms of the Fenton family: a cross between four fleurs-de-lys. ½

53. *O.* THOMAS . FENTON . OF = Arms of the Fenton family.
R. BRIDLINGTON . KEY = T . A . F. ½

54. **O.* RALPH . PORTER = HIS PENNY.
R. IN . BRIDLINGTON . 1670 = RMP. conjoined. 1

55. **O.* NICHOLAS . WOOLFE = Arms: a fleur-de-lys between three butterflies volant.
R. OF . BRIDLINGTON = 1665. ½

56. *O.* IOHN . YATTES . 1666 = The King's head.
R. IN . BVRLINGTON = HIS HALF PENY. ½

This token is in the possession of the Rev. R. Y. Whytehead, of Bewholme.

CALVERLEY.

57. *O.* IOHN . BESLEY.

"There was a Calverley token in the Rev. Richard Southgate's sale in 1795 which I have not been so fortunate as to meet with."—W. Boyne.

CARLETON.

*O. LEONARD . BVMBY . INKEEPER IN = A nag's head.
R. CARLETON . I . WILL . EXCHAING = MY PENY. 1669. 1

Vicar of Carleton, the Rev. T. C. Barker, has kindly extracted the follow-
om the registers of that parish :
eonard Bomby, buried July 14, 1672, and Mary Bomby, widow, buried
6, 1675."

*O. IOHN . HANCOCKE . AT . THE = A cock.
R. IN . CARLTON . 1668 = A cock. ½

O. IOHN . HANCOCKE . AT . THE = A cock.
R. WILLIAM . BALME . 1666 = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

above two tokens I consider as very doubtful whether belonging to this ; the name is spelt differently, the E being omitted ; and in searching the ers, neither the name of Hancocke nor Balme was met with.

CAWOOD.

*O. RICHARD . SMITH = The King's Arms.
R. IN . CAWOOD . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

CRANSWICK.

*O. GEORGE . WILBERFORCE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . CRANSWICKE . 1670 = G . M . W. ½. ½

Vicar, the Rev. R. C. G. O'Callaghan, kindly supplies the following from gister of the parish of Hutton Cranswick :
eorge Wilberforce and Margaret Warton, married September 22, 1664."

DENT.

*O. FOR . OVR . GOOD . NEIGHBORS = A rose and crown.
R. OF . DENT . 1665 = A . F I . M R . H. ½

*O. ANTHONY . FAWCET . IN . DENT = A roll of tobacco and two pipes.
R. HIS . PENNY . 1670 = A . H . F. 1

DONCASTER.

he notes on the Doncaster tokens were principally contributed by C. Jack- sq., of Doncaster."—W. Boyne.

*O. THOMAS . BVRTON . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. DONCASTER . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

*O. THOMAS . CLARKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. OF . TONCESTER = T . A . C. ½

*O. THOMAS . COOKE . IN = The Butcher's Arms.
R. DONCASTER . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. T . C. ½

68. *O.* PETER . DIXSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . DONCESTER = A ship.

69. *O.* NICHOLAS . DOVGHTIE = The Saddlers' Arms.
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY.

70. *O.* ANN . FAYRAM = HER HALF PENY.
R. OF . DONCASTER = The Grocers' Arms.

71. *O.* THOMAS . GORST . OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. DONCASTER . COOK = The Cooks' Arms.

Thomas Gorse was appointed cook to the Corporation of Leeds in 1662 testimony of his ability in the mystery of cooking.

72. *O.* DANIELL . HALL . IN . DONCASTER = The Mercers' Ar
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = 1667. D . H.

Elected Mayor of Doncaster September 27, 1677.

73. *O.* WILL . HALL . TOLEMAN . OF = A man with a staff.
R. DONCASTER . BRIDG . YORKSHIR = HIS HALF PE
1669.

This was communicated by William Sheardown, Esq., of Doncaster. He s "It was found at Bentley, in which parish half the bridge is situate; probabl toll-gate was on the Bentley side." It is interesting from having been issued tollman; only two other examples are known. See Stilton and Notting Turnpikes were established about this period.

74. *O.* *Gervas . Holmes . of . Doncaster . his* . ½ (in four line
R. 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.

75. *O.* *George . Holmes . of . Doncaster . his* . ½ (in four line
R. 1668 = The Mercers' Arms.

76. *O.* THOMAS . HVNTT . AT . THE . 3 . CRANS = Three cranes
R. IN . DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY. = T . S . H. 1666

He is described in the parish register, March 7, 1651-52, as "Innkeeper gentleman." His burial occurs under date July 21, 1696.

77. *O.* BENIAMIN . MARSHALL . IN = An angel.
R. DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = B . E . M.

Benjamin Marshall was Mayor of Doncaster in 1669, and died during his of office. He was son of Thomas, and grandson of Miles Marshall, of Mar Lincolnshire. He kept the Angel Inn, well known in later times as the Angel; it is now pulled down, its posting business having been ruined by railways.

78. *O.* WILLIAM . MOODY . BAKER = The Bakers' Arms.
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = W . A . M.

79. *O.* ABRAHAM . PILLIN . 1665 = A . E . P.
R. CARRIER . OF . DONKESTER = HIS HALFE PENNY.

The parish register records the burial of Pillin thus:
"1695, Sep. 19. Abram Pillin, London Carrier."

80. *O.* GEORGE . RASINE . OF = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. DONCASTER . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENY.

1. *A variety of the above on the reverse reads HALF. ½

e was Mayor of Doncaster in 1665, and also served part of 1675. He was ıd January 9, 1684.

2. *O. *George . Rasine . Iunior . of . Doncaster . his* . ½ (in five lines).
R. 1668 . G . M . R = The Apothecaries' Arms. ½

3. *O. OTTEWEELL . ROBOTHAM = HIS HALF PENY. 1669.
R. CHANDLER . IN . DONCASTER = The Tallowchandlers' Arms. ½

4. *O. RICHARD . SPEIGHT . DIER = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1668 = The Dyers' Arms. ½

5. *O. ROBERT . THWAITS = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . DONCASTER . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

›bert Thwaites was chosen one of the capital burgesses September 22, 1664, his will was proved at York December 27, 1673. Robert Thwaites, his son, oncaster, mercer, who died November 3, 1698, aged 32, was the founder of a rship at the parish church, which by his will, dated October 6, 1698, he ved with £20 per annum.

6. *O. THOMAS . WORTLEY . IN . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. DONCASTER . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . H . W. 1

ortley was made free of the Corporation April 12, 1662. His wife was nah, daughter of Ralph Fretwell, of Hellaby, parish of Stainton, Yorkshire.

EASINGWOLD.

7. *O.* THOMAS . WILSON . OF . 1668 = A skull.
R. EASINGWOOD . HIS . HALF . PEN^{Y} = A shield with three crowns. ½

ıis token is in the possession of Miss M. S. Lockwood, of Prescot, who has y sent me an impression in wax of it. The name of the place is still locally ›unced as it is spelt on this token.

8. *O. MICHAELL . WOODWARD = A man smoking.
R. OF . EESINGWOVLD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

EASTBURN.

1. *O. HENRY . REPLEY . AT . THE = A lion rampant.
R. RED . LION . IN . EASTBVRNE = WILL EXCHAINGE HES PENY. 1

ELLAND (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

. *O. ABRAHAM . SLATER = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . EALAND . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. A . S. ½

ELLERTON.

91. **O.* ROBERT . IARVIS = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . ELLERTON . 1667 = The King's head crowned.

GARGRAVE.

92. There was a token of this town in the Rev. Richard So gate's sale in 1795.

GILDERSOME.

N. Scatcherd's etymology of Gildersome is interesting: he derives it Gueldres Zoom, the boundary or district of the Gueldres, many manufact from that country having been introduced into Yorkshire by Edward III. fo promotion of the woollen cloth manufacture, where it has flourished ever sinc

93. **O.* IOHN . DICKINSON = Arms: a chevron between t birds.
R. OF . GILDERSOME . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY.

The old hall at Gildersome was built by one of the Dickinson family, and over the door I. H. D., for John and Hannah Dickinson, probably the issuer o token.

94. **O.* HENRY . SCOTT . OF . GILDERSVM . NEER = STRIKE LI WEIGH RIGHT. A pair of scales.
R. LEEDS . I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY = 1670. A w pack.

The house of the issuer of this token is still standing, with the inscri "Henry Scott, 1685," over the door. Scott, no doubt, was a woolstapler principal trade of the district being the woollen manufacture. The motto, "S light, weigh right," is a rhyming version of giving good weight and measur used rapidly, there would be less in the measure than if used lightly. "Strik also a name for a bushel.

GISBURNE.

95. **O.* WILLIAM . HOLGATE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . GISBVRNE = 1666.

GOOLE.

96. **O.* CHRISTOPHER . BVLLOCK = A man on horseback.
R. GOOLE . CARRIER . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENNY.

GREAT PRESTON.

97. *O.* WALTER . WIDDOPE = A hammer.
R. OF . GREAT . PRESTON = HIS HALFE PENNY.

This token is placed to Northants by Baker, and engraved in his "Hi of Northamptonshire." There are three Prestons in that county, viz.: Pre Preston Capes, and Preston Parva, but no Great Preston. In the West Ridi Yorkshire, however, in the parish of Kippax, Wapentake of Skyrock is a t Preston.

GUISBOROUGH.

*O. WILLIAM . DENT = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . GISBROVGH . 1665 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

O. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned.
R. WILLIAM . DENT . 1664 = IN GISBROVGH. ¼

i2. Charles, the sonne of Mr. William Dent, was baptised March 1."

. *O. THOMAS . HARRISON = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . GISBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

l4. Thomas Harrison was buried the 19th of July."

. *O. IOHN . LAMBE . 1666 = The King's head crowned.
R. OF . GISBROVGH = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

. *O. IOHN . LAMBE . OF = The King's head crowned.
R. GVISBROVGH . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

i7. Henrie, the sonn of John Lamb, was baptized Feb. 2."
above extracts from the parish registers have been kindly made by the
of Guisborough (the Rev. F. H. Morgan), and these are all he can find
ng the issuers of tokens in his parish.)

HALIFAX.

. *O. MILES . BATEMAN . IN . HALLIFAX (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . M . B . 1667 (in four lines). ½

. O. *Iohn . Brearcliffe . in . Halifax . his . halfe . Penny* (in five lines).
R. RESPICE . FINEM on a label = A skull and cross-bones. ½

Brearcliffe was a surgeon in Halifax, where he died in 1682, aged 63. He
oted antiquary, fond of collecting everything relating to his native town.—

e a model of the above token in gutta-percha.—C. E. F.

. *O. IOHN . DEANE . 1667 = IN HALLIFAX.
R. GABRIELL . LEAROYD = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

. *O. RICHARD . DOLLIFFE = A swan.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

ırd Dolliffe was owner of the Swan Inn in Halifax. He died in 1681, aged
is buried in the parish church.—W. B.

*O. IOHN . EXLEY = A cross pattée and crown.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

O. IOHN . FARRAR.
R. IN . HALIFAX . 1667 = HIS HALF PENNY. ½

O. IONATHAN . KIGHLEY = I . M . K. The Salters' Arms.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

110. *O.* GABRIELL . LEAROYD = THEIR HALF PENY.
R. HOLLIFAX . G . L . 68 = A full-blown rose. ½

111. *O.* IOHN . LEAROYD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HALLIFAX . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

112. *O.* EDWARD . NOVBLE . AT . YE = A cock.
R. IN . HALLIFAX . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

113. *O.* TIMOTHY . OLEAROID = A PENNY.
R. OF . HALLIFAX . 1670 = A dolphin. 1

114. *O.* IOHN . PARKER . 1667 = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . HALLIFAX = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

115. *O.* IOHN RHODES = A lion rampant.
R. IN . HALLIFAX = I . S . R. ½

116. *O.* ROBERT . WATMOVGH . 1667 = A pack-horse.
R. CARRIER . FOR . HALLYFAX = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

117. *O.* IEREMIAH . WORALL = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . HALLIFAX = I . W. 1666. ½

HATFIELD.

118. *O.* MARY . FARRER . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HATFEILD . IN . YORKSHER = HER HALF PENY. ½

HAWORTH.

119. *O.* SAMVELL . OGDEN . OF . HAWWORTH = A tankard.
R. I . WILL . EXCHANGE . MY . 1670 = 1D. 1

The Rev. J. Wade kindly sends the following extracts from the parish register of Haworth, under burials:

"1670, June, Martha, daughter of Samuel Ogden; Aug., William, son of Samuel Ogden."

HEDON.

120. *O.* SAMVELL . BAINES . OF = The sun in rays.
R. HEADON . NEER . HVLL . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Samuel Baines, Town Clerk of Hedon, was ejected from his office by the Corporation Commissioners in 1662.—W. B.

HELMSLEY.

121. *O.* IOHN . WILLIAMSON . HIS . HALF = A royal oak, with a true lovers' knot under, three crowns on branches, with bust of Charles II. on trunk.
R. PENY . OF . HELMSLEY . 1667 = A stag, chased by two hounds, from under two trees. ½

The Rev. F. W. Christie sends the following extracts, which he has kindly made from the parish register:

"Iana Williamson, filia Johannis Williamson, de Helmsley, baptized 4 Augt., 1667."

"Sarah Williamson, filia Joanis Williamson, sepulta, decimo tertio Aug., 87.

HEPTONSTALL (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

2. **O.* IOHN . NOWELL . OF . HEPTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. STALL . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1666 = I . M . N. ½

HOLBECK (PARISH OF LEEDS).

3. **O.* IOHN . DIXSON . OF . 1668 = A pair of shears.
R. HOVLDBACK . NEARE . LEEDS = HIS HALFE PENNY.
I . B . D. ½

4. **O.* IOHN . SMITH . OF . HOLBEACK = The Clothworkers' Arms.
R. IN . YORK . SHEERE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

HONLEY AND HOLMFIRTH.

5. *O* . GEOR . DIXON . IN HONLEY = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OR . HOLMEFIRTH . 1666 = G . S . D. A barrel. ½

description of the reverse of this token first appeared in Morehouse's tory of Kirkburton and of the Graveship of Holme" (4to., 1861). The had unfortunately been struck on another, which had not been removed he die, thereby giving an indented impression of the one previously struck. 1861 a perfect specimen of the token has been discovered in a collection in any, from which the above complete description was communicated to Boyne by Dr. Freudenthal. This token is now in the British Museum. B.

HORNSEA.

6. **O.* BENIAMIN . RHODES = A ship in full sail.
R. IN . HORNSEA . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

: following extracts from the parish register have been kindly made by the E. L. H. Tew, the Vicar:
2, August 11, Benjamin Rhodes and Isabel Bonfield married.
5, Feb. 8th, Timotheus, ffilues of Benjamin Rhodes, baptized.
8, Oct. 6th, Isabel, wife of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
0, August 8, Hannah, the daughter of Benjamin Rhodes, baptized.
1-82, Feb. 28, Jchn, ye son of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, was ed.
1, Aug. 25, Anna, daughter of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
3-84, March ye 9th, Benjamin, ye son of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his was baptized.
6, July ye 28th, Peace, the daughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, aptized.
8, Nov. ye 30th, Grace, ye daughter of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, aptized.
0, March 7, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
1, Sept. ye 27th, Thomas, ye son of Benjamin Rhodes and Ann his wife, was ed.
3, March, Thomas, son of Benjamin Rhodes, buried.
8, December 21, Benjamin Rhodes, Senior, buried.
jamin Rhodes appears as churchwarden in 1685.

HORTON.

127. *O.* GEORGE . GOAD . OF . HORTON = G . M . G.
R. HIS . TOKEN . FOR . A = HALF PENY. ½

Mr. H. S. Gill says: "There are several Hortons in England, but from the legend on the reverse I believe this is a Yorkshire token."

HOWDEN.

128. **O.* THO . OKES = Three crowns on the royal oak.
R. *Of . Houlden . his . halfe Penny* . 1667 (in five lines). ½

129. **O.* *Iohn . Wighton . of . Houlden* . 1668 (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALF . PENNY = Arms of the Wighton family: three moles passant in pale. ½

HUDDERSFIELD.

130. **O.* EDMVND . WALKER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . HVTHERSFILD = 1666. ½

HULL.

131. **O.* MARGRET . ABBOTT . IN = Three ducal coronets in pile.
R. KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL = HER HALF PENY. ½

Margret Abbott kept a public-house situate in the Market Street, of the sign of the Three Crowns, and is buried in St. Mary's Church, Lowgate.

132. **O.* IOHN . BAKER = An arm holding a hammer.
R. OF . HVLL . 1665 = I . B. ½

This man was a pewterer by trade. He was known as the Protestant tinker; was Chamberlain of Hull in the year 1669; and was buried in Holy Trinity Church. His tombstone is now underneath the organ, and the inscription reads: "Here lieth the body of Mr. John Baker, late of this town, pewterer, who departed this life 21st January, 1710, in his 78th year."

133. **O.* RICHARD . BARNES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . HVLL . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

134. **O.* RICHARD . BARNES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . HVLL = 1672. ½

135. **O.* SAMVELL . BIRKBY = A wheatsheaf.
R. OF . HVLL . 1666 = S . H . B. ½

136. **O.* WILLIAM . BIRKBY . 1668 = The Arms of the Birkby family: three garbs.
R. OF . KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL = W . K . B. HIS PENY. ½

. *O. IOHN . BLANCHERD IN = Three crowns, one and two.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

. *O. IOHN . BLANCHERD . IN = Three crowns.
R. KINGSTOWNE . ON . HVLL = I . A . B. ¼

Blancherd was Chamberlain of Hull in 1665, and Sheriff in 1687.

. *O. WALTER . BROKETT . 1666 = Arms quarterly, first and fourth Brokett; a cross patonce; second and third ——; a bar between three trefoils.
R. OF . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

:er Brokett was a tanner in Hull. The Brocketts were an ancient York-
mily, settled at Steton, in the parish of Bolton Percy. No memorials of the
now remain in the church of that parish; but at the Yorkshire Visitation,
-85, amongst the arms (Harleian MS., 1394) taken out of the church are
f Thomas Brockett, or a cross patonce sable; and mention is made of a
nscribed:

homas Broket et Dionisia uxor ejus qui quidem Thomas obiit xiii die
s Ano dni Mcccexxxb, predictaq. Dionisia obiit xib Aprilis Anno dni
xxxbii."

names of De Broc, Brook, Brockhill, and Brockett are variations of the
l Brōc (with the vowel long) for brook, and the fancy crests of badgers
) and stags (brocketts) are mere "canting arms." The Steton estate has
en the property of the Fairfax family.
elder branch of the Brocketts settled in Hertfordshire in the reign of
d IV., and several of them were High Sheriffs of that county. The family
ct, and Brockett Hall and the estates passed by purchase in 1720 to
w Lamb, Esq., grandfather of the two Viscounts Melbourne and Lady
ston, wife of the Premier, to whom it now belongs.
Brocketts are but thinly scattered throughout the country, but they are still
ot far distant from the "Brockett Halls," which formerly belonged to the
in both the North and South of England. Lawrence Brockett, a wealthy
of Durham, left a son, Lawrence, who became Regius Professor of Modern
in the University of Cambridge, and died in 1768. Another Durham
tt (John Trotter), an eminent antiquary, who died in 1842, was author of
ellent "Glossary of North-Country Words" and other works; and to his
r brother, William Henry Brockett, the antiquarian world is also indebted
eral interesting tractates, including catalogues of "Tradesmen's Tokens" of
n, Northumberland, Westmoreland, Cumberland, etc. This gentleman
e office of Chief Magistrate of his native town of Gateshead in 1839-40.

. *O. LYONELL . BVCKLE . IN . HVLL = A buckle.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1665 = L . A . B. ½

. *O. LYONELL . BVCKLE = A buckle.
R. IN . HVLL . 1665 = L . A . B. ¼

ell Buckle was Chamberlain of Hull in 1640, and Sheriff in 1687. He
n his name by putting a buckle on his tokens.

. O. WILLIAM . FEILD . AT . YE . BLAK = An Indian with a bow and arrow.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

ve a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

. *O. ROBERT . FELLOVES . 1668 = A stocking.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

144. *O.* IOHN . GOODWIN . OF . KING = A rose and crown.
R. STONE . VPPON . HVLL . 1666 = I . R . G . ½. ½

145. *O.* IOHN . GOODWIN . OF . KING = A rose and crown.
R. STONE . VPPON . HVLL = I . G. ½

146. *O.* HENRY . HILLARD . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = H . E . H. 1669. ½

147. *O.* EDWARD . HODGSON . MARCH^{T} = Three hats, two and one.
R. IN . KINGSTON . ON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. E . M . H. ½
Edward Hodgson was Chamberlain of Hull in 1667.

148. *O.* GEORGE . HODGSON . 1668 = A man smoking.
R. OF . KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

149. *O.* PHINEAS . HODSON = A tar-brush.
R. IN . HVLL . 1666 = P . E . H. ½

150. *O.* THOMAS . LAMBERT = The Drapers' Arms.
R. IN . HVLL . 1664 = T . L. ½

151. *O.* RICHARD . PERRY . AT . Y^{E} . WHIT = A swan.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = R . M . P. ½

152. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBERTSON = A hat and a rabbit.
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . HVLL = W . R. ½

153. *O.* WILLIAM . ROBINSON = A hatter's iron and rabbit under.
R. IN . KINGSTON . ON . HVLL = W . I . R. ½
William Robinson was Chamberlain of Hull 1668.

154. *O.* THE GOVLDEN . LION . AT = A lion passant gardant.
R. THE . SOVTHEND . IN . HVLL = S. A merchant's mark. ½

155. *O.* IOSHVA . SCOTTE . OF = A rod.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = A merchant's mark. ½
Joshua Scott was Chamberlain of Hull in 1690.

156. *O.* RICHARD . STOCKDAILL . IN = An anchor.
R. KINGSTON . VPPON . HVLL . 1665 = R . M . S . ½. ½

157. *O.* RICH . STOCKDAILL . IN = An anchor.
R. KINSTON . VPPON . HVLL = R . M . S . ½. ½

158. *O.* RICHARD . SVGDEN = A merchant's mark.
R. MERCER . IN . HVLL . 1664 = The Mercers' Arms. ½

159. *O.* ELIZABETH . THOMPSON = A ship.
R. IN . HVLL . 1669 = HER HALF PENY. (*Octagonal.*) ½

160. *O.* THOMAS . WATSON . 1668 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = HIS HALF PENY. ½

51. *O. *Mary . Witham . in . Hull* = A tower.
R. Her . Half . Penny . 1669 (in three lines). (*Heart-shape.*) ½

52. *O. IONAS . YOVLE . OF . 1666 = Two keys crossed.
R. KINGSTON . VPON . HVLL = I . A . Y. ¼
:pt the Cross Keys in the Market Place.

HUNSLEY.

53. *O. THOMAS . DRAPER = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . HVNSLY . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

IDLE.

64. *O. EDWARD . MACKERETH = HIS HALFE PENEY.
R. AT . IDLE . IN . YORKSHIRE = 1668. ½
r. G. W. Waddington, of Whitby, kindly sends me the following extracts the registers of Idle parish :
655, Aug. 23. Edward Mackereth and Elizabeth Pollard married."
all probability the son of the issuer of the token.

KEIGHLEY.

55. *O. RICHARD . DIXON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . KEIGHLEY . 1668 = R . R . D. ½
ıe only entry in the parish register referring to Richard Dixon is the baptism is son, viz. :
Stephen, son of Richard Dixon, Bap. Feb. 13th, 1667."

56. *O. IOHN . HVDSON . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . KEIGHLEY = HIS HALF PENY. ½
John Hudson, baptized July 14th, 1639; married to Mary Fearnsides 26, 1668; buried Aug. 2nd, 1696."
am indebted for the above extracts from the parish registers to the Rev. H. J. sdon, M.A., Rector of Keighley.)

KILHAM.

67. *O. ROBERT . GIBSON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . KILHAM : 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

KIRBY MOORSIDE.

58. *O. IOHN . THORNVM . OF = A thorn-bush.
R. KIRBY . MORESIDE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

KIRKSTALL (PARISH OF LEEDS).

169. **O.* GEORGE . WILLSON . OF . KIRSTALL = An embattled bridge of five arches.
R. BRIDGE . HIS . PENNY . 1671 = An ecclesiastical building, probably intended for Kirkstall Abbey. I

KNARESBOROUGH.

170. **O.* ROBERT . HILL = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN KNASBVROVGH = R . H. ½

171. *O.* HVGH . LEWIS . IN = St. George and the Dragon.
R. KNARESBROVGH . 1666 = H . A . L. ½

172. **O.* ARON . LOWCOCKE = A crown.
R. OF . KNASEBOROVGH = A . L. ½

173. **O.* THOMAS . TVRNER . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. KNAISBROVGH . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

LANGTON.

There are other Langtons in various counties. See Leicestershire.

174. **O.* WILLIAM . ROWETH . OF = A spade.
R. LANGTON . GARDINER = HIS HALF PENY. W . M . R. ½

LEEDS.

The rising importance of Leeds is shown by the large number of its tokens, second only to those of the city of York. The importance of the woollen business, of which Leeds was the metropolis, conduced to its great prosperity. It suffered severely through the Civil Wars; but still more, in March, 1644-45, from the ravages of the plague, when more than a fifth of the population perished. Report says that grass grew in Cross parish, and that birds dropped down dead as they flew over the town.

175. *O.* I . PASS . TO . & . FRO FOR = A HALF PENY.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1668 = A sugar-loaf. ½

176. **O.* THOMAS . ALLVM . AT . Y^E^ . WHITE = T . S . A. A lion rampant.
R. IN . WERING . LEED . HIS . HALFE . PENNY. 166 . (*Heart-shape.*) ½

The above token was presented to me by H. S. Gill, Esq. I cannot at all positively assert that it belongs to Leeds, but insert it here for want of a more certain locality.

'. *O. AMBROSE AMBLER = A roll of tobacco and two pipes.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = HIS PENNY. 1

pipes on this and other tokens are of the kind called by the vulgar "fairy which were made at the commencement of the seventeenth century. They quently found in ploughed fields, whither they have been carried in manure. ure generally without stems, but when perfect are about eight inches long, in the stem than modern pipes, with small heads almost egg-shaped; in some s they are found with the makers' initials at the bottom of the head. By hey are believed to have been made long prior to the reign of Elizabeth, whose reign tobacco was first introduced; there are certainly reasons for ing that the custom of smoking is more ancient than the introduction of o. When half of the great tower of Kirkstall Abbey fell down, in 1779, a r of these "fairy pipes" were found embedded in the mortar, and it is known e most modern part of the tower was built in the reign of Henry VII.; and he abbey was dismantled at the Reformation, there was no access to the part of the tower. A number were also found recently at Newcastle, in the midden, on removing the houses built on that ancient accumulation, in o make the approaches to the High Level Bridge.

James Carruthers, in an article in the *Ulster Journal of Archæology*, , p. 320, informs us that these pipes are called in Ireland "Danes' pipes," and e of them was found with a number of bracteate silver coins in a Danish on Scraba Hill, near Newtownards, county of Down, in 1855.—W. B.

'. *O. RICH . ATKINSON . IN . LEEDS . IN = A castle.
R. YORKSHIRE . AT . Y^E . SCARBROVGH = CASTLE . HIS . PENY. 1669. 1

Scarborough Castle ale-house still exists in Hunslet Lane.

ard Atkinson was assessed in the south part of Leeds Main Riding at two for the Hearth-tax in 1663. In the parish register he is called "of Brig- and was buried June 1, 1707.

). *O. THOMAS . ATKINSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . LEEDS . PARISH . 69 = A pair of shears. ½

r. Thomas Atkinson, of Millbeck, was buried 5 March, 1702."—Parish r.

). O. WILLIAM . BALLEY . 1666 = A HALF PENY.
R. IOHN . COCKE . LEEDS = A cock. ½

illiam Bailey, of Lydgate, was buried 20 February, 1705." — Parish r.

. *O. IEREMIAH . BARSTOWE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . LEEDES . HIS . HALF . PENY = A horse. I . A . B. ½

. Jeremy Bastow, of Kirkgate-End, was buried October 8, 1679."—Parish r.

was evidently a man of substance, as he was rated at four hearths in Leeds

nas Barstow was chosen Town Clerk in 1753, but his election was d by the King, and Thomas Atkinson chosen in his place.

. *O. HENRY . COATES = A roll of tobacco.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

. *O. IOHN COCKE . LEEDES = A cock.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = A cock. ½

184. *O. THOMAS . DAWSON . IN . LEEDS . WILL . EXCHAIN^{G} THIS PENY.
R. BEWARE . OF . Y^{E} . BEARE . 1670 = A bear. 1

The die of this token was in the Museum of Thoresby, the gift of James Dawson. The token shows that the motto of Baron Bradwardine, in the incomparable novel of "Waverley," is older than the time of Scott. It is also Boniface's double-entendre, as bear and beer are both alike pronounced "beer" at Leeds, and he is warning his customers to beware of the strength of his beer.

185. *O. GEORGE . DIXON . OF . LEEDS = The King's Arms.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 = G . M . D. ½

Mr. George Dixon, of the Market Place, was buried November 16, 1708.
The King's Arms Tavern was originally built as a mansion by John Harrison, the celebrated benefactor of Leeds; until lately it was the *Leeds Mercury* Office, Briggate.

186. *O. WILLIAM . DOCKER . OF . LEEDES = A man carrying a hare over his shoulder.
R. DRAWER . HIS . PENNY . 1670 = Two cocks fighting. 1

187. *O. HENRY . ELLIS . IN . LEEDES = A tobacco-pipe and cheese-knife.
R. AND . ARTHVR . ROOME . 1667 = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

188. *O. THOMAS . ELSTON = Arms in shield.
R. OF . LEEDS = H . S . E. HALFE PENY. ½

189. *O. ROBERT . FREEMAN . AND . THOMAS = A jug.
R. MESSINGER . IN . LEEDS . THEIR . PENY = A double-headed eagle displayed. 1

190. *O. BENIAMIN . GABBOTT = Three fishes.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = HIS PENNY. 1

191. *O. IOHN . GILMAN = I . O . G.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

192. *O.* WILLIAM . GLENSOVER = W . G.
R. IN . LEEDES . TOWNE . 1650 = A fleece.

193. *O. WILLIAM . GOO . . . ER . HIS . PENY = A tankard (?).
R. THE . . . TE . OF . LEEDS . 1669 = A jug (?). 1

194. *O. SAMVELL . GREATHEAD . OF = Four fleurs-de lys.
R. LEEDS . IN . YORKE . SHIRE = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The name of Greathead is common in Leeds and the neighbourhood. William Greathead was assessed at one hearth for Leeds town in 1663.
The arms here described differ from those given to the Greathead family, which are a saltire between four fleurs-de-lys.

195. *O. MATHEW . HARDWICKE = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . LEEDES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

196. *O. MATHEW . HARDWICKE = A mortar and pestle.
R. WILLIAM . WAVGH . 1668 = THEIR HALFE PENNY. ½

Matthew Hardwicke was assessed at one hearth, and William Waugh at four hearths in 1663, both residing in Briggate.
The name of the town has been omitted on this token, but is supplied by the preceding.

. *O. TIMOTHY . HARWOOD . 1668 = A horse bridled.
R. IN . LEEDS . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . D . H. ½
vas assessed in Briggate at one hearth.

. *O. WILLIAM . HODGSON = A man smoking.
R. IN . LEEDES . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

). *O. ROBERT . HVRST = A fleece suspended in shield (the Arms of Leeds).
R. IN . LEEDES = R . M . H. ¼
ert Hurst, of Briggate, Leeds, was assessed at eight hearths in 1663; he consequently, have been a man of property.

). *O. BARTH . IBITSON = The Butchers' Arms.
R. OF . LEEDS . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½
holomew Ibbitson was rated at one hearth in the north part of Leeds Main to the Hearth-tax in 1663. The original return is still amongst the archives Leeds Corporation; among the names are to be found most of the issuers of in Leeds.

. *O. *Lancelot . Iveson . in . Leeds . his . halfe . Peny* . 68 (in five lines).
R. (*No legend.*) Arms: a chevron between three limbecks (?). ½
n the second charter of the Leeds Corporation was granted, in 1661, :lot Iveson was appointed one of the twenty-four assistants. The arms are ntly those of the Pewterers' Company; they differ from those given to the family in Thoresby's "Ducatus Leodiensis," viz., a chevron between three nores' heads couped. He was buried June 21, 1673, from the Black Bank.

. *O. ANDR . LISTER . AND . WILL . CROFT = Arms: A fleur-de-lys.
R. THEIR . HALF . PENY . IN . LEEDES = Arms: a heart. 1668. ½

. O. EDWARD . MASSEY = A sugar-loaf.
R. GROCER . IN . LEEDES = HIS PENNY. 1669. 1

.. *O. *Ioseph . Oddie . in . Leeds . his . half . peny* (in four lines).
R. O . MEMENTO . FINIS = A skull. 1668. ½

. *O. CRISTOPHER . RIDER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. IN . LEEDS . 1669 = C . A . R. ½
ssed in Kirkgate at two hearths.

). O. ARTHVR ROOME = A man walking with a stick.
R. IN . LEEDES . 1672 = HIS HALF PENY. ½
vas assessed in Briggate at one hearth.

. *O. IERIMY . RVMFEILD = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . LEEDS . 1670 = I . E . R. ½
above token was found within a few miles of Canterbury, and is thought by H. Baldwin, of Plumstead, to belong to Leeds in Kent.

208. *O. Thomas . Saul . in . Leeds . Shooe . maker* = T . B . S. (in four lines).
R. HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1667 = High-heeled shoe and knife. ½

This token is in the British Museum; it was presented by the late Lieut.-Colonel Montresor, Grenadier Guards.

"Anne, the wife of Philip Saull, by order of the Court, was ducked as a common scold, and a maker of strife and discord among her neighbours. The like order that Jane Milner and Elizabeth Wooler be ducked, upon the complaint of the inhabitants."—*Circa*, 1694. Wardell's "Municipal History of Leeds."

209. *O.* TIMOTHY . SMITH . OF = A glove.
R. LEEDS . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . M . S. ½

210. **O.* MATHEW . STABLE = M . S.
R. IN . LEEDES . TOWNE . 1650 = A fleece. ½

211. **O.* IOHN . WALKER = I . L . W. Three crowns.
R. IN . LEEDES . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

212. **O.* HENRY . WILKINSON = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . LEEDES . 1668 = HIS PENNY. 1

213. **O.* WILL : WOODHEAD . GROCER = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . LEEDES . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

LEYBURN.

214. **O.* IAMES . ALLEN . 1666 = IN . LABORNE.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½

LIGHTCLIFFE (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

215. **O.* SVSANNA . WILSON = A pair of tongs.
R. OF . LEIGHTLIFE . 1667 = HER HALFE PENNY. ½

LONG PRESTON.

216. *O.* THOMAS . LAMBERT . IN . LONG . PRESTON = A chevron between three lambs.
R. WILL . EXCHANGE . THIS . PENY = 1671. T . L. 1

MALTBY.

217. **O.* GABRIELL . NORMAVILE = G . N. Arms of the Normaville family.
R. IN . MOLTBY . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

MALTON.

8. *O. LAWRENCE . DICKINSON = The Skinners' Arms.
R. *Of . New . Malton . his* . ½ . 1670 (in four lines). ½

9. *O. EDMVND . DRING . 1666 = The King's head.
R. IN . NEW . MALTON = HIS HALF PENY. ½

10. *O. THO . GALLOWAY . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY. = A ship. ½

11. *O. IOHN . HARRINGTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . NEW . MALTON . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

12. *O. IOHN . HENDERSON . OF . NEW = A hat and feather.
R. MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Haberdashers' Arms. ½

13. *O. *A . Madox . of . new . Malton . & . Kerby . Moorside . his* . ½ (in five lines).
R. A hen and chickens. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

14. *O. WILLIAM . PENNOCK = A still (?).
R. OF . NEW . MALTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

15. *O. MICHAELL . PENNOCKE = The Vintners' Arms.
R. OF . NEW . MALTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

16. *O. IOSEPH . PRESTON . OF . NEW = 1668. Three bells.
R. MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Mercers' Arms. ½

17. *O. ROBERT . RYMER . 1667 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MALTON . HIS . HALF . PENY = R . R. ½

18. *O. *Will . Snary . in . New . Malton* (in four lines.)
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = A horse trotting. ½

"To Malton come I, praising th' saile, Sir,
Of an horse without a tail, Sir.
Be he maim'd, lam'd, blind, diseased,
If I sell him, I'm well pleased;
Should this Javell dye next morrow,
I partake not in his sorrow."—*Barnabee's Journal.*

MARKET WEIGHTON.

29. *O.* NICHOLAS . CHAPPILOW = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . WEIGHTON . 1664 = N . C. ¼

iis token is in the possession of the Rev. R. T. Whytehead, of Bewholme.
arket Weighton in the locality is generally called Weighton, the Market being ped.

230. *O. RICHARD . MARSHALL . OF = R . M . M. Bunch of grapes.
R. MARKET . WEETON . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

The Vicar of Market Weighton, the Rev. A. Foxley, has kindly made the following extracts from the parish register:

"A young infant of Richard Marshall, being a daughter not baptized, was buried Oct. 4, 1670."

"Ffrances, daughter of Richard Marshall, was baptized April y^e^ (?), 1672."

"Ffrances, the daughter of Richard Marshall, buried April (?), 1672."

"Robert, the son of Richard Marshall, was baptized the 18th January, 1673."

MARSDEN.

231. *O.* RICH . KIPPAX . BANKES MAN = A bankman's hook.
R. OF . MARSDEN COALE PITT = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. ½

MASHAM.

232. *O. MICHAELL . HAVKINS = A man making candles.
R. IN . MASHAM . 1666 = M . H. ½

MIDDLEHAM.

233. *O.* LAWRENCE . CAVE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . MIDDLEHAM . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

234. *O. CHARLES . TODD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MIDLEHAM . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

This token was given to me by Mr. H. S. Gill, of Tiverton, who acquired it at Tavistock.

MIDDLETON.

235. *O. FRANCES . CONYERS . OF . MIDLTON . IN . YORKESHIRE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 1669 (in seven lines).
R. FOR . THE . VSE . OF . Y^E^ . COLE . PITS = A falcon. ½

There are several Middletons in Yorkshire and other counties; but this token was no doubt issued at Middleton, in the parish of Rothwell, near Leeds, as there are no coalpits at the other places of that name in the county.

NORTHALLERTON.

236. *O. EDMVND . BARSTOW . IN = E . I . B. Arms: on a fess three crescents.
R. NORTH . ALLERTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

237. *O. EDMVND . BVRSTOW . IN = E . I . B. as last.
R. NORTH . ALLERTON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

1653, Jan. 31. Christopher, sonne of Edmond and Isabel Barstow, bapt.
1657, Jan. 9. Jane, daughter of Edmond and Isabel Barstow, bapt.
1657, Nov. 21. Christopher, sonne of Edmond and Isabell Barstow, buried.
1657, March 14, Edmond, sonne of Edmond and Isabell Barstow, buried.
1659, Jan. 23. Isabell Barstowe, daug. of Edmond and Isabell, bapt.
1670, Jan. 9. Mr. Edmond Barstow buried.

238. *O. THOMAS . BARSTOW = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . NORTH . ALLERTON = T . M . B. ¼

1661, June 20. Mr. Thomas Barstow, ye elder, buried.
1670, Oct. 20. Mr. Thomas Barstow and Mary Metcalfe married.
1671, Oct. 17. Mr. Thomas Barstow, son of Mr. Edmond Barstow, buried.

239. O. WM . HVTTON . OF . NORTH = (detrited).
R. ALLERTON . HATTER . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

"Aug. 6, 1685. William, son of Christopher Hutton, buried." — Parish register.
The above token is from "Annals of Northallerton," by the Rev. J. L. Saywell, 100.
William Hutton the historian, writing in 1805, says: "My grandfather's grandher enjoyed the capital honour of furnishing the place (Northallerton) with ts."

240. *O. THO . REDMAYNE . KINGS = A post-boy on horseback blowing a horn.
R. ARMS . NORTHALERTON = T . M . R. ¼

241. O. IOHN . ROBINSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . NORTHALLERTON = A ship. ½

242. *O. FRANCIS . RYMER . OF . NORTH = The Mercers' Arms.
R. ALLERTON . MERCER . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. F . R. ½

1595, Oct. 12. Franciscus Rymer, Rich. fil., bapt.
1506, April 2. Franciscus Rymer, Edw. fil., bap.
For the extracts from the Northallerton registers I am indebted to the Rev. B. Caffin, M.A., Rural Dean.

OTLEY.

243. *O. THOMAS . ENGLAND . IN . OTLEY = HIS PENNY.
R. IN . YORKSHEIRE . 1670 = A heart. 1

By the kindness of the Vicar of Otley, the Rev. S. R. Anderson, M.A., who has amined the registers of his parish, I am enabled to give the following extracts ating to the issuers of tokens in this town. The Englands seem, by the frequent currence of their name during the whole of the seventeenth century in the regis-s, to have been a numerous family in Otley. We have the following entries der baptisms, marriages and burials:

Baptism. 1614, July 14. Thomas, son of William England.
" 1619, June 15. Thomas, son of Walter England.
" 1620, Feb. —. Thomas, son of Thomas England.
" 1625, June 2. Thomas, son of Christopher England.
" 1640, Feb. 4. Thomas, son of Leonard England.
" 1642, Dec. 27. Thomas, son of Thomas England.
" 1682, ———. Thomas, son of John England.
Marriage. 1610, June 30. Thomas England and Ffrances Wade.
" 1641, Feb. —. Thomas England and Elizabeth Marton.
" 1686, Oct. 5. Thomas England and Mary Pullan.
Burial. 1609, Sep. 28. Thomas England.
" 1632, Nov. 14. Thomas England.
" 1652, Dec. 25. Thomas England, son of Leonard.
" 1678, Oct. 19. Thomas England.
" 1693, Nov. 7. Thomas England.

244. *O.* STEPHEN . TOPHAM . IN . OTLEY = A crown.
R. YORKSHEIRE . HIS . PENY = TOPSHAM.

This token is in the British Museum.
"1668, April 2. Married Stephen Topham, of Otley, to Grace Youn Otley."

245. **O.* ANTHONEY . WARD . 1671 = The royal oak, with crowns on it.
R. IN . OTTLEY . HIS . PENNY = The Grocers' Arms.

246. **O.* CRISTOPHER . WARD = The King's head.
R. IN . OTLEY . 1664 = C . W.

247. **O.* CHRISTOPHER . WARD . AND . IOH^{N} = The King's hea
R. PVLLEN . OF . OATLY . A . HALF . PEN^{Y} = The Gro Arms.

The Wards also appear in great numbers in the parish registers, as is shon the following extracts:

Baptism. 1615, Nov. 19. Anthonie, son of Anthony Ward.
,, 1620, Mar. 12. Christopher, son of Anthony Ward.
,, 1622, Mar. 16. Anthony, son of Christopher Ward.
,, 1633, July 7. Anthonius, son of William Ward.
,, 1644, Nov. 10. Anthony, son of Christopher Ward.
,, 1650, Mar. 7. Christopher, son of Christopher Ward.
,, 1674, June 27. Anthony, son of Anthony Ward.
,, 1688, Dec. 12. Christopher, son of Anthony Ward.
Marriage. 1614, Sep. 4. Anthony Ward to Isabel Rodes.
,, 1617, June 9. Christopher Ward to Maude Wardeman.
,, 1622, June 4. Christopher Ward to Alice Gerton.
,, 1673, April 9. Anthony Ward to Sarah Clerkson.
Burial. 1621, May 1. Anthony Ward.
,, 1633, Aug. 24. Christopher Ward.
,, 1636, Nov. 6. Anthony, son of Christopher Ward.
,, 1641, July 10. Anthony the younger.
,, 1664, April 1. Anthonie Ward.
,, 1672, March 13. Christopher Ward.
,, 1690, March 25. Anthony Ward.

The following entries occur as to the Pullans:

Baptism. 1648, April 23. John, son of William Pullan.
,, 1666, Sep. 1. John, son of Stephen Pullan.
Marriage. 1661, Sep. 1. John Pullan, of Otley, and Issabell Ward, of Otle
Burial. 1669, June 4. John, son of Ffrancis Pullan, Gent., of Burley, in Wh dale.

OVENDEN (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

248. **O.* MICHAELL . HASLEDEN . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OVENDEN . NEAR . HALLIFAX = Three birds.

249. *The above token is also found of an octagonal shape.

PATELEY BRIDGE.

250. **O.* ROBERT . DOWNS . IN = A sugar-loaf. 1669.
R. PAITELAY . BRIDGE = HIS HALF PENY.

PICKERING.

. **O. William . Pennock . of . Pickering* . 1671 (in four lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A hare pursued by five hounds. ½

Vicar of Pickering, the Rev. G. H. Lightfoot, M.A., has kindly searched isters of that parish, and sends the following extracts respecting this

. Sarah, uxor Gulielmi Pennock, sepult. 10 June.
. Thomas, fil. Gulielmi Pennock, bapt. 9 Nov.
. Joshua, fil. Gulielmi Pennock, bapt. 15 Dec.

POCKLINGTON.

. **O.* BARNEY . BVTTREY = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . POCKLINTON . 1666 = B . B. ½

d July 15, 1669."—Parish register.

. **O.* IOHN . HILL . 1667 = I . H .
R. IN . POCKLINTON = HIS HALF PENY. ½

. **O.* IOHN . HILL . 1667 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . POCKLINTON = HIS HALF PENY. ½

hn, son of John Hill, buried 1 Feb., 1670."—Parish register.
Vicar of Pocklington has kindly sent the above extracts from the register.)

PONTEFRACT.

. **O.* BONIFACE . COWPER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = B . A . C. ¼

. **O.* BONIFACE . COWPER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . POMTEFRACT = B . A . C.

is from another die, and is larger than No. 255, and probably intended to r a halfpenny.

. **O.* GEORGE . DANIELL = PONTIFRACT.
R. AND . LEE . HARTLEY = A castle. ¼

. **O.* GEORGE . DANIELL = A castle.
R. OF . PONTEFRACT . 67 = G . E . D. ¼

. **O.* THOMAS . ENGLISH = T . E.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = T . E. ¼

. **O.* TIMOTHY . FEILD = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PONTIFRACT = T . F. ¼

. **O. Lee . Hartley* . 1666 (in three lines).
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = A castle. ¼

. *Another, same inscription and date as last, clearly struck from a different die. ¼

263. *Another similar, but dated 1668, and an inner circle on th reverse.

264. **O.* THO : HATHORNEWHITE = A hawthorn-bush.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT . 1669 = T . H.

265. **O.* RICHARD . LYLE = A castle.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = R . M . L.

266. **O.* ROBERT . MORE = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PONTIFRACT = R . M.

267. **O.* ISABELL . OATS . OF = A castle.
R. PONTEFRACT . 1649 = I . O.

268. *O.* IOSEPH . WILSON . 1666 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT = I . E . W.

269. **O.* IO : WITHER . AT . Y^E . STAR = A blazing star.
R. IN . PONTEFRACT . 1666 = The royal arms.

The Star Inn is still in existence in the Market-place, and has given its name to the yard adjoining.

POPELEY GATE.

(A hamlet in Gomersal township, Birstall parish.)

270. *O.* THOMAS HARRICE = A trumpet.
R. IN POPLEY . 1666 = T . I . H.

This token is from the Tutet MSS., and is placed in Yorkshire by Mr. H. S Gill, of Tiverton.

RICHMOND.

The following notes from Clarkson's "History of Richmond in Yorkshire" (4to 1821) enable us to assign many of the following tokens to that town; others a doubtful as to whether they belong to the Surrey or Yorkshire Richmond. Th list is very much curtailed from the one given in Boyne's first edition, as by th researches of Mr. F. Challoner Smith, of the Probate Registry, Somerset Hou seven that Mr. Boyne assigned to the Yorkshire Richmond are now with conside able certainty located to the Surrey Richmond, for the following reasons:

Richard Campion, 1668 (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, No. 236).—In the pari register of Richmond, Surrey, is the following entry: "Richard Campion buri Sep. 17, 1679"; and the same name is found in the Hearth-tax Rolls of the sa place.

Lvke Chynnall (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, No. 239).—This token was fou during some excavations in Duke Street, Richmond, Surrey, and one Luke Shyn (the spelling of names varies at that period) occupied a seat in the church th in 1650.

Michael Clayle (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, No. 240).—Mr. F. Challoner Sm says: "I suspect that Clayle is a misreading for Flayle." Michael Flayle wa somewhat important person in Richmond, Surrey. His name appears in t Hearth-tax Roll (c. 1670), and in the Surrey Poll-book for 1705, and the follow entries are in the parish registers: "Michael Flayle was buried April 13, 1709 and "Mary, wife of Michael Flayle, Turner, Aug. 31, 1704."

James Knowles (Boyne, first edition, p. 515, Nos. 244, 245).—This name found in the Hearth-tax Rolls as that of an inhabitant of Richmond, Surrey.

am Marsham (Boyne, first edition, p. 516, No. 248).—This name is also
n the Hearth-tax Rolls of Richmond, Surrey, and also in the parish registers
same place: "Sherletta Marsham buried Sep. 10, 1673"; William
m bap. April 26, 1649"; and "Susanna Marsham bap. Sep. 11, 1650." I
e that these two latter ones were children of the William and Sherletta
ım, whose initials appear on the token, W . S . M.

Skinner (Boyne, first edition, p. 516, No. 251).—In the parish register of
ond, Surrey, is the following entry: "John Skinner buried Oct. 11, 1665."
y further state that I am informed that none of the above six names appear
those of the residents in Richmond, York., at that period.

. **O.* FRANCIS . ALLEN . IN = RICHMOND.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned, full-face. ½

ıcis Allen was elected into the Company of Mercers, Grocers, etc., in 1651;
n in 1654; one of the Common Councilmen October 29, 1668; Alderman
ɔ; and Mayor in 1679. By his will, dated 1685, he left an annual rent-
of twenty-four shillings to decayed tradesmen and young men setting up
ss in the borough of Richmond.

ı. **O.* NICOLAS . BECKETT = HIS HALF PENY.
R. AT . RICHMOND . 1667 = A tree. ½

3. **O.* IANE . CHAYTOR . IN = RICHMOND.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½

: Chaytor was admitted free of the Company of Mercers in 1705. The
is common in the district.

4. *O.* IOHN . CHAYTOR . IN = RICHMOND.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½

was free of the Grocers' Company in 1665, and Warden in 1671.

5. **O.* RICHARD . DAVSON = IN RICHMOND.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE KING = The King's head crowned. ½

ı. **O.* IOHN . HOPPES = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1665 = I . H. ½

was a son of Joseph Hoppes, one of the Aldermen in the first charter
ı by Charles II. to the borough of Richmond.

. **O.* CHRISTOPHER . KIRTON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1665 = C . E . K. ½

stopher Kirton was free of the Company of Fellmongers, and one of those
ew up for the Protector the statement of the loss the town would suffer if
ere granted to Middleham. He was son of John Kirton, Rector of Rich-
n 1658.

. *O.* ROBERT . LOADMAN = A crown.
R. RICHMOND . CARRIER = R . L.

ı. **O.* PEETER . MARSHALL = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . RICHMOND = P . M. ½

was elected into the Company of Mercers, Grocers, etc., in 1655; Warden
7; a Common Councilman October 29, 1668; and Mayor in 1682. He
d his Alderman's gown in 1693.

280. *O.* THOMAS . MORLOE = The King's head.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = T . M . M. ½

281. *O.* THOMAS . MORLOE . AT . Y^E = St. George and the Dragon.
R. IN . RICHMOND . 1664 = T . M . M. ½

Thomas Morley was one of the Bailiffs of the Free School in 1669.

282. *O.* THO . SOBER . IN . RICHMOND = T . E . S.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE KING = The King's head. ½

Thomas Sober kept the King's Arms Inn in 1661; was elected a Common Councilman December 27, 1655; and Alderman December, 1673. He was probably the son of Henry Sober, named as one of the Aldermen in the charter of Charles II. The name is a singular one for a publican.

The people of Richmond and other towns in the northern parts of Yorkshire appear to have been zealously loyal after the Restoration, if we may judge by the tokens, which frequently bear the King's head, as well as other insignia of royalty.

RIPON.

283. *O.* WILLIAM . HOLMES = 1658.
R. IN . RIPPON = W . F . H. ½

In the possession of Mr. T. W. Skevington, Saltaire.

284. *O.* BARTHO . KETTLEWELL = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . RIPPON . MERCER = B . A . K. ½

Bartholomew Kettlewell was Mayor of Ripon in 1636. Members of this family were "Wakemen," the ancient title of Chief Magistrate of Ripon, in the years 1527, 1534, and 1569.

285. *O.* WILLIAM . KITCHIN = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . RIPPON = W . K. 1667. ½

Extract from register: "Baptized, 1669, Elizabeth, daughter of William Kitching"; and "Burial.—November, 1670, William Kitching."

286. *O.* STEPHEN . PARKING = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . RIPPON = S . E . P. 1667. ½

287. *O.* STEPHEN . PARVING = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . RIPPON = S . E . P. 1667. ½

288. *O.* LANCELOT . WILLIAMSON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . RIPPON . GROCER = 1666. ½

Extract from register: "Baptized, 1664, Marmaduke, son of Lancelot Williamson, Ripon."

(These extracts have been kindly made by Mr. George Benson, Registrar, Ripon Cathedral.)

RIPPONDEN (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

289. *O.* IOHN . CLAYTON = A swan.
R. OF . RIBONDIN . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

It appears from the register that he was buried at Ripponden April 15, 1688.

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (PARISH OF WHITBY).

190. *O. ROGER . DICKINSON = Robin Hood and Little John, with bows and arrows.
R. OF . ROBIN . HOOD . BAY = HIS HALF PENY. 1669. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

he following extracts have kindly been made and sent me by Mr. G. W. Wad-ton, of Whitby:
Roger, son of Roger Dickinson, born 24 May, 1654."
Roger Dickinson buried 8 Aug., 1710."

ROTHERHAM.

91. *O.* TIMOTHY . LINLEY . OF . 1669 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. ROTHERAM . HIS . HALF . PENY = T . E . L. ½

have a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

92. *O. OF . ROTHERAM = T . L.
R. IN . YORKSHIRE = T . L. ¼

93. *O. WILLIAM . MANDEVILE = The Merchant-Tailors' Arms.
R. IN . ROTHERHAM . 1664 = W . . . M. ½

94. *O. OF . ROTHERAM = W . S.
R. IN . YORKSHIRE = T . L. ¼

95. *O. IOSEPH . SORESBIE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . ROTHERAM . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

SCARBOROUGH.

96. *O.* IOHN . FOWLER = A man standing with a gun on his shoulder.
R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

ıave a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

97. *O. PETER . HODGSON . OF = The Salters' Arms.
R. SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

98. *O.* IOHN . MARSHALL = A castle.
R. IN . SCARBROVGH = I . E . M. ¼

99. *O. EDWARD . PORTER . GROCE^{R} = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1671 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

00. *O.* IOHN . ROBINSON = A fishing-boat in full sail.
R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

01. *O.* WILLIAM . SAVNDERS = A nag's head.
R. IN . SCARBROVGH . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

SEDBERGH.

302. **O.* NICHOLAS . CORNEY . IN . SEDBERGH = A Turk's head.
R. HIS . PENNY . 1672 = N . W . C. 1

303. *O.* IAMES . HARRISON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SEDBRIDGE . 1666 = I . H. ½

Mr. H. S. Gill says: "It is believed by some that this uncertain token" (Boyne, p. 526, No. 7) "may belong to Sedbergh, Sed-brig (the local name for bridge) being similar in sound; moreover, the above has the same device on the obverse and date on the reverse as another Sedbergh farthing. There is no Sedbridge in the kingdom."

304. **O.* *Tho* . *Shaw* . *&* . *Nicho* . *Corney* (in three lines).
R. *Sedbergh* . *Halfe* . *Peny* . 1671 (in four lines) (*Octagonal.*) ½

305. **O.* THO . SHAW . & . NICH . CORNEY = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SVDBER . 1666 = A pair of scales. ½

SELBY.

306. **O.* CHRISTOPHER . BACON = AND IOHN PARROTT.
R. OF . SELBY . 1669 = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

307. **O.* MARY . CARTER = A swan, part of the Arms of Selby Abbey.
R. GEORGE . CANBYE = IN SELBY. ½

308. **O.* ELIZABETH . CHEETHAM = IN SELBY.
R. KETTELWELL . WAVDE = Three swans, two and one, the Arms of Selby Abbey. ½

309. **O.* ANTHONY . COLYER = A dove with an olive-branch.
R. IN . SELBEE . 1666 = A . F . C. ½

310. **O.* IOHN . PVRRATT = The Grocers' Arms.
R. CHRISTO . BACON = SELBY. ½

In the "History of Selby" is the following curious extract from the records of Wakefield Sessions. The name as given may be a mistake, for Farrett might easily be copied instead of Pvrratt:

"Forasmuch as Jane, the wife of William Farrett of Selby, shoemaker, stands indicted at this sessions for a common scold, to the great annoyance and disturbance of her neighbours, and breach of His Majesty's Peace: it is therefore ordered that the said Jane Farrett, for the said offence, be openly ducked, and ducked three times over head and ears by the Constables of Selby aforesaid, for which this shall be their warrant—October 5, 1671."

311. **O.* BENIAMIN . WAVD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SELLBY = Three crowns, one and two. ½

312. *O.* BENIAMIN . WAVD = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . SELLBY = B . W. ½

SETTLE.

313. *O.* ROBERT . CHAMBERLAINE = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SETTLE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Robert Chamberlaine was churchwarden for the township of Settle at the parish church of Giggleswick in 1678. The description and note of the above token have kindly been sent to me by Thos. Brayshaw, Esq., of Stackhouse, near Settle.

314. *O.* FOR . THE . COMPANY . OF = Two hands joined. AGREED IN ONE.
R. GROCERS . IN . SETTLE = THEIR HALFE PENY. ½

315. *O.* IOHN . & . STEVEN . SIDGSWICK = An arm grasping A ——.
R. OF . SETTLE . WILL . EXCHEINGE = THEIR PENEY . 1672. 1

I have a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

316. **O.* WILLIAM . TAYLOR . IN . SETLE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY = PENNY . 1668. 1

SHEFFIELD.

The notes to many of the issuers of tokens in this town are taken from an interesting pamphlet on the "Traders' Tokens of Sheffield," by the late Llewellynn Jewitt, Esq., F.S.A., etc.

317. **O.* MICHAELL . BAKER = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . SHEFFEILD . 1667 = S . B. ½

The initials on the reverse do not agree with the issuer's name.

318. **O.* SAMVELL . BARLOW = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1664 = S . B. ¼

319. **O.* ROBERT . BOVGHTON = *His Penny.* R . M . B.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1668 = The King's head crowned. 1

This is a small piece for a penny, and is of copper ; the following is of brass :

320. **O.* ROBERT . BOVGHTON = R . M . B.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1663 = The King's head crowned. ¼

321. **O.* ROBERT . BREIGHT = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IOSEPH . NAYLOR . 1666 = SHEFFEILD . ½. ½

322. **O.* STEPHEN . BRIGHT = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. OF . SHEFFEILD . 1667 = S . B. ½

These two issuers, Robert and Stephen Bright, are believed to have been brothers, and to have been the second and third sons of Robert Bright, of Banner-Cross. Robert was born April 18, 1641, and was buried at Sheffield January 3, 1671, having married Bridgett Scargell. Stephen was born in October, 1644.

323. **O.* GEORGE . BROADBENT = A greyhound.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

The Broadbents, a Quaker family from the beginning of Quakerism, were a well-to-do family connected with the staple trade of the town ; their descendants became merchants and bankers.

324. **O.* *Iosepe . Butler . Draper* (in three lines). (*Heart-shape.*)
R. *In . Seffeild . his . halfe . Peny* . 1668 (in four lines). ½

325. **O.* WILLIAM . COOKE = The Drapers' Arms.
R. BRITLAND . IN . SHEFEILD = The Grocers' Arms. ½

326. **O.* ROBERT . DOWNES . 1670 = A bunch of grapes.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. ½

In 1690 Joseph Downes was Master Cutler, and in 1697 Robert Downes held the same office, and in 1708 John Downes also.

327. **O.* HENRY . HANDCOCK = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. OF . SHEFFIELD . HIS . HAL^{F} . PENY = A cock. ½

328. **O.* GILBERT . HOLDSWORTH = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . SHEFFIELD . 1670 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

329. **O.* RICH . IBOTSON . AND . ABELL = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. ROLLINSON . OF . SHEFFEILD = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

330. **O.* ROBERT . MADEN . 1670 = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. ½

331. *O.* IOHN . RAMSKER . OF = Two swords crossed.
R. SHEAFFILD . 1655 = I . R. ½

"John Ramsker, or Ramscar, was a cutler. He carried on a considerable business; and besides his manufactory in Sheffield, he had a shop in the Minories, London, where he was succeeded by his nephew, Thomas Hollis, the founder of the Hollis's Hospital and School in Sheffield."—Hunter's "Hallamshire."

332. *O.* ABELL . ROLLINSON = The Ironmongers' Arms.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Abel Rollinson is the same as the issuer of the token No. 329. In the year 1667 he seems to have been in business by himself as an ironmonger, but in 1670 was in partnership in the same trade with Richard Ibotson, a well-known manufacturing name in Sheffield of late years.

333. *O.* IAMES . TAYLOR . IN . SHEFFIELD = 1668.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY = I . S . T. An elephant. ½

334. **O.* IAMES . TAYLOR . IN = I . S . T. An elephant.
R. SHEFFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

335. **O.* BOAZ . WARREN = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. IN . SHEFFEILD = The Grocers' Arms. ½

336. *O.* ZACHARY . WILSON.
R. LIONEL . REVEL.

337. **O.* ABIELL . YEATS . IN = A merchant's mark.
R. SHEFFEILD . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

SKIPTON.

38. **O.* RICHARD . DIXON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . SKIPTON . 1668 = R . R . D. ½

any entries occur in the parish register concerning Richard Dixon: of the ism of six children, as also the burial of two, and the marriage of one. bel, the wife of Richard Dixon, was buried March 24, 1672, and Richard n was buried on November 1, 1678. The Skipton churchwardens were in : Richard Dixon, Edward Greenwode and John Thompson.

39. **O.* MARY . FENWICKE . OF . SKIPTON = A tun.
R. I . WILL . EXCHANGE . MY . PENY = 1671. 1D. 1

ary Ffenwick, widow, of Skipton, was buried April 17, 1672.

40. **O.* ANN . GREENE . OF . SKIPTON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY = 1670. A fleur-de-lys. 1

41. *O.* SAMVELL . GREENE . IN . SKIPTON = The Drapers' Arms.
R. I . WILL . EXCHAING . MY . PENY . 70 = The Mercers' Arms. 1

660, Jan. 10. Samuell Greene, of Skipton, and Marye Thompson, of Skipton, ied;" then follow the baptisms of eleven of their children, and finally, 1673, 4, Samuell Greene, of Skipton, mercer, buried. "The Chime was made at harge of the Parish, when Robert Sutton was Vicker, being aged ffour score hree, and his sonn, Thomas Sutton, Lecturer, and Edw. Goodgion, Prish e, and the Churchwardens at that time, John Slaynton, Samvell Greene, cis Catterson, cost twelve pounds beside expenses. Oct. 1, 1664."

42. **O.* ROBERT . LVND . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . SKIPTON . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

'4, Oct. 4. Robert Lund and Mary Greene, both of Skipton, married.
5, April 1. Mary, ye wife of Robert Lund, of Skipton, buried.
te in the register: "The New pulpitt and Reading-deske was made in ye :h at the charge of ye parish in the year 1674. Franc. Catterson, Robert , Will Barret, the churchwardens of Skipton."
m indebted for the foregoing notes on the Skipton issuers to the kindness of Alfred Birtwhistle, churchwarden of Skipton.

SLAITHWAITE.

3. **O.* IOHN . DYSON . OF . SLAVGHWHITT . HIS . PENY (in six lines).
R. I . D . 1670 = A man with a gun on his shoulder, followed by a dog. 1

thwaite is now vulgarly called Slowitt. The device is intended for the f the Dog and Gun.

SOUTH CAVE.

4. **O.* IOHN . CHAPILOW . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. SOVTH . NEAR . HVLL . 1668 = CAVE. Three hats in pale. ½

STAINLAND (PARISH OF HALIFAX).

345. **O.* IOHN . GERSED . IN . STAINLAND = A horse prancing. ½
R. IN . YORKSHIRE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . G.

346. *O.* HVGH . RAMSDEN . IN = A full-blown rose.
R. STAINLAND . 1670 = HIS PENNY. 1

STOKESLEY.

347. **O.* GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½
R. IN . STOXLEY . 1665 (in three lines).

348. **O.* RICH . IACKSON = 1663. ½
R. IN . STOXLY = R . I.

THIRSK.

349. **O.* ROBERT . BELL = Arms of the Bell family: a chevron between three bells. ½
R. OF . THIRSKE . 1664 = R . E . B.

350. *O.* GEORGE . IACKSON = A crown. ½
R. THRISKE . 1664 = DYER.

351. **O.* IOHN . PAIGE . IN = The Grocers' Arms. ½
R. THIRSKE . 1668 = I . C . P.

352. **O.* WILLIAM . WILSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms. ½
R. THIRSKE . MERCER = W . W.

THRESHFIELD.

353. **O.* IOHN . HEWITT . OF . 1668 = The Merchant Adventurers' Arms.
R. THRESHFIELD . MERCHANT = HIS HALF PENNY. A merchant's mark, composed of the letters I . T . H surmounted by the figure 4.

TICKHILL.

354. *O.* THOMAS . TVRNELL = 1664.
R. OF . TICKHILL . MERCER = T . T.

The Rev. C. Bury, Vicar of Tickhill, in reply to my queries, says the only information he has been able to gather from the parish register is:

"William, the sone of Thomas Turnell, born y^e^ 27th of 8ber, and baptised y^e^ 6th of 9ber, Annus 1662, privately."

WAKEFIELD.

5. **O.* WILLIAM . BAYNES = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . WAKEFEILD . 1664 = W . G . B. ½

6. **O.* THO . CHERRIEHOLME = The Apothecaries' Arms.
R. IN . WAKEFEILD = T . S . C. ½

7. *O.* SAMVELL . CLARKE = A ship.
R. OF . WAKEFEILD = S . E . C. ½

ve a model of the above token in my cabinet.—C. E. F.

8. **O.* IONAS . DEANE . 1669 = The Grocers' Arms, within a border of fleurs-de-lys.
R. OF . WAKEFEILD = HIS HALF PENY. ½

9. *O.* IOHN . DIXSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . WAKEFEILD . 1666 = I . D. ½

0. **O.* IOHN . DIXSON = A bunch of hops (?).
R. OF . WAKEFEILD . 1666 = I . D. ½

1. **O.* IOHN . NAYLOR . GROCER = A soldier on horseback with sword drawn.
R. IN . WAKEFEILD . 64 = I . M . N. ½

1 Naylor was probably a son of the religious and fanatic impostor, James , a native of Ardsley, and who lived in Wakefield. During the civil wars Naylor served various offices on the Parliamentary side; he took an active the siege of Leeds in 1643, and rose to be Quartermaster under General rt. For his blasphemy he was severely punished, and confined in prison in After his discharge he set out for Wakefield to see his wife and family; niles from Huntingdon he was robbed, and from the injuries he received he after died at a friend's house at Holme, near King's Repton.

WEST WITTON.

2. **O.* HENRY . KING . 1667 = The Dyers' Arms.
R. OF . WEST . WITTON = HIS HALF PENY. ½

Vicar of West Witton, the Rev. W. Whaley, kindly sends me the following s from the registers:
. Henry, son of Matthew King, baptized 5th April.
. Henry King and Alice Bainbridge married 14th November.
. Edward, son of Henry King, baptized 11th August.
. Henry, son of Henry King, baptized 4th December.
Vicar adds: "There are a great many more entries referring to this Henry nd his descendants, of whom there are several still living here—indeed, my one of them."

WETHERBY.

3. **O.* *The . Custom . of . Wetherby . Markett* (in four lines.)
R. *The . . . Halfe . Penny* (in four lines). ½

364. *O.* FRANCIS . SAYER . OF . 1668 = A pair of scales.
R. WETHERBY . HIS . HALPENY = F . S.

365. *O.* LAWRENCE . WILSON . HIS . HALFE = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
R. PENNY OF . WEATHERBE . 1667 = L . W.

WHITBY.

366. *O.* WILLIAM . HARRISSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. MERCER . IN . WHITBYE . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY.

1612, Aug. 27. Will Harrison, son of Mr. Harrison, bapt.
1695, Dec. 18. William Harrison, Currier, buried.

367. *O.* IOHN . HIRD . IN . WHITBY = The Vintners' Arms.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE KING = I . E . H.

1654-5, March 4. John Hird and Eliz[h] Sneaton married at Bridlington.
1691, July 10. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Hird, Sen[r]., buried.
1690-1, March 17. Mr. John Hird, Sen[r]., buried.

368. *O.* WILLIAM . LOTHERINGTON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . WHITBY . 1669 = W . E . L.

Lotherington is a very frequent name in the registers, but no William has been noted. They were Quakers, and a William belonged to the Whitby Meeting.

369. *O.* IOHN . RYMER OF = HIS HALF PENY.
R. WHITBY . 1671 = The Mercers' Arms. (*Heart-shape.*)

370. A variety is circular, with the same inscription and device.

1670-1, Jan[ry] 11. Rymer, Busheal, son of John, bapt.
1653, Nov. 7. Mr. Ralph Rymer, Collector-general of briefs for Counsells of State, buried.

371. *O.* HENRV . SNEATON . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . FLOWER . GATE . IN . WHITBY = Three ammonites, two and one, the Arms of Whitby Abbey.

1626, April 17. Henry Sneaton and Marg[t] Wood married.
1692, Oct. 17. Margaret, wife of Mr. Henry Sneaton, buried.
1707, Nov. 2. Mr. Henry Sneaton buried.

The above notes of the issuers of tokens at Whitby have been kindly sent me by Mr. G. W. Waddington, of Whitby.

Whitby Abbey is situated on a high bleak hill above the town, in this respect unlike most of the other Yorkshire abbeys, which are in low, sheltered situations; it was founded at an early period by St. Hilda, a Saxon Princess. Its arms are three ammonites; these fossils are commonly found in the rocks of the vicinity, and are vulgarly called snake-stones. The number three is emblematic of the Trinity, and frequently occurs on the bearings of the Yorkshire abbeys: Bridlington, for instance, has three Roman B's, Kirkstall three swords, Selby three swans, etc.

WOODHOUSE.

372. *O.* WILLIAM . BVRGIS . HIS . HALF . PENNY (in four lines).
R. IN . WOODHVS . 1668 (in three lines).

Mr. H. S. Gill, of Tiverton, assigns this token to Yorkshire; he says: "There are four Woodhouses in England, but as there are more tokens in this county than in any other, with the legends across the field (thirty-one in number), I believe this to be a Yorkshire halfpenny."

YARM.

. *O. IAMES . GRVNDEY = IN YARM.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½

. *O. WILLIAM . HVSBANDS = A plough.
R. IN . YARME = W . H. ½

. *O. THOMAS . PARKINSON = IN YARM.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½

. *O. ALLEN . SARTAN = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . YARME . 1661 = A . S. ½

. *O. IAMES . SMITH . 1664 = IN YARM.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head crowned. ½

. *O. THO . WHITE . OF . YARNE = SALT SELER.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KINGE = The King's head crowned. ½

YORK.

. *O. THO . ALLOTT . IN . THVRSDAY = A griffin.
R. MARKETT . IN . YORKE = HIS HALF PENY. 1668. ½

. *O. HENERY . ARMISTEAD . OF . THE = The Skinners' Arms.
R. CITTY . OF . YORKE . SKINNER = HIS HALF PENY. 1666. ½

. *O. WILLIAM . BARRON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . YORKE . 1671 = The Grocers' Arms. ½

. *O. WILLIAM . BELL . GROCER = 1665.
R. OF . YORK . HIS . HALF . PENY = W . B. ½

. *O. ROBERT . BENSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = R . I . B. The Mercers' Arms. ½

. *O. CHARLES . BLANCHARD . AT . THE = A boy seated on a barrel.
R. IN . YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = 1666. ½

. *O. RICH . BOOTH . AT . THE . GOLDEN = A fleece.
R. FLEECE . IN Y^E . CITTY . OF . YORKE = HIS ½. R . M . B. ½

. *O. RICH . BOOTH . Y^E . GOLDEN = A fleece.
R. IN . THE . CITTY . OF . YORK = R . M . B. ½

. *O. ALLICE . BOVLTON = A castle.
R. OF . YORKE . 1671 = HER HALF PENY. ½

. *O. ABRAHAM . BOYES = HIS ½.
R. OF . YORKE . 1670 = Three tobacco-pipes in triangle. ½

389. *O.* FRAN . BRAY . HIS . HALFE . PENY = A globe.
R. Y^E . GLOBE . IN . YORKE = 1666. ½

390. *O.* THOMAS . BROWNE . OF . YORKE = Arms of the City of York: on a cross, five lions passant gardant.
R. GROCER . HIS . HALF . PENY = The Grocers' Arms. ½

391. *O.* IAMES . CAVTON . MARRINE^R = An anchor.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . M . C. ½

392. *O.* IOHN . CAVTON . FISHMONGER = The Fishmongers' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. I . E . C. ½

393. *O.* THO . CORNWEL . GROCER = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . MIDLEGATE . YORKE = T . E . ↄ. (c reversed.) ½

394. *O.* WILLIAM . COWPLAND = A lion rampant.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

395. *O.* *Thomas . Cundell . of . Yorke . his* . ½ (in four lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A swan with expanded wings. ½

396. *O.* *Charles . Farnehill . of . Yorke . his* . ½ (in four lines).
R. 1669. A pipe, roll of tobacco (?) and a hand holding a cup. ½

A coffee-house keeper's token.

397. *O.* ROBERT . GARDNER . OF Y^E = A swan.
R. CITTY . OF . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

398. *O.* WILL . GARNETT . HIS . HALF . PENY = A bull's head.
R. GIRDLER . OF . YORK . 1670 = The Girdlers' Arms. ½

399. *O.* FRANCIS . HALL . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENY. F . H.
R. SILKE . WEAVER . 1666 = The Weavers' Arms. ½

400. *O.* WILLIAM . HEATHER = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

401. *O.* *John . Hoopes . of . Yorke . his* . ½ (in four lines).
R. 1668. Three crowns on the royal oak. ½

I have this struck on a halfpenny of William III., showing a portion of the original impression; it is, of course, very much larger than the above, which is thin and of the usual size.

402. *O.* MATHEW . HOTHAM . DRAPER . IN . YORKE (in five lines).
R. (*No legend.*) The Drapers' Arms. ½

403. *O.* ROBERT . HVNTER . OF = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. YORKE . 1670 = The Arms of the Hunter family: a chevron between three bugle-horns. ½

404. *O.* THOMAS . HVRST . PINER . IN = The Pinners' Arms.
R. YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENY . 66 = T . H. ½

. *O.* THOMAS . HVRST . PINER = The Pinners' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = T . H. ½

. **O.* GEORGE . HVTCHINSON = HIS HALFE PENY.
R. OF . YORKE . 1669 = A bunch of grapes. ½

. **O.* IOHN . HVTCHENSON . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . A . H. ½

. **O.* WILL . INMAN . GROCER . IN = 1666.
R. YORKE . HIS . HALF . PENNY = W . I. ½

. **O.* GEORGE . IACKSON = St. George and the Dragon.
R. GROCER . IN . YORKE = G . I. ½

. **O.* CHARLES . IENKINSON = C . A . I.
R. THE . CITTY . OF . YORKE = Arms of the City of York: on a cross, five lions passant gardant. ½

. **O.* IOHN . KETTLEWELL . OF . YORKE = A pot of lilies.
R. GLASSMAN . HIS . HALFE . PENY = 1666. Two roses. ½

. **O.* *George . Kighley . Yorke . his .* ½ (in four lines).
R. 1668 = A winged horse. ½

. **O.* *Richard . Lambert . of . Yorke . his .* ½ (in four lines).
R. 1668 = A crown. ½

. **O.* IAMES . LEECH = HIS HALF PENY.
R. OF . YORKE . 1666 = The Skinners' Arms. ½

. **O.* EDWARD . LEGG . HIS . HALFE . PENNY (in four lines).
R. IN . YORKE . 1669 = A leg booted and spurred. ½

. **O.* IOHN . LEGG . BAKER . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENY. 1667.
R. WITHOVT . BOVTHAM . BARR = The Bakers' Arms. ½

. *O.* THOMAS . LEGG . PINNER = HIS HALF PENY.
R. IN . YORKE . 1665 = T . A . L. ½

. **O.* WILLIAM . MANCKLINS . 66 = The Skinners' Arms.
R. ARTIZAN . SKINER . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½
ge Mancklin, skinner, was elected Lord Mayor of York in 1666.

. **O.* IONAS . MASCALL . OF . YORKE = A man seated on a bale, smoking.
R. IN . STONEGAT . GROCER = I . M. I . M. ½

. **O.* IOHN . MOOER = A ship.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

. **O.* IOHN . MOORE = A ship.
R. IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

422. *O.* WILL . MOORE . IN . STONEGATE . TRVNKMAKER . HIS . HALF PENY (in seven lines).
R. YORKE . between four tobacco-pipes. ½

423. **O.* CHRISTOPHER . MORLEY . OF = A rose and crown.
R. OVS . BRIDG . BARBER . IN . YORKE = C . A . M. 1666. ½

424. **O.* IOHN . ORTON . GIRDLER = The Girdlers' Arms.
R. IN . YORKE . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

425. **O.* IOHN . RAYSIN . IOYNER . IN = Arms of the Raising family; on a cross five hurts.
R. YORCKE . HIS . HALFE . PENY . 1668 = I . P . R. ½

426. *O.* PEETER . RICHARDSON = HIS HALF PENY.
R. MILLENER . IN . YORKE = P . R. ½

427. *O. William . Richardson . of . Yorke . his .* ½ (in four lines).
R. (*No legend.*) A talbot passant. ½

428. **O.* ROWLAND . RICHESON = A hen and chickens.
R. PINNER . IN . YORKE . 1668 = HIS HALF PENY. ½

429. **O.* WILLIAM . RIPLEY . 1666 = The King's head crowned.
R. IN . THE . CITTY . OF . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

430. **O.* IOHN . ROOME . OF . YORKE . 68 = The Tallowchandlers' Arms.
R. CHANDLER . HIS . HALF . PENY = I . R. ½

431. **O.* PHILLIPP . ROSENDALL = Three figures round a globe (The World's End).
R. IN . WATER . LANE . IN . YORK = HIS HALF PENY. ½

432. **O. Samuell . Saire . of . Yorke . his .* ½ (in four lines).
R. 1669 = Arms: three birds, two and one. ½

433. **O.* IOHN . SHARP . IN . Y^E^ . CITTY = A lion rampant.
R. OF . YORK . HIS . HALF . PENY = A swan. 1669. ½

434. **O.* CHRISTOP . SIMSON = C . E . S.
R. BEARE . BRWER . IN . YORKE = HIS HALFE PENNY. ½

435. **O.* ELIZ . SMITH . PINER = An embattled bridge of five arches.
R. OOSE . BRIDG . IN . YORKE = HIR HALF PENY. ½

436. **O.* GEORGE . STOCKTON . 1666 = HIS HALFE PENNY.
R. SILK . WEAVER . IN . YORKE = G . M . S. ½

437. **O.* WILLIAM . TVRNBVLL . OF . YORK = The Vintners' Arms.
R. VINTNER . HIS . HALF . PENY = A mitre. ½

438. *O. *Thomas . Walliker . Dier . in . Yorke . his* . ½ (in five lines).
R. 1669 = The Dyers' Arms. ½

439. *O. *Iohn . Waller . in . Yorke . Girdler* . ½ (in five lines).
R. 1669 = A carnation flower. ½

440. *O.* ROBERT . WASSE.
R.

441. *O. DENNIS . WATERHOVSE = Three men inspecting a globe.
R. MARRINER . IN . YORKE . 1667 = HIS HALFE PENNY. D . E . W. ½

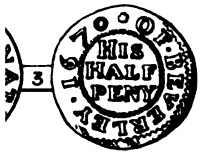
442. *O. ROGER . WILBERFOSS . 1666 = R . W. A hat.
R. IN . LOEOVSGATE . IN . YORKE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

443. *O. MARY . WIND . AT . Y^E . BELL = A bell.
R. IN . SPVRIER . GATE . YORK = HER HALF PENY. 1668. ½

444. *O. WILL . WOOD . IN . YORK . MVTISIO = HIS HALF PENY.
R. PVNCHANELLA = A figure of Punch standing. ½

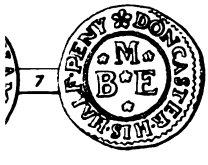
445. *O. ROB . WRIGHT . HIS . HALF . PENY = Arms: a chevron between three pheons.
R. IN . THE . CITTY . OF . YORKE = R . M . W. 1668. ½

ONDBURY.

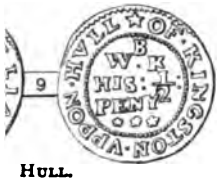


EVERLEY.

IDLINGTON.



ONCASTER.



HULL.

HULL.

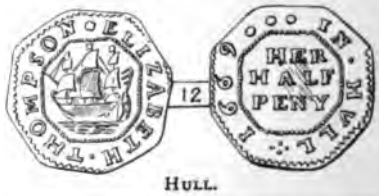
ANLABY.

BEVERLEY.

CRANSWICK.

HULL.

HULL.



HULL.

CHARLES E. FEWSTER,
SHIRE, THIS PLATE,
EOTFULLY DEDICATED

ESQ., OF HORNSEA, EAST
PRESENTED BY HIM, IS
BY THE EDITOR.

HALIFAX.

HELMSLEY.

LEEDS.

LEEDS.

MALTON.

MIDDLEHAM.

PONTEFRACT.

SHEFFIELD.

SHEFFIELD.

WAKEFIELD.

YORK.

YORK.

TO CHARLES E. FEWSTER, ESQ., OF HORNSEA, EAST YORKSHIRE, THIS PLATE, RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED PRESENTED BY HIM, IS BY THE EDITOR.

Ireland.

/INCES AND COUNTIES, WITH THE NUMBER OF PLACES IN H TOKENS WERE ISSUED IN EACH, AND THE NUMBER OF :NS ISSUED:

:ONNAUGHT.

	Places.	Tokens.
. .	6 ...	50
. .	1 ...	1
. .	0 ...	0
)N . .	4 ...	21
. .	3 ...	10
	14 ...	82
1T COUNTY	1 ...	1

LEINSTER.

. . .	4 ...	10
. . .	4 ...	163
. . .	8 ...	15
. . .	5 ...	27
). . .	4 ...	10
) . .	3 ...	3
. . .	3 ...	37
. . .	4 ...	12
:O. . .	5 ...	12
TH . .	7 ...	31
. .	4 ...	22
. .	5 ...	8
	56 ...	350

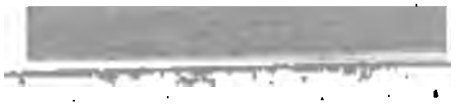
MUNSTER.

	Places.	Tokens.
CLARE . .	2 ...	5
CORK . .	14 ...	65
KERRY . .	5 ...	8
LIMERICK .	4 ...	28
TIPPERARY .	10 ...	38
WATERFORD .	2 ...	25
	37 ...	169

ULSTER.

ANTRIM . .	12 ...	77
ARMAGH . .	7 ...	11
CAVAN . .	4 ...	5
DONEGAL . .	4 ...	5
DOWN . .	11 ...	30
FERMANAGH .	1 ...	5
LONDONDERRY .	7 ...	31
MONAGHAN .	4 ...	8
TYRONE . .	3 ...	6
	53 ...	178
TOTAL	161 ...	779

IECES ISSUED AT BANDON, BELFAST, CORK, DINGLE, :IN, DUNDALK, KERRY, KILKENNY, KINSALE, LIMERICK, ERFORD, AND YOUGHAL.



Ireland.

money of Ireland is earlier in date than that of
nies and halfpennies of that metal having been issued
of Queen Elizabeth. The patent farthings of James I.
circulated equally in both countries. Soon after the
Charles II. granted a patent to Sir Thomas Armstrong
pper farthings; those which were issued by him average
ins in weight; but as he was not allowed by the chief
reland to make use of his grant, very few were struck.
eces of money of necessity, as called by Dr. Aquilla
irst in order of date, having been issued in 1646. Six
nown, three of which are dated, and were struck at
Cork. The Kerry town-piece, No. 503, is the same
e execution, and may have been struck about the same
earlier.
ns of this kingdom are not numerous, they are placed
etical order of the towns. All the thirty-two counties
cept Mayo; for the County of Clare there is only one;
only represented by Enniskillen; Leitrim has but
sued at Manorhamilton; Longford, three tokens, of
gworthstown, and Longford. The city of Dublin issued
and fifty, about one-fifth of the entire number; the
Ireland consequently occupies a lower position in
kingdom than the Metropolis of England does to the
, the latter having nearly one-third of the entire series.
Antrim has seventy tokens distributed among twelve
forty-two tokens to fourteen towns; and Tipperary
ns to ten towns. Town-pieces were issued in Bandon,
Dingle, Dublin, Dundalk, Kerry, Kilkenny, Kinsale,
erford and Youghal.
kens are very different from those of England, in being
smaller size, in proportion to their value, and in the
erance of pennies, many of them being no larger than
nglish farthings; the business of the issuer is commonly
he word MERCHANT, which is rarely found on those of

mations were issued in 1661, prohibiting the issue of
rill account for the rarity of the dates 1660, 1661, and
h years this list furnishes but two examples, viz.,
f Drogheda, 1660, and Thomas Cook, of Michelstown,

1661. In 1663 they seemed to have been issued as before, were continued till 1673, when, on October 17, a proclamation bade anyone to issue them without license from his Majesty; seems to have checked their circulation. Probably about this pe some of the older tokens were counterstruck, to make them pass lower value. There are twenty-two tokens of various dates from 1 to 1679, but they are of a different style of work; two of th issued at Cork and Kinsale, have inscribed edges.

In 1680 Sir Thomas Armstrong obtained another patent from King to make copper halfpence. When a sufficient quantity been struck by the patentee, the Lord-Lieutenant, by a proclama declared them the current coin of the realm, and forbade the us traders' tokens, and from this time their circulation appears to ceased.

Dr. Aquilla Smith, M.R.I.A., of Dublin, has most obligingly g me descriptions of the principal portion of the Irish tokens, pla at my disposal the whole of the very valuable manuscripts and stores of accumulated information on the subject, the result of n years of labour. I am also indebted to Mr. J. Davis Whit Cashel; the Rev. Canon Hayman, of Youghal; Mr. R. Malc son, of Carlow; the Rev. Canon Grainger, D.D.; W. Fraser, E and W. J. Gillespie, Esq., and others, for constant and most ki aid, and for many particulars of tokens from their cabinets, an valuable notes as to issuers. To each and to all my hearty th are respectfully tendered.

THE EDITO

ANNAMOE (Co. WICKLOW).

1. *O.* ROBART . MELDRVM = A lion rampant crowned.
R. OF . ANAMO . . . . . = 1D. 1

ANTRIM (Co. ANTRIM).

2. *O.* MATTHEW . BETHELL = An ornamented knot. 1671.
R. POST . MSTR . IN . ANTRIM = M . B. 1D. 1

3. *O.* BRYCE . CRAFORD = 1657. 1D.
R. ANTRVM . MARCHT = B . C. A merchant's mark. 1

4. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAFORD = A merchant's mark.
R. IN . ANTRVM . MERCHANT = 1656. Within a heart 1, above it D. 1

5. A variety, better engraved, having the date 1657, and the initial letters W . C. 1

6. *O.* THOMAS . PALMER . IN = Unknown.
R. ANTRIM . MARCHANT = Unknown.

7. *O.* GILBERT . ROSS = Unknown.
R. IN . ANTRIM = Unknown.

8. *O.* SAMVELL . SHENNAN . 68 = A coat-of-arms, defaced.
R. IN . ANTRM . MARCHT = S . S. 1D. 1

9. *O.* IOHN . STEWARD . OF = A merchant's mark.
R. ANTRIM . MARCHANTT = I . S. 1D. 1

10. *O.* WILL . STEWART . IN = 1D. 1656.
R. ANTRVM . MARCHAN = W . S. 1

11. *O.* IOH . VAVCH . MARCHT = Arms : three boars' heads.
R. IN . ANTRIM = 1D. 1

12. *O.* IOHN . WHITE . OF = The Grocers' Arms.
R. ANTRIM . MARCHANT = I . W. 1D. *small* 1

13. *O.* ROBART . YOVNG = Unkown.
R. DYER . IN . ANTRIM = R . Y. 1D. 1

AOLREE (Co. KILKENNY).

14. *O.* WILL . PINCKLON = Device uncertain.
R. IN . AOLREE = 1D. 1

ARDEE (Co. LOUTH).

15. *O.* IOHN . ALLEN . OF . ARTHERDEE = Arms: three fishes hauriant, impaling a double-headed eagle displayed. (See the same arms on the token of John Salmon, of Chester.)
R. HIS . PENNY . 1670 = A goat. 1

16. *O.* IAMES . ATKINSON . OF = St. George and the Dragon.
R. ARTERDE . MARCHANT . HIS = 1D. 1

17. *O.* THO . ROBEREY = 1D. 1670.
R. MERCHANT . OF . ARDEE = T . R. and a merchant's mark. 1

18. *O.* TOBY . SKERNE . 1666 = Arms: two castles and two lions rampant quarterly.
R. IN . ATHERDEE . MAR = T . S. 1D. 1

ARKLOW (Co. WICKLOW).

19. *O.* IOSEPH . BAYLY = Two grasshoppers under three castles, with flags.
R. OF . ARCKLOW . MARCHANT = 1D. 1

20. *O.* SIMON . SHEEHAN = A man on horseback.
R. OF . ARKLO . MARCHA = 1D. 1

ARMAGH (Co. ARMAGH).

21. *O.* IOHN . DAVISON . OF = A stag at full speed.
R. ARDMAGH . 1671 = I . D. 1

22. *O.* IOHN . HOLMES = Two stars, an acorn, and two oak-leaves.
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MAR = A merchant's mark between I . H.

23. *O.* ROBERT . MC . CONCHY = A merchant's mark
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MART = A heart pierced with an arrow. 1D. 1

24. *O.* THOMAS . SANDERS = Arms: three crescents (?).
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MAR = 1D. 1

25. *O.* IOHN . SINKLER . OF = A ship.
R. OF . ARDMAGH . MERCHANT = In a heart 1, above it D. 1 . S. 1

26. *O.* IAMES . TAYLOR . MARCHT = Armagh Cathedral.
R. IN . ARDEMACH . 1664 = I . M . L. 1D. 1

ARTIKELY (Co. LONDONDERRY).

IN . HILLHOVSE . MARC^{H} = A heart pierced with two arrows.
ARTICILIE = I . H. Merchant's mark.

ATHBOY (Co. MEATH).

THEW . NARLAN = M . N. 1^{D}.
HBOY . MARCHANT = A lion rampant. 1

IN . RIGGS . MERC = A fleur-de-lys.
. ATHBOY = I . R.

ATHENRY (Co. GALWAY).

OMAS . CLOAN . OF = A lion rampant and a harp.
HENRY . MERCHANT = 1^{D}.

LONE (Cos. WESTMEATH AND ROSCOMMON).

LL . ANTRIBVS = A. A swan swimming.
. ARTHLON = 1^{D}.

GH . COFFY . IN = 1^{D}.
HLONE . MARCHANT = A swan and castle. 1

LTER . DOWDALL . OF = Arms: per pale two martlets, on a chief another.
HLONE . MARCHANT = W . B . D. 1

HARD . EATON . OF = Arms of the Eaton family; on a fesse three plates.
HLONE . CHANDLER = R . E. 1

LLIAM . FALLON = 1^{D}.
. ATHLONE = A hand holding a pen. 1

LLIAM . HILL . OF = A stag and eagle.
HLON . MARCHANT = W . H. 1656.

ety, with date 1663, reads thus: $\frac{16}{63}$ W . H.

LLIAM . IDATE = A bird flying.
. ATHLONE = W . E . I.

HARD . KELLY . OF = 1^{D}.
HLONE . MERCH = Three fishes. 1

ety, with ATHLOONE on the reverse.

41. *O.* WALTER . KELLY = 1^{D}.
R. OF . ATHLONE = A spread-eagle. 1

42. *O.* IAMES . LENON . OF = I . L. 1^{D}.
R. ATHLON . MARCHA = A stag at full speed. 1

43. *O.* WILLIAM . LORTE = A spread-eagle.
R. IN . ATHLONE = W . L . D.

44. *O.* NICHOLAS . MALONE = Arms: on a bend three crosses moline.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = NM. conjoined.

45. *O.* IOHN . MILLES . OF = A sugar-loaf.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = 1^{D}. 1656. 1

46. *O.* GEORGE . MILLS . OF = A foliated branch erect.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHAN = 1^{D}. 1

47. *O.* WILLIAM . MORHAD = A bird on a tree.
R. OF . ATHLON . MARCH = 1^{D}. 1

48. *O.* MARTYN . MVRPHY = Unknown.
R. IN . ATHLONE . MARCHAN = Unknown.

49. *O.* ALDRIGE . SADLER = A . E . S.
R. OF . ATHLONE . BAKER = A wheatsheaf.

50. *O.* IOHN . SLATTER . = A checkered square.
R. OF . ATHLONE . 1655 = I . S.

51. *O.* STEPHEN . SMITH . OF = A leather-cutter's knife.
R. ATHLONE . SHOOMAKER = S . S. 1^{D}. 1

52. *O.* RICHARD . W . . . . N . OF = Three castles, one and two.
R. ATHLONE . MARCHANT = R . W. 1^{D}. 1

N.B.—In the reckoning on p. 1351, half of these are given to each county.

ATHY (Co. KILDARE).

53. *O.* WILLIAM . ADDIS = 1^{D}.
R. OF . ATHY . 1659 = A swan swimming. 1

54. *O.* IAMES . SWANTON = A lion rampant.
D
R. EXCISE . OFFICE . IN . ATHY. 1
I

55. *O.* IAMES . WALSH = A double-headed eagle.
R. OF . ATHY . 1666 = 1^{D}. 1

AUGHER (Co. TYRONE).

56. *O.* IAMES . MORIE = 1^{D}.
R. IN . AVGHOR . MARCHT = A tree. 1

BALLINAKILL (QUEEN'S Co.).

NIC . DANELL . OF = A heart pierced by two arrows.
. BALLNAKILL = N . D.

BALLINASLOE (Co. GALWAY).

. ROBERT . WARNER = POST MASTER.
. IN . BALLINISLOE = 1D.

BALLYBOY (KING'S Co.).

. ROB . HVTCHINSON . 1668 = Crossed keys. 1D.
. OF . BALLYBOY . MARCH = Two swords in saltire.

. THO . MAIRE . OF = T . M . M.
. BALLYBOY . TANNER = An anchor.

BALLYJAMESDUFF (Co. CAVAN).

. IOHN . DALIN . 1668 = I . E . D.
. BALLYIAMES . DVFFE = The Mercers' Arms.

BALLYMONEY (Co. ANTRIM).

. IOHN . HARPER . OF = A lion playing on a harp.
. BELLYMONY . MARCHANT = Two arrows in saltire on a heart.

. DVNCAN . LINNE . MARCH = D . L. and a merchant's mark.
. BEEII . MONEY (*sic*) 1670 = A crane with a fish in its talons.

. IOHN . SINKLER . OF = Arms in a shield.
1D.
. BALLYMONEY = I . S. 1656. 1

BALLYMOTE (Co. SLIGO).

69. *O.* DANNIELL . . . . LY = A harp.
R. BALLYMOATE . 1657 = 1D. 1

BALTIMORE (Co. CORK).

70. *O.* WILLIAM . PRIGG = A ship and castle.
R. OF . BALTEMORE = W . P.

BANDON (Co. CORK).

71. *O.* BANDON . PENIE . 1668 = Three castles.
1D.
R. BOYND . TO . CHANG . VS = B P and a merchant's mark. 1

72. *O.* BANDONE . ARMES . 1670 = Three castles.
R. CORPERASION . PENIE = A bridge of three arches. 1
This has been counterstruck with the letters B . B.

73. *O.* IOHN . WREN . OF . 1659 = Arms: a chevron between three wrens.
R. BANDON . BRIDEWELL = A building.

BANGOR (Co. DOWN).

74. *O.* IAMES . CLEALARD = A church.
R. OF . BANGOR = An anchor. 1D. 1

75. *O.* IAMES . CLEALARD = An anchor and cable. 1657.
R. OF . BANGOR = A church. 1D. *large* 1

76. *O.* IAMES . MOOR = Unknown.
R. OF . BANGOR . 1657 = Unknown.

BELFAST (Co. ANTRIM).

77. *O.* BELFAST . 1671 = A knot, or A. Duff. (The device is uncertain; it may be a device, or the name A. Duff in *script*, being the issuer's name.)
R. A ship in full sail. I . D.

78. *O.* IAMES . BIGGER . MARCHANT = B. A merchant's mark.
R. IN . BELFAST . 1666 = 1D. within a heart. 1

79. *O.* IOHN . BIGGER = A bell. 1657.
R. OF . BELFAST = I . B. 1D. 1

80. *O.* MICHAELL . BIGGER = A bell.
R. OF . BELLFAST = M . B. 1657.

1. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . BELLFAST (in four lines across the field).
R. 1D. (filling the whole field). 1

2. Another, similar, reading BELFAST. 1

his and the preceding are curious, from the circumstance of being struck on ich *doubles Turnois*, temp. Louis XIII.; part of the former legend is still ile on both sides.

3. *O.* IAMES . CHALMERS . IN = Arms of the Chalmers family: quarterly, first and fourth a mullet; second and third a fess checky.
R. BELFAST . MERCHANT = I . C. 1D. 1670. 1

4. *O.* IOHN . CLVGSTON = 1D. 1657.
R. IN . BELFAST . 1657 = I . C. 1

5. *O.* IOHN . CLVGSTON . IN = 1D.
R. BELFAST . MARCHT = I . C. 1

6. *O.* IOHN . CORRY . OF = 1D.
R. BELLFAST . MARCHANT = I . C. 1656.

7. *O.* HVMPHREY . DOBBIN . OF = Arms: a chevron between three annulets.
R. BELFAST . MARCHT . 1670 = Crest: a lion's paw holding an arrow. 1D. 1

8. *O.* HVGH . DVOK = A bell. 1656.
R. IN . BELLFAST = H . D.

ugh Duok was "Sovereign" of Belfast in 1646, at which time it is recorded im, that he made his mark, declining his full signature.

9. *O.* HVGH . ECCLES . OF = Arms in a shield.
R. BELLFAST . MARCHANT = 1D. in a heart.

0. *O.* IOHN . GIVAN = A still.
R. IN . BELFAST = Arms quarterly; first, three stars; second, a crescent; third, a heart; and fourth, a stag's head.

1. *O.* IOHN . KILPATRICK = A ship.
R. IN . BELFAST . MARCHT = A bell. I . K.

2. *O.* WILL . LOKART . THO . AITKIN = Prince of Wales's feathers. L . A.
R. MERCHANTS . IN . BELFAST = Three crowns. (*Heart-shape.*)

3. *O.* GEORGE . MARTIN . OF = R . M. within a merchant's mark.
R. BELFAST . MARCHAN = 1D. A bell. 1666.

4. Another token of George Martin's, very similar to the above, is dated 1637, and has the initials G . M. on the merchant's mark. 1

his is a remarkable date, there being no other token prior to 1648, and in and none earlier than 1653. The date is most probably an error for 1657.

95. *O.* IOSIAH . MARTIN = Unknown.
R. IN . BELFAST . 1657 = Unknown.

96. *O.* GEO . MICCARTNAY = G . M.
R. OF . BELLFAST = 1656.

97. *O.* GEORGE . MICARTNEY = G . M. 1D.
R. OF . BELLFAST = 1657. I

98. *O.* WILLIAM . MOORE . IN = A ship.
R. BELFAST . MARCHANT = 1D. A bell. I

99. *O.* ALEXANDER . SINKLAR = A ship.
R. IN . BELFAST = A . S. 1D. 1657. I

100. *O.* HENRY . SMITH . IN = H . S. 1D.
R. BELFAST . MERCHT = Arms of the Smith family: a saltire, a crescent in chief and a trefoil in base. I

101. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S.
R. IN . BELFAST = 1D. *small* I

102. *O.* WILLIAM . SMITH = W . S.
R. OF . BELFAST = 1657. I

103. *O.* HVGH . SPEIRE . MARCHNT = H . S. A merchant's mark.
R. IN . BELFAST . HIS PENNY = The same as the obverse. I

104. *O.* IOHN . STEWARD . OF = A ship.
R. BELFAST . 1656 = 1D. on a bell. I . S. I

105. *O.* IOHN . STEWART . HIS . 1D . 1657 = A bell. I . S.
R. THE . ARMES . OF . BALFAST = Arms : a ship. I

106. *O.* ROBERT . WHITSIDE . IN = A ship.
R. BELLFAST . MARCHANT = 1D. R . W. 1667. I

The bell and ship on the Belfast tokens are the bearings in the Arms of the Borough.

BELLEMANOGH (Co. ANTRIM).

107. *O.* WILLIAM . ADARE = A full-blown rose.
R. IN . BELLIMINOCH = W . D . A. 1. I

108. *O.* ROBART . BOYD . MAR = A squirrel seated on a mound.
R. IN . BELLEMANOGH = 1D. I

109. *O.* IOHN . HARPER . MARCHT = I . H. over a harp.
R. IN . BELEMENOCKE = 1D. I

110. *O.* IOHN . WALLAS . MARC = 1671. 1D.
R. IN . BELLEMENOCK = I . W. I

BELLINALEE (Co. LONGFORD).

1. *O.* AT . THE . DOLPHIN = A dolphin.
   R. IN . BELLINALEE = P . C.

BELTURBET (Co. CAVAN).

2. *O.* ROBERT . HARES . AT = A pair of shears.
   R. BELLTVRBEATT = 1D. 1

3. *O.* RICHARD . HARRISON = A man and horse.
   R. BELTVRBAT . POSTMR = 1D. 1

BIRR (KING'S Co.).

4. *O.* MARCVS . ARCHER . OF = Coat-of-arms. 1D.
   R. BIRR . MARCHANT = M . N . A.

5. A variety of above is countermarked HAPNEY, and probably passed for a halfpenny.

6. *O.* RICHARD . ARCHER = R . A. 1667.
   R. OF . BIRR . MARCHAN = Coat-of-arms.

7. *O.* MICHAELL . CANTWELL = M . C. 1D.
   R. OF . BIRR . MARCHANT = M . C. Arms of the Cantwell family: five annulets, a canton ermine. 1

8. *O.* BY . ROBERT . IEFFES . OF . BIRR . TO . PASS . FOR 1D. (in six lines).
   R. IN . NECESSARY . CHAINGE . WITH . LABOVRERS . AN . OTHERS (in five lines). 1

9. *O.* THOMAS . LANGTONN = T . L. 1D.
   R. BIRR . MARCHANT = A thistle. 1

BLACKWROTH (Co. KILDARE).

10. *O.* THO . CVSACK . AT . BLACKWROTH = A sword.
    R. IN . THE . COVNTY . OF . KILDARE.

BORRISOCANE (Co. TIPPERARY).

11. *O.* THOMAS . WOOLLFORD = A bell. T . C . W.
    R. MARCHANT . OF . 1668 = BVRRISCANE. 1D. 1

BORRISOLEIGH (Co. TIPPERARY).

12. *O.* STEPHEN . RADFORD = A lion.
    R. BVRRESOLE . MARCH = 1D. 1

BOYLE (Co. ROSCOMMON).

123. *O.* CORMOCK . DERMOTT . OF = A boar.
R. ABBEY . BOYLE = 1D. 1658. 1

124. *O.* STEPHEN . DOWDALL = A duck.
R. OF . BOYLL . MERCHANT = S . D. | 1D. 1

125. *O.* EDWARD . MVNNS = A knot. 1D.
R. IN . BOYLE . 1678 = Arms: three bezants, on a chief four others. 1

BROUGHSHANE (Co. ANTRIM).

126. *O.* SAMVEL . ANDREW . MRT = 1D. An ornamented knot.
R. IN . BROVGHSHAIN = S . A. Merchant's mark. 1

CALEDON (Co. TYRONE).

127. *O.* IOHN . SPEARE . OF = I . S. 1D.
R. CALLEDON . TANER = A dog. 1

CARLOW (Co. CARLOW).

128. *O.* IOHN . MASTERS . 1657 = 1D.
R. IN . CARTHELOVGH = A bull. 1

The issuer was portreve of Carlow in 1660, and is named in "The Sufferings of the Quakers" as having caused to be apprehended in that year twelve Quakers for meeting together in the fear of the Lord, and he committed them to prison till the next Session without examination or Mittinius. They were afterwards fined £320.

The Portreve resided "within ye gate," and his name is returned in that district of the town now representing Dublin Street in a schedule to an applotment of vestry cess made October 13, 1669, in which he is assessed at 10s., being the highest amount charged upon any individual in the list.

129. *O.* THOMAS . MOORE . OF = A stag.
R. CARLO . POSTMASTER = 1D. 1

The name of Moore appears in the vestry assessment of 1669, but this particular issuer is not named.

Postmasters' tokens are known of Antrim, Belburbet and Youghall.

130. *O.* GARRETT . QVIGLEY = A harp.
R. OF . CARLO . MARCH = G . Q. 1D. 1

By a charter, dated April 19, 1613, James I. granted certain privileges to the inhabitants of the town. By the charter the Corporation was to consist of "the portrieve, free burgesses, and commonalty of the borough of Carlow."

The privileges granted were confirmed by Charles II. by a charter made in 1675, changing the style of the Corporation to that of "The *Sovereign*, free burgesses, and communitie of the borough of Catherlough."

James II. seized to himself all the liberties and privileges of the town, by a decree of his Court of Exchequer, of his own "special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion"; the charter granted by the late King was abrogated, and another granted in its stead, bearing date February 24, 4th year of reign Jas. II. By it the King did "make, nominate, and constitute Garrett Quigley, merchant, to be the first and modern soveraigne of the said burrough."

The Quigleys were of a Munster stock, hailing from county Tipperary, and the issuer is named upon the vestry assessment already quoted. He appears to have resided in Dublin Street, and, judging from the amount of his assessment, probably occupied one of the best positions in the town.

He is said to have taken away the oak timber from the castle of Carlow, and with it roofed the houses at the Market Cross during the year of his reign over the town.

In 1693, in the vestry records of the parish church, we find his name appearing as a donor of £10 towards the "repayre of the church," which is one-third part of the entire amount raised by the parish.

The family does not now exist in Carlow.

131. *O.* EDWARD . RENOLDS = Arms of the Reynolds family: a lion rampant between three escallops.
R. OF . CARLO . MARCHANT 1D. 1

132. *O.* THO . REYNALDS = Arms of the Reynolds family.
R. OF . CARLOW . TANER = 1D. 1

In the list of free burgesses previously referred to in the charter of 1675, the name of Edward Reynolds, gentleman, appears fifth on the list. At the time of the granting of this new charter he filled the office of deputy-portreve under the charter of James I. He afterwards became sovereign of the borough, and is supposed to have died between 1686 and 1694.

CARRICK (Co. TIPPERARY).

133. *O.* PETER . AYLWARD = Arms: two fleurs-de-lys in chief, a crescent in base.
R. CARRICK . MARC = 1D. 1

134. *O.* WALTER . DEVEREVX = W . D. in monogram.
R. OF . CARRIKE . MAR = H . A. 69.

CARRICKFERGUS (Co. ANTRIM).

135. *O.* HENERY . BVRNES = A castle.
R. IN . CARICKFERGVS = 1D. and two roses. 1

136. *O.* ANTHONY . HALL . IN = A castle.
R. CARRICKFERGVS . 1656 = A . H. 1D. 1

137. Another similar, half the size, and without date.

138. *O.* A . H. 1D. filling the field.
R. C . F . B. = A castle of three towers. 1
This has been struck on another coin.

139. *O.* WILLIAM . MAGEE . OF = A castle.
R. CARRICKFERGVS = 1D. W . M . G. 1

140. *O.* IOHN . WADMAN = A castle.
R. CARRICKFERGVS = I . W . D. (for the issuer's init. and 1D.).

141. *O.* ANDREW . WILLOVGHBY = A castle.
R. OF . CARRICKFARGVS = A . W. 1D. *I*

CARRICKMACROSS (Co. MONAGHAN).

142. *O.* W . B . AT . CARRACKNAKROSS = Arms: three boars' heads.
R. WHEN . YOV . PLEASE . ILE (CHAINGE . THES in a second circle), in the centre 1D. I

W . B. are the initials, and the arms are those of William Barton, Esq., who rented the barony at the period.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR (Co. TIPPERARY).

143. *O.* PHILIP . DAYE . MARCHANT = A stag trippant in a shield.
R. OF . CARRICKMASHVRE = 1D. I

CASHELL (Co. TIPPERARY).

144. *O.* PEETER . BOYTON = A harp.
R. OF . CASHILL . MARCHN = 1D. with two stars of five points.

Peter Boyton is one of the subscribing witnesses to the will of Edward Mihill dated February 6, 1663 (see hereafter).

The name appears amongst the names of Common Council and Aldermen appointed in 1687 by the charter of James II., and amongst those in the marriage registry of about that date.

In the old cathedral upon the rock there is a small shield, upon which are the arms of Boyton, three spur-rowels, with the name of Boyton in old English letters upon it.

There is a townland of the name of Boytonrath within a few miles of the city of Cashell.

145. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A plain cross, with a pellet in each quarter.
R. CASHELL . MARCT = E . K. 1D., with four small annulets. I

146. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A plain cross, with a rose in each quarter.
R. CASSHELL . 1666 = 1D. I

147. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A cross patée.
R. CAS | SHEL | HALFE | PENY (in four lines). I

148. *O.* EDMOND . KEARNEY = A cross, with a pellet in each quarter.
R. CASHELL . MARCHT = E . K. with four annulets and 1D. I

O. EDMOND . KEARNEY = A plain cross, with a pellet in each quarter.

R. CASSHELL . MARC^{T} = E . K. 1D., with four pellets (the D over the I is reversed). I

issuer was one of the Common Council appointed under the charter above ned, and by the same charter two of the same name were appointed Alder- nd three of the same name Common Councillors, so that evidently the was of some importance at the time.

e issuer was most probably connected with the Roman Catholic Archbishop of ll, David Kearney, who was descended from a family whose name was long urably connected with Cashell, and who was born in 1568. It is probable that this dignitary the crozier which belonged to St. Patrick came into possession of earney family, in whose hands the precious relic remained until handed over late Most Rev. Dr. Slattery, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashell; and w constitutes a part of the crozier in the possession of the present Arch- p.

relic, the authenticity of which can be proved by legal evidence, conferred the family of its possessors the proud title of "Kearney Crux."

numents to various members of the family in Cashell attest to the importance status in the seventeenth century.

0. *O.* EDWARD . MIHILL = A cathedral.

R. OF . CASHALL = E . M. 1D. and five stars of five points. I

issuer is believed to have been a retired trooper of Cromwell's, and his will rs in the district registry of the Probate Court, Waterford, and in it he aths all his property to his wife, and appoints her sole executrix. It is dated ary 6, 1663, and probate was granted June 10, 1663.

1. *O.* IOHN . NEVE = Arms of the family: on a cross five fleurs-de-lys.

R. IN . CASSHELL = I . N. 1D. I

name of John Neve, sen., is found as witness to a will of John Neve, dated and a John Neaves was buried February 28, 1672.

will of John Neve, dated December 25, 1667, is in existence, and is sed to be the will of the issuer; and the family continued to reside in Cashell he year 1820, when it became extinct by death.

2. *O.* IOHN . PEENE = The Arms of the Neve family, as above.

R. IN . CASSHELL = I . P. 1D. and two cinquefoils. I

token is very rare, and the name has not been found at present in the ients or archives of Cashell. There are poor people of the name of Pyne hell, who are probably descended from the issuer.

3. *O.* ROBART . PRINCE = A castle.

R. OF . CASHELL . 1664 = 1D. and two stars of five points. I

issuer was City Treasurer, and his name constantly appears in the Corpora- ooks. He was chosen Alderman and appointed City Treasurer in the room father October 1, 1686. He died that same year, and was buried at hn's, May 10, 1686.

CASTLECHICHESTER (Co. ANTRIM).

4. *O.* ROB . BRICE . AVTH . OF = Arms: in chief three mullets, in base two crescents.

R. CASTLECHICHESTER = 1671. 1D. I

CASTLEDERMOT (Co. KILDARE).

155. *O.* THOMAS . ADERLY = A horse-shoe.
R. CASTLE . DERMOT . SMITH = 1D. A hammer and pi in saltire.

156. *O.* THOMAS . CLINTON . OF = A lion gardant to the left.
R. CASTELLDERMONT = 1D.

157. *O.* HENERY . MARRENER = A glove.
R. OF . CASTLEDERMOTT = 1D.

CASTLEFEINE (Co. DONEGAL).

158. *O.* IOHN . CALHOVNE = A cask. 1D.
R. OF . CASTELFIN = I . C. A merchant's mark.

CAVAN (Co. CAVAN).

159. *O.* IOHN . BALLARD = A swan.
R. IN . CAVAN . 1667 = I . M . B.

CHARLEMONT (Co. ARMAGH).

160. *O.* THOMAS . CHADS . MERCHANT = Two guns crossed.
R. IN . CHARLEMONT = A castle.

161. *O.* EDWARD . PARREY = 1D.
R. CHARLEY . MOVHT = St. George and the Dragon.

CHARLEVILLE (Co. CORK).

162. *O.* IOHN . BVTTELER . IOHN . EXHAM = A star of eight poi
R. IN . CHARLEVILLE . 1668 = A Catherine wheel.

163. *O.* ROBERT . COWEN . IN = A thistle crowned. 79.
R. CHARLEVILLE = A castle; the Arms of Charleville.

164. *O.* A . W . PENNEY . 1667 = A bear with chain.
R. C . CHARLIVELL = St. George and the Dragon.

165. *O.* EDMOND . YEOMANS . HIS . PENNY = IN CORKE . 78. T busts facing each other.
R. The Fruiterers' Arms. CHARLEVILE counterstruck ac the field.

CLARE COUNTY.

166. *O.* CLARE = A castle.
R. LIMERICK = A castle.

CLONAKILTY (Co. CORK).

7. *O.* A coat-of-arms.
R. CLOVGHNIKILTY . PENNY = Counterstruck I . B . FARTHING. I

8. *O.* A coat-of-arms.
R. CLOGHNIKILTY . PENNY (not counterstruck). I

: old name for Clonakilty was Clochnakilty.

CLONES (Co. MONAGHAN).

9. *O.* WILLIAM . PARKE . IN = 1664. 1D.
R. CLOWNIS . MARCHAN = W . P. I

10. *O.* IOSEPH . SCOFIELD = Three crowns.
R. IN . CLOVNIS . 1670 = 1D. I

CLONFERT (Co. GALWAY).

11. *O.* THO . BVTLER . MARCHANT = Two croziers in saltire. T . B. 1D.
R. OF . CLONFERT . 1676 = A mitre. I

12. *O.* THO . BVTLER . MERCHANT = Arms: three covered cups.
R. OF . CLONFERT . HIS . HAPENY = A mitre. ½

13. *O.* IAMES . COLMAN . IN = A swan.
R. CLONFERT . MARC = I . C. 1D. I

CLONMEEN (Co. CORK).

14. *O.* CLONMEEN . PENNEY = T . C. 72.
R. A horse under a tree, a harp at the side. I

CLONMEL (Co. TIPPERARY).

15. *O.* I . B . OF . CLONMELL = 1658. 1D.
R. FOR . CITTY . AND . COVNTY = A bridge, on which is a stag pursued by a dog; a fish below the bridge. I

16. *O.* RICHARD . CARLETON . OF = A bridge of five arches, on which is a stag pursued by a dog.
R. CLONMELL . MERCHANT = R . C. | 1D. I

17. *O.* GEORGE . CARR = Arms of the Carr family: on a bend between three Cornish choughs, as many ———
R. OF . CLONMELL = G . C. 1D. 1656. I

178. *O.* IOHN . FRYERS . 1668 = A ship.
R. OF . CLONMEL . PEVTERER = 1D.

179. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = 1657.
R. IN . CLONMELL . 1657 = R . H.

180. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = A bridge of five arches, on which i a stag pursued by a dog.
R. OF . CLONMELL . 1664 = A fish.

181. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = A dolphin. 1D.
R. OF . CLONMELL = A bridge of five arches, over which is stag pursued by a dog.

182. *O.* RICHARD . HAMERTON = R . H. between two dotted circl
R. OF . CLONMELL = 1657.

183. *O.* IOHN . HARWOOD = Three fleurs-de-lys, two and one.
R. OF . CLONMELL . MA = 1D.

184. *O.* ANN . HENBVRY = A harp.
R. IN CLONMELL . 1663 = A . H.

185. *O.* WILLIAM . HENBVRY . OF = A harp.
R. CLONMELL = 1656 | W . H.

186. *O.* ANDREW . ROBESON . OF = Arms of the Robison fam three stags.
R. CLONMEL . HIS . 1D. = A woolpack.

187. Another, counterstruck ½D. over the 1D., to make it pass halfpenny.

COLERAINE (Co. LONDONDERRY).

188. *O.* THOMAS . ADAMS . IN = A pestle and mortar.
R. COLERAINE . APOTHECARY = Arms of Coleraine shield.

189. *O.* IOHN . BROWNE . MARCHT = Unknown.
R. IN . COLERAINE = Unknown.

190. *O.* R . . . . . BROWNE . MARCHANT = Arms.
R. IN . COALRAINE = R . B. 1D.

191. *O.* WILL . GODFREY . MARCHANT = Arms.
R. IN . COLERAINE = W . G. 1D.

192. *O.* ALEXANDER . MILLER . 1665 = A cross; with a fish, 1D., and a rose, in the quarters.
R. IN . COLRAINE . MARCHANT = Arms: three garbs a stars.

The Arms of Coleraine are a cross with a sword erect in the first qu fish in the second.

- *O.* WIL . ROSE . OF . COLRAINE = A bear passant.
  R. EXCHANGE . FOR . A . CAN = A rose on its stalk.

The vice of a rose refers to the issuer's name, the bear to the article "beer," ch the token was changeable. Another Boniface's *double-entendre* is on a oken of Thomas Dawson.

- *O.* IOHN . TWADDELL . MAR^{T} = Arms.
  R. IN . COLERAINE . 1667 = 1^{D}. I . T. 1

- *O.* GILBERT . WILLSON = Arms, in shield 76.
  R. OF . COLERANE . MAR^{T} = A merchant mark between G . W.

COLLOONEY (Co. SLIGO).

- *O.* HENNERY . DOWDALL = H . D.
  R. OF . COOLLVNY . MARC = 1671. 1^{D}. 1

CONNAUGHT.

- *O.* IA . BROWNE . FARMER = 1^{D}. in a wreath of flowers.
  R. OF . EXCISE . IN . CONAGHT = Arms of the Browne family: a double-headed eagle displayed. 1

CORK (Co. CORK).

- *O.* Two large thick strokes and 1646, with a double circle.
  R. A ship within a double circle, square and very rough in work.

- *O.* A castle within a dotted circle.
  R. CORK within a dotted circle, square and very archaic in appearance.

- *O.* Plain.
  R. CORKE and a crown over, with a small double circle stamped near the edge of the piece, a rough, jagged piece of brass, oval shape, weight fifty-six grains.

above are figured in Lindsay's "Irish Coinage."

- *O.* A . CORK . PENNY . 1659 = C . C. [City of Cork].
  R. THE . ARMES . OF . CORK = A ship in full sail between two castles. 1

2. *O.* A . CORCK . HALFE . PENNY = A ship and castle.
  R. C . C . 1656 within an ornamented border. ½

3. *O.* A . CORKE . FARTHING = Arms: St. George's cross.
  R. A . CORKE . FARTHING = Arms: a harp. ¼

here are two sizes of this token, one about the size of a halfpenny, and the r farthing size.

204. *O.* P . M . MAYOR . 1658 = CORK . CITTY.
R. (*No legend.*) A ship between two castles.
The initials are those of Philip Matthews, Mayor of Cork 1658.

205. *O.* WILLIAM . BALLARD . HIS . PENNY = *CORKE.* 1677.
R. (*No legend.*) The King's bust, and three crowns on the royal oak; below a horseman, and a soldier on foot. I
This is thicker than the ordinary tokens, and has an inscription on the edge in raised letters.

206. A variety of this token has a countermark on it of "Corke" in a small beaded cross.

207. *O.* IAMES . BRATIAN . IN = A harp.
R. CORK . MARCHANT = 1D. over I . B. I

208. *O.* EDWARD . GOBLE . OF = A castle between E . G.
R. CORK . BRAZIER . 1672 = A brazier.

209. *O.* EDWARD . KAVANACH = Unknown.
R. OF . CORK . MARCHAN = Unknown.

210. *O.* IONAS . MORRIS . OF . CORK = I . M. 1657.
R. (*No legend.*) A ship between two castles.

211. *O.* IONAS . MORRIS . OF . CORK = I . M.
R. The Arms of Cork: a ship between two castles.
Jonas Morris was Mayor of Cork in 1651.

212. *O.* EDMON . YEOMANS . HIS . PENNY = Two busts facing each other IN CORKE. 78.
R. The Fruiterers' Arms.

213. *O.* EDMOND . YEOMANS . HIS . PENNY = Two busts facing each other IN CORKE. 69.
R. The Fruiterers' Arms.

214. *O.* GEORGE . YOVNG = A castle.
R. IN . CORKE = G . Y.

COWREY (GOREY?) (Co. WEXFORD).

215. *O.* EDWARD . CAVENACH = A boat.
R. OF . COWRY . MARCHT = 1D.

DINGLE (Co. KERRY).

216. *O.* A . DINGLE . PENNY . 1679 = Head of Janus.
R. (*No legend.*) A man and woman seated under a tree, house in the distance; above, a large flying Cupid shooting an arrow from his bow at them. I

217. *O.* TOBY . CREANE . DINGLE . COVCH = Three fishes crowned in fess.
R. IRON . WORKE = T . C. A hammer; above it a ducal coronet, below a number of nails.

DONAGHADEE (Co. Down).

218. *O.* ROB . BREARLEY = A cross potent between two wings.
R. DONAGHEDEE = 1D. 1

219. *O.* MARCHANTS = M . W.
R. OF . DENNAVGHADEE = 1669. 1D. 1

DONEGAL (Co. Donegal).

220. *O.* WILL . WIGSTON R . RE = The Irish harp.
R. IN . I . . DENEGALL = W . W. 1D. 1

DOWN COUNTY.

221. *O.* ARTHVR . SQVIRE = A crest.
R. COVNTY OF DOWNE = A . S. 1D. 1

DOWNPATRICK (Co. Down).

222. *O.* ROBERT . KING . OF = A crowned bust.
R. DOVN . PATRICK . MAR = R . K.

223. *O.* IOHN . LAWE = 1D. Three crescents.
R. DOWNEPATRICK = I . L. A merchant's mark. 1

224. *O.* SENESCHALL . HIS . TOKEN = Arms: on a bend between two lions rampant, three roundles.
R. OF . DOWNEPATRICK = 1D. 1664. 1

225. *O.* IAMES . STEWART . MERCHANT = A merchant's mark.
R. HIS . TOKEN . IN . DOWN = DEC. 1658. Within a heart 1. 1

226. *O.* IAMES . THOMSON . MA = A ship.
R. IN . DOWNE . PATRICK = 1670. I . T. 4. 1D. 1

227. *O.* WILLIAM . THOMSON = W . T.
R. OF . DONNPATHRICKE = Arms: three horse-shoes.

DROGHEDA (Co. Louth).

228. *O.* IOHN . BELLEW . OF = Arms of the Bellew family: a fret.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCH = I . M . B.

229. *O.* OLIVER . BIRD . OF = O . M . B. 1D.
R. DROCHEDA . MARCHANT = Arms: a chevron between t lions rampant.

230. *O.* IOHN . BRENNAN = 1D.
R. OF . DROHEDA = 1663.

231. *O.* EDWARD . BYTHELL = Arms of the Bythell or Be family: a chevron between three boars' heads.
R. OF . DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = E . B.

232. *O.* THO . COKAYNE . OF = A cock's head.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = 1D. | 1656.

233. *O.* HEN . COKER . OF . DROGEDAES = A harp. IERL 1660.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANGE = A PENY TOK.
See also Jo. Havens of Dublin.
This token has a broad cross of a different metal in the centre of the equally visible on both sides.

234. *O.* LVKE . CONLY . OF . DROGHEDA = HIS PENY.
R. MARCHANT . 1670 = Arms: a hand over two lions.

235. *O.* HVGH . FOWKES . OF = The Glaziers' Arms.
R. DROGHEDA . GLASER = H . F. | 1D.

236. *O.* EDMOND . GRAVES . 1664 = A rose crowned.
R. IN . DROGHEDA = E . H . G. 1D.

237. *O.* EDMOND . GRAVES . 1664 = A rose crowned.
R. DROGHED$\overset{A}{_}$ MARC. = A lion rampant.

238. *O.* ANDREW . HAMLIN . OF = Arms: a chevron bet three lions passant gardant.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = A . A . H. 1D.

239. *O.* RICHARD . IACKSON = A winged figure.
R. OF . DROGHEDA . MARCHA^{T} = 1D.

240. *O.* IOHN . KILLOGH = I . E . K.
R. OF . DROHEDA . MARCH = 1D.

241. *O.* IOHN . LEA . OF = A lion walking.
R. DROGHED^{A} MARCH = A lion rampant.

242. *O.* IOHN . LEY . IN = 1657. 1D.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = A lion walking.

243. *O.* IOHN . LEY . MARCHANT = A lion rampant.
R. IN . DROGHEDA = I . A . L. 1D.

244. A variety is dated on reverse 1664.

245. *O.* LEBBEVS . LOWND = A HAL PENY.
R. DROGHADA . GROSER = 1667. A cheese-knife. ½

246. *O.* EDWARD . MARTINE . IN = HIS HALF PENY.
R. DROVGHEDA . MARCH^{T} = E . M. ½

247. *O.* EDWARD . MARTIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DROGHEDA = E . I . M.

248. *O.* EDWARD . MARTTIN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. OF . DROGEDA = E . I . M.

249. variety reads DROGHEDA on reverse.

250. *O.* THOMAS . PIPPARD . OF = Arms of the Pipard family: two bars, on a canton, a cinquefoil.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHANT = T . A . P.

251. *O.* FRANCES . POOLE . OF = Arms.
R. DROGHEADE . MARCHANT = 1656 | $1_{D.}$ 1

252. *O.* IOHN . ROOKES . OF = The Merchant-Taylors' Arms.
R. DROGHEDA . MAR^{T} . TAY = I . M . R. 1671.

253. *O.* SAM^{L} . STANBRIDG = Unknown.
R. OF . DROGHEDA . 1653 = Unknown.

254. *O.* RICHARD . TIRRELL . OF = Arms.
R. DROGHEDA . MARCHT = R . V . T. 1^{D} 1

DROMORE (Co. Down).

255. *O.* IOHN . GVTHRY = Arms.
R. IN . DROMORE . 1663 = I . M . G. 1^{D}. 1

256. *O.* EDWARD . HALL = A still.
R. IN . DROMORE . EVAGH = E . H. 1^{D}. 1

257. *O.* WILLIAM . HALTRIDGE = 1 within a heart, D above.
R. OF . DROMOR . 1668 = W . H. 1

William Haltridge, a general merchant of some note, was one of those mentioned in James II.'s Act of Attainder. He died in 1694, and was buried inside the cathedral, where there is a monument to his memory.

258. *O.* PHELEM . MAGENIS = A harp.
R. OF . DROMORE . 1656 = 1^{D}. 1

259. *O.* PHELEIM . MEGENIS = A harp.
R. OF . DROMORE = 1^{D}. 1

260. *O.* WILLIAM . MEATLAND = W . M.
R. IN . DROMOORE = W . M. 1

261. *O.* WILL . WILNE . OF . 1667 = A still.
R. DROMORE . DISTILLER = W . W. 1D.

Will. Wilne, whose name was pronounced Wynne, lived in Pound Street; wife was so heavy that he had the floor laid with whole boards, lest she shou break through. He afterwards removed to Downpatrick, where he died.

DUBLIN.

262. *O.* THE . DVBLIN . HALFPENNIE = 1679. Arms of the C of Dublin: three castles, two and one.
R. LONG . LIVE . THE . KING = A harp and crown. *larg*

263. *O.* ALEXANDER . AICKIN . MARCHANT = A bear with pestle a mortar.
R. IN . SKINEROW . DVBLIN . 65 = A . M . A. 1D.

264. Another, similar, is dated 68.

265. *O.* ALEX . AICKIN . MARCHAN = A bear with pestle a mortar.
R. IN . SKINEROW . DVBLIN = A . A.

266. *O.* WILLIAM . ALLEN = An alembic with two beaks.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1663 = W . E . A. 1D.

267. *O.* IOHN . ARDELL . IN . ST = A horse.
R. FRANCIS . STREET . DVB = . . . 1D. I . S . A.

268. *O.* IOHN . ASH . OF . DVBLIN = I . A.
R. IN . CASTLE . STREETE = 1D. 166 . (last figure of da unknown).

269. *O.* HENRY . ASTON = Three cocks, two and one.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1667 = Three gloves, two and one.

270. *O.* WILLIAM . BARRET = Arms: three hearts.
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD = DVBLIN.

271. *O.* FRANCIS . BEALING . OF = A bell.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = F . B.

272. *O.* ROBERT . BATRIP . IN = 1D. 1657.
R. CASTELL . STREET . DVBLIN = A ship in full sail.

273. *O.* IOHN . BELLINGHAM = I within a heart, D above.
R. CHANDLER . IN . DVBLIN = I . M . B.

274. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BENNET . THO = (*Detrited.*)
R. STREET . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = A plant in a tub.

275. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . BENNET . IN ST = The Vintners' Arms.
R. THOMAS . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = Three tuns.

276. *O.* IOHN . BETSON . AT . Y . WHITE . LION = A lion rampan
R. IN . HIGH . STREETE . DVBLIN . MAR = I . E . B. 1D.

277. *O.* ROGER . BOLD . IN = A winged animal.
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVB = 1D. 1

278. *O.* HENRY . BOLLARDT = A pot of lilies.
R. APOTICARY . IN . DVBLIN = H . E . B. 1D. 1654. 1

279. Another is dated 1663.

280. *O.* IOHN . BRERETON . OF = Arms of the Brereton family: two bars, in chief a crescent.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1667. 1D. 1

281. *O.* WALT . BRICE . IN . CORN = Arms of the Brice family: fretty, over all a cross charged with a castle in the centre.
R. MARKET . DVBLIN = W . B.

282. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1654 = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.

283. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1656 = E . M . B.

284. *O.* ELVATHAN . BROCKE = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.
R. IN . DVBLINE . 1657 = A fleur-de-lys. E . B.

285. *O.* ELNATHAN . BROCKE . SEEDMAN = A fleur-de-lys. I . D.
R. IN . HYGHE . STREETE . DVBLIN = A fleur-de-lys. I . D. 1657. 1

286. *O.* WILL . BROOKING . OF = A lion passant. 1D. over the lion.
R. DVBLINE . HABERDASHER = W . B. 1

287. *O.* IGNATIVS . BROWNE . IN = I . I . B. 1D.
R. HIGH STRET . DVBLIN . PEVTR = A tankard. 1671. 1

288. *O.* RICHARD . BVRNE . OF = An anchor.
R. DVBLIN . IN . IRELAND = HIS PENNY. 1655. 1

289. *O.* IOHN . BVSH . OF . DVBLIN = 1D.
R. IN . CASTLE . STREETE = 1656. 1

290. *O.* IONATHAN . BVTTERTON . PEWTR = A dog with a bird in his mouth.
R. ER . HIGH . STREETE . DVBLIN . 63 = I . B. 1D. 1

291. *O.* SYMON . CARCK = A wheatsheaf.
R. IN . BRIDG . STRET . DVBLIN = S . C.

292. *O.* RICHARD . CHESSES . IN = A sugar-loaf.
R. ST . WARBERS . STR . MARCHT = DVB. 1D. 1

293. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . CIFFAR = A double-head spread eagle.
R. OF . DVBLIN . MARCH = C $\frac{D}{I}$ C 1

294. *O.* STEPHEN . CLARK . DVB = Arms.
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD = S . C. 1D.

295. *O.* IAMES . CLEERE . IN = Unknown.
R. BRIDG . STREETE . DVB = Unknown.

296. *O.* GERRARD . COLLEY . AT . RED = A broad cross.
R. IN . HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = THE (*sic*) APO CARY.

297. A variety reads GERARD.

298. *O.* WILLIAM . COLLYS . IN = Arms of the Colles f chevron pellettée, charged with two bars, three lions' heads erased.
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1666. 1D.

299. *O.* IO . COOK . FRA . BEALING = A harp.
R. OF . DVBLIN = I . C.—F . B.

300. *O.* IOHN . COOKE . GROCER = Arms of the Cooke ermine, on a chief a griffin passant.
R. IN . DAMAS . STREET = DVBLIN.

301. *O.* RICHARD . COOKE . OF = A unicorn passant.
R. DVBLINE . MARCHANT = 1D.

302. *O.* WI . CRAVEN . IN . CRIST . CHVRCH = Two guns cr
R. YARD . IN . DVBLIN . HIS PENY = A harp.

303. *O.* WI . CRAVEN . IN . CHRIST = Two guns crossed.
R. CHVRCH . YARD . DVBLIN = A leopard.

304. *O.* IOHN . CREWES . VINTNER . IN = 1657. 1D.
R. ST . PATERICK . STREET . DVBLIN = Two mitres.

305. A variety reads on obverse 1667, and on reverse ST STREET.

306. *O.* NIC . DELAMAIN . IN = A crescent.
R. STONI . BETER . DVBLIN = A crescent.

307. *O.* MATHEW . DAVIS . IN = A lion rampant.
R. DAMASKE . STREET . DVBLIN = 1657. 1D.
Now Dame Street.

308. *O.* IO . DEMYNIERS . DVBLIN = Three sugar-loaves.
R. SVGAR . LOFE . BRIG . STRE = I . I . D.

309. *O.* LEWIS . DESMENIERES = An acorn on a branch.
R. MARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = L . D . M.

310. *O.* LEWIS . DES . MYNIERES = Arms: a chevron betw pierced mullets in chief, a crescent in base.
R. OF . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1D.

- *O.* LEWIS . DES . MEYNIERS = A chevron between two pierced mullets in chief, in base a sheaf and oak-leaf.
  R. OF . DVBLIN . MERCHANT = 1D. 1

- *O.* ANTHONY . DERREY . IN = Arms : a chevron between three cinquefoils.
  R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = 1D. 1657. 1

3- *O.* GEO . DICKINSON . DVBLIN = 1D. 1657.
  R. IN . CHEKER . LANE . MARCHAN = A checkered square. 1

4- *O.* MARTIN . DIX . IN = Unknown.
  R. CORNE . MARKET . DVB = Unknown.

5- *O.* MARY . DRINKWATER . IN = 1D. between the letters M and D.
  R. SKYNNER . ROW . IN . DVBLIN = 1657. M . D. 1

6- *O.* IOHN . DVTTON . IN . THOMAS = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
  R. STREET . IN . DVBLIN = 1D. 1655. 1

7- *O.* LEONARD . ELLIOTT = Eight small diamonds in the field, two, four, two.
  R. CASTLE . HILL . DVBLEN = 1657.

8- *O.* WILLIAM . ETGER . IN = A key. 1663.
  R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = W . E. 1

9- *O.* WILL . EVES . MARCHANT . IN = Three covered cups.
  R. NICHOLAS . STRET . DVBLIN = 1D. W . E. *small* 1

10- *O.* IOHN . FLEETWOOD = 1D.
  R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = I . E . F. 1

11- *O.* WILL . FLEORY . MAR = Unknown.
  R. POST . MR . IN . DVB = 1D. 1

12- *O.* IO . FLOOD . HIGH . STREET = Unknown.
  R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = Unknown.

13- *O.* THO . FLOOD . HIGH . STREET = 1D.
  R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = A winged female. 1

14- *O.* WILL . FORDE . OF . DVB . H . ASH . = W . F.
  R. THE . IOYE . OF . THE CITIE = 1D. | HA | 1667. 1

15- *O.* IOHN . FORRIST . AT . THE = Three castles, one and two.
  R. BRIDG . FOOTE . DVBLIN = I . A . F.

16- *O.* IOHN . FOXALL . AT . YE . SIGNE = A fox passant.
  R. OF . THE . FOX . IN . DVBLIN = I . F.

17- *O.* IOHN . FOXALL . AT . THE . SIGNE = A fox passant.
  R. OF . THE . FOX . IN . DVBLIN = I . F.

328. *O.* ROBERT . FREEMAN . IN = DVBLIN = 1D.
R. CASTLE . STREET . MARC = A dove and olive bran

329. *O.* MATHEW . FRENCH . IN = A dolphin. 1655.
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . DVBLIN = A sugar-loaf. M .

330. *O.* GEORGE . GILBERT . IN = Arms of the Gilbert f chevron between three negroes' heads.
R. BRIDG . STREET . DVBLIN = G . G. 1D.

331. *O.* THO . GOOLD . MARCHANT = Arms of the Gol party per saltire, a lion rampant.
R. IN . HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = T . G. 1D.

332. *O.* THO . GOSSLIN . MERCHANT = A gateway.
R. OF . OXMANTOWNE . DVB = 1668. 1D.

333. *O.* RICHARD . GREENWOOD . MAR = St. Patrick cu vipers.
R. HIGH . STRET . DVBLIN = R . G. 1D.

334. *O.* IAMES . G . . . NS . 1669 = HALF PENY.
R. FOR . CHANGE . & . CHARITIE = DVBLIN. Three two and one.

335. *O.* ROGER . HALLEY . OF . DVBLIN = The Skinners' A
R. ARTIZEN . AND . SKINNER = IN . SKINNER . ROWE

336. *O.* EDWARD . HARRIS = A mortar and pestle.
R. IN . COPPER . ALLY . DVBLIN = 1D., with two wrea

337. *O.* NICHOLAS . HARRIS . TALOW = Arms.
R. CHANDLER . IN . DVBLIN = N . L . H. 1D.

338. *O.* WALTER . HARRIS . OF = W . H. 4.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = A hen and chickens.

339. *O.* ARTHVR . HARVIE . IN = A crown.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1D.

340. *O.* ARTHVR . HARVEY . IN . HIGH = Three rabbits fee
R. STREETE . IN . DVBLIN = A . H. 1656.

341. *O.* ARTHER . HARWIE = Three rabbits feeding.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1653 = A . H.

342. *O.* RIDGLEY . HATFEILD = A castle.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1D. 1654.

343. *O.* IO . HAVENS . ON . Y . KEY . DVBLIN = A blazing st
R. HEN . COKER . OF . DROHEDAES = IRELAND. 1656.

344. *O.* WILL . HILL . SKENER . ROW = A monkey, with p pestle and mortar.
R. PESTELL . AN . MORTAR . DVBLIN = 1656.

345. *O.* IOHN . HOOGGON . AT . THE = 1D.
R. TIMBER . YARD . IN . DVBLIN = DAMAS STREET. 1

346. *O.* RICHARD . HOVGHTON = A swan walking with wings erect.
R. OF . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1D. 1

347. *O.* ROBERT . HVCHINS = A swan.
D
R. SWAN . BLIND . KEY = R . H.
I

348. *O.* WILLIAM . HVLME . IN = Three mallets, one and two.
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = W . E . H.

349. *O.* GILBERT . IOHNSON . IN = G . I.
R. ST . THOMAS . STREET . DVB = The Cordwainers' Arms.

350. *O.* IAMES . KELLEY . IN = 1D.
R. NICOLAS . STRET . DVBLIN = Three covered cups. 1

351. *O.* IAMES . KELLY . IN = A heart transfixed with an arrow.
R. NICOLAS . STRET . DVBLIN = 1D. 1

352. *O.* IOHN . KELLY = A castle, with two unicorns as supporters.
R. IN . DVBLIN = I . K. 1D. 1

353. *O.* OWEN . KELLY . IN . 1666 = Front of a temple (?).
R. SKINERS . ROW . DVBLIN = O . K.

354. *O.* RANDAL . LESTER = An Indian smoking a pipe.
R. IN . THOMAS . STREET . DVBLIN = R . R . L. 1655.

355. *O.* ANDREW . LLOYD . IN = The Weavers' Arms.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT . 58 = A . E . LL.

356. *O.* IOHN . LOVETT . IN . 1657 = A chevron between three crowns.
R. THOMAS . STRETE . DVBLIN = 1D.

357. *O.* IOHN . LOVETT . IN = A chevron between three crowns.
R. THOMAS . STREETE . DVBLIN = 1D. 1657. 1

358. *O.* THO . LOWEN = A pair of scales.
R. IN . PATRICK . STREET = DVBLIN.

359. *O.* RALPH . MALBORN = 1D.
R. HABERDASHER . DVBLIN = A hat. *small* 1

360. *O.* HENRY . MARTYN . 1668 = H . E . M. 1D.
R. SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = A martin. 1

361. *O.* RICHARD . MARTIN = 1D. 1657.
R. CASTEL . STREET . DVBLIN = The Blacksmiths' Arms. 1

362. *O.* IAMES . MEADER . IN = A still, cask, and three vessels.
R. NICHOLAS . STREET . DVBLIN = 1D.

363. *O.* ROBERT . MELLER . IN = A mortar and two pestles
R. CASTLE . STREET . DVBLIN = APOTHECARY.

364. *O.* EDWARD . MICHELL . IN . FISH = A fleece suspend
R. SHAMBLE . STREET . DVBLIN = E . M. | 1D.

365. *O.* EDWARD . MICHELL . OF = A fleece suspended.
R. OXMANTOWNE . DVBLIN = E . M. 1D.

366. *O.* WILLIAM . MILLES . CLOTHIR = A woolpack. 167
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = 1D. between two hearts.

367. *O.* WILLIAM . MYLLIS = 1D.
R. HI . STREET . DVBLIN = W . A . M.

368. *O.* WALTER . MOTTLEY . MARCH = An oak-tree.
R. IN . BRIDG . STREET . DVBLIN = W . D . M. 1D.

369. *O.* WILL . MOVNT . MARCHT . IN = W . M. 1D.
R. CHRIST . CHVRCH . YARD . DVBLIN = Arms : a mo

370. *O.* IOHN . MOXON . IN . SKINER = A wheatsheaf.
R. ROWE . IN . DVBLIN . 1667 = 1D. I . M.

371. *O.* THE . COFFEE . HOVSE . IN . DVBLIN = LIONELL N 1664.
R. *Morat* = A Turk's head.

372. *O.* IOHN . NICHOLAS = 1D.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = I . N.

373. *O.* THOMAS . OR . . . . . = Unknown.
R. BRIDG . FOOT . DVBLIN = Unknown.

374. *O.* THO . PAGETT . TALLOW = T . P.
R. CHANDLER . HIGH . STREET = DVBLIN. 1D.

375. *O.* STEPHEN . PALMER . IN . DVBLIN = Three harps, one.
R. IN . DAMASCK . STREET = 1656. 1D.

376. *O.* IO . PARTINGTON . GOVLDSME = Arms : on a bend an eagle.
R. KINGES . HEAD . SKINNOR . ROW = DVBLIN. 1D.

377. *O.* ROBERT . PARTINGTON = A double-headed spread
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = R . P. 1D.

378. *O.* HVGH . PRESTON . AT . YE . BLACK = A star points.
R. BOY . IN . ST . GEORGES . LANE = DVBLIN. 1666.

). *O.* IOHN . PVLLER . IN = 1D.
R. FISHAMBLE . STREET = DVBLIN. A bird. 1

). *O.* DENNIS . QVINNE = A flying horse.
R. MEARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = D . A . Q. 1D. 1654. 1

. *O.* MARKE . QVINE . APOTHYCARY = A winged horse.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1654 = M . M. 1D. 1

). *O.* ESTER . RANDAL = A man smoking a pipe.
R. THOMAS . STREET . DVBLIN = 1D. E . R. 1655. 1

3. *O.* HENRY . REYNOLDS = A plough.
R. HIGH . STREET . DVBLIN = H . R . 1D. *small* 1

384. *O.* IESPAR . ROADS . BARBADAS = A plantation, men working.
R. CASTELL . STREET . DVBLIN = 1D. 1657. 1

385. *O.* HENRY . RVGGE . APOTHECARY = Arms: a unicorn rampant.
R. IN . CASTLE . STREET . DVB = H . R. 1D. 1

386. *O.* SAMVEL . SALTONSTONE = A winged female figure.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = S . S.

387. *O.* IOHN . SEAWELL . BRASER = 1D.
R. IN . SKINER . ROW . DVBLIN = A stag.

388. *O.* IOHN . SENDELL . IN . ST = A horse ambling.
R. FRANCIS . STRET . DVB = I . A . S. 1D. 1

389. *O.* RICH . SIMKIN . OF—Unknown.
R. DVBLIN . MARCHANT = Unknown.

390. *O.* IEREMY . SMITH . 1654 = A squirrel.
R. IEREMY . BRISTOW . DVBLIN = A squirrel.

391. *O.* IOH . SMITH . IN . HIGH . STRE = Three birds, two and one.
R. IN . DVBLINE . MARCHANT = 1D. 1

392. *O.* THOMAS . SPEIGHT . 65 = Old Dublin Tholsel.
R. EXCHANG | CHRIST | CHVRCH | YARD . DVB | 1D. (in five lines). 1

The Tholsel was the City Hall, where merchants met and the Lord Mayor tried criminal cases. The pleading at this Court was conducted and registered in the old Norman French until about one hundred years ago.

(This note is supplied by Sir J. Ferguson, through William Frazer, Esq.)

393. *O.* EDMVND . SPRING = A flying horse.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1D. *small* 1

394. *O.* THO . SPRINGHAM . MAR = Three lions rampant, two and one.
R. HARRY . STRETE . DVB = T . S. 1

395. *O.* WILLIAM . STOKS . IN . HIGH . STR = 1D.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = 1671. W . K . S.

396. *O.* GEORGE . STOVGHTON = Argent, a cross in chief, a crescent.
R. IN . DVBLIN . . . . = G . S. 1D. between three mullets.

397. *O.* HENERY . ST . . . . MALSTER = 1657. 1D.
R. . . . . TOWNE . DVBLIN = H . S.

398. *O.* IOHN . SWEETMAN . IN = A dolphin.
R. DVBLIN . CORNE . MARKET = I . S.

399. *O.* ISAAC . TAYLER . IN = A vase with flowers.
R. SKINER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1657. 1D. I . T.

400. *O.* WILL . TAYLOR . MARCHANT = An ostrich.
R. IN . SKINNER . ROW . DVBLIN = 1D. (I . T.)

401. *O.* EDMOND . THOMPSON = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1665 = E . T. 1D.

402. *O.* IOHN . TOTTIE . AT . THE = 1D. 1657.
R. BRIDGFOOTE . DVBLIN = A bridge of six arches.

403. *O.* IOHN . TOTTIE . MARCHANT = A boar's head.
R. IN . DVBLIN . 1663 = I . R . T. 1D.

404. *O.* RICH . TYLE . OF . ST = Arms.
R. PATRICKS . CLOSE = DVBLIN.

405. *O.* ARLENTER . VSHER . IN . FISH = AV. conjoined.
R. SHAMBLES . STREET . DVBLIN = AV. conjoined.

406. Another, without IN on the obverse.

407. *O.* DAN . WALLSBY . INNKEEPER = A hart trippant.
R. DAMASKE . STREETE . DVBLIN = 1657. 1D.

408. *O.* HENRY . WARREN . IN . HIGH . STREET = IN DVBLIN.
R. A coronet and feathers. H. I . W.

409. *O.* IOHN . WARREN . HIGH . STREET = I . C . W.
R. DVBLIN . TALLOW . CHANDLR = Monogram of the issuer's name.

410. *O.* RICHARD . WARREN . MARCHT . IN = A checker-board.
R. ST . THOMAS . STREET . DVBLIN = R . E . W. 1D. 1667

411. *O.* EDWARD . WAYNMAN = A dragon passant.
R. IN . CORKE . HILL . DVBLIN = 1D.

412. *O.* WARNAR . WESTENRA = A ship.
R. IN . DVBLIN . MARCHANT = W . W. 1655.

413. *O.* SAMVELL . WESTON = A swan with a chain.
R. MARCHANT . IN . DVBLIN = A dolphin. 1654.

414. *O.* EDWARD . WHITAKER = Three fleurs-de-lys.
R. CASELL . STREET . DVBLIN = 1D. 1

415. *O.* NICHOLAS . WHITE . IN = The Grocers' Arms.
R. HIGH . STREET . IN . DVBLIN = HIS PENY. N . W. 1

416. *O.* MIC . WILSON . OF . DVBLIN = The Butchers' Arms and crest.
R. HIS . HALFPENY . 1672 = St. George and the Dragon. ½

here are many varieties of this token, of the same date, type, etc., struck from erent dies. We have no doubt many of them are counterfeits of the day; some barb rously engraved. It is the most common token in the Irish series.

417. *O.* THO . WISTON . OF . DVBLIN = A goat.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1671 = St. George and the Dragon. ½

418. *O.* HENRY . YEATES = Three gates, two and one.
R. IN . COPPER . ALLY . DVBLIN.
Gates are called Yates in Ireland, hence the pun.

DUNDALK (Co. LOUTH).

419. *O.* DVNDALKE = Three birds.
R. CORPORATION . 1663. = 1D.

420. *O.* BRANWAITE . CEASAR . OF = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = B . C. 1D. 1

421. *O.* BRANWYSE . CEASAR . OF = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. DVNDALK . MARCHANT = B . C. 1D. 1

422. *O.* OATES . CROWDER = 1656. 1D.
R. MARCHANT . DVNDACK = A harp. 1

423. *O.* GEORGE . LAMBERT . OF = A fox.
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = 1D.

424. *O.* IOHN . WILSHIERE . OF = I . W.
R. DVNDALKE . MARCHANT = 1D. 1

DUNDRUM (Co. DOWN).

425. *O.* WILLIAM . MEATLAND = W . M. and a merchant's mark.
R. IN . DONDRVM = A pair of scales.

DUNGANNON (Co. TYRONE).

426. *O.* IAMES . HANNA = A ship.
R. IN . DONGANON = 1D.

427. *O.* ROB . NELLSON . OF = A pestle and mortar.
R. DANGONNON . POTHERY = A still.

428. *O.* RO . NELLSON . OF = A pestle and mortar.
R. DVNGANON . POTHECRY = A still.

DUNGARVAN (Co. WATERFORD).

429. *O.* DANIELL . DAYNES . INN = A lion rampant and a chant's mark.
R. KEEPER . IN . DVNGARVON = D . M . D.

430. *O.* THOMAS . NICOLL . 1667 = Arms of the De Laci fa quarterly, in chief a label of five points, over bend.
R. OF . DVNGARVAN = T . N. 1D.

431. A variety reads NICHOLL.

432. *O.* IOHN . PORTER HIS HALF = Arms.
R. PENY . OF . DVNGARVAN = A knot. I . P.

433. *O.* IOHN . PORTER . 1668 = Arms.
R. OF . DVNGARVAN = 1D. | I . P | and a knot.

DUNGARVAN AND YOUGHALL.

434. *O.* ROBART . ROBENS = 1656 | 1D.
R. DVNGARVEN . AN . YEOGHAL = A merchant's mark.

DUNLAVEN (Co. WICKLOW).

435. *O.* IONAH . WOODMAN = A pair of scales.
R. OF . DONLAVAN = I . M . W. | 1D.

EDGWORTHSTOWN (Co. LONGFORD).

436. *O.* FRANCIS . WELSH . IN = A fleur-de-lys.
R. EDGWORTHTOWNE = A sugar-loaf. 74.

ELPHIN (Co. ROSCOMMON).

437. *O.* ANDREW . MARTIN = Arms of the Martin family.
R. OF . ELFINE MARC = 1D. 1

The Martins are one of the thirteen tribes of Galway; their arms are a cross Calvary on three steps, between the sun and moon; to these the issuer has added A . M., the initials of his name.

ENNIS (Co. CLARE).

438. *O.* DAVID . WHITE . IN = A harp crowned.
R. ENNIS . HAPENY = A Greek cross with an annulet in each quarter.

439. *O.* DA . WHITE . OF . ENNIS = A Greek cross, with a rose in three quarters, and a bird in the fourth.
R. HIS . HALPENNY . MARC = A harp crowned.

440. *O.* DAVID . WHITE . IN = A harp crowned.
R. ENNIS . A . PENY = A broad cross, with an annulet in each quarter. 1

441. *O.* DA . WHITE . OF . ENNIS = A cross, in three quarters a rose, in the fourth a mullet.
R. MARCH . HIS . HALFPENNY = A harp crowned. 79.

ENNISCORTHY (Co. WEXFORD).

442. *O.* RICHARD . WHITBARE = A plough.
R. OF . ENISKORTHY = 1D. 1

ENNISKEAN (Co. CORK).

443. *O.* HENRY . WHEDDON . MERCHANT = A ship.
R. IN . ENISKEAN . HIS . PENNY . 1678 = Two men at work, with utensils around. 1

Thicker than usual, with an ornamented edge, as are most of the tokens which were issued after 1673.

ENNISKILLEN (Co. FERMANAGH).

444. *O.* ABRAHAM . CLEMENTS = A . C. 57.
R. OF . INISKILLEN . MARC = A fleur-de-lys.

445. *O.* WILLIAM . COOPER = Arms: a bull passant, within a bordure bezantée.
R. IN . INISKILLIN = 1D. *small* 1

446. *O.* IAMES . REID . MARCHANT = A bell.
R. IN . INESKILIN . 1663 = I . R. 1D.

447. *O.* DAVID . RYND = A swan swimming.
R. ENISKILLIN . MARC = 1D.

448. *O.* IOHN . RYND . MARCHANT = Unknown.
R. OF . INNISKILLIN = Unknown.

FERRY CARRIG (Co. WEXFORD).

449. *O.* IOHN . NEAON = A man rowing a boat.
R. FERRY . CARRCK = HALF | PENY (in two lines).

FOURE (Co. WESTMEATH).

450. *O.* GAROTT . TYRELL = A cross pattée.
R. OF . FOVRE = 1D.

FRESHFORD (Co. KILKENNY).

451. *O.* PEETER . FISHER . 1669 = A lion rampant.
R. OF . FRESHFORD = P . F. Three flowers springing from a knot.

This token was assigned by Boyne to Somerset, but has been found in Freshford in co. Kilkenny.

GALWAY (Co. GALWAY).

452. *O.* THOMAS . ANDREWES = Arms: a chevron between three annulets.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MAR = A broad-leafed hat. 1D. I

453. *O.* FRANCIS . BANCKES . OF = A pot of lilies.
R. GALLWAY . PEWTERER = F . B. | 1D. I

454. *O.* IOHN . BODLE . OF = Arms in a shield.
R. GALLAWAY . MACHAN = I . B.

455. *O.* THO . BROVGHTON . MARCHT = A lion rampant.
R. IN . GALLWAY . 1669 = T . M . B. 1D. I

456. *O.* PATR . BROWNE . MERCT = P . B. 1D.
R. IN . GALLWAY . 1669 = A sheep. I

457. *O.* PATRICK . BROWNE = A merchant's mark.
R. OF . GALLAWAY = 1D. I

458. *O.* THOMAS . BROWNE . OF = The sun in rays.
R. GALLAWAY . MARCHAN = 1D. I

459. O. ABR^M . CHRISTIAN = A fish. 1670. 1^D.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCH^T = A bull. 1

460. O. EDMOND . COYNE = 1669. 1^D.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCHANT = A winged horse. 1

61. O. GEORG . DAVISON . IN . HIGH = A lion rampant.
R. STREET . IN . GALLOWAY = G . D. 1^D. 1

62. O. BAR . FRENCH . MARCHANT = LAT OF GALWAY.
R. THE . . . . . VRED = (*Defaced*).

63. O. DOMINICK . FRENCH = A dolphin.
R. OF . GALLWAY . MARCH = 1664. 1^D. 1

464. O. DOMINICK . FRENCH = 1664.
R. OF . GALWAY . MARCH = 1^D. 1

465. O. IOHN . GROME . MARCHANT = 1^D. and a heart.
R. OF . GALLWAY . 1664 = VIVE LE ROY. 1

466. O. WALTER . HICKES . MERCHANT = A lion rampant.
R. AT . GALLWAY . 1669 = HIS PENNY. 1

467. O. IARVIS . HINDE = A hart.
R. OF . GALLAWAY = 1^D. 1

468. O. WILL . IACKSON . OF = The Mercers' Arms.
R. GALLWAY . VINTNER = W . S . I.

469. O. WILL . IACKSON = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . GOLLWAY . 1668 = W . S . I. 1^D. 1

470. O. NICHOLAS . KIRWAN = The Arms of the Kirwan family, one of the thirteen tribes of Galway: a chevron between three sheldrakes.
R. OF . GALLWAY . MAR = 1^D. 1

471. O. AMBROSE . LINCH . AT = HIS 1^D. (in two lines).
R. GALLOWAY . MERCHANT = 1668. 1

472. O. AMBROS . LYNCH . OF = A lion and a harp.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHAN = 1^D. 1

473. O. DOMINICKE . LYNCH = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . GALLWAY . 1665 = D . L. 1^D. 1

474. O. MARCVS . LYNCH . OF = 1^D.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHAN = A mermaid. 1

475. O. IOHN . MORREY . OF = 1^D.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHANT = Arms: a cross, in the first and fourth quarter a chevron between three lions' heads erased, in the second and third, a star and crown. 1

476. *O.* SAMVELL . NEWTON . OF = Two cross-bones.
R. GALLAWAY . MARCHANT = 1D.

477. *O.* EDWARD . ORMSBY . OF = A winged female.
R. GALLWAY . MARCHANT = 1D.

478. *O.* RICHARD . ORMSBY = A rose on a heart pierced with arrows.
R. IN . GALLWAY . MARCHANT = 1665.

Richard Ormsby was Mayor of Galway in 1671.

479. *O.* PEETER . PARR . MERCHANT = A halberdier statant.
R. IN . GALLWAY = P . I . P. 1D.

480. *O.* PETER . PARR . MERCHANT = A halberdier statant.
R. IN . GALLWAY = P . I . P. | 1D. | 1669.

481. *O.* ALDRIGE . SADLER = A wheatsheaf.
R. GALLAWAY . BAKER = A . F . (?) S.

482. *O.* WILL . STANLY . OF . GALWAY = 1659. 1D.
R. Arms: a chevron between three stags' heads in chief, and three lions rampant in base.

483. *O.* GEORGE . STANTON = St. George and the Dragon.
R. GALLWAY . MACHANT = 1D.

484. *O.* STE . VINES . OF . GALLWAY = A bunch of grapes.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING . 1664 = An anchor between I and D.

485. *O.* ROB . WARNER . MARCH = A large rose.
R. IN . GALLAWAY . 1664 = R . R . W.

GLANEROUGH (Co. KERRY).

486. *O.* I . R . IRON . WORKES = A kiln, with flame issuant.
R. GLANAROVGH . 1667 = Two kiln-entrances. 1D.

487. *O.* IN . IRON . WORKES = A device resembling a bridge.
R. GLAMROVGHT . 1669 = 1D. between two kilns.

GLASSLOUGH (Co. MONAGHAN).

488. *O.* IOHN . PATERSON = Arms defaced.
R. IN . GLASELOCH . 1671 = I . P. 1D.

489. *O.* WILLIAM . IOHNSTON . OF = Arms.
R. GLASLVGH . 1659 = 1D.

GLENARM (Co. ANTRIM).

O. ARCHIBALD . ADDAIRE = Two gloves crossed.
R. MAR . IN . GLENARME = A merchant's mark. A . A.

GLENGARIFF (Co. CORK).

91. *O.* WIL^{M} . CRAGG . OF . GLENGARIFF = A horse.
R. HIS . PENNY . 1673 = A man with a scythe. 1

92. *O.* WIL^{M} . CRAGG . OF = A horse.
R. GLENGARRIFF . 1677 = A man with a scythe.

GOWRAN (Co. KILKENNY).

3. *O.* FRANCIS . BARKER = An angel.
R. OF . GORON . 1656 = 1^{D}. 1

4. *O.* THOMAS . HAS . . . . . = A double-headed eagle.
R. OF . GOWRING . 1658 = 1^{D}. 1

5. *O.* WILL . SANNIACH = A tower with a flag on it.
R. IN . GORING = 1^{D}. 1

HACHETSTOWN (Co. CARLOW).

6. *O.* IONAH . WOODMAN . OF = A pair of scales.
R. HACKETSTOWNE = 1^{D}. 1

HOLLYWOOD (Co. DOWN).

7. *O.* IAMES . SIM . OF = A heart.
R. HOLLYWOOD = I . S. 1^{D}. *small* 1

INESCRONE (Co. SLIGO).

8. *O.* THO . GOODIN . MARCHANT = A castle.
R. OF . INESCRONE = 1663. 1^{D}. 1

9. A variety is dated on reverse 1665.

JAMESTOWN (Co. ROSCOMMON).

10. *O.* BRIAN . BEIRNE . OF = An oak-branch and acorn.
R. IAMESTOWNE . MARCH^{T} = 1658. 1^{D}. 1

KELLS (Co. MEATH).

501. *O.* EDWARD . DYES . OF = 1669. An uncertain ob
R. KELLS . MARCHANT = A merchant's mark. E .

502. *O.* IGNATIVS . FLEMING = A plume of feathers and
R. OF . KELLY . MERCHANT = 1D.

KERRY (Co. KERRY).

503. *O.* KERY . T . S. (in two lines across the field).
R. The Arms of the Commonwealth in a (*Square.*)

504. *O.* IN . THE . COVNTY = A swan.
R. OF . KERRY = A crane.

KILBEGGAN (Co. WESTMEATH).

505. *O.* HEN . DAY . KILLBEGN = A blazing star.
R. CO . WESTMEATH = H . D.

506. *O.* RICHARD . HARRISON . OF = 1D.
R. KILBEGAN . MARCHAN = 1658.

KILCULLEN BRIDGE (Co. KILDARE).

507. *O.* THOMAS . S . AN = 1D.
R. KILLCVLLIN . BRIDG = A lion rampant.

KILDARE (Co. KILDARE).

508. *O.* CHRISTOPH . CVZACK = C . C. 1D.
R. OF . KILDARE . MARCHT = A bull.

509. *O.* IAMES . MONEY . OF = A cross pattée.
R. KILDARE . MARCH = I . B . M.

KILFINAN (Co. LIMERICK).

510. *O.* IOHN . GODSELL . OF = 1D.
R. KILFENA = I . G.

511. *O.* IOHN . GODSELL . OF = A fleur-de-lys.
R. KILLFINAN . 1667 = I . G.

KILKENNY (Co. KILKENNY).

these tokens are extracted from a valuable article by John G. A.
ıe "Transactions of the Kilkenny Archæological Society" (vol. ii.,
e entire series of tokens were illustrated in a similar manner,
ıation might be obtained relative to the eventful period at which
ck. Now that the antiquities of our native land are better
; to be hoped that many provincial antiquaries will follow Mr. Prim's
e study of these memorials of a past age can only be efficiently
ersons possessing an intimate knowledge of the localities in which
: issued.

)R . THE . POORE = C . K. 1659.
ILKENNY . PENY = A castle, below it a lion couchant. 1

: . K. are the initials of "City of Kilkenny"; the triple-towered
couchant are the city arms. This piece was issued by the authority
tion, which at that time exercised a supervision and control over
ertaining to the trade of the city. The first mention of tokens in
ı books is under the date August 12, 1658, the Mayor, Thomas
ng, when an "Acte touching Brass Coyne" was passed.

HOMAS . ADAMS = C . K. 1658.
ILKENNY . PENY = A castle and a lion couchant. 1

HOMAS . ADAMS = C . K. 1658.
ILKENNY . HAPENY = A castle and a lion couchant. ½

:eding were issued by the Corporation during the Mayoralty of
s, the year in which he died. Further reference is made to tokens
ion books, December 12, 1672, when a number of resolutions were
hat Mayor Adams' pence should go for a farthing; another, that
put out pence should give bail. It is evident from this that tokens
l in Ireland after Charles II.'s Proclamation of 1673 forbidding
further supported by the existence of a few specimens issued after

OHN . BEAVOR = A beaver standing.
)F . KILKENY = I . B. 1D. 1

, or Beaver, as his named is frequently spelled, seems to have been
ilkenny after its subjugation by Cromwell, the name not being
with in the municipal records. He held the Puritan doctrines intro-
'arliamentary soldiers, as he is returned as one of the frequenters of
conventicle," after the Restoration. In 1661 he was a member of
n. He was ordered by that body in 1667 to give security to pay in
r such tokens as were returned to him, otherwise they were to be

'HOMAS . DAVIS . KILKENY = A lion's head erased.
:XCISE . OFFIS = 1D. 1

difficulty as to the identification of the particular Thomas Davis
: token. A muster-roll of the militia at that time raised in Kilkenny
e of the name; one is particularly specified as "Tho. Davys,
carried a pike; a second was armed with a musket, and the third
A Thomas Davis was elected Sheriff in 1660. The family of Davis,
vies, of Kilkenny, claim to be of the stock of Sir John Davys,
ıal of Connaught, *temp.* Elizabeth, descended through the Shrop-
'om the ancient family of Davies of Gwassanan, Flintshire, who bore
a lion's head erased, quarterly argent and sable.

517. *O.* PETER . GOODIN . OF = 1D.
R. KILKENY . MARCHANT = A fleur-de-lys. 1

Peter Goodin was Sheriff of Kilkenny in 1657, and Mayor for two years consecutively in 1664 and 1665. The family was very ancient in the city; a John Godyn was sovereign of the town as early as 1316. The name was sometimes written Goodwin.

518. *O.* RICHARD . INWOOD = A windmill.
R. IN . KILLKENY = 1D. 1

Richard Inwood was, like Beavor, a settler in Kilkenny; he was an innkeeper, probably his house was called the Windmill. At the commencement of the seventeenth century the business of an innkeeper was a rare one; the necessity of an establishment where strangers could procure lodging and entertainment was felt so much in Kilkenny, that the Corporation offered premiums to induce people to open hotels. In 1591 an annuity of forty shillings was granted, according to the Red Book of Kilkenny, to a person for "keeping an ordinary for strangers"; and in 1619 an allowance of £5 per annum was given to a person to induce him to "keep an inn to entertain the Lords Justices, and noblemen and gentlemen coming to the city." Bishop Williams names Richard Inwood, innkeeper, amongst the frequenters of the conventicle in 1661. He was Common Councilman in 1667, probably elected to that office before the Restoration, as the order of Charles II., for having the oath of supremacy taken by all civic officials seems to have been for some time a sad stumbling-block in the way of his subsequent advancement to municipal dignities. When elected Sheriff in 1668, he did not take the whole oath of supremacy, for which he was summoned to show cause why the fine should not be paid for refusing; the termination of the proceedings is uncertain, it is only known that another person was elected the same year. Whether Inwood was converted from dissent by the indefatigable denunciation, oral and written, of Bishop Williams, does not appear; but in a few years after, all his conscientious scruples about the oath of supremacy would seem to have vanished. At a meeting of the Corporation in 1671, there is an entry in the White Book, to the effect that Henry Cookson, having been elected Sheriff, was called to be sworn, but not appearing, he was fined ten pounds for his default; "Mr. Richard Inwood was chosen in his place and sworn, and he took the oath of supremacy." In 1672 he was sworn Coroner of the city, and again took the previously obnoxious oath.

519. *O.* WILLIAM . KEOVGH = 1D.
R. KILKENY . GOLDSMITH = A mermaid. *small* 1

Keough, like many of his contemporaries, appears to have had conscientious scruples about subscribing to the oath of supremacy, though whether as a Protestant Dissenter or a Roman Catholic is uncertain. He was sworn Master of the Company of Hammermen, having bought a dispensation from the Lord-Lieutenant and Council for not taking the oath of supremacy. The population and trade of Kilkenny were so reduced by the wars and disturbances of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, that the Corporation reduced the number of trade companies; amongst the hammermen were included smiths, cutlers, goldsmiths, and all others working with the hammer in metals.

520. *O.* IOHN . LANGTON . IN = Arms of the Langton family: three chevronels.
R. KILKENNY . MAR = 1D. 1

John Langton was grandson of Nicholas Langton, who was employed by the Corporation in 1609 to go to London to obtain from King James I. the great charter, creating Kilkenny a city. Nicholas Langton built the great stone house, now known as the Butter-slip, and also the mansion of Grenan, near Durrow. His eldest son, James, had twenty-five sons and daughters; of these the third was John, the issuer of the token.

521. *O.* THOMAS . NEVELL . OF = 1658. 1D.
R. KILKENY . 1658 = A harp. 1

Nothing is known of Thomas Nevell.

522. *O.* THOMAS . POOLE . OF = A lion rampant.
R. KILKENY . MARCH = 1D. 1

Engraved in "Kilkenny Transactions," vol. i., p. 392, New Series.

523. *O.* IAMES . PVRCELL = Arms of the Purcell family: three boars' heads, a crescent for difference.
R. IRISHTOWNE . KILLNY = I . P. 1D. 1

There were many persons of this name in trade in Kilkenny in the seventeenth century. The family was one of great respectability, having for its head the Baron of Loughmoe, co. Tipperary, but also having several branches possessed of large property in the county of Kilkenny, as those of Ballyfoile, Foulksrath, Lismain, etc.

524. *O.* EDWARD . ROTH . MARCHANT = A stag trippant in front of a tree; the crest of the Roth family.
R. IN . KILKENNY . 1663 = E . R. 1D. *small* 1

The name of Roth first appears in the civic records in 1403, when Thomas Roth was sovereign or Chief Magistrate of the town. David Roth, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ossory, was son of a Kilkenny merchant, famous alike for the part he played in the politics and literature of the first half of the seventeenth century. In the charter of James I., which raised Kilkenny to the dignity of a city, four of the Roth family are nominated Aldermen.

Edward Roth, who struck the token, was Sheriff in 1651. On March 28 of the preceding year, when Cromwell's besieging army was before the city, he was one of the four commissioners nominated by the gallant governor, Sir Walter Butler, to negotiate terms of surrender; and for the fulfilment of the treaty, remained in the camp of the besiegers.

The family suffered severely by its adherence to the fortunes of James II., and has since died out in Kilkenny.

525. *O.* EDWARD . SEWELL . OF = A man making candles.
R. KILLKENY . TALLOW . CHAN = 1D. 1

Edward Sewell is unnoticed in the Corporation records, but a William Sewell, who united the trades of shoemaker and butcher, makes a considerable figure. When the Kilkenny trade companies were consolidated, the Glovers' Company was to consist of glovers, feltmakers, and chandlers.

526. *O.* RALPH . SKANLAN = 1D.
R. KILLKENY . 1656 = A swan. 1

Ralph Skanlan was a member of the Corporation, and Sheriff in 1663; he died in office on July 19.

527. *O.* THOMAS . TALBOT . OF = 1D.
R. KILLKENY . VINTNER = The sun in splendour. 1

Thomas Talbot was in the militia company amongst the contingent of pikemen; in the muster-roll also appear the names of John Beaver, Thomas Davis, Peter Goodwin, Richard Inwood, and John Whittle, all issuers of tokens. The company appears to have been composed of shopkeepers and traders of respectability.

A Robert Talbot built the walls of Kilkenny in 1400; the family was highly respectable amongst the trading community. The sun in splendour is part of the bearings of the Distillers' Company.

528. *O.* LVCAS . WALE . OF = Arms of the Wale family: on a cross five lions rampant; a rose in the first quarter for a mark of cadency, denoting a seventh son.
R. KILKENY . MERCHANT = L . I . W. 1D. 1

The family of Wale or Wall was of some standing; Lucas Wale, being a Roman Catholic, could not enter the Corporation during the reign of Charles II., as the oath of supremacy was an effectual bar against him. After the accession of James II., matters were changed in the first year of his reign; the Earl of Clarendon, then Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, forwarded a letter to the Mayor and citizens of Kilkenny, directing them to elect Roman Catholic freemen and corporators. This order was unwillingly complied with; an entry in the Corporation minute book, under date July 2, 1686, states that "seventeen Papists were sworn of the second council"; and on July 6 "Luke Wall, one of the above, was elected Sheriff." He died before he had completed his year of office.

529. *O.* IOHN . WHITTLE . IN = The Commonwealth Arms.
R. KILKENY . 1656 = 1D. 1

The family of Whittle was founded in Kilkenny by a soldier of Cromwell's army, one Job Whittle, who lived to the extraordinary age of 127 years. John was son of the patriarch, whose cause he obviously espoused, from the circumstance of having the Commonwealth Arms on his token, which are seldom met with, though the Royal Arms after the Restoration are very common. He filled the office of Sheriff during part of the year 1664, and Coroner the ensuing year. In 1670 he was admitted to the Common Council, having, as the record expressly states, "taken the oath of supremacy."

In 1714, Job Whittle was elected town sergeant to the Corporation of Irishtown, and his family were for nearly two centuries hereditary pound-keepers of St. Canice's parish, having obtained a long lease from the Corporation. This expired a few years since, when the present representative of the Whittles, a man in humble circumstances, bearing the name of his ancestor, Job, was dispossessed of the office by the Town Council.

530. *O.* FOR . YE . VSE . & . CONVENIENCIE = A triple tower.
R. OF . THE . INHABITANTS = KILKENY HAPENNY. 1677. ½

This token is remarkable from its date, which is posterior to the Proclamation crying down these pieces, and was evidently illegally issued. In the White Book of the Corporation, under date December 7, 1677, is the following entry:

"The inscription of Mr. Tobin's pence (for ye use and) with ye Castell on y side: on ye other side (of ye inhabitants) and within ye sirckell is written (Kilkenny 1677 and 6 littell stars).

"Put to ye vote whether ye above named pence of Mr. Edmond Tobin should pass or not. Then voted in ye negative; and ordered yt they should be suppressed or not suffered to pass as current."

Edmond Tobin was a member of the Merchants' Guild.

There are a few other Irish tokens after 1673, which are of a different style from the previously tolerated if not illegal currency.

531. *O.* FOR . YE . VSE . & . CONVENIECIE = A triple tower.
R. OF . THE . INHABITANTS = 16 | KILKENY | PENY | 77 (in four lines), with six stars. 1

532. A variety is counterstruck HAPENNY.

KILLARNEY.

533. *O.* TIMOTHY . FALVEY = A harp filling the field.
R. IN . KILLARNEY = T . F. 1D 1

KILLESANDRA (Co. CAVAN).

534. *O.* IAMES . FORREST . MARCH = A castle.
R. IN . KILLY . SHANDRI . 1667 = I . F., an anchor, and a merchant's mark.

KILLYLEIGH (Co. DOWN).

535. *O.* DAVID . POLLOK . IN = 1664 and merchant's mark.
R. KILLILEAGH . COVNTY . DOWN = A castle.

536. *O.* IAMES . WILLIAMSON = I . W. 1D.
R. IN . KILILEAH . MARCHT = A castle. 1668. 1

KILLUCAN (Co. WESTMEATH).

537. *O.* IGNATIVS . FERAYS . . . . . = A lion rampant.
R. KILLVCAN . MARCHANT . 16 . . = A pegasus, and above it Y, probably PENY, *much detrited.*

KILMALLOCK (Co. LIMERICK).

538. *O.* IAMES . CARPENTER . MARC = A church with a spire.
R. OF . KILMALOCK = A heart pierced with two arrows. 1 1

539. *O.* MATHEW . MEADE . MERCHANT = Arms of the Meade family: a chevron ermine between three trefoils. Crest: a double-headed eagle displayed.
R. KILMALOCK . 1673 = M . M. 1D.

KILREA (Co. LONDONDERRY).

540. *O.* NICHOLAS . EDWARDS = Crest: a female bust.
R. OF . KILREA . 1678 = A merchant's mark. N . E.

KILWORTH (Co. CORK).

541. *O.* CHRISTO . CROKER = Arms of the Croker family: a chevron between three ravens (*a punning device*).
R. OF . KILLWORTH = 1667.

This token has been counterstruck with two C's interlinked; another has an additional countermark on the obverse, a lion rampant.

542. A variety reads KILWORTH.

KINSALE (Co. CORK).

543. *O.* A . KINSALE . FARTHING = K . S. 1655.
R. OF . KINSALE = Arms of Kinsale; checky. Crest: a bird. ¼

544. *O.* A . KINSALE . FARTHING = 1668.
R. Arms of Kinsale: checky. Crest: a bird. ½

545. *O.* THE . KINSALE . PENNY = 1659.
R. (*No legend.*) Arms and crest of Kinsale. 1

546. *O.* A . K . SALE . PENNY = 1668.
R. Arms of Kinsale. 1

547. *O.* KINSALE . 1677 = A portcullis. 1D.
R. Arms of Kinsale. Crest: a tree, with a bird on the top. *large* 1

This has an inscribed edge, which is generally obliterated; the word RESVRGO has been observed on a specimen. The only other instance of an inscribed edge throughout the entire series of tokens is that of William Ballard, of Cork; both were issued after the Proclamation of Charles II. forbidding the issue of tokens.

548. A variety reads on obverse KINSALE . 67. 1D., and is large.

549. *O.* THOMAS . BVRROWES = A griffin passant.
R. OF . KINGSALE . 1667 = 1D. 1

550. *O.* IOHN . SVXBERY = 1660.
R. KINSALL = I . S. ½

551. *O.* IOHN . WATTS . OF = Arms of the Watts family; three arrows, on a chief three Moors' heads couped side-face.
R. KINGSALE . 1668 = I . W. 1D. 1

KNOCKTOPHER (Co. KILKENNY).

552. *O.* GEORGE . ROBBINS = 1D.
R. KNOCKTOPHER = G . S . R. 1

LANNBEG (Co. ANTRIM).

553. *O.* THO . RICHABIE = Arms: a chevron between three wheat-sheaves.
R. IN . LANNBEGG = 1D. 1

LAZEY HILL (CITY OF DUBLIN).

554. *O.* WILLIAM . CROSE . AT = A Greek cross.
R. LAIZY . HILL . IN . DVBLIN = A woolpack.

555. *O.* NIC . DELONE . LAZY . HILL = N . D . 1D.
R. (*No legend.*) The Fruiterers' Arms. 1

556. *O.* NICHOLAS . ROCHFORD = A crowned bust.
R. LAZEY . HILL = N . R. 1D. *small* 1

LETTERKENNY (Co. DONEGAL).

557. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDERSON . OF = A harp. 1D.
R. LATERKENIE . MARCHT = W . A . A merchant's mark. 1

558. *O.* IAMES . CONINGHAM . OF = I . C. and a merchant's mark.
R. LATER . KENIE . MARCHANT = A harp. 1D. 1

LIMERICK (Co. LIMERICK).

559. *O.* LIMERICK = A castle.
R. CLARE = Three separate and single towers. *small*
This token is very rude in design and workmanship.

560. A variety, almost equally archaic, reads :
O. LIMERICK = A small castle of two towers.
R. CLARE = A triple-towered castle.

561. Another variety reads :
O. CLARE = Three towers close to one another.
R. LIMERICK = A castle of two towers, very simple and plain.

562. A fourth variety reads :
O. CLARE = Three tall single, separate towers.
R. LIMERICK = A castle with two large towers, each divided into three points at the top.

563. *O.* CITTY . OF . LIMERICK = A castle.
R. CHANG . & . CHARITY = 1658.

564. A variety reads :
O. CITY . OF . LIMERICK = A castle with two towers.
R. CHANGE . & . CHARITY = 1658.
See Lenihan's "History of Limerick."

565. *O.* LIMERICK . BVTCHERS = A paschal lamb.
R. HALFPENNY . 1679 = The Butchers' Arms. ½

566. *O.* ANTHONY . BARTLETT = Arms: three fishes fretted in triangle.
R. MERC . BART . OF . LYMERICK = Three castles, two and one. 1D. 1

567. Another similar, but smaller, and without 1D.

568. *O.* IOHN . BELL . MERCHT = A horse.
R. IN . LIMRICK = A tree.

569. *O.* IOHN . BENNET . MERC = 1D. I . M . B.
R. LYMRICK . PENNY = 1668 and a castle. 1

570. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE = E . C. 1D.
R. OF . LYMERICK . 1670 = A cock. 1

571. *O.* EDWARD . CLARKE = A cock.
R. OF . LYMERICK . 1670 = E . C. ½.

572. *O.* ROWLAND . CREAGH = Three lilies.
R. LYMRICK . MERCH = A stork.

573. *O.* OF . LIMERICK = B . G. and a merchant's mark.
R. NEAR . KEY . LANE = 1668.

574. *O.* THO . LINCH . OF . LIMRICK = Crest of the Butchers' C
pany : a winged bull.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . TOKEN . 1679 = A harp.

575. *O.* THOMAS . MARTEN . 1669 = Three castles, two and on
R. MERCHANT . IN . LIMRICK = T . M.

576. A variety reads LYMRICK.

577. *O.* RICHARD . PEARCE . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. LIMERICK . APOTHECARY = R . M . P. 1668.

578. *O.* WILLIAM . RIMPLAND = A man dipping candles.
R. IN . LIMBRICKE . HIS . HALF = PENY . 1679.

579. *O.* WILLIAM . RIMPLAND = A man at a still.
R. IN . LIMBRICK . HIS . HAL = PENY | 1669.

580. *O.* ED . WIGHT . OF . LIMBRICK = Three castles.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1677 = A ship.

581. Another similar, but of rude workmanship, reads LIMBRIK

By the kindness of Albert Wight, Esq., of Braboeuf Manor, near Guildford head and representative of the parent-stock of the Wight family, we are enable subjoin a long and most interesting note relative to the issuer of this token and o family and descendants. The information was compiled by A. Crossley Ho Seymour, Esq., of Naples, the representative in the female line of the Irish bra of the family, in January, 1862.

Edward Wight, son of Thomas Wight, of Braboeuf Manor, near Guildford, acc panied General Ireton to Ireland, and, settling in Limerick, was elected Sheri that city in 1676, and served the office of Mayor in 1694, and again in 1; During his occupancy of the civic chair, money became very scarce in Limer and an Act was passed authorising him to have coin struck at the Limerick M In Ferrar's "History of Limerick" there is a lengthened history of the Wig and an accurate description of the money which was coined at that time, with Arms of Limerick on one side, the Arms of Wight on the other side, and name of "Edward Wight," Mayor. Several of these tokens were in possession of Frances Wight, his daughter, but during the troubles of 1798, rebels helped themselves to everything they could lay their hands upon.

Some years after Edward Wight was elected Mayor of Limerick, he returned England, and brought back with him to Ireland eleven sisters, all of whom marr into the most respectable families amongst the English settlers in the city county of Limerick, and the county of Clare ; and in the records that remain, find the names of Tierney, Pike, Piggot, Hobart, Nicholson, Stevens, Dax Hickman (from whom the present Lord Charlemont descends), Hartwell (fr whom the present Baronet of that name descends), Holland (from whom the l Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., and Sir William Ouseley, descend), and Odell (grandfat of the late William Odell, Esq., many years representative of the county Limerick in the Irish Parliament).

The descendants of those families are amongst the most respectable and uential in the South of Ireland. The intermarriages between the Wights, barts, and Seymours from that period to the present day have been most quent, and for several successive generations first cousins have married first sins, thereby confining their immediate connexions too much within their n circle.

The eldest son of Edward Wight was named Rice Wight, after several members the Braboeuf family. He had a son John Wight, whose line became extinct.

hard Wight, the second son, in Holy Orders, was Archdeacon of Limerick, nd Rector of Rathronan. He died in 1762, and left a son and two laughters, viz. :

1. Edward Wight, also Rector of Rathronan, and Archdeacon of Limerick. He married Miss Burgh, relict of Michael Cox, Esq., nephew of Dr. Michael Cox, Archbishop of Cashell, and grandson of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland. He left issue a son and two daughters, viz. :
   - Edward Wight, in Holy Orders, Rector of Rathronan, who married his cousin Mary, daughter of the Rev. William John Bowen, of Bowen's Court ; and had one son, Edward, and a daughter, Catherine. Both died unmarried.
   - Catherine Wight, married to Thomas Spring, Esq., of Castlemain, and had an only child, Catherine Spring, who married, in 1785, Stephen Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, and left issue Thomas Spring Rice, present Lord Monteagle, and Mary Rice, married to Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart, of Curragh.
   - Elizabeth Wight, married to Molesworth Greene, Esq., of Mountpellier, near Dublin, and died without issue.
2. Elizabeth Wight, eldest daughter of Archdeacon Richard Wight, married Bartholomew Gibbons, Esq., of Gibbons' Grove, co. of Cork, and left five sons and four daughters. The eldest son, in Holy Orders, married, firstly, Miss Hyde, daughter of Arthur Hyde, of Castle Hyde, Esq., M.P. for the co. of Cork ; secondly, Catherine, sister to William Odell, Esq., of the Grove, M.P. for the co. of Limerick. He left a daughter and two sons.

   Two of the sons of Bartholomew Gibbons were colonels in the East India Company's service.

   Dr. Thomas Gibbons, an eminent physician, was father of Mary Gibbons, now Viscountess Combermere.

   Of the four daughters, one married Mr. Yielding, of Kerry ; and another Mr. Crofts, of Velvetstown—both leaving a numerous issue.
3. Catherine Wight, who married the Rev. William John Bowen, of Bowen's Ford, and left several daughters, viz. : Mary, married her cousin, Rev. Edward Wight ; Elizabeth, married Lullum Battwell, Esq. ; another married Mr. Croker ; and Jane, married John Fitzmaurice, Esq., of Lixnaw, in Kerry, grandson of the Hon. James Fitzmaurice, brother of Thomas, first Earl of Kerry, the family of the present Marquis of Lansdowne.

he first wife of Edward Wight, Mayor of Limerick, was a Miss Hoare, of a ily respectable family, long seated in Limerick, from whom descends the r. Dean Hoare, a gentleman of great benevolence and philanthropy, under se superintendence the Cathedral of Limerick was much improved and utified in 1752. He left two sons by Miss Ingram, niece of Dr. Arthur Smyth, hbishop of Dublin, of the family of the present Lord Gert : Rev. John Hoare, o married Rachel, daughter of Sir Edward Newenham ; and Rev. William are, who married Miss Guinness, sister of Arthur Guinness, Esq., of aumont.

The second wife of Edward Wight was Miss Bindon, daughter of Alderman ary Bindon, but by her he had no issue.

The third wife was Miss Hawkesworth (whose sister had married William

Hobart, Esq., of Dunmore), by whom he had four other sons and th daughters, viz. :

1. John, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, died unmarried.
3. Williamson, in Holy Orders, who married Barbara, daughter of Sir Geo Mitchell, and left Edward Wight, John Wight (both of whom died wi out issue), Elizabeth Wight (who married William Galway, Esq.), a Philicia Wight (married to Dr. Aikenhead, of Cork).
4. George, who left a son, Picmar Wight, who married his cousin, M: Wight, daughter of Alderman John Wight.
5. Frances, married to William Hobart, Esq., eldest son of William Hoba Esq., of Dunmore, co. of Waterford, by his wife, Miss Hawkesworth.
6. Jane, married to William Seymour, Esq., and had a son, the Rev. Jol Seymour, who married his cousin, Miss Grizelda Hobart, and was fath of the late Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., father of the prese Sir John Hobart Culme Seymour, and Admiral Sir Michael Seymour.
7. Judith, married to William McCormack, Esq., who wrote a "History the Siege of Derry," quoted by Lord Macaulay in his history.

Alderman Edward Wight died in 1723. His eldest son by this third marriage

John Wight, Esq., seated at Wightfield, near Limerick, was Sheriff of Limeri in 1729, and filled the civic chair in 1741. He married his cousin, France daughter of William Hobart, Esq., of Dunmore, great-grandson of Sir Mi Hobart, of Buckinghamshire, whose father's will was dated 1678, and seal with the arms of that ancient family. The aforesaid John Wight, Mayor Limerick, died in 1782, leaving issue one son and two daughters, viz. :

The Rev. Edward Wight, Rector of Melick and St. Munchin's, in Limeri married his cousin, Frances, eldest daughter of William Hobart, Esq., High Mount, co. of Cork, and of Mount Melick, in the King's County, whom he left at his decease, in 1775, two sons and two daughters, viz.
- Hobart Wight, died unmarried.
- John Wight, of Trinity College, died unmarried.
- Catherine Wight, married the Rev. John Crossley Seymour.
- Frances Wight, who died unmarried.

Eliza Wight, married to Sexten Baylee, Esq., Alderman and Mayor Limerick in 1758, and left issue,
- Jane Wight, died unmarried.

Mary Wight, married her cousin, Picmar Wight, and died in 1830, at a advanced age, leaving
- George Wight, who died unmarried.
- John Wight, who married Catherine, daughter of Henry Cole Bowe of Bowen's Court, but had no surviving issue.

The eldest brother of Mrs. John Wight married the Hon. Catherine Pret eldest daughter of the first Lord Dunally. One of her sisters married the la Baron Metge, M.P. for Dundalk in the Irish Parliament. Another sist Thomasine Bowen, married the Hon. George Jocelyn, second son of the first E of Roden. John Wight died a few years since, at an advanced age, and with hi died the last of the male line of this branch of the Wight family. He was un by marriage of Louisa Joan Jocelyn, who married the Hon. and Rev. Edwa Wingfield, brother of Lord Powerscourt; of Thomasine Jocelyn, the prese Countess of Donoughmore; and Thomasine Emily, the wife of the Right Ho Frederick Shaw, Recorder of Dublin.

The youngest surviving sister of the said John Wight, Grizelda Wight, marri the Rev. Thomas Jones, who was ordained a Missionary to the South Sea Islan in 1798, at the Countess of Huntingdon's Chapel in London, and sailed for t place of destination on board the Missionary ship *Duff*, which was captured by Spanish privateer; and after suffering great hardships, and the wives of th Missionaries being separated from their husbands and children, were put on board vessel to convey them to England, which vessel was again taken by a Portugue ship of war, and they were taken to Lisbon, from whence they ultimately got t England, having suffered the loss of all earthly property. One of Mrs. Jones'

hildren, Ruth Wight Jones, died on the passage, when her mortal remains were ustened to a shutter, with a stone attached to her feet, and, after the funeral ervice was read, and a hymn sung, were committed to the deep.

The sole representation of the Irish branch of the Wight family now rests in the children of Catherine Wight, A. Crossley Hobart Seymour and Edward Wight Seymour.

The eldest son had the name Crossley, as he inherited property with the name. He inherited also from his grandmother, whose maiden name was Hobart, and from his mother and his aunt, Frances Wight, who were heiresses.

In him, as the elder branch, both by father, mother, and grandmother's side, and in Sir John Hobart Culme Seymour, Bart., now rests the representation of the Hobart family.

LISBURN, ANCIENTLY CALLED LISNEGARVY (Co. ANTRIM).

582. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS . 1671 = W . B. and a merchant's mark.
R. IN . LISBORN . MARCHANT = A tree. 1D. 1

583. *O.* WILLIAM . ANDREWS = W . B. and a merchant's mark.
R. IN . LISBORN = A tree. 1D. 1

584. *O.* IOHN . GREEN . COLRAN . ST = I . G.
R. ANTH . WRIGHTSON . LISB = A . W. 1D. 1

585. *O.* ADDAM . LEATHES = Arms of the Leathes' family: on a bend between three fleurs-de-lys, as many mullets.
R. OF . LISBVRNE . GENT = 1D. within a heart. 1

586. *O.* GEORGE . LOCKHART = 1D. within a heart.
R. LISBVRN . MARCHT = Three boars' heads; the Arms of the Lockhart family. 1

587. *O.* BRIAN . MAGEE = BMG. conjoined.
R. IN . LISNEGARVY = BMG. conjoined.

588. *O.* DENIS . MAGEE . MARCHT = 1D. within a heart on a shield.
R. OF . LISNEGARVY = DMG. conjoined. 1

589. *O.* EDWARD . MOORE = 1666.
R. IN . LISBVRNE = E . M.

590. *O.* IO . P[EETES ?] . LISBORN . MAR = 1D between flowers.
R. The old Market House. 1

591. *O.* OLIVER . TAYLOR . MARCH = 1D. within a heart in a shield.
R. ANT . IN . LISNEGARVY = OT. conjoined. 1658. 1

592. *O.* OLIVER . TAYLOR . MERCER = 1D. within a heart.
R. IN . LISNEGARVY = OT. conjoined. 1

593. *O.* OLIVER . TAYLOR . MR = 1D. within a hea1
R. IN . LISNEGARVIE = OT. conjoined. 1658 1

594. *O.* W . R. and D . M. in a heart; below, 1656.
R. LISNEGARVIE = 1D. 1

LISBURN AND COLERAINE.

595. *O.* ANTH . WRIGHTSON . LISB = A W. in monogram, and 1D.
R. ST . IOHN . GREEN . COLRANE = ST in monogram, and G. 1

LISMALIN (Co. TIPPERARY).

596. *O.* GARRET . QVIGLEY = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. IN . LISMALIN = G . Q. 1659. 1D. 1

LONDONDERRY (Co. LONDONDERRY).

597. *O.* EXCH . FOR . FISHING . AND = A boat.
R. CLOATHINGE . IN . L . DERRY = A spinning-wheel.

598. *O.* IAMES . BARTON = Three boars' heads.
R. OF . LONDONDERRY = 1666. 1D. 1

599. *O.* IOHN . BVCHANAN = A dove with olive-branch.
R. OF . LONDONDERRY = I . B. A merchant's mark.

600. *O.* IOHN . CAMPSIE . 1D. The Merchant-Adventurers' Arms.
R. OF . LONDON . DARRY = I . C . . . within an ornamented border.

601. *O.* ANDREW . CVNINGHAME = Arms.
R. OF . DONDONDARY . MARCH = A . C. 1D. 1

602. *O.* IAMES . CONINGHAM = I . C. A merchant's mark.
R. IN . LONDONDERRY . 68 = A harp. 1D. 1

603. *O.* SAMVEL . DAWSON = Unknown.
R. LONDONDERRY . MER = Unknown.

604. *O.* IOHN . ELVIN . AT . YE . FERRY = A boat | 1657.
R. OF . LONDON . DERRIE = I . E. | 1657.

605. *O.* IAMES . HOBSON = MARCHT = A tree.
R. OF . LONDON . DARY = 1D. | I . H.

606. *O.* WILLIAM . KYLC . OF = A double-headed spread eagle.
R. LONDONDERRY . MARCHANT = W . K. 1D. 1

607. *O.* PEETER . LAWSON . OF = Arms : two crescents in chief, and below a star.
R. LONDONDERRY . MARCHT = A merchant's mark.

608. *O.* WILLIAM . LENNOX = Two branches crossed.
R. OF . LONDONDARY = W . L. 1D. 1

609. *O.* IAMES . MORRISON . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. LONDONDERRY . MAR = 1D. 1

0. *O.* SAMVELL . RATCLIFFE = 1D. within a heart.
R. OF . LONDON . DERRY = S . R. A merchant's mark. 1

1. *O.* WILLIAM . RODGER . OF = A ship.
R. LONDON . DERRY . MARCHT = W . R. A merchant's mark.

LONGFORD (Co. LONGFORD).

2. *O.* ROGER . FARELL . OF = A unicorn.
R. LONGFORD = 1D. 1

LOUGHALL (Co. ARMAGH).

3. *O.* ROBERT . BENNETT . IN = Unknown.
R. LOCHGALL . MARCHANT = Unknown.

LOUGHREAGH (Co. GALWAY).

4. *O.* HENRY . BARGERY = HB. conjoined.
R. OF . LOCHRAY = 1D. 1

5. *O.* FRANCES . CLARE . IN = A stag trippant.
R. LOVGHREA . MARCHANT = 1D. 1

6. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . FRENCH = A dolphin. 1656.
R. OF . LAVGHREAGH . MER = 1D. 1

7. *O.* RICHARD . HARRIS = Three porcupines, two and one.
R. LOVGHREGH . SKNER = 1D. between two hearts. 77. 1

8. *O.* DANIELL . KELLY . MAR = A sugar-loaf.
R. IN . LAVGHREAGH = 1D. 1

9. *O.* EDMOND . KELLY . OF = A tree.
R. LOVGHRREAGH . MAC = 1D. 1

0. *O.* LAVRENCE . MOORE = A swan swimming.
R. LOVGHRE . MERCHAN = 1D. 1

1. *O.* CHRISTOFER . POORE = 1D.
R. LOVGHREAGH . MER = A lion rampant. 1

2. *O.* IOHN . POORE . OF = A lion rampant.
R. LOGHREAGH . MAR = 1D. 1

3. *O.* IOHN . POWER . OF = A lion rampant.
R. LOVGHREAGH . MAR = 1D. between two hearts. 1

LURGAN (Co. ARMAGH).

4. *O.* THOMAS . WHITE = A ship.
R. OF . LVRGAN . 1666 = An anchor. 1D. 1

MAGHERAFELT (Co. LONDONDERRY).

625. *O.* HVGH . RAINEY . OF = The sun in splendour.
R. MAGHRYFELT . MERCH = H . R. 1671. 1D. 1

626. *O.* WILLIAM . RAINEY = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . MAIGHEREYFELT = W . R. 1668.

MAGHERALIN (Co. ARMAGH).

627. *O.* GILBERT . FERGESON = A hand and forearm.
R. OF . MAHERLIN . MARCH = G . F.

MAGHERAMORNE (Co. ANTRIM).

628. *O.* IN . MAGHRIMORN . IN = IOHN . BVRNES.
R. HIS . PENIE . 1672 = A plough. 1

MALLOW (Co. CORK).

629. *O.* IOHN . HOLLANDS = PENCE.
R. YE . DEMNEENE . & . MOYALLO . CHANGE = 1668.

MANORHAMILTON (Co. LEITRIM).

630. *O.* GEORGE . ROBB . MERCHANT = G . R. A merchant's mark.
R. OF . MANORHAMLEITON = 1D. on a heart pierced with two arrows. 1

MARYBOROUGH (QUEEN'S Co.).

631. *O.* WALTER . GORMAN . OF = A man dipping candles.
R. MARYBOROVGH . CHAN = 1D. 1

632. *O.* EDWARD . NICHOLIS = A rose and crown.
R. OF . MARIBROVGH = E . M . N.

633. *O.* IOHN . PARTRIDGE . OF = A lion rampant.
R. MARYBOROVGH = 1658. 1D. 1

634. *O.* IAMES . PRENDERGAST = Unknown.
R. OF . MARYBROVGH = Unknown.

MAYNOOTH (Co. KILDARE).

635. *O.* RALPH . BVLLOCK . OF = A postman on horseback.
R. MAYNOOTH . POSTMASTER = 1D. 1

MILLTOWN (Co. DUBLIN).

636. *O.* EDMVND . DILLON . OF = Arms.
R. MILLTOWN . PAR . . . = ED.

MITCHELSTOWN (Co. CORK).

7. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE = A fleur-de-lys.
R. OF . MICHELS . TOWN = 1661. TC. conjoined.

MONAGHAN (Co. MONAGHAN).

8. *O.* ROBERT . AGNEW . IN = A church with two spires.
R. MONOGHAN . MARCHANT = R . A. 1D. 1

9. *O.* DAVID . CHAMBERS = Arms.
R. IN . MONAGHAN . 1663 = D . C. 1D. 1

0. *O.* GEORGE . CVNNINGHAM = Unknown.
R. MANAGHANE . MARCH = 1664. Unknown.

MONASTEREVEN (Co. KILDARE).

1. *O.* THO . BVRROWS . IN = 1D.
R. MONSTEREVEN . MA^{R} = A man in armour. 1

2. *O.* ROBERT . HOBSON = MARC^{T}.
R. IN . MONSTEREVEN = R . H.

3. *O.* NAT . SWAINE . TANNER = N . S. 1673. 1D.
R. IN . MONSTEREVEN = Three straps and buckles. 1

MONEYMORE (Co. LONDONDERRY).

4. *O.* DAVID . BELL . MARCHANT = A bell.
R. IN . MVNNYMORE . 1671 = HIS PENNY. 1

5. *O.* HENRY . HVNTER . OF = A hunter's horn.
R. MINIMOOR . 1671 = H . H.

MOUNTMELLICK (QUEEN'S Co.).

6. *O.* NATHANIEL . DIER = N . M . D.
R. MOVNTMELECK = 1664. 1D. 1

7. Another, dated 1665.

8. *O.* WILLIAM . WILCOCKS = 1D. A horse galloping, with a saddle on its back.
R. MOVNTMELICK . SADLR = W . W. 1670. 1

9. *O.* RICHARD . WRIGHT . AT = 1D. | R . W.
R. MOVNTT . MELLECK . 1656. 1D. | R. W. 1

0. *O.* RICHARD . WRIGHT . AT = $\frac{D}{I}$ R . W. 1659.
R. MOVNTT . MELLECK = $\frac{D}{I}$ R . W. 1659. 1

MOUNTRATH (Queen's Co.).

651. *O.* NICHOLAS . RAGGET . OF = A hart passant.
R. MOVNTRATH . MARCHAT = NR. conjoined.

MOYNE (Co. Tipperary).

652. *O.* THOMAS . MVRE = Arms, *i.e.*, three mullets on a bar.
R. MOYNE . MARCHAN = A merchant's mark and MR. conjoined.

MULLINGAR (Co. Westmeath).

653. *O.* THESE . TOKENS . ARE = SR. conjoined.
R. FOR . MVLLINGAR = SR. conjoined.

A rhyming token.

654. *O.* IOHN . DOVGLAS . OF = 1D.
R. MVLINGAR . VINTENER = 1659. I

655. *O.* THOMAS . GILL . OF = A lion passant.
R. MVLLENGAR . MAR = A hare. 1D. I

656. *O.* THO . GILL . MVLLENGAR = A lion passant.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = A hare. ½

657. *O.* CHRISTOPHER = 1D.
R. GILBERT . OF . MVLLINGR = C . C . G. I

658. *O.* IAMES . KENNEDY . OF = The Arms of the Kennedy family: three helmets.
R. MOLLINGARE . MARCH = 1D. *small* I

659. *O.* ANTHONI . MELAGHLIN = A lion rampant.
R. MVLLINGAR . MAR = 1D. I

660. *O.* CHARIS . MELLAGHLIN = A lion rampant.
R. MULLINGAR . HIS . HALPENY = A double-headed eagle. spread ½

661. *O.* IAMES . MELAGHLIN = A lion rampant.
R. OF . MVLLINGAR . MAR = 1655. 1D. I

662. *O.* IAMES . MELAGHLIN . OF = A lion rampant.
R. MVLOINGAR . HIS . HALPENY = A double-headed eagle. spread ½

663. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . PETTIT = 1667 | 1D.
R. MVLINGAR . MARCHAT = A man in armour. I

NAAS (Co. Kildare).

664. *O.* RICHARD . EVSTAS = R . E . 1D. 68.
R. OF . NAASE . MARCHT = A wheatsheaf. I

NAVAN (Co. MEATH).

5. *O.* ANT . CAMDEN . OF . NAVAN = Two hands holding a heart.
   R. FEARE . GOD . HONER . THE . KING = A Calvary cross crowned. 1D. 1

6. *O.* DANIEL . LEIGH . OF = A cross pattée.
   R. NAVAN . MARCHAN = 1658. 1D. 1

NENAGH, OR NEAGHRUNE (Co. TIPPERARY).

7. *O.* ROB . HVTCHINSON . OF = A man on horseback.
   R. NENAGH . CLEARK = M . T. 1658.

8. Another, similar, dated 1659, only half the size.

9. *O.* IOSEPH . LVCAS . OF = A falcon.
   R. NEAGHRVNE . MAR = I . L. 1D. 1668. 1

10. *O.* MAVRICE . THOMAS = St. George and the Dragon.
    R. OF . NENAGH = 1666. 1D. 1

NEWCASTLE (Co. LIMERICK).

1. *O.* PATRICK . CREAGH = A tree. P . C.
   R. IN . NEWCASTL . MAR = 1D. Two castles. 1

NEWRY (Co. DOWN).

2. *O.* ALEX . HALL = A hand, holding a wafer (?) between finger and thumb.
   R. OF . NEWRY = 1D. 1

3. *O.* ALEX . HALL . 1668 = A hand holding a wafer (?) between finger and thumb.
   R. OF . NEWRY = 1D. 1

4. *O.* IOHN . TERRILL . MERCHANT = A lion rampant.
   R. IN . NEWRY . HIS | PANY | 1D. (in three lines).

5. *O.* IOHN . MIDDLETON = A winged horse.
   R. OF . THE . NVROVGH = I . M. A tree.

NEWTOWN (Co. DOWN).

6. *O.* IAMES . SMARTTS = A forearm erect, on a crescent.
   R. OF . NVTOWNE = I . S . 1D. within a heart. 1

7. *O.* IAMES . TEMPLETON = Two gauntlets crossed.
   R. IN . NEWTOWNE = HIS HALF PENY. ½

NEWTOWN BAGNAL (Co. CARLOW).

678. *O.* WALTER . KARNEY = An anchor.
R. NEWTOWN . BAGNALL = WK. conjoined.

NEWTOWN LIMAVADY (Co. LONDONDERRY).

679. *O.* IOHN . HILLHOVSE . OF = A building. NEW HAL.
R. NEWTOVN . LIMAVADY = I . H. A merchant's mark.

680. *O.* IOHN . OLLIVER . OF = A building. NEW HAL.
R. NEWTOVN . LIMAVADY = I . O. A merchant's mark.

PHILLIPSTOWN (KING'S Co.).

681. *O.* RICHARD . LAMBERT = An Agnus Dei, with flag.
R. OF . PHILLIPSTOWNE . MAR^{T} = A bird.

PORTAFERRY (Co. DOWN).

682. *O.* ROB . BELL . HIS . TOCKEN = A bell. 1665.
R. IN . PORTFARY . MAR = R . B. A merchant's mark.

PORTARLINGTON (QUEEN'S Co.).

683. *O.* GEORGE . COPE . OF = G . H . C.
R. PORTARLINGTON = The Blacksmiths' Arms. 1673.

RATHDRUM (Co. WICKLOW).

684. *O.* IAMES . LVCAING = A stag at full speed.
R. OF . RADROME = 1^{D}. I

Radrome is the ancient name of the town which is built along the shores of Dundrum Bay.

RATHMULLEN (Co. DONEGAL).

685. *O.* GEORGE . ANDERSON = An uncertain device.
R. RAMVLLEN . MARCH^{T} = 1^{D}. I

ROSCOMMON (Co. ROSCOMMON).

686. *O.* VALENTINE . BROWNE = A double-headed eagle displayed.
R. OF . ROSCOMON . MAR = 1^{D}. I

687. *O.* RICHARD . GIRACHT = 1^{D}.
R. IN . ROSCOMON . 1657 = A castle. I

688. *O.* IOHN . HINDS . OF = A crown, and a hind at full speed.
R. ROSCOMON . MARCHANT = I . G . H. 1^{D}. I

689. *O.* IOHN . SLATAR = A checker-board.
R. OF . ROSCOMMON = 1^{D}. I

ROSCREA (Co. TIPPERARY).

). *O.* IOHN . SMITH = A lion rampant.
R. OF . ROSCRA = I . F . S.

ROSS (Co. WEXFORD).

:. *O.* EDWARD . DAVIS . IN = 1D. in a dotted circle.
R. ROSS . VINTENER = A lion rampant. 1

:. *O.* RICHARD . DELAHYD = Arms | R . D.
R. IN . ROSSE . MARCHANT = 1D. 1

;. *O.* IOHN . OLLIVER . OF = 1D. 68.
R. ROSSE . MERCHANT = IOHN OLIVER in monogram. 1

4. *O.* NATANIEL . QVARME = Arms.
R. MERCHANT . OF . ROSS = 1D. | 1657. 1

5. *O.* THE . DILIGENT . HAND = A tree. R . S.
R. MAKETH . RICH . ROS = An arm holding a sword. 1673. 1D. 1

SLIGO (Co. SLIGO).

6. *O.* IOHN . CONINGHAME = A bird.
R. MARCHT . IN . SLIGO = A bird.

7. *O.* WILLIAM . CRAFORD = A harp.
R. OF . SLIGOE . MARCHT = W . C. 1D. 1

8. *O.* ARCHIBOLD . CVNINGHAM = A merchant's mark.
R. MERCHT . IN . SLIGO = A . C. 1D. 1678. 1

9. *O.* WIL . HVNTER . OF = A hunter's horn.
R. SLIGO . MARCHANT = 1D. 1

0. *O.* WALTER . LYNCH . OF = Arms: a chevron between three trefoils.
R. SLIGO . MARCHANT = W . L. 1669.

1. *O.* IOHN . SMITH . IN = A ship in full sail.
R. SLIGO . MARCHANT = A large heart.

STRABANE (Co. TYRONE).

2. *O.* IAMES . CONINGHAME = A mouse.
R. OF . STRABAN . 1664 = I . C.

STROKESTOWN (Co. ROSCOMMON).

3. *O.* TADY . MAHON . MARC = A harp and crown.
R. OF . STROCKE . TOVNE = 1D. 1

TALLAGHT (Co. DUBLIN).

704. *O.* TALOVGH = T . C. on a label countermarked on the reverse of a Dublin token issued by Andrew Lloyd, see No. 355.

SWORDS (Co. DUBLIN).

705. *O.* C . S. = SWORDS indented.
R. Plain. (*Square.*) 1

The issuer was probably Charles Smith, who was buried with his wife in the churchyard of Cloghrau, two miles from Swords, where he resided.

TANDERAGEE (Co. ARMAGH).

706. *O.* IOHN . RICHARDSON . OF . TANROGEE (in five lines).
R. QVARTER . MASTER = Hand holding a sword. 1D. 1

THURLES (Co. TIPPERARY).

707. *O.* THOMAS . FITZGERALD = A castle.
R. OF . THVRLES . 1657. = 1D. 1

708. *O.* RICHARD . PVRSELL = Arms : three boars' heads.
R. OF . THVRLES = 1D. 1

TIPPERARY (Co. TIPPERARY).

709. *O.* TEPERARY . WILL = 1D.
R. CHANGE . THEM . AGAN = R . C. 1

TOOME (Co. ANTRIM).

710. *O.* RICH . BODKIN . OF . TOOME = A man in a boat.
R. FOR . FERRY . FORGE . AND = FISH | 1D.

TRALEE (Co. KERRY).

711. *O.* ROWLAND . BATEMAN = Arms in a shield. Crest: an anchor.
R. OF . TRALEY . IN . KERRY = 1671 | 1D. 1

712. *O.* IAMES . CONNOR . IN . TRALY = A castle with two towers. 1D.
R. MICHAELL . FALKINER = A falcon with expanded wings. 1

TRIM (Co. MEATH).

713. *O.* PATRICK . CLINTON = A harp.
R. IN . TRYM . MARCH = 1D. 1

4. *O.* GEORGE . HARRIS = A winged female standing on a castle.
   R. IN . TRIM . DIER . 1663 = G . E . H. 1

5. *O.* GIDEON . HAYNE = Arms of the Hayne family: on a fesse three bezants, on a chief a greyhound courant. Crest: an eagle displayed.
   R. MARCHANT . IN . TRIN = G . I . H. 1D. 1

6. *O.* PATRICK . HELOND = A sheaf of barley.
   R. OF . TRYME . MARCH = 1D. 1

7. *O.* IAMES . KELLYE = A heart pierced by an arrow.
   R. IN . TRYM . MARCHT = 1D. 1

8. *O.* IAMES . KELLYE = A heart pierced by an arrow.
   R. IN . TRYM . MARCHAN = 1D. 1

TUAM (Co. GALWAY).

9. *O.* IAMES . TRESSY . OF = 1D.
   R. TVVM . MARCHANT . 1670 = Arms: a chevron between three trefoils. 1

TULLAMORE (KING'S Co.).

10. *O.* ROBERT . WORRALL = A half boot.
    R. IN . TVLLAMOORE . 70 = R . E . W. 1D. 1

TULLOW (Co. CARLOW.)

1. *O.* RICH . BVRCHALL = St. George and the Dragon.
   R. OF . TVLLOWE = R . D . B.

2. *O.* IOHN . GARDINER = A woolpack.
   R. TVLLOW . MARCHT = I . H . G.

TULLOW PHELIM (Co. CARLOW).

3. *O.* MATHEW . LONG . OF = An eagle soaring over a hare.
   R. TALLOW . FELAN . MERCHT = 1D. 1

WATERFORD (Co. WATERFORD).

4. *O.* ANDREW . RICKARDS . MAYOR = A castle.
   R. CITY . OF . WATERFORD . 1658 = A harp crowned.

drew Rickard was Mayor of Waterford in 1658 and 1666.

5. *O.* CORPORATION . OF = Arms of the City of Waterford: three antique ships.
   R. WATERFORD . 1668 = A castle.

726. *O.* WATERFORDS . SAFETY . WISHED = Arms of the City.
R. PROCEED . AND . PROSPER . 1659 = Arms of the City.

727. *O.* IAMES . ATKINSON . OF = A horse.
R. WATERFORD . MARCHANT.

728. *O.* MARC . C . . . EY = A dove with an olive-branch, and a small crown of three rays.
R. WATERFO . . . = M . C. 79. 1D. 1

729. *O.* ZACH . CLAYTON.
R. OF . WATERFORD . 68.

He was Sheriff of Waterford in 1663, and Mayor in 1680.

730. *O.* PEE . CRANISBROVGH = A lion rampant.
R. OF . WATERFORDE = 1671. 1D. 1

731. *O.* THO . EXTON . IN = A market-place.
R. WATERFORD . VINTNER = T . E. 1D. 1

732. *O.* IOHN . HEAVEN = Three galleys, the Arms of Waterford.
R. OF . WATERFORD . 1656 = I . H. 1D. 1

John Heaven was Mayor in 1668 and 1669.

733. *O.* WILLIAM . IOYE . OF . THE = 1667.
R. CITTY . OF . WATERFORDE = W . I.

734. *O.* THOMAS . NOBLE . MERCHT = T . A . N.
R. CITTY . OF . WATERFORD = 1656. 1D. 1

735. *O.* THOMAS . NOBLE . MERCH = T . A . N.
R. ANT . OF . WATERFORD = A ship.

736. *O.* DAVID . OWEN = A heart, with three pairs of wings attached to it.
R. OF . WATERFORD = 1D. D . O. 71. 1

737. *O.* BENIAMIN . POW . . . = A monogram.
R. OF . WATERFORD = 73 countermarked with a fleur-de-lys.

738. *O.* EDMAND . RVSSELL = Arms of the Russell family: a lion rampant, on a chief three escallops.
R. OF . WATERFORD = E . R. 1D. 73. 1

739. A variety has on the reverse a lion rampant only.

740. *O.* MARY . STEPHENS . OF = A mortar and pestle.
R. THE . CITTY . OF . WATERFORD = M . S. 1D. 1667. 1

741. *O.* IOHN . TYLEY . OF . THE = A man standing before a furnace with bellows in his hand.
R. CITTY . OF . WATERFORD = 1667. 1D. 1

WESTMEATH.

2. *O.* IOHN . LORTE = A dove with an olive-branch.
   R. WESTMEATH . 1658. 1D. 1

WEXFORD (Co. WEXFORD).

3. *O.* PAVL . ALFERI = P . A. 1665. 1D.
   R. WEXFORD . CORDWINDER = The Cordwainers' Arms. 1

4. *O.* ISAAK . FREFBORN . OF = 1D.
   R. WAXFORD . INKEEPER = Arms of the Commonwealth. 1

5. *O.* FRANCIS HARVEY . OF . WAXFORD = Arms of the family: on a bend three trefoils.
   R. WHEN . YOV . PLEASE . ILE . CHAINGE . THES = 1D. 1

6. *O.* CHARLES . HVDDLE . OF = An anchor and rope.
   R. WAXFORD . IN . IRELAND = C . E . H.

7. *O.* IOHN . ILLINGWORTH = I . I. 1D. 1657.
   R. WEXFORD . CLOTHYER = Two men holding a spindle. 1

8. *O.* THOMAS . IONES = St. George and the Dragon.
   R. OF . WEXFORD = 1D. 1

9. *O.* MICHAELL . KEARNEY = Arms: a chevron, etc.
   R. OF . WEXFORD . DISTILER = M . K. 1D. 1

10. *O.* GEORG . LININGTON = A sheep and shepherd's crook.
    R. OF . WAXFORD . MERCER = G . M . L. 1D. 1

11. *O.* WILLIAM . LOVELL = Unknown.
    R. OF . WAXFORD = Unknown.

12. *O.* THOMAS . LOW = A ship.
    R. OF . WAXFORD . 1654 = T . M . L. *small*

13. *O.* THOMAS . LOW = A man before a still, with a bellows blowing the fire.
    R. OF . WEXFORD = T . L. 1656. 1D. *large* 1

14. *O.* CONSTANTINE . NEAL = A ship.
    R. OF . WAXFORD . MARCHANT = C . N. *small*

15. *O.* WILLIAM . T . REVILL . OF = Or, a cross engrailed; sable, over all a bend; Arms of the family in a shield.
    R. WAXFORD . MARCHANT = Arms of Wexford: three dolphins natant.

16. *O.* EDWARD . VALE = A wheatsheaf.
    R. OF . WAXFORD = E . M . V.

WICKLOW (Co. WICKLOW).

757. *O.* EDW . HARTSHORNE = The Mercers' Arms.
R. OF . WICKLOW . MARCH^{N} = E . H. 58.

758. *O.* IAMES . MYTCH . SHOOE . MAKR = The Cordwainers' Arms.
R. IN . WCKLOW . HIS . TOKEN = I . M.

759. *O.* CHRISTOPHER . WATKINS = Three castles.
R. MARCHNT . OF . WICKLOE = C . C . W.

YOUGHALL (Co. CORK).

760. *O.* THE . ARMS OF . YOUGHALL = The Arms of Youghall: a ship.
R. IF . NOT . LIKED . ILE . CHANG . THEM = 1^{D}. P . G. 1658. I

The initials are those of Peter Godwin, Bailiff in 1657, who died September 28, 1660, and was buried in St. Mary's Church.

761. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . YOUGHALL = The Arms of Youghall: a ship.
R. IF . NOT . LIKED . ILE . CHAING . THEM = 1^{D}. P . G. 1658. I

The word "them" in this token is in type very considerably smaller than the rest of the token.

762. *O.* THOMAS . COOKE . MERCHANT = A pair of scales.
R. HIS . FARTHING = TC. conjoined. 1671.

Thomas Cooke wrote a history of the town, and was Mayor of it repeatedly. On this account the token is claimed for Youghall, though the town is not named on it. No. 637 is believed to be by the same issuer, as the initials of this name are conjoined in similar fashion, and this monogram may probably have been his trade-mark.

Mitchellstown and Youghall are both in co. Cork.

763. *O.* IOHN . GERALD . OF = The Arms and Crest of the Fitzgerald family.
R. YOVGHALL . 1667 = I . I . G.

The heraldic bearings of this token, the shield with the saltire, and the ape as crest, would apparently denote the issuer's descent from the old feudal suzerains of Youghall, the Geraldines.

A John Gerald served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1671 and 1672, and was buried May 3, 1683.

764. *O.* FLORENCE . GILES . OF = A griffin rampant.
R. THE . TOWNE . OF . YAHALL = F . G.

This family came to Youghall from Bowden, in Devonshire, about the middle of the seventeenth century. Four anterior descents are given in the Devon visitation of 1620. At Youghall they were seated in the old colleges, and always maintained, both in town and county, a high patrician place. The issuer is supposed to be a female, and to be the person referred to in the following entry in the parish register:

"1671, Januarie 6th, Mrs. fflorences Gyles, widdow, was buried."

765. *O.* IOHN . HANCOCKE . 1666 = Arms in a shield: a dexter hand couped and erect; on a chief three cocks, forming a rebus on the name.
R. OF . YOVGHALL . MARCHANT = I . H.

The issuer was of a Devon family seated at Combmartin, on the borders of Somersetshire. He served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1657, and as Mayor in 1668, but died June 2, 1669, and is declared as being then Mayor of the town.

766. *O.* WALTER . HIBBARD = The Arms of the Hibberd family: a star of six points between two flaunches ermine.
R. OF . YOVGHALL . 1668 = W . M . H.

The name of Hibbard is unknown in the neighbourhood, while that of Hubbard is common, and the token is, therefore, supposed to be the issue of a Walter Hubbert, gent., whose baby's baptism was entered November 3, 1668. This individual served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1676. The token is extremely rare.

767. *O.* THOMAS . IONES = An anchor.
R. IN . YOVGHALL = T . I.

The name is of common occurrence in Youghall, but it has not been found possible to exactly trace the issuer.

768. *O.* IOHN . LVTHER . OF = 1672. 1D.
R. YOVGHALL . MERCHANT = IOHN LVTHER in monogram. (Countermarked YOVGHAL, and IL. conjoined.) 1

769. A variety is not countermarked.

This family claimed kindred with the Reformer, and were large landed proprietors in Essex, and representatives of the county in Parliament.

John Luther, born in Essex 1623, settled at Youghall about 1650, and married the daughter of Richard and Florence Giles, referred to under 764. He served as Bailiff in 1659, and Mayor in 1666 and 1681, and in the latter year erected a dwelling-house in Windmill Lane, bearing a tablet with his initials and date, which, in 1858, was still standing, and in good condition.

He was appointed Alderman under the new charter in 1688, and Commissioner of Poll-tax in 1697, but in that year died of fever on December 18, aged 74, and was buried in the nave of St. Mary's Collegiate Church.

770. *O.* EDWARD . LAWNDEY = The Fishmongers' Arms.
R. IN . YAVGHALL = E . L.

This issuer was of a London family, served as Bailiff of Youghall in 1669, and was three times chosen as Mayor, in the years 1671, 1672, and 1679.

In 1672, June 24, he leased from the Corporation a plot of ground near the Watergate, and upon it erected the Exchange of Youghall. In 1672-73, February 26, he leased from members of the Renayne family other pieces of ground in the vicinity, and built several houses upon them; and in 1674, May 28, he took from the Corporation ground near the Exchange, reaching towards the water, and here he made a spacious quay. Linely, in his "Irish Tour of 1681," speaking of Youghall, says:

"The harbour is very sure and safe. The chiefest trader and richest merchant of the town is one Mr. Lawndey, who erected an additional wharf, and hath built and contributed much to the decoration of the town by fair houses thereon towards ye Blackwater."

Mr. Lawndey was drowned in his passage to England, August 18, 1693. By Agnes his wife, sister of John Merrick, of Youghall, he left four sons, and died "seised of considerable real and personal estates."

771. *O.* IOHN . MERRICK = Arms: a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = I . M.

The issuer was Bailiff in 1667, and Mayor in 1677. A copy of the Breeches Bible, once his property, and containing many family entries, was, in 1858, in the possession of Jeremiah Merrick, of 83, North Main Street, Youghall, who was his lineal descendant.

772. *O.* EDWARD . PERRY = The Prince of Wales's feathers.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = E . D . P. 1667.

773. *O.* EDWARD . PERRY = EDWARD P. in monogram.
R. OF . YOVGHALL . 1672 = The Prince of Wales's feathers

774. A variety is countermarked with a pair of shears.

The issuer served as Bailiff in 1664, and as Mayor in 1674, and he was buried at St. Mary's on November 18, 1696, aged 66 years.

775. *O.* IOHN . PINNE = I . P.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = 1657.

The issuer was bailiff in 1664.
The name is now spelt Pyne, and still exists in Youghall.

776. *O.* THOMAS . VAVGHAN = The Arms of the Vaughan family: three boys' heads couped at the shoulders, two and one.
R. OF . YOVGHALL = T. V.

The issuer was Bailiff 1654, and the next year Mayor, and he was also Mayor in 1658.
The family is an important family in Brecknockshire.

777. *O.* ABRAHAM . VAVGHAN . POST = A man on horseback, blowing a horn.
R. MASTER . OF . YAVGHALL = 1D. A . V. 1

Probably a relation of the last issuer.

778. *O.* THOMAS . WALTERS = An acorn on a branch.
R. MARCHANT . OF . YOVGHAL = T . W.

The issuer served as Bailiff in 1687, and as Mayor in 1693. The parish register records his interment in St. Mary's Church:
"1697, August 13, Tho. Walters, Alderman, about fforty, Consumption, Buried."

779. *O.* ANDREW . WANDRIK = A fleur-de-lys.
R. IN . YOGHILL . 1656 = A . W. *small*

The issuer was Bailiff in 1648, Mayor in 1651, and Recorder in 1656, and on September 29 of that year he had voted to him by the Corporation "for his great and rare pains in the supplym[t] of that Imployment of Recorder the yearly sum of ten pounds."

Uncertain Tokens.

In this Division have been placed all Uncertain Pieces, Subdivided as follows:

I. TOKENS BEARING THE NAMES OF UNCERTAIN TOWNS .	23
II. THOSE WITHOUT THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS WHERE THEY WERE ISSUED	39
III. THOSE WITHOUT THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS, AND BEARING ONLY THE INITIALS OF THE ISSUERS	27
IV. TOKENS WITHOUT THE NAMES OF ANY TOWNS NOR THE NAMES OF THE ISSUERS, NOR THEIR INITIALS . .	27
TOTAL. . .	116

Uncertain Tokens.

UNCERTAIN TOWNS.

1. *O.* WALTER . BELL = The Cordwainers' Arms.
   R. IN . ROVSEY . 1665 = W . H . B ½

Query, Romsey?

2. *O.* STEVENS . BLIZARD . IN = A man making candles.
   R. PANSTAN . TALLOW . CHANDLER = S . E . B ½

3. *O.* ROBERT . BLOONER = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. IN . COMAN . HILL . 1666 = R . M . B ½

In the Bodleian Collection, at Oxford, this is placed to Shropshire.

4. A variety has no date.

5. *O.* IOHN . PETTIE = Justice standing, holding a sword and scales.
   R. FAIREFAXE . 1666 = A ship. ¼

Query, Fairfax Court, Strand?

6. *O.* EDWARD . GAGWORTHY = The Blacksmiths' Arms.
   R. IN . STARTON . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. E . T . C.

7. *O.* RICHARD . LIGHBOONE = HIS HALF PENY.
   R. OF . ROSORD . 1669 = R . L.

8. *O.* ARTHUR . FRY = 1666.
   R. OF . BVRIPPS . OR . O = A . T.

9. *O.* JOHN . REED = I . E . R
   R. OF . BURY = Wiredrawer.

10. *O.* —— HARTLEY = 70.
    R. IN . YALLOP = ——. (*Octagonal.*)

11. *O.* THOMAS . HARRICE = A trumpet.
    R. IN . POPLEY . 1666 = T . I . H.

12. *O.* THOMAS . BUTLER = A clasped book.
    R. PESTE HOVS . 1659 = T . B.

Or Poste.

13. *O.* WAXCHANDLER . IN = G . E . H.
    R. IMCLATCH = A bull's head. ¼

14. *O.* THO . AVSTIN . AT . THE . RED = A lion.
R. LYON . IN . ATTERBVRY . 1669 = HIS HALF PENY. I . M . A.

15. *O.* WILLIAM . IRELAND = The Agnus Dei.
R. IN . CAREY . LAND . 1660 = W . K . I.

16. *O.* WILLIAM . BENT = A bunch of grapes.
R. HANCH . PITTS . 1657 . W . B .

17. *O.* TADI . FARRELL . OF = I^{D}.
R. ST . ALBONES . MARCHANT = TF conjoined.

18. *O.* A castle with three towers, an entrance gateway, and a bridge.
R. CAN . PEN . 1659 (in three lines).

19. *O.* THOMAS . NE . . . RAN = A talbot passant.
R. OF . AVSTON . 1669 = HIS HALFE PENY. ½

20. *O.* IOSEPH . HORLER = 1659.
R. IN . NORTON = I . H. ¼

21. *O.* THOMAS . CHAPMAN . AT . Y^{E} . RED = A lion passant.
R. AT . CHERING . HOTH . HIS . ½ . PENY = T . F . C. 1666. ½

22. *O.* IOHN . PETERS . AT = I . P.
R. THE . COCK . IN REPING = A cock.

23. *O.* NERE . SMITHILLES = A King crowned, holding a palm, and smoking.
R. IN . HALLEWELL . 1652 = W . A . B.

WITHOUT NAMES OF TOWNS.

24. *O.* MR . THO . ADDISONS . COALES = Men and horses unloading ships.
R. TAKE . GOOD . MEASVRE = Two men at a crane; below, a man working at a coal-heap, three pack-horses. (*A large thick Token.*) 1

This has been found at Crewkerne, and the name was spelt ADKINS.

25. *O.* ANNE . ADKINES = Three cloves.
R. FOR . NECESSARY . CHANG = Three cloves. ½

This was found at Crewkerne, Somerset.

26. A variety of this reads ADKINS.

27. *O.* IOHN . BARHAM . 1666 = I . B.
R. (*No legend.*) Seven stars filling the field. ½

28. *O.* IOHN . BENSON . 1666 = The Grocers' Arms.
R. THOMAS . DAWSON = A HALF PENY. ½

29. *O.* FOR . WILLIAM . BROCK = W . M . B.
R. AND . ROBERT . COVLDRY = R . C. ½

30. *O.* THOMAS . BRYAN = LINNEN DRAPER.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY = 166⅞. ½

31. *O.* THOMAS . BRIAN . 1658 = T . H . B.
R. LININ . DRAPER = T . H . B. ½

32. *O.* HENERY . CHAPMAN = The sun.
R. QVONDAM . ESQVIRE = H . C. ½

This token has been placed to Bath, in "Warner's History of Bath," where it is engraved with other Tokens of that city.

33. There is also a variety, having the name spelt HENRY, and ESQ^{R}.

34. *O.* W . CLOVGH . 1667. (In three lines across the field.)
R. (*No legend.*) A public building, with a walled enclosure in front. ½

35. *O.* IOHN . COVLTON . 1670 = A globe.
R. GOD . SAVE . THE . KING = The King's head.

36. *O.* WILLIAM . HALL = An orb surmounted by a cross.
R. PAINES . BRINGS . GAINES = A blackamoor's head. ½

37. A variety has the orb contained in an octagonal device of double lines, and on the reverse three crowns, and three fleurs-de-lys in a circle round a star.

38. A variety has a man's head with a hat on.

This token is very similar in the metal, device, and workmanship to the Nuremberg counters; it was possibly struck in that city.

39. *O.* IOHN . HARTLEY . OB . [olus] = A heart.
R. I . H . 1660 = A rose-tree in full flower. ½

40. *O.* STEBVN . HEATH = A dove and olive branch.
R. 1666 and two stars in the field.

41. *O.* WILLIAM . HERENDEN = A fan.
R. APOTHECARY . 1651.

42. *O.* IOHN . FEATHERSTON = Three plumes of ostrich feathers.
R. AT . Y^{E} . RED . INN . 1668 = A unicorn.

This token may possibly be a Westmoreland one, as the family of Featherstonhaugh, of Kirkoswald, Westmoreland, bear gules, a chevron between three ostrich feathers argent.

43. *O.* IAMES | HVLLENE | HIS | HALF | PENNY (in five lines).
R. 1668 and the Grocers' Arms, filling the field.

44. *O.* WILLIAM . DICK . OF . BRAID = A forge.
R. VIRTVTE . FORTVNA . COMES = A caduceus, cornucopia, and W . D .

This token was issued by Sir William Dick of Braid to circulate amongst his cutlers and saltmakers.—Leahe's "Historical Account of Eye Money," p. 104.

Sir William Dick was Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and a very eminent merchant, with a fortune of upwards of £50,000. Having the means, he did not want the inclination to assist his countrymen, the Covenanters, with large sums of money to defray the necessary expenses of the war; but they failing in their payments, he so far overstrained his credit, that his bills were returned protested, and he was totally ruined. He thereupon earnestly applied for relief to the Parliaments of England and Scotland. According to his state of the account, there were due to him from England £36,803; from Scotland, £28,131; in all, £64,934, for the payment of which he had warrants granted on the Chamber of London in 1641; on the English Customs in 1643 and 1644; on the cavaliers' estates in 1646; and on the excise of wine, in Scotland, 1651. It appears by Lord Loudon's, the Chancellor of Scotland, letters to the English House of Commons, and to the Commissioners of London, 1644, that there was a clear balance due to Dick of £34,000 from that nation. Notwithstanding these warrants for repayment, and the application of the Scots to their brethren in England, he had only recovered £1,000 in 1653, after sixteen years' solicitation, during which time he was reduced to so great straits, that he was arrested for some small debts contracted for his necessary subsistence, and, as it seems, died in prison December 19, 1655, aged 75.

This token is of good workmanship, thicker and heavier than the usual seventeenth century-tokens, which it must have preceded by a few years.

45. *O.* WILLIAM . HATTON = The Mercers' Arms, and three cloves.
R. BARTHOLOMEW . READE = THEIR HALFE PENEY. ½

46. *O. Thomas . Hedge . his . peny.* (In three lines across the field.)
R. (No legend.) Three birds, two and one. 1

47. *O.* RALPH . KILLETT = The Fruiterers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALF . PENY . 1668 = R . M . K. ½

48. *O.* PHILIP . LAMBE . 1666 = A lamb couchant.
R. THOMAS . HARDWICK = THEIR HALF PENY. ½

49. A variety reads PHINEAS.

50. *O.* EDWARD . LLOYD . SVTTLER . TO . HIS = A public building.
R. MAIESTIES . GARD . OF . FOOT = E . M . LL. HIS HALF PENY. ½

51. *O.* CHARLES . SCORY . TOBACO = Three tobacco-pipes.
R. NIST . HIS . HALFE . PENEY = The name in monogram. ½

52. *O.* WILLIELMVS . TINGCOMBE = (*Detrited.*)
R. ECCE . SIGNVM . 1659 = A cross moline. ½

53. *O.* OWEN . WILLIAMS = A lion rampant.
R. HIS . HALFF . PENNY = O . I . W. 1666. ½

54. *O.* MYLES . WAWLMESLEY . 1667 = THEIR HALF PENY.
R. AND . JOSEPH . BEALE = Three hammers crowned.

55. *O.* ANDREW . TUCKER . 1669. (In three lines.)
R. A griffin. (No legend.) (Diamond shape.)

56. *O.* JOHN . MOORE = A ship in full sail.
R. Blank.

57. *O.* CHEESMONGER . CORNER = A bear and chain.
R. The above incuse.

58. *O.* WILLIAM . ADDISON.
R. THIS . PAY . 1659.

59. *O.* ESTHER . BRINLEY . 1670 = An anvil and hammer.
R. FOR . NESSISARY . CHAINGE = ½ ½

60. *O.* THOMAS . 1658 = T . F.
R. CARTER . 1658 = C.

61. *O.* JOHN . CHAPMAN . FO^{R} = Three cloves.
R. NECESSARY . CHANG = Three cloves.

Found at Chard.

62. *O.* RICHARD . CLEMENT = A man dipping candles.
R. TALLOW . CHANDLER = R . C . 1663.

HAVING ONLY THE INITIALS OF THE ISSUERS.

63. *O.* I W . B conjoined. R . M. (In three lines.)
R. (*No legend.*) Two shields of the Salters' and Brewers' Arms. ½

64. Another of the same size, having II in place of I.

65. *O.* TOVCH . NOT . MINE . ANOYNTED = King's head crowned. C . R.
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE . KING = The Ironmongers' Arms. 1664. D . C. ¼

66. *O.* In place of the legend, four small stars. = P . C
R. In place of the legend, six small stars. = A church. ¼

67. *O.* Arms ; a chevron between three bugle horns, a martlet for a difference.
R. T . F conjoined. ¼

68. A variety is square.

69. *O.* R . S . G . 1671.
R. (*No legend.*) The Brewers' Arms. ½

70. *O.* I . S . L. in a wreath.
R. A . PENNY . FOR . NECESSARY . CHAINGE = A coil of rope. 1

71. *O.* B . A . S . 1664 (in the field).
R. The Arms of the See of London: two swords in saltire. Above the Arms, a mitre. ½

72. *O.* 1659 = A woman standing.
R. I . A . S. (filling the field). ¼

There are three specimens of this in the British Museum ; one of them has been struck on a token of the "Lock and Sheers at S. Dunstone East, 1649 . T . C . C," and shows a good deal of the old impression.

73. *O.* TOVCH . NOT . MINE . ANOYNTED = King's bust, bare-headed. C . R.
R. FEARE . GOD . HONOR . THE . KING = A Bible. W . S and I . N . 1660. ¼

74. A variety has the date 1664 and initials W . M . S. ¼

75. Another, dated 1664, has the initials I . W. and T . B. ¼

76. *O.* PITTY . THE . POORE . 1652 (in four lines, between a harp, and St. George's cross in a shield).
R. SVCH . GOD . LOVES . E . R. (in four lines, between the harp of Ireland, and St. George's cross in a shield for England. ¼

77. *O.* THE . POORES . RELEFE (in three lines; below are the Commonwealth Arms between E . R.).
O. THE . COMONS . PETICION (in three lines; Commonwealth Arms). ¼

78. *O.* S . A. Four large and five small Roses filling the field.
R. G . C. Six large and four small Roses filling the field.

79 O. FOR . NECESSARY . EXCHANG = B . E.
R. Three wheatsheaves, two and one, and a crown between.

80. *O.* DNE . DIE . VERBVM . 1672 (in four lines).
R. A double triangle; in the centre a blazing sun, each angle charged with a letter . I . A . Y . I . I . E.

81. *O.* W . R, filling the field.
O. I^{D}., filling the field.

82. *O.* I . M, filling the field.
R. A merchant's mark, composed of I . M = 4.

83. *O.* H . C, filling the field.
R. H, with a cross rising from the middle bar, struck on a French double tournois.

84. *O.* F . B. A small rose between the letters, and six annulets in the field.
R. I . C. A merchant's mark and six annulets.

85. *O.* P . B. Two annulets above and three below initials.
R. A merchant's mark.

86. *O.* A shield, with lion rampant. W . E . F.
R. W . E . F, filling the field.

87. *O.* FOR . EXCHANGE = B . E.
R. Uncertain arms filling the field.

88. *O.* WAX . CHANDLER . IN = G . E . H.
R. S . M . C . L . A . T . C . H. = A bull's face.

89. *O.* M^{R} . H . 9 . SEPTEMBER . 1670 = A rose. T . T.
R. NE . DECEMBER . 25 . 1670 = Chequers.

WITHOUT NAMES OF TOWNS, ISSUERS, OR INITIALS.

90. *O.* PRAY . FOR . THE . KING = A rose crowned between C . R.
R. LORD . GIVE . THY . BLESSING (in three lines). ¼

91. *O.* THE . ARMES . OF . THE . STAPLE = Arms of the Staple-Merchants: barry nebulée, on chief a lion passant gardant.
R. STAPLE . FARTHING = A fleece. *large* ¼

92. *O.* THE . FARTHING . OF . A . MERCHANT = Arms of the Staple-Merchants.
R. OF . THE . STAPLE . OF . ENGLAND = A fleece. *large* ¼

93. A variety has a ship on the reverse in place of the fleece. ¼

94. *O.* THE . GROCERS . ARMES = The head of the Virgin crowned.
R. THE . MERCES . ARMES = Three cloves. 1649. ¼

95. *O.* WITH . A . CROS . BARR = Two open cross bars.
R. Same as the obverse.

96. *O.* (*No legend.*) A cross potent. 1663.
R. (*No legend.*) A cross potent.

97. *O.* THE . COMOMON . CVPP = A communion cup.
R. I . H . S . a cross rising from the H. Seven stars.

98. *O.* NVNQVAM . DIMINVI . DOLET . 1658 = A man carrying two water-buckets.
R. CVM . PERPETVVM . CRESCERE . GESTIAT = A fountain. ½

99. A variety reads GESTIT.

100. *O.* DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNT = A man standing receiving a crown from a hand in the clouds.
R. Arms; a chevron between three ostrich feathers, the whole within a border. ¼

See Nos. 42, 106, and 113.

101. *O.* ASINAS . MAVVLT . TRAMINA = An ass feeding.
R. LEGENDO . GRICIS = A book open. ¼

102. *O.* HE . TOVCHED . THEM = A hand from the clouds over the heads of four men.
R. AND . THEY . WEARE . HEALED = A rose and thistle on their stalks, above them a crown. ½

This probably refers to touching for the King's evil.

103. *O.* An oak-tree, around the stem a label inscribed THE LOYAL SVFFERERS.
R. A gambling-board? with numbers on it.

104. *O.* D . I . T . R . FOOR . THE = A large 4.
R. —— Arms; two bends vairée, on a canton a hart current. Crest; a wolf's head erased. *large.*

A large number of these pieces are said to have been found lately in the Thames.

105. Another varying in having a large **1** in place of **4** on the Obverse; it is struck on a square blank, and is heavier than the last.

106. *O.* DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNT = A man receiving a crown from a hand in the skies.
R. DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNT = A man whipping a donkey.

107. *O.* D . I . T . R . FOOR . THE = A cross moline, SALTIER-wise.
R. Arms; two bends vairée, on a canton a hart current. Crest; a wolf's head erased. *large.*

108. *O.* AT . THE . GROCERS . ARMS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. The above incuse.

109. *O.* IGNAVVM . FVCOS . PECVS = beehive and three bees.
R. A . PROESEPIBVS . ARCENT = A gate.

110. *O.* DILIGENTIAE . PRAEMIVM = A hand holding a crown.
R. DESIDIAE . POENA = A hand holding a whip.

111. *O.* MIHI . TVRPE . RELINQUI . EST = A man's head.
R. OCCVPET . EXTREMV . SCABIES = A sheep's head.

112. *O.* DOLEO . CAPUT = A man seated in an arm-chair at a table, resting his head on his hand; on the table is a book.
R. NIL . SINE . LABORA = A man kneeling; behind is a cart, and above Jupiter in the clouds.

113. *O.* As above. No. 112.
R. DIGNA . DIGNIS . EVENIVNTA = A man driving a donkey, which is grazing; above a hand holding a crown.

114. *O.* As above, No. 112.
R. AGONISMA = A wreath.

115. *O.* IN . HORAS . AD . ARMA . SUM . PARATUS = A pike or javelin man with his left hand on his hip, and his right with a weapon.
R. RANVLPHUS . OLLIFUS . FECIT . LON (probably LONDON) = A tressure of four sides, with fleurs-de-lys at corners, and 1629.

116. *O.* A . COFFEE . PENEY . FOR = A coffee-pot and cups.
R. NESESARY . CHANGE = A stove.

This work was commenced August 26, 1883, and completed August 26, 1890.

"Finis Coronat Opus."

INDEX I.

MERATION OF THE TOKENS DESCRIBED IN THIS WORK.

hire	107	Monmouthshire	20
:	189	Norfolk	358
ıamshire	179	Northamptonshire	179
geshire	214	Northumberland	10
	78	Nottinghamshire	121
	107	Oxfordshire	254
ınd	5	Rutland	17
re	124	Scotland	1
ire	368	Shropshire	107
ire	224	Somersetshire	344
	51	Southwark	501
	359	Staffordshire	103
ershire	226	Suffolk	375
re	238	Surrey	307
shire	73	Sussex	183
shire	226	Wales	92
lonshire	73	Warwickshire	191
	595	Westmoreland	19
re	145	Wiltshire	279
shire	105	Worcestershire	171
hire	270	Yorkshire	445
	3543	Ireland	779
e of	2		
x	259	Uncertain Tokens	116
		Total	12,722

INDEX II.

INDEX OF PLACES.

In some instances the spelling of the names of the towns on the tokens is different from the modern spelling that it has been considered desirable to g both in the following index.

* TOWN PIECES.—The names of towns in which tokens were issued by Corporation or any other public body are distinguished by an asterisk.

A

Abbots Bromley, 1052
Abbotsbury, 170
Aberconway, 1187
Abergavenny, 835
Abergele, 1187
Abingdon, 19
Abinger, 1114
Abington, 62
Acton, 813, and see 1066
Adderbury, 923
Alcester, 1201
Alconbury Weston, 335
Aldborough (Norfolk), 841
Aldborough (Suffolk), 1066
Aldborough (Yorks), 1307
Aldbourn, 1230
Aldeby, 841
Aldingbourne, 1159
Alford, 431
Alfreton, 117
Alfriston, 1159
Allchurch. See Alvechurch
Almondbury, 1307
Alresford, 257
Alsop, 117
Alstonefield, 1052
*Alton, 258
Alucesterne. See Alcester
Alvechurch, 1258
Ambrosbury. See Amesbury
Amersham, 45
Amesbury, 1230
Ampthill, 3
Ancaster, 432
*Andover, 258
Angmering, 1159
Anlaby, 1308
Annamoe, 1355
Antrim, 1355
Aolree, 1355
Appleby (Leicestershire), 419
Appleby (Westmoreland), 419 and 1219
Appledore (Devon), 135
Appledore (Kent), 347
Ardee, 1356
Ardingly, 1159
Arklow, 1356
Armagh, 1356
Arrington, 62
Artherdee. See Ardee
Artikely, 1356
Arundel, 1159
Ashbourn, 118
*Ashburton, 135
Ashby, 841
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 419
Ashcott, 197
Ashford (Derbyshire), 117
Ashford (Kent), 347
Ashley, 885
Ashton Keynes, 1230
Ashton-under-Lyne, 397
Ashwell, 295
Askrigg, 1308
Athboy, 1357
Athenry, 1357
Atherstone, 1202
Athlone, 1357
Athy, 1358
Attercliffe, 1308
Auckland. See Bish
Audlem, 85
Augher, 1358
Aubourn, 432
Aveley, 209
Aveton Gifford, 136
Awre, 240
Axbridge, 197
*Axminster, 136
Aye. See Eye
Aylesbury, 45
Aylesford, 348
Aylsham, 841
Aynhoe, 885

B

Bagshot, 1114
Bagworth, 420
Bakewell, 119
Bala, 1187
Balcombe, 1160
Baldock, 296
Ballinakill, 1359
Ballinasloe, 1359
Ballyboy, 1359
Ballyjamesduff, 1359
Ballymoney, 1359
Ballymore, 1359
Ballymote, 1360
Baltimore, 1360
Bampton, 136

in-the-Bush,
)23
360
ur, 1188
eland), 1360
209
)xon), 924
Warwickshire),
Wilts), 1230
09
97
3
astle, 203
14
8
m, 1066
1308
, 136
St. Andrew's,
-Humber, 432
Humber, 432
ndred, 240
he-Clay, 3
e, 259
9
197
, 973
)8
1052
1114
1
l, 842
)09
l, 46
, 170
1188
)66
, 973
09
, 1115
60
gh, 1362
1363
)
)
1363
348
h, 1258
, 30
309
, 171
40
tead, 300
2
309
258
Bexhill, 1161
Bexley, 348
Bicester, 925
Biddenden, 348
*Bideford, 137
*Biggleswade, 7
Bildestone, 1068
Billericay, 210
Billesdon, 420
Billingham, 204
Billingshurst, 1161
Bilston, 1052
Bingham, 909
Bingley, 1310
Birchover, 119
Birmingham, 1202
Birr, 1363
Bishop Auckland, 204
Bishop's Castle, 957
Bishop's Hull, 973
Bishop's Teignton, 137
Bishopstone, 1230
Bishop Stortford, 301
Bishop's Waltham, 260
Bisley, 240
Bissitor. See Bicester
Bister. See Bicester
Blackburn, 397
Blackmore, 211
Black Notley, 211
Blackwater, 260
Blackwroth, 1363
*Blandford, 171
Bletchingley, 1115
Blewberry, 20
Blockley (Gloucestershire), 240
Blockley (Worcestershire), 1262
Blunham, 7
Blyth, 909
Bocking, 211
Bodmin, 97
Bolingbroke, 433
Bolney, 1162
Bolsover, 119
Bolton, 398
Bonsall, 119
Bootham. See York
Boreham, 1162
Boroughbridge, 1310
Borrisocane, 1363
Borrisoleigh, 1363
*Boston, 434
Botesdale, 1068
Bourn (Cambs), 62
Bourn (Lincoln), 439
Bourton-on-the-Water, 240
Bovey Tracey, 138
Bow, 813
Bowden (Leicester), 421
Bowden (Northampton), 886
Boxford, 1068
Boyle, 1364
Bozeat, 886
Brackley, 886
Bradford (Somerset), 973
Bradford (Wilts), 1231
Bradford (Yorkshire), 1310
Brading, 261
Bradley. See Maiden Bradley
Bradninch, 138
Brailes, 1205
Brailsford, 120
Braintree, 211
Bramber, 1162
Bramhall, 85
Bramley, 1115
Brampton (Derby), 120
Brampton (Suffolk), 1069
Brancaster, 842
Brandon, 1069
Brassington, 120
Brasted, 348
Bratton, 1232
Braughing, 305
Brayl. See Brailes
*Brecon, 1188
Brenchley, 349
Brent, 974
Brentford, 813
Brent Pelham, 306
Brentwood, 212
*Bridgenorth, 957
Bridgetown, 138
*Bridgewater, 974
*Bridlington, 1312
Bridport, 173
Brigg, 440
Brighthelmstone (now Brighton), 1162
Brigstock, 887
Brinkley, 62
Brill, 46
Brinsley, 910
*Bristol, 240
Broadwater, 1163
Broadway, 1262
Broadwinsor, 176
Bromley, 349
Bromley. See Abbots Bromley
Bromsgrove, 1263
Bromyard, 277
Brookland, 349
Brookestreet, 212

Broseley, 958
Broughshane, 1364
Broughton, 113
*Bruton, 975
Buckden, 335
Buckingham, 47
Bucklebury, 20
Budsdell. See Botesdale
Bulwick, 887
*Bungay, 1069
Buntingford, 306
*Burford, 925
Burgh, 441
Burlington. See Bridlington
Burnham Market, 842
Burnley, 398
Burntwood, 1052
Burrow, 421
Burrow. See Southwark, No. 106
Burton-on-Trent, 1052
Burton Overy, 421
Burton-upon-Stather, 443
Burwash, 1164
Burwell, 62
Bury (Lancashire), 399
Bury St. Edmund's, 1070
Bushey, 307
Buxted, 1164

C

Caerleon, 835
Caerwys, 1188
Caistor (Lincolnshire), 443
Caistor (Norfolk), 842
Caledon, 1364
Callington, 97
Calne, 1232
Calverley, 1312
Camberwell, 1115
Cambridge, 62
Campden, 241
Cannington, 975
Canterbury, 349 and 389
Cardington, 7
Carey Land, 975
Caresly. See Keresley
Carleton, 1313
Carlow, 1364
Carlton, 842
Carmarthen, 1189
Carnarvon, 1189
Carrick, 1365
Carrick-on-Suir, 1366
Carrickfergus, 1365
Carrickmacross, 1366
Cashell, 1366
Castle Cary, 976
Castlechichester, 1367
Castle Combe, 1233
Castledermot, 1368
Castlefeine, 1368
Castle, Bishop's, 957
Castle Hould, 261
Castleton, 120
Catworth, 335
Cavan, 1368
Cavendish, 1075
Caun. See Calne
Cawood, 1313
Caxton, 69
Cerne Abbas, 176
Chadderton, 399
Chaddesley Corbett, 1270
Chadgley Corbet. See Chaddesley Corbett
Chagford, 157
Chailey, 1164
Chalbury, 176
Chalfont, 47
Channel Islands, 807
Chapel-en-le-Frith, 120
*Chard, 976
Charing, 352
Charlemont, 1368
Charleville, 1368
Charlton Kings, 242
Chatham, 352
Chatteris, 70
Cheadle, 1053
Cheddar, 977
Cheddon, 977
Chelmsford, 213
Chelsea, 814
Cheltenham, 242
Chepstow, 836
Chernesford. See Chelmsford
*Chertsey, 1116
Chesham, 47
Cheshunt, 308
Chester, 85
Chesterfield, 120
Chesterton, 70
Chichester, 1165
Chiddingfold, 1116
Chilham, 354
Chinnor, 926
Chippenham, 1233
Chipperfield, 309
Chipping Norton, 926
Chipping Ongar, 214
Chipping Sodbury, 243
Chirhester. See Chichester
Chiswick, 815
Chobham, 1117
Chorley, 399
Chowbent, 400
Christchurch, 261
Chulmleigh, 138
Church Langton, 42
Church Stretton, 95
*Cirencester, 243
Clack, 1234
Clapham, 1117
Clapton, 815
Clare, 1076
Clare County, 1368
Clavering, 214
Claypole, 444
*Cley-next-the-Sea, 8
Cliff, 1169
Cliffe. See Kn Cliffe
Clifton, 244
Clifton (Beds), 8
Clifton-on-Teme, 12
Clitheroe, 400
Clonakilty, 1369
Clones, 1369
Clonfert, 1369
Clonmel, 1369
Clonmeen, 1369
Clophill, 8
Clownis. See Clou
Cobham, 1117
Cockermouth, 113
Coffen. See Coughi
Coggeshall, 214
Colchester, 215
Colebrook, 138
Coleraine, 1370
Coleshill, 1206
Collinghourne, 1235
Collingham, 910
Collooney, 1371
Collumpton, 139
Colne, 400
Colyton, 139
Congleton, 89
Coningsby, 444
Connaught, 1371
Conway, 1187
Cookham, 21
Cople, 8
Corby (Lincoln), 444
Corby (Northampto 887
Corfe Castle, 176
*Cork, 1371
Cornwell, 927
Corsham, 1235
Corsley, 1235
Corwen, 1189
Cossall, 910
Cottenham, 70

78
1206
1206
, 1190
54
372
:1
, 177
, 354
8
815
1117
, 1313
1078
169
See Croydon
140
7
, 977

1235
13
261
927
1
, 978
e, 978
444
Surrey), 1118
Cambs), 70
356
1169
Brook, 244
, 140
:7

D
See Daventry
078
See Dorking
1053
, 204
See Deritend
356
, 140
887

, 1078
, 928
20
45
190
, 1079

358

209
35
, 360
2

*Diss, 843
Dodbrook, 141
Doddington, 70
Donaghadee, 1373
Doncaster, 1313
Donegal, 1373
Donnington, 446
*Dorchester (Dorset), 177
Dorchester (Oxon), 928
Dore, 124
Dorking, 1119
Dorset, 996
Douglas, 807
Doulting, 978
*Dover, 360
Down, 1373
Downham Market, 844
Downpatrick, 1373
Downton, 1236
Drayton, 958
Drogheda, 1373
Droitwich, 1271
Dromore, 1375
Dronfield, 124
*Dublin, 1376
Duddington, 888
Dudley, 1272
Duffield, 124
Dulverton, 979
Dunbar, 953
*Dundalk, 1385
Dundrum, 1385
Dungannon, 1386
Dungarvan, 1386
Dunlaven, 1386
Dunmow, 220
Dunstable, 8
Dunstew, 928
Dunwich, 1079
Durham, 205
Dursley, 224

E
Ealing, 815
Earrife. See Erith
Easingwold, 1315
East Bergholt, 1079
Eastbourne, 1170
Eastburn (Yorkshire), 1315
Eastchurch, 364
East Coker, 979
East Dereham, 844
East Grinstead, 1170
East Harling, 844
East Horsley, 1134
East Meon, 262
East Wick, 309
Easton Magna, 421
Eaton Bray, 9
Ebisham. See Epsom
Eccleshall, 1053
Eckington, 124
Edenbridge, 364
Edgeworth, 245
Edgworthstown, 1386
Edlesborough, 48
Edmonton, 816
Egham, 1121
Elham, 364
Elland, 1315
Ellerton, 1316
Ellesmere, 958
Elphin, 1386
Elstow, 9
Elsworth, 71
Eltham, 364
Eltisley, 71
Elton, 336
Ely, 71
Emberton, 48
Emneth, 844
Emsworth, 262
Enfield, 816
Ennis, 1387
Enniscorthy, 1387
Enniskean, 1387
Enniskillen, 1387
Epping, 220
Epsom, 1122
Epworth, 447
Erith, 364
Esham. See Evesham
Eton, 49
Evercreech, 979
Evershot, 181
*Evesham, 1273
Ewell, 1122
Ewelme, 928
Exeter, 141
Exmouth, 146
Exon and Exebridge. See Exeter
Eye, 1079
Eynesbury, 336
Eynesford, 365

F
Fakenham, 844
Falkingham, 447
Falmer, 1171
Falmouth, 97
Fareham, 262
Farnborough (Hants), 262
Farnborough (Kent), 365
Farnham, 1123
Farningham, 365
Farringdon, 21
Faversham, 365

Felstead, 221
Fenny Stanton, 336
Fenny Stratford, 49
Ferry Carrig, 1388
Feversham. See Faversham
Finchingfield, 221
Finchley, 816
Finedon. See Thingden
Finstock, 928
Folkestone, 366
Foot's Cray, 366
Fordham (Cambs), 73
Fordham (Norfolk), 845
Fordingbridge, 262
Forncett St. Peter's, 845
Foulsham, 845
Foure, 1388
Fowey, 98
Foxearth, 221
Framlingham, 1080
Frampton (Dorset), 181
Frampton (Glouc.), 245
Framfield, 1171
Frant, 1171
Freshford (Ireland), 1388
Freshford (Somerset), 979
Freshwater, 262
*Frome, 979
Fulham, 816
Furneux Pelham, 309

G

Gainsborough, 450
Gallaway. See Galway
Galway, 1388
Gamlingay, 73
Gargrave, 1316
Garstang, 401
Gateshead, 206
Geddington, 888
Gifford. See Aveton
Gildersome, 1316
Gillingham, 367
Gisburne, 1316
Glanerough, 1390
Glasslough, 1390
Glaston. See Glastonbury
Glastonbury, 980 and 996
Glatton, 336
Glemham Parva, 1081
Glemsford, 1081
Glenarm, 1391
Glengariff, 1391
Glentham, 452
*Gloucester, 245
*Gloucestershire Hundred, 247
Gnoshall, 1053
Godalming, 1125
Godmanchester, 336
Godmersham, 367
Godstone, 1126
Goldington, 9
Good Easter, 221
Goole, 1316
Goron. See Gowran
Gosport, 262
Goudhurst, 367
Gowran, 1391
*Grantham, 452
Gravesend, 367
Grayrigg, 1220
Great Barford, 9
Great Bedwyn, 1237
Great Chesterford, 222
Great Easton, 222
Great Heywood, 1053
Great Preston, 1316
Great Sampford, 222
Great Tew, 928
Great Waltham. See Waltham
Greenhithe, 369
Greenwich, 369
Grendon, 888
Griff, 1209
Grimsby, 456
Groombridge, 370
Groton, 1081
*Guildford, 1127
Guisborough, 1317

H

Hachetstown, 1391
Hackney, 817
Haddenham, 49
Haddenham (Cambs), 73
Haddon (West), 888
Hadleigh, 1081
Hadlow, 371
Hagbourn, 23
Hagworthingham, 457
Hailsham, 1171
Halberton, 147
Halesowen, 1276
Halesworth, 1082
Halifax, 1317
Hallaton, 421
Halliwell, 401
Hallongton. See Hallaton
Halstead, 222
Halstock, 181
Halton, 401
Hambledon, 263
Hammersmith, 817
Hampstead, 818
Hampton Court, 818
Hampton and Hampton Wick, 819
Hampton Road, 247
Hanch Pits, 1053
Harleston, 346
Harlow, 222
Harmondsworth, 819
Harnham, 1237
Harold, 10
Harrietsham, 371
Harringworth, 889
Harrow, 819
Hartford Bridge, 263
Harting, 1172
Hartington, 124
Hartland, 147
Hartlepool, 206
Hartley Row, 263
Hartwell, 889
Harty, 371
Harwell, 23
Harwich, 222
Haslemere, 1133
Haslingden, 401
Hastings, 1172
Hatfield (Herts), 311
Hatfield (Yorkshire), 1318
Hatfield Broadoak, 223
Hatherleigh, 147
Havant, 263
Haverfordwest, 1190
Haverhill, 1082
Hawkesbury, 247
Hawkhurst, 371
Haworth, 1318
Haxey, 457
Hay, 1191
Heaton, 401
Hedingham (Castle), 223
Hedingham (Sible), 224
Hedon, 1318
Hellingly, 1172
Helmsley, 1318
Helpringham, 458
Helston, 99
Hemel Hempstead, 312
*Hemlingford Hundred, 1209
Hemyock, 147
Hendon, 819
Henfield, 1172
Henham, 224
Henley-in-Arden, 1209
*Henley-on-Thames, 929
Henlow, 10
Henningswell, 76
Henstridge, 981
Heptonstall, 1319

, 278
well, 1083
, 313
819
Norden. See
y-in-Arden
ary, 1236
, 124, and see
Ferrers, 889
e, 819
ilden, 371
ak, 124
rth, 1237
846
on, 1238
y, 422
n, 846
, 73
74
den, 49
316
ton, 74
e, 10
lon, 318
959
h, 458
, 1319
, 401
bourn, 371
y, 820
od, 1391
h, 1319
thy, 147
,6
981
d, 1191
, 147
1319
ild, 371
:63
orton, 929
tle, 458
arch, 224
, 1319
ell, 76
n, 1173
Keynes, 1174
(Stafford), 1054
(Yorks), 1320
d, 49
on Regis, 10
n. See Howden
ow, 820
, 1320
1083
, 820
sfield, 1320
320
Bishop's. See
p's
Hundon, 1083
Hungerford, 24
Hunsdon, 318
Hunsley, 1323
Huntingdon, 336
Hurstbourne, 264
Hurstpierpoint, 1175
Husborn Crawley, 10
Huyton, 402
Hythe, 372

I

Ickleton, 74
Idle, 1323
Ightham, 372
*Ilchester, 981
Ilford, 224
*Ilminster, 982
Ilsley, 25
Inescrone, 1391
Infield, 338
Ingatestone, 224
*Ipswich, 1083
Isleham, 74
Isleworth, 821
Islington, 821
Ivelchester. See Ilchester
Iver, 50
Ivinghoe, 50
Ivybridge, 148
Ixworth (Northampton), 889
Ixworth (Suffolk), 1088

J

Jamestown, 1391

K

Keighley, 1323
Kells, 1392
Kelvedon, 224
Kempsford, 247
Kempston, 10
Kemsing, 372
*Kendal, 1221
Kenilworth, 1210
Kennington, 1134
Kensington, 822
Kenton, 148
Keresley, 1210
*Kerry, 1392
Kettering, 890
Kidderminster, 1276
Kidwelly, 1191
Kilbeggan, 1392
Kilcullen Bridge, 1392
Kildare, 1392
Killarney, 1396
Killesandra, 1397
Kilfinan, 1392
Kilham, 1323
*Kilkenny, 1393
Kilkhampton, 99
Killucan, 1397
Killyleigh, 1397
Kilmallock, 1397
Kilmersdon, 982
Kilrea, 1397
Kilsby, 890
Kilve, 982
Kilworth, 1397
Kimbolton, 337
Kimpton, 319
Kineton, 1210
Kingsbridge, 149
Kingsclere, 264
*King's Cliffe, 890
Kingsland, 822
King's Langley, 319
Kingston-on-Hull. See Hull
Kingston-on-Thames, 1134
Kingstone, 373
Kingswinford, 1054
Kingswood, 1238
Kingswear, 149
Kington, 283
Kington. See Kineton
*Kinsale, 1397
Kinver, 1054
Kirby (Lancashire), 402
Kirby Moorside, 1323
Kirkby-Stephen, 1225
Kirkham, 402
Kirkland, 1226
Kirklinton, 113
Kirkstall, 1324
Kirton, 459
Knaresborough, 1324
Knighton (Wales), 1191
Knightsbridge, 823
Knoshall. See Gnoshall
Knocktopher, 1398
Knowle, 1210
Knutsford, 89
Kyme, 459

L

Laborne. See Leyburn
Lacock, 1238
Lakenheath, 1088
Lamberhurst, 373
Lambeth, 1138
Lambourn, 25
Lamport, 890
Lancaster, 402
Landguard Fort, 1089
Laneham, 910

*Langford, 11
Langham, 941
*Langport, 983
Langton (Yorkshire), 1324
Langton (Lincoln), 460
Lannbeg, 1399
Lantwit Major, 1192
Lapworth, 1210
Larkfield, 373
Launceston, 100
Lavendon, 50
Lavenham, 1089
Lavington, 1238
Laxfield, 1090
Lazey Hill, 1398
Leatherhead, 1140
Lechlade, 247
Leckhampstead, 51
Ledbury, 287
Leeds (Kent), 373
*Leeds (Yorkshire), 1324
Leek, 1054
Leicester, 422
Leigh (Essex), 225
Leigh (Kent), 403
Leighton Buzzard, 11
Lemsford Mills, 319
Lenham, 373
Leominster, 289
Letterkenny, 1399
Lewes, 1175
Lewisham, 373
Leyburn, 1328
Leytonstone, 225
*Lichfield, 1054
Liddington, 941
Lidlington, 11
Lightcliffe, 1328
Limehouse, 823
*Limerick, 1399
*Lincoln, 460
Lindfield, 1176
Lingfield, 1140
Linton, 74
Liphook, 264
Lisburn, 1404
Liskeard, 100
Lismalin, 1404
Lisnegarvy. See Lisburn
Litcham, 847
Little Brickhill, 51
Little Hadham, 319
Little Lever, 403
Little Munden, 320
*Littleport, 74
Litlington, 1176
Little Waltham. See Waltham
Liverpool, 404
Llangollen, 1192
Llanidloes, 1192
Llanrwst, 1192
Llanvyllin, 1192
Loddon, 847
*London, 824
LONDON LOCALITIES. See separate Index
Londonderry, 1404
Longcott, 26
Longford, 1405
Long Melford, 1092
Long Preston, 1328
Long Stratton. See Stratton
Long Sutton, 464
Longworth, 26
Looe, 101
Lostwithiel, 102
Loughborough, 425
Loughall, 1405
Loughreagh, 1405
*Louth, 464
Lower Gitting, 247
*Lowestoft, 1091
Lowick, 891
Loxwood, 1177
Ludgershall, 1238
Ludgvan, 102
Ludham, 847
Ludlow, 959
Lullington, 983
Lurgan, 1405
Luton, 11
Lutterworth, 426
Lutton, 891
Lydd, 373
Lydeard St. Lawrence, 983
Lye Waste, 1279
*Lyme Regis, 182
Lymington, 264
Lympstone, 149
*Lynn Regis, 847

M

Macclesfield, 89
Machynlleth, 1192
Madeley Market, 960
Magherafelt, 1406
Magheralin, 1406
Magheramorne, 1406
Maiden Bradley, 1239
Maidenhead, 26
Maiden Newton, 182
Maidstone, 374
Malden, 1140
Maldon, 225
Malling, 375
Mallow, 1406
Malmesbury, 1239
Maltby, 1328
Malton, 1329
Mamudine. See Manewden
Man (Isle of), 807
Manchester, 405
Manea, 75
Manewden, 225
Manningtree, 226
Manorhamilton, 1406
Mansfield, 910
Mansfield Woodhouse 910
March, 75
Marazion, 102
Margate, 375
Market Bosworth, 426
Market Harborough 426
*Market Rasen, 467
Market Weighton, 132
Markyate Street, 320
*Marlborough, 1240
Marlow, 51
Marsden, 1330
Marsham, 851
Marshfield (Glos.), 248
Marshfield (Wilts), 1242
Marston (Lincoln), 467
Marston (Wilts), 1242
Martock, 983
Maryborough, 1406
Masham, 1330
Massingham, 851
Mayfield, 1177
Maynooth, 1406
Medbourn, 426
Melbourne, 125
Melcombe Regis, 182
Melksham, 1242
Mells, 983
Melton, 1093
Melton Mowbray, 426
Mendham, 851
Mendlesham, 1093
Mere, 1242
Merevale, 1210
Meriden, 1211
Merstham, 1140
Methwold, 851
Mevagissey, 102
Middleham, 1330
Middleton, 1330
Middlewich, 90
*Midhurst, 1177
Milborne Port, 983
Mildenhall, 1093
Mileham, 851
Millbrook, 12

ok (Cornwall),
n, 1406
v, 409
Abbas, 183
Ernest, 12
next-Gravesend,
- next - Sitting-
ıe, 377
ɔn, 984
, 824
ad, 984
or. See Money-
, 377
n, 1141
l Dean, 248
stown, 1407
y, 149
193
ıan, 1407
:reven, 1407
ıore, 1407
Eleigh, 1094
ıth, 836
ıte, 984
ı Hampstead,
ı-in-the-Marsh,
, 51
e, 1142
ım, 226
ı (Lincoln), 467
ı(Northampton),
ıellick, 1407
ıth, 1408
ɔrrell, 428
m. See Marsham
. See Mallow
1408
addow, 226
lafton, 226
ladham, 320
Venlock, 960
ar, 1408

N

408
:h, 90
h, 1193
ıugh, 851
1409
y, 468
l, 1094
ıne. See Ne-
1193
n Market, 1094
Nenagh, 1409
Nether Stowey, 984
Nettlebed, 930
Newark, 911
New Buckenham, 852
*Newbury, 27
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 906
Newcastle (Ireland), 1409 [1055
Newcastle-under-Lyne,
Newent, 249
Newington (Kent), 378
Newington Butts, 1142
Newington Green, 824
Newmarket (Cambs), 76 [1095
Newmarket (Suffolk),
Newnham, 249
Newport (Cornwall), 103
*Newport (Isle of Wight), 264
Newport (Salop), 960
Newport Pagnell, 51
Newport Pond, 226
Newry, 1409
Newton (Cambs), 76
Newton (Lancashire), 409
Newton Abbott, 150
Newton Bushel, 150
Newtown, 1409
Newtown Bagnal, 1409
Newtown Limavady, 1409
Niton, 266
Northall (Herts), 320
Northall (Middlesex), 824
Northallerton, 1330
*Northampton, 891
North Crawley, 51
Northfleet, 378
Northleach, 249
Northleigh, 930
North Luffenham, 941
Northop, 1193
North Petherton, 985
North Walsham. See Walsham
Northwold, 852
*Norwich, 852
*Nottingham, 913
Nuneaton, 1211
Nunney, 985
Nurough. See Newry

O

Oakham, 944
Oakington. See Hockington
Oakley, 12
Ockingham. See Wokingham
Odiham, 266
Offord Cluny, 337
Okehampton, 150
Oldbury, 961
Oldham, 409
Old Swinford, 1281
Olney, 51
Oreston, 151
Orford, 1096
Ormskirk, 409
Orpington, 378
Ostenfeild. See Alstonefield
Oswestry, 961
Otford, 378
Otley, 1331
Ottery St. Mary, 151
*Oundle, 893
Outwell, 871
Over, 76
Overton, 266
Overton Madoc, 1193
Ovenden, 1332
*Oxford, 930
Oxon. See Oxford
Oxted, 1143
Ozed. See St. Osyth

P

Packridge. See Penkridge
Paddington, 824
Padstow, 103
Painswick, 249
Parson's Green, 824
Pateley Bridge, 1332
Pavenham, 12
Pebmarsh, 227
Peckham, 1143
Pembridge, 291
Pembroke, 1193
Pemsie. See Pevensey
Penare, 104
Penkridge, 1055
Penryn, 104
Penshurst, 378
Pentlow, 227
Penzance, 105
Pershore, 1281
*Peterborough, 894
Petersfield, 266
Petersham, 1144
Petherton, 985
Petworth, 1178
Pevensey, 1179
Phillipstown, 1409
Pickering, 1333
Pillerton, 1211

Pinner, 825
Pirton, 320
Plaistow, 227
Pleshey, 227
Pluckley, 378
Plymouth, 152
Pocklington, 1333
Ponder's End, 825
Pontefract, 1333
*Poole, 184
Popeley Gate, 1334
Poplar, 825
Portaferry, 1409
Portarlington, 1409
Porthelly. See Pwllheli
Portsmouth, 267
Poston, 961
Potterspury, 896
Potton (Beds), 12
Potton (Middlesex), 825
Poulton, 410
Prees, 961
Prescot, 410
Presteign, 1193
Preston, 410
Princes Risborough, 52
Probus, 105
Puckeridge, 321
Pulborough, 1179
Pulham Market, 872
Purbeck, 187
Purfleet, 227
Purton, 1242
Putney, 1144
Puttenham, 1145
Pwllheli, 1195

Q

Queenborough, 378
Quendon, 228

R

Ramsbury, 1242
Ramsey, 337
Ramsgate, 379
Raston. See Reston
Ratchdall. See Rochdale
Rathdrum, 1410
Rathmullen, 1410
Rayleigh, 228
Reading, 30
Redbourn, 321
Rederif. See Rotherhithe
Redruth, 106
Reigate, 1145
Repton, 125
Reston, 468
Retherhed. See Riverhead
Retford, 916
Ribondin. See Ripponden
Richmond (Surrey), 1145
Richmond (Yorkshire), 1334
Rickinghall, 1096
Rickmansworth, 322
Ridgwell, 228
Ringwood, 269
Ripley, 1147
Ripon, 1336
Ripponden, 1336
Risley (Derby), 125
Risley (Lancs), 412
Riverhead, 379
Road (Somerset), 985
Road (Wilts), 1243
Robertsbridge, 1180
Robin Hood's Bay, 1337
Rochdale, 412
Rochester, 379
Rochford, 228
Rockingham, 897
Roehampton, 1147
Roell. See Rothwell
Rollstone, 1243
Rolvenden, 381
Romans Gate. See Ramsgate
Romford, 228
Romney, 381
*Romsey, 269
Roscommon, 1410
Roscrea, 1411
Ross (Herefordshire), 291
Ross (Ireland), 1411
Rotherhithe, 1148
Rothwell, 897
Rotherham, 1337
Rowley Regis, 1055
Royston (Cambs), 76
Royston (Herts), 323
Rudham, 872
Rugby, 1211
Rugeley, 1056
Rushden, 897
Ruthin, 1195
Ryarsh, 381
Ryde, 270
*Rye, 1180

S

Saddington, 428
Saffron Walden, 229
St. Agnes, 107
St. Alban's (Herts), 324
St. Austell, 107
St. Columb, 107
St. Eeds. See St. Neot's
St. Ives (Cornwall), 107
*St. Ives (Hunts), 338
St. Mary Cray, 381
St. Mawes, 108
St. Neot (Cornwall), 108
*St. Neot's (Hunts), 339
St. Olave's Bridge, 1096
St. Osyth, 231
St. Stephen. See Launceston
St. Thomas, 155
Salcombe, 156
*Salisbury, 1243
Salop. See Shrewsbury
Saltash, 106
Sampford Peverell, 156
Sandbach, 91
Sandford, 156
Sandhurst, 381
Sandwich, 381, 389
Sarum. See Salisbury
Sawbridgeworth, 325
Sawtry, 339
Saxmundham, 1097
Scarborough, 1337
Scilly Islands, 106
Scotland, 953
Scotter, 468
Seaford, 1181
Sedbergh, 1338
Sedgeley, 1056
Selby, 1338
*Settle, 1339
Sevenoaks, 383
Shadwell, 825
*Shaftesbury, 187
Shalbourn, 1247
Shaston. See Shaftesbury
Shaw, 412
Sheepshed, 428
Sheepwash, 156
Sheerness, 384
Sheffield, 1339
Shefford, 12
Shenly, 326
Shepton Mallet, 985
*Sherborne, 189
Sherrington, 52
Sherston Magna, 1247
Shiffnal, 961
Shillington, 13
Shipdham, 872
Shipley, 1181
Shipston-on-Stour, 1251
Shipton-under-Wychwood, 934

:eet, 1212
, 1181
y, 962
384
97
56

156
rn, 384
341
e, 1341
, 1181
tt. See Slaith-

468
1
384
<, 1056 ; also
nouth
4
1, 872
)
,
211
996
n, 340
986
6
1212
ton, 270
fleet, 231
bury, 986
e, 1341
ake, 843
ster, 231
ton, 156
herton, 985
, 872
mouth, 1097
:, 1001
RK LOCALI-
See separate

917
, 1098
raxhill. See

469
86
, 384
72
l, 231
056
7
1341
, 193
472
Baron, 897
26
t. Leonard,

Stanstead, 1098
Stansted Mountfitchet, 232
Stanton (Cambs), 77
Stanton (Suffolk), 1098
Staplegrove, 986
Starton, 250
Stebbing, 231
Steeple Ashton, 1247
Steeple Bumpstead, 232
Steeple Claydon, 52
Stevenage, 326
Steventon, 36
Stevington, 13
Stewkley, 52
Steyning, 1182
Stilton, 340
Stisted, 232
Stock, 232
Stocking Pelham, 327
Stockport, 92
Stockton, 206
Stogursey, 986
Stoke (Kent), 385
Stoke (Norfolk), 872
Stoke-by-Clare, 1099
Stoke-by-Nayland, 1099
Stoke Newington, 828
Stokenchurch, 934
Stokesley, 1341
Stone, 1057
Stony Middleton, 126
Stony Stratford, 52
Storrington, 1182
*Stourbridge, 1283
Stow, 250
Stowborough, 193
Stowbridge, 872
Stowmarket, 1099
Strabane, 1411
Stradbrooke, 1100
Stratford (Essex), 233
Stratford (Suffolk), 1100
*Stratford - on - Avon, 1213
Stratton (Cornwall), 109
Stratton (Norfolk), 873
Stratton (St. Margaret), 1248
Strokestown, 1411
Strood, 385
Stroud, 250
Sturminster Newton, 193
Sturrey, 385
Sudber. See Sedbergh
Sudbury, 1101
Sunderland, 206
Surfleet, 504
Sutton (Cambs), 77
Sutton (Kings), 898
Sutton (Lincoln), 504
Sutton (Surrey), 1151
Sutton-at-Hone, 385
Sutton Valence, 385
Sveafe. See Snave
Swaffham, 78
Swaffham Bulbeck, 78
Swaffham (Norfolk), 873
Swanbourne, 53
Swansea, 1196
Swanton Abbot, 873
Swanton Novers, 874
Swavesey (Swasey), 78
Swindon, 1248
Swineshead, 504
Swords, 1412

T

Takeley, 233
Tallaght, 1412
*Tamworth, 1213
Tanderagee, 1412
Tanworth, 1213
*Tarleton, 412
Tarring, 1183
Tatnam. See Tottenham
Tattershall, 504
*Taunton, 987
Tavistock, 157
Tawton (North and South), 157
Teignmouth, 158
Teignton. See Bishop
Tenby, 1196
Tenbury, 1284
Tenterden (Kent), 386
Tenterden (Sussex), 1183
Terling, 233
*Tetbury, 251
Tewkesbury, 251
Thakeham, 1183
Thame, 934
Thames Ditton, 1151
Thaxted, 233
Thelnetham, 1102
Thetford, 874
Thingden, 898
Thirsk, 1342
Thisellworth. See Isleworth
Thornborough, 53
Thorncombe (Devon), 158
Thorncombe (Dorset) [193
Thornham, 874
Thorpe, 234
Therfield, 327
*Thornbury, 253

Thorney, 78
Thorverton, 158
Thrapston, 898
Threshfield, 1342
Thurles, 1412
Thurlow, 1103
Ticehurst, 1183
Tickhill, 1342
Tideswell, 126
Tingewick, 53
Tinhead, 1248; and see Minehead
Tipperary, 1412
Titchfield, 271
Tiverton, 158
Tollesbury, 234
Tolleshunt Darcy, 234
Toome, 1412
Tooting, 1151
Toppesfield, 234
Topsham, 160
*Torrington, 160
Totnes, 161
Tottenham, 828
Towcester, 898
Tralee, 1412
Tregony, 109
Trim, 1412
Tring, 328
Trowbridge, 1249
Truro, 109
Tuam, 1413
Tub Bridge. See Trowbridge
Tullamore, 1413
Tullow, 1412
Tullow Phelim, 1413
Tunbridge, 386
Turnham Green, 828
Turnham Hill, 1183
Turton, 412
Turvey, 13
Tuxford, 917
Twickenham, 828
Tysoe, 1214

U

Uckfield, 1184
Uffculme, 162
Ufford, 1103
Uplyme, 162
Upper Dean, 14
Uppingham, 945
Upton-on-Severn, 1285
Upwell (Cambs), 78
Upwell (Norfolk), 875
Uttoxeter, 1057
Uxbridge, 828

V

Vickfield. See Uckfield
Voxbridge. See Uxbridge

W

Wadesmill, 328
Waddesdon, 53
Wainfleet, 505
Wakefield, 1343
Waldron, 1184
Walham Green, 829
Walkern, 328
Walkham. See Wallcombe
Wallcombe, 992
Wallingford, 36
Wallop, 271
Walmsley. See Turton
Walpole, 1103
Walsall, 1058
Walsham, 875
Walsham-le-Willows, 1103
Walsingham, 875
Waltham (Essex), 234
Waltham, Great, 235
Waltham, Little, 235
Waltham Abbey, 234
Waltham Cross, 228
Waltham-on-the-Wolds, 428
Walton-on-Thames, 115
Walton (Suffolk), 1103
Wandsworth, 1152
Wangford, 1103
Wansford, 900
Wantage, 38
Ware, 329
Wardington, 934
Wareham, 194
Warminster, 1249
Warrington (Lancs), 413
Warrington (Bucks), 54
Warwick, 1215
*Waterford, 1412
Waterinbury, 386
Watford, 330
Watlington, 936
Watton, 876
Wednesbury, 1059
Weedon, 899
Weldon, 900
Welford, 900
Wellingborough, 900
Wellington (Salop), 964
*Wellington (Som.), 992
*Wells (City), 993
Wells (Norfolk), 876
Welshpool, 1196
Wem, 964
Wendover, 54
Weobley, 292
Westbury, 1249
Westerham, 387
Westgate, 387
West Ham, 235
West Houghton, 414
West Meath, 1415
West Meon, 271
Westminster, 829
West Moulsey, 1154
Weston, 993
West Pennard, 994
West Watting, 78
Westport (Ireland), 1415
Westport (Wilts), 1250
West Witton, 1343
*Wetherby, 1343
Wethersfield, 235
Wexford, 1415
*Weymouth, 194
Whalley, 414
Whateley, 936
Wheathamstead, 332
Whetstone, 831
Whitby, 1343
Whitchurch (Hants), 271
Whitchurch (Salop), 965
White Ball, 994
Whittlebury, 901
Whittlesey, 79
Whitton, 1104
Wickham (Essex), 236
Wickham. See Wycombe
Wickhambrook, 1104
Wicklow, 1416
Wickwar, 253
Wigan, 415
Wilbraham, Little, 79
Wilden, 14
Willesborough, 387
Willesden, 831
Willingham, 79
Willington, 1216
Wilton (Somersetshire), 994
Wilton (Wilts), 1250
Wilton (Norfolk), 876
Wimbledon, 1154
*Wimborne, 197
Wincanton, 994
*Winchester, 272
Winton. See Winchester
Winchcomb, 253
Windsor, 40
Winkfield, 41
Wingham, 387
Winscomb, 994
Winslow, 54
Winster, 126
Wirksworth, 12[illegible]

Wisbech, 79
Wisborough Green, 1184
Witchford, 80
Witham, 236
Witney, 936
Wiveliscombe, 994
Wivenhoe, 236
Woburn, 14
Woking, 1154
Wokingham, 41
Wolverhampton, 1059
*Woodbridge, 1104
Woodchester, 254
Wood Ditton, 80
Woodchurch, 387
Woodham Mortimer, 236
Woodhouse, 1344
Woodhurst, 340
Woodstock, 938
Wool, 199
Woolpit, 1104
Woolwich, 387
Wootton, 938
Wootton Basset, 1250
*Worcester, 1287
Worksop, 917
Worlingworth, 1104
Wormley, 332
*Wootton-under-Edge, 254
Wragby, 505
Wraxhall, 1250
Wrexham, 1196
Writtle, 236
Wrotham, 388
Wycombe, 55
Wye, 388
Wymondham, 877

Y

Yalding, 388
Yarm, 1345
*Yarmouth (Great), 877
Yarmouth (South), 1097
Yarmouth (Isle of Wight), 274
Yateley, 274
Yeldham, 236
*Yeovil, 995
Yewell. See Ewell
York, 1345
*Youghall, 1416
Youlgrave, 126
Yoxall, 1060
Yoxford, 1104

Z

Zeal, 162

INDEX III.

INDEX TO LONDON LOCALITIES.

A

Abchurch Lane, 515
Addle Hill, 515
Addle Street, 516
Aldermanbury, 516
Aldersgate Street, 516
Aldgate, 520
Aldgate Within, 520
Aldgate Without, 521
Arundel Gardens, 522
Ave Maria Lane, 523

B

Bacon's Inn, 523
Baldwin's Gardens, 523
Barbican, 523
Barking Churchyard, 525
Barnake Street, 525
Bartholomew Close, 525
Bartholomew Lane, 525
Basinghall Street, 525
Basing Lane, 526
Bearbinder Lane, 527
Bedforbury, 527
Bedford Street, 527
Beech Lane, 528
Bell Yard, 528
Bethlehem, 529
Billingsgate, 530
Billiter Lane, 531
Bircher Lane, 532
Bishopsgate Within, 532
Bishopsgate Without, 535
Blackfriars, 541
Blackhorse Alley, 542
Blackwall, 542
Bloomsbury, 542
Blowbladder Street, 543
Boss Alley, 543
Boswell Court, 543
Botolph Lane, 543
Bow Lane, 543
Bow Street, 544
Bread Street, 545
Brick Lane, 546
Bride Lane, 546
Bridewell, 547
Broad Street, 547
Broken Wharf, 548
Bucklersbury, 548
Budge Row, 549
Bull and Mouth Street, 549
Bulwark Gate, 549
Bury Street, 549
Butcher Row, 549

C

Cannon Row, 550
Cannon Street, 550
Candlewick Street, 550
Carey Lane, 550
Carter Lane, 551
Castle Lane, 551
Castle Street (Longacre), 551
Castle Street (Piccadilly), 551
Cateaton Street, 552
Chancery Lane, 552
Chandos Street, 557
Change Alley, 591
Charing Cross, 557
Charles Street, 559
Charterhouse Lane, 559
Cheapside, 560
Chequer Alley, 563
Chequer Yard, 564
Chick Lane, 564
Chiswell Street, 565
Christ's Hospital, 566
Church Lane, 566
Churchyard Gate, 566
Clare Market, 567
Clare Street, 567
Clerkenwell, 568
Cloak Lane, 569
Cloth Fair, 569
Cock Alley, 570 [570
Cock Lane (Shoreditch), 570
Cock Lane (Smithfield), 570
Cock Pit, 571
Colchester Street, 571
Cole Harbour, 571
Coleman Street, 571
College Hill, 572
Cornhill, 572
Cousin Lane, 574
Covent Garden, 574
Cow Cross, 577
Cow Lane, 578
Coxe's Quay, 578
Cree Church Lane, 579
Creed Lane, 579
Cripplegate, 579
Crooked Lane, 580
Cross Key Court, 580
Crown Court, 581
Crutched Friars, 581
Currier's Alley, 581
Cursitor's Alley, 581
Custom House Quay, 582

D

Dean and Flower Street, 582
Dice Quay, 582
Distaff Lane, 582
Ditch Side, 583
Doctors' Commons, 583
Dowgate, 583
Drury Lane, 584
Duck Lane, 587
Duke's Place, 587
Durham Yard, 587

E

Eagle Street, 587
Eastcheap, 619, 658

East Smithfield, 589
Exchange, 591
Execution Dock, 593

F

Falconer's Alley, 593
Fashion Street, 593
Fell Street, 594
Fenchurch Street, 594
Fetter Lane, 596
Field Lane, 598
Finch Lane, 598
Finsbury, 598
Fleet Bridge, 599
Fleet Lane, 600
Fleet Street, 600
Fleet Yard, 606 [606
Flemish Churchyard,
Fore Street, 606
Foster Lane, 606
Foxe's Lane, 608
Freeman's Lane, 608
Fresh Wharf, 608
Friday Street, 608
Friars. See Crutched, Black, Grey and White
Fuller's Rents, 609

G

Gander Lane, 609
Garden Alley, 609
Garlick Hill, 609
George Yard, 610
Giltspur Street, 610
Glasshouse Hall, 610
Golden Lane, 610
Goodman's Yard, 612
Goose Lane, 612
Goswell Street, 613
Gracechurch Street, 613
Gravel Lane, 615
Gray's Inn Gate, 616
Gray's Inn Lane, 618
Great Eastcheap, 619
Great Garden, 620
Great Queen Street, 621
Great Trinity Lane, 621
Greek Street, 622
Green Yard, 621
Green's Rents, 621
Grey Friars, 616
Grocer's Alley, 621
Guildhall, 622
Gunpowder Alley, 623
Gun Yard, 623
Gutter Lane, 623

H

Hannon's Key, 624
Harp Alley, 624
Harp Lane, 624
Hart Street, 624
Hartshorn Lane, 624
Hatton Garden (Street and Wall), 625
Haymarket, 626
Helmet Court, 626
Henrietta Street, 626
Hermitage, 627
High Street, 627
High Timber Street, 627
Hockley-in-the-Hole, 627
Hogg Lane, 628
Holborn, 628
Holiday Yard, 639
Holles Street, 639
Holywell Street, 639
Honey Lane Market, 639
Hosier Lane, 639
Houghton Street, 640
Houndsditch, 640
Huggin Lane, 642

I

Inner Temple, 642
Ireland Gate, 642
Irongate, 643
Ironmonger Lane, 643
Ivy Lane, 644

J

Jerusalem Alley, 644
Jewin Street, 645

K

King Street (Covent Garden), 645
King Street (Wapping), 646
King Street (Westminster), 646
Knightrider Street, 650

L

Lad Lane, 650
Lambeth Hill, 650
Lawrence Lane, 651
Leadenhall Street, 651
Leather Lane, 656
Lilypot Lane, 656
Lime Street, 656
Lincoln's Inn Gate, 656
Little Britain, 656
Little Eastcheap, 658
Little Queen Street, 658
Little St. Bartholomew's, 658
Little Tower Hill, 659
Lolesworth Lane, 659
Lombard Street, 660
London Bridge, 660
London Wall, 662
Long Acre, 663
Long Alley, 665
Long Ditch, 665
Long Lane, 665
Lothbury, 666
Love Lane, 667
Ludgate, 668
Lutener Lane, 669
Lyon's Inn, 669

M

Maiden Lane, 669
Mark Lane, 670
Market Street, 670
Marlow's Rents, 671
Mary Maudlins, 671
Maypole Alley, 671
Mercer's Street, 671
Mews, 671
Mile End, 671
Milford Lane, 672
Milk Street, 672
Millbank, 673
Minories, 674
Monkwell or Mugwell Street, 676
Moorfields, 676
Moorgate, 677
Moor Lane, 677
Mutton Lane, 678

N

New Cheapside, 678
New Crane (Wapping), 679
New Exchange (Strand), 679
New Fish Street, 680
Newgate, 682
Newgate Market, 681
New King Street, 683
New Palace Yard, 683
New Street (Covent Garden), 684
New Street (Shoe Lane), 685
Newton Street, 685
Nightingale Lane, 685
Noble Street, 686
Northumberland Alley, 686
Norton Folgate, 686

O

Oat Lane, 687
Old Bailey, 687
Old Barge House, 690

Old Change, 690
Old Fish Street, 690
Old Jewry, 692
Old Palace Yard, 693
Old Street, 693
Orchard Street, 694

P

Pall Mall, 694
Pancras Lane, 695
Panyer Alley, 695
Parker's Lane, 695
Paternoster Row, 695
Paul's Chain, 696
Paul's Alley, 696
Paul's Wharf, 696
Peerpool Lane, 697
Peter Street, 698
Petticoat Lane, 699
Petty France (Bishopsgate), 699
Petty France (Westminster), 699
Philpott Lane, 699
Piccadilly, 700
Pie Corner, 700
Pissing Alley, 701
Pope's Head Alley, 701
Popping's Alley, 702
Porter's Quay, 702
Postern Gate, 702
Postern Street, 702
Poultry, 703
Princes Street, 704
Pudding Lane, 704
Puddle Dock, 705

Q

Queenhithe, 705
Queen Street, 707

R

Ratcliff Cross, 707
Ratcliff Highway, 708
Redcross Street, 710
Redmead Lane, 711
Rood Lane, 712
Rose Lane, 712
Rosemary Lane, 712
Rotten Row, 714
Round Court, 714
Russell Street, 715

S

Saffron Hill, 715
St. Alban's Street, 716
St. Anne's Street, 716
St. Benet's Hill, 716
St. Bride's, 716
St. Clement's, 717 [719
St. Dunstan-in-the-East, St. George Lane, 719
St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 719
St. Helen's, Great, 721
St. James's (Westminster), 722
St. James's Market, 722
St. John's Lane and Street, 724
St. Katharine's, 726
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 729
St. Martin's-le-Grand, 730
St. Martin's Lane, 731
St. Mary-at-Hill, 733
St. Mary Axe, 733
St. Michael's Alley and Lane, 734
St. Nicholas Lane, 734
St. Nicholas Shambles, 734
St. Paul's Churchyard, 735
St. Swithin's Lane, 736
St. Thomas Apostle, 737
Salisbury Court, 737
Saltpetre Yard, 737
Savoy, 737
Scalding Alley, 738
Schoolhouse Lane, 738
Seacole Lane, 738
Seething Lane, 738
Sentry Gate, 739
Sharp's Alley, 739
Sherbourne Lane, 739
Ship Yard, 740
Shire Lane, 740
Shoe Lane, 741
Shoreditch, 742
Silver Street, 744
Smithfield (West), 744
Smithfield, 749
Snow Hill, 750
Soho, 751
Somers Quay, 751
Soper Lane, 752
Southampton Buildings, 751
Spitalfields, 752
Spittle Gate, 753
Stable Yard, 753
Staining Lane, 753
Stanhope Street, 753
Star Alley, 754
Steelyard, 754
Stock's Market, 754
Stool Lane, 754
Strand, 754
Strand Bridge, 760
Sweeting's Rents, 761

T

Temple Bar, 761
Tenter Alley, 767
Thames Street, 767
Thieving Lane, 771
Threadneedle Street, 772
Three Colt Alley, 772
Three Cranes Wharf, 772
Three Leg Alley, 772
Three Leg Court, 772
Three Nuns Alley, 773
Throgmorton Street, 773
Tilt Yard, 773
Tothill Fields, 773
Tothill Street, 773
Tower, 775
Tower Ditch, 775
Tower Dock, Stairs and Wharf, 776
Tower Hill, 776
Tower Royal, 779
Tower Street, 777
Trinity Lane, 779
Trump Alley, 780
Turnagain Lane, 780
Turnmill Street, 780
Turnstile, 782

V

Vere Street, 782
Vine Court, 782
Vinegar Yard, 782

W

Walbrook, 783
Waneforth Street, 783
Wapping, 783
Wardrobe, 788
Warwick Lane, 788
Water Lane, 789
Watling Street, 789
Wellclose Stile, 789
Wentworth Street, 789
Wheeler Street, 790
Whitechapel, 790
Whitecross Street, 793
Whitefriars, 796
White Hall, 797
White Hart Yard, 797
White Horse Street, 798
Wild Street, 798
Windmill Court, 798
Winford Street, 798
Wood Street, 798 [800
Woolchurch Market.
Woolstaple, 801
Wych Street, 801

INDEX IV.

INDEX TO SOUTHWARK LOCALITIES.

A
Alley, 1011
Street, 1011

B
End, 1011
Side, 1011
Bridge, 1013
Alley, 1013
Quay, 1013
ard, 1014
ndsey Street, 1014
nan Street, 1016
Foot, 1017
House, 1017

C
Street, 1018
Yard, 1018
Lane, 1019
Gate, 1020
hyard Alley, 1020
Street, 1020
er Lane, 1020
See Three
ix Lane, 1021

D
nan's Place, 1021
Isle of, 1026

F
ng Alley, 1022
de-lys Court, 1022
Lane, 1023
an's Lane, 1023

G
e, St., Church
Fields, 1035-36
Alley, 1023
Goat Yard, 1023
Grange, The, 1024
Gravel Lane, 1024

H
Hickman's Folly, 1024
Horsley Down, 1024

I
Isle of Dogs, 1026

J
Jacob Street, 1026

K
King's Bench Prison, 1027
Kent Street, 1028

L
Love Lane, 1029

M
Maid Lane, 1029
Margaret Hill, 1030
Marshalsea, The, 1030
Mary Overy. See St.
Maze, The, 1031
Maze Pond, 1031
Mermaid Court, 1031
Mill Lane, 1031
Mint, The, 1031
Montague Close, 1032

N
New Rents, 1032

O
Olaves or Olives. See Tooley

P
Park, The, 1033
Pepper Alley, 1034
Pickle Herring Stairs, 1034.
Prisons. See Clink, Kings, and Marshalsea

R
Rents, New, 1032
Rochester Yard, 1035

S
St. George Church, 1035
St. George's Fields, 1036
St. Mary Overy Stairs, 1036
St. Olaves. See Tooley
St. Saviour's, 1037
St. Thomas, 1038
Shad Thames, 1039
Snow's Fields, 1040
Star Corner, 1040
Stony Lane, 1040
Suffolk Street, 1041

T
Thomas. See St.
Thames. See Shad
Three Crane Yard, 1041
Tooley Street, 1041

U
Upper Ground, 1045

W
Winchester Yard, 1046
Winchester Street, 1046
Walnut Tree Alley, 1019

Z
Zoar Street, 1047

INDEX V.

INDEX OF SHAPES.

Tokens of the following unusual shapes will be found upon the pages named below. The numbers in parentheses signify that more than one token of that shape is on the page referred to.

All the remaining tokens named in the book are circular.

Octagonal tokens will be found on pages 40, 48, 89 (3), 91, 123 (2), 225, 235, 243, 247 (2), 249, 267 (2), 268, 280, 301-2, 304, 306-7 (2), 318, 324 (2), 340, 348, 350-51, 366-67, 369, 383, 386, 388, 415, 419, 422, 460 (2), 470, 522, 531, 535, 551, 581, 584, 627, 633, 643, 667, 671, 683, 697, 732-33 (2), 741, 751, 776 (2), 784, 791, 813, 823, 894 (4), 899, 910, 915, 925, 960, 961-62 (2), 963, 965, 1004, 1007, 1012-13, 1020-21 (2), 1029, 1034-35 (3), 1036, 1038, 1040, 1053-54, 1057 1058, 1060, 1085, 1159, 1188, 1197, 1213, 1259, 1282-83, 1309, 1322, 1332, 1338, 1421.

Heart-shaped tokens will be found on pages 7, 22, 32, 48, 86, 90 (2), 101, 117, 125, 213, 220, 235, 243, 260, 280 (2), 307-8, 321, 370, 375-76 (2), 381, 426, 446-47, 546, 570, 580, 634, 790, 818 (2), 820, 824, 898, 900, 916, 924-25 (2), 927, 945, 957, 962, 1013, 1018, 1021, 1025, 1035, 1038, 1043, 1052, 1079 (2), 1086, 1100, 1119, 1168 (2), 1174, 1225, 1237, 1260 (2), 1309 (2), 1320, 1323-24, 1329, 1337, 1340, 1344, 1361.

Square tokens will be found on pages 52, 90, 119, 228, 240, 281, 287, 365, 645, 819, 957, 1009, 1015, 1027-28, 1086, 1134-35, 1206, 1260, 1392, 1412, 1428.

Diamond-shaped tokens will be found on pages 241, 802, 821, 1424.

INDEX VI.

INDEX OF VALUES.

It has not been found possible to prepare this Index, which was announced in Vol. I. In very many instances the value of the token does not appear on its face, and there are eccentricities of size which prevent the adoption of any fixed rule to determine the value. In *Ireland* especially it was found that an Index of values would be most difficult of preparation as the bulk of the tokens appear to have been current for a penny whilst equivalent in size to those passing in England for a farthing. Very many correspondents in sending in descriptions omitted to put any mark of supposed value to the tokens, which increased the difficulty of cataloguing. As a rule those marked on their face as halfpenny tokens are so designated in the book; but to group the series into the three orders of penny, halfpenny and farthing was not possible.

Special values will be found under the Index of Peculiarities, No. VIII.

INDEX VII.

TRADES.

neral rule the issuers of tokens do not define their trade upon their
n many cases the trade is determined by the presence of the arms of
uild (see Index of Devices). In some instances the trade is denoted,
trades which are of special interest and unusual occurrence are here
It is believed that *all* the trades referred to are mentioned in this Index,
nomise space reference figures are not given to those crafts which occur
and frequently.
all the craft guilds still existing, and many of those that have ceased to
ie Pinners' and Websters', will be found to possess representatives in this

the trade is not so mentioned its distinguishing device denoting it
be found in the Index of Devices (*q.v.*).
nbers refer to pages.

A

708
ıry, 33, 37, 40, 85-6, 103, 121-
)5, 246, 286, 554, 762, 911-12,
915, 923-24, 932, 957, 959,
1086, 1097, 1161, 1195, 1208,
1245, 1282, 1309, 1377, 1383,
1400, 1423

B

ller, 1338
51
r porter, 366
large number
hite, 644
ngerbread, 1013
52
er, 218, 220
wer, 1348
791
ler, 1213, 1244
:r, 141, 143, 279, 289, 977,
1167, 1278
875, 974, 1169, 1237, 1372,

-a large number; and see

th, 360, 910, 912, 1368
ıaker, 524, 639
'17, 729. See Piece-broker
119-20, 125, 424, 815, 1085

C

Cakehouse, 678, 1399
Carman, 645
Carrier, 8, 49, 53, 69, 73, 139, 889, 910, 928, 987, 1053, 1213, 1239-40, 1314, 1316, 1318, 1335
Cap-maker, 600
Chairman, 732
Chamberlain, 892, 957-58, 1213
Chandler—a large number; and Tallow-chandler. See also Corn
Chandler—Wax-chandler, 1422, 1426
Changer of Farthings, 586
Chapman, 54
Cheesemonger, 349, 517, 521, 527, 533, 577, 579, 584, 645, 681, 687, 723, 725, 729, 750, 757-58, 783, 822, 826-27, 1001, 1004, 1015
Clockmaker, 932
Clothier, 224, 236, 251, 259, 371, 936, 972, 1073, 1207, 1235, 1239, 1247, 1289, 1382
Clothworker, 990
Coachman, 820
Coal-pits, 113, 125, 1330
Coalseller. See Seacole-seller
Coatmaker, 571, 707
Coffee-house—a large number; see especially p. 803, London series
College, 814
Comfit-maker, 615, 749

Confectioner, 86, 536, 545, 616, 634, 746, 749, 756, 822, 856, 1004, 1246
Cook, 517, 533, 696, 738, 740, 761, 1314
,, Past ycook, 712, 742
Cooper, 350, 527, 776
,, Wine cooper, 795, 1035
Cordwainer, 1415
Cornchandler, 632
Corn market, 1384
Cutler, 438, 854, 914, 930

D

Distiller, 32, 545, 637, 703, 709, 719, 731, 755, 962-63, 964, 1001, 1003, 1294, 1376, 1415
Draper, 6, 7, 11, 12, 32-34, 37, 41, 46, 47, 182-83, 273, 337, 339, 355, 872-73 916, 981, 1068-69, 1070, 1078, 1083, 1087, 1097, 1176, 1180, 1340, 1340
Draper, woollen, 1105
Draper, linen, 1423; and see Weaver
Drawer, 1326; and see Wire-drawer
Dresser, 3
Dyer, 40, 122, 145, 426, 898, 1315, 1349, 1355

E

Excise, 1393
,, Farmer of Excise, 1371

F

Farmer. See Excise
Feltmaker, 188, 198, 1196, 1208
Ferry, Forge and Fish, 1412
Fishing and Clothing, 1404
Fishmonger, 567, 723, 929, 932, 1125
Flaxman, 655
Fruiterer, 762

G

Gardener, 34, 460, 924, 935, 1071, 1324
Gingerbread baker. See Baker
Girdler, 1346, 1349
Glass house, 1233
Glass-seller, 760
Glazier, 1104, 1374
Glover, 192, 198, 253, 280, 290, 646, 770, 931-32, 1188, 1190
Goldsmith, 142, 627, 747, 932, 972, 1382, 1394
Grocer—a large number
Gunner, 352

H

Haberdasher, 80, 364, 563, 732, 735, 893, 1004, 1009, 1377, 1381
Hatter, 805 935, 1331
Hosier, 567, 848, 882, 932, 971, 979, 980-81, 985, 1078
Hospital, 547

I

Innkeeper, 824, 962, 1313, 1385, 1415
Ironmonger, 36, 87, 143, 370, 567, 607, 669, 675, 680, 683, 748, 754, 757, 776, 800, 854, 912, 924-25, 930, 959, 1054-56-57, 1149, 1197, 1210, 1214, 1245, 1283
Ironworks, 1373, 1390

J

Joiner, 773

L

Leathercutter, 625, 657
Leathersdler, 695
Limeman, 673
Linen-draper. See Draper
Locksmith, 213, 220

M

Maltster and Maltman, 40, 138, 364, 819, 1075, 1384
Mariner, 1346, 1349
Market, 1343, 1345
Mealman, 32, 210, 227, 232, 352, 359, 360, 537, 581, 585, 600, 611, 620, 633, 650, 666, 669, 674-75, 679, 680, 813
Merchant. The majority of the Irish issuers term themselves Merchant, and many issuers also in England
Merchant tailor, 1375
Mercers—a very large number
Milliner, 19, 62, 363, 552, 554, 579, 606, 756, 817, 916, 931, 933, 1348
Miller, 258, 1150
Musician, 1349

O

Oatmeal-maker, 317, 863, 1075, 1123
Oilman, 539, 542, 565, 575, 594, 595, 605, 630, 632, 651, 654, 664, 670, 704, 715, 737, 763, 1040

P

Patten-maker, 743
Pewterer, 118, 251, 350, 1175, 1215, 1370, 1377, 1388
Piece broker, 618; and see Broker
Pinner, 1241, 1346-48
Poor women, 338
Postmaster, 85, 154, 382, 616, 820, 858, 1355, 1359, 1363-64, 1378, 1406, 1418
Potter, 519, 550, 724-25
Poulterer, 682, 756

Q
Quartermaster, 1412

R
Ratkiller, 1245
Rector, 29
Ropemaker, 438
Rugmaker, 932

S
Sackshop, 1093
Sadler, 245, 458, 911, 977, 1407
Salter, 567, 640, 731, 790, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1009-10, 1046
Seacole seller, 626, 672, 686, 761, 1422
Seamster, 752
Seedsman, 1377
Shearmen, 1221
Shoemaker, 123, 566, 914, 917, 1043, 1129, 1211, 1310, 1326, 1356, 1416
Shopkeeper, 368
Silk-dyer, 737
Silkman, 1009
Silk throwster, 369, 599
Silk-weaver, 51, 283, 934, 972, 1029, 1346, 1348
Skinner, 221, 933, 1345, 1405
Skinner, Artizan, 1347, 1380
Slopseller, 710
Soapmaker, 709, 787
Soapboiler, 726, 1043, 1189
Spectacle-maker, 728
Staple, Merchants of the, 1427
Starchmaker, 1139
Stationer, 155, 596, 1207
Staymaker, 215
Strong-water man, 694
Surgeon, 226
Sutler, 570, 722, 773, 1424
Swordbearer, 278

T
Tanner, 1359, 1364-65, 1407
Tapster, 1002
Taverns—a very large number
Threadmaker, 1001, 1025
Timber yard, 1381
Tinman, 751
Tobacconist, 785, 893, 1424
Toleman, 340
Tripeman, 598
Trunkmaker, 1348
Trussmaker, 773
Turner, 1146

U
Upholsterer, 1246

V
Victualler, 1007
Vintner, 24, 35, 161, 323, 633, 931, 934, 1114, 1348, 1378, 1389, 1395, 1408, 1414

W
Waggoner, 10, 925-26
Watchmaker, 930
Weaver, 71, 198, 388, 672, 1059, 1088
Weaver, Linen, 198. See Linen
Weaver, Silk. See Silk
Weaver, Worstead. See Worstead
Webster, 1077
Wire-drawer, 599, 1422. See Drawer
Woodmonger, 547-48, 574, 673, 768, 796, 830
Woodman, 251
Woolstapler, 801. See Staple
Woolcomber, 850, 1029
Woolpacker, 123
Worstead shop, 664
Worstead weaver, 857, 1209

Y
Yardheel-maker, 597
Yarn shop and yarn-seller, 590, 659
Yeoman of waterside, 531

INDEX VIII.

PECULIARITIES.

This Index groups together some special and unusual features and characteris in the series and those tokens of an exceptional importance.

A
America Christian name, 898

C
Cameo, Struck in, 67, 458
Chapel token, 412
Communion token, 144
Convex token, 29
Coronet, Bearing a, 1115

D
Double tokens, 222, 260, 347, 727

E
Elizabethan token, 240

F
Feoffees, Struck by the, 150, 893
Freeman's token, 186

G
Gold, Struck in, 935

L
Loggerheads, Three, sign, of, 48, 1042
Loyal. Specially loyal tokeners, 55, 123, 204-5, 836
Lead tokens, 232, and others
Leather tokens. See end of London series, p. 803

M
Mallia Cadreene (unknown meani 930
Manorial, 371

N
Newgate Prison, 683

O
Overseers' tokens, 7, 11, 75, and oth

Q
Quondam, Esquire, 971, 1423

R
Rhyming tokens, 89, 90, 157, 4 915, 960, 1316, 1366

S
Several shops, Traders having, 157,4
Silver, Struck in, 1210
States Arms, Using the, 387, 616, 6

T
Turn a penny token, 211

V
Valentine, 121

INDEX IX.

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

A
.. Chanler, 793
.. Manton, 498
.aron Browne, 241
.bbett Nevell, 700
.bdiah Martin, 1129
.bell Bono, 233
Bono, 1100
Liford, 1052
Rollinson, 1340
.biell Yeats, 1340
.bigail Hullen, 1086
.bisha Brocas, 141
.braham Alstone, 1068
Ansell, 211
Appelbee, 152
Bonifeild, 827
Boyes, 1345
Browne, 1017
Chitty, 697
Christian, 1389
Clements, 1387
Crocker, 988
Cuper, 522
Daking, 227
Derrix, 855
Dixe, 318
Garraway, 48
Harper, 1211
Heely, 1189
Hudson, 554
Johnson, 622
Jorden, 717
Langley, 217
Le Keux, 687
Lewis, 685
Lucas, 1208
Mansell, 211
Mason, 977
Meacon, 822
Parrat, 642
Peeter, 11
Pillin, 1314
Pitts, 182
Abraham Rice, 982
Rutt, 315
Shears, 828
Shewel, 821
Slater, 1315
Taylor, 50
Thresher, 210
Vaughan, 1418
Voll, 220
Waller, 259
Wotherell, 1102
Achier Brocas, 141
Adam Ca...bton, 673
Crumpton, 404
Edghell, 369
Everell, 700
Joury, 307
Leathes, 1403
Pearson, 1095
Pearson, 567
Smith, 1009
Turtly, 155
Twaite, 396
Twaite, 400
Wright, 818
Adrian Westerban, 815
Albert Williams, 26
Aillys Pascall, 752
Alce Gill, 32
Harvey, 895
Lant, 932
Wates, 689
Aldrige Sadler, 1390
Slatter, 1358
Alexander Aickin, 1376
Atkins, 974
Fateman, 1193
Bingham, 848
Burchett, 790
Carter, 267
Driver, 369
Hall, 1409
Hankin, 711
Hart, 352
Alexander Harwood, 702
Harwood, 708
Hill, 1012
Homesby, 348
Howgrave, 459
Johnsons, 938
King, 816
Lindridge, 348
Miller, 1370
Parkham, 56
Peake, 1122
Preston, 751
Richmond, 1040
Rud, 678
Satterthwaite, 218
Sharp, 564
Sinklar, 1362
Stringer, 670
Trott, 46
Weekes, 189
Alice Actoon, 1025
Boules, 50
Boulton, 1345
Chatmayne, 1159
Clarke, 652
Cobham, 379
Grove, 725
Jones, 176
Kirton, 817
Moore, 138
Parker, 50
Row, 982
Allan Adlington, 646
Harper, 271
Sartan, 751
Sartan, 1345
Wilson, 638
Als Martin, 586
Ambrose Alexander, 1071
Ambler, 1325
Awdrey, 1242
Bird, 445
Butler, 1042
Couper, 910

Ambrose Freeman, 929
Galloway, 1175
Jackson, 410
Leward, 995
Lnch, 1389
Lvch, 1389
Paige, 145
Sutton, 215
Smith, 596
America Bagerley, 898
Amos Fisher, 1079
Socker, 994
Wilkins, 1248
Winch, 742
Amuell Hart, 182
An. Grason, 1035
Anchor Willdinge, 893
Andra. Ranols, 1014
Andreas Casstart, 588
Andrew Atkins, 788
Biate, 1092
Bleachle, 692
Burrowes, 45
Bury, 396
Bury, 407
Carter, 774
Clifford, 360
Coleman, 784
Crocker, 109
Cuninghame, 1404
Debnam, 223
Ellies, 571
Ellis, 571
Formantel, 217
Fuller, 221
Gervill, 1057
Glanfield, 142
Greggory, 989
Hamlin, 1374
Hind, 558
Hollaway, 937
Hunter, 668
Hurd, 1043
Kildermore, 522
Langly, 317
Leake, 640
Lister, 1327
Lloyd, 1381
Martin, 1387
Muchall, 1283
Partridge, 539
Pashley, 542
Pitts, 990
Poole, 456
Porter, 723
Ragdale, 544
Rickards, 1413
Rider, 104
Robeson, 1370
Rogers, 254
Sargent, 258
Andrew Sargent, 1094
Selby, 336
Socket, 964
Tucker, 1424
Vincent, 609
Wandlk, 1418
Waters, 1023
Welch, 827
Weller, 1144
White, 938
Wootton, 307
Anne Adkins, 977
Adkines, 1422
Atkins, 381
Atkinson, 263
Barfoot, 265
Bloodworth, 121
Blunt, 550
Brittain, 301, 302
Brown, 596
Catstree, 741
Cauterel, 357
Clarke, 679
Cleayton, 688
Cox, 583
Curtis, 784
Earle, 85
Ellies, 231
Engelfeild, 828
Fayram, 1314
Finch, 813
Fisher, 690
Gott, 426
Grainger, 262
Greene, 1341
Hall, 37
Harlow, 823
Henbury, 1370
How, 585
Kaner, 723
Keimton, 320
Lawrence, 741
Makepace, 928
Manng, 381
Mathew, 797
Mathews, 230
Michell, 1167
Munford, 860
Nickolls, 817
Parkeson, 467
Pearson, 933
Powle, 131
Powle, 145
Saunders, 636
Sin...brle, 782
Starestock, 787
Tayler, 519
Traver, 10
Traver, 628
Turton, 934
Wade, 1202
Anne White, 1046
Willerton, 463
Ansell Carter, 585
Anthony Applewhit, 1084
Arnold, 1122
Barnby, 457
Barrow, 270
Bartlett, 1399
Blake, 1002
Boulter, 37
Boulton, 4
Buggin, 630
Camden, 1409
Chance, 243
Clarke, 585
Cocke, 106
Colyer, 1338
Craven, 1011
Denis, 161
Derrey, 1379
Dolson, 505
Fagg, 350
Fawcet, 1313
Finch, 698
Freeman, 247
Goldston, 756
Gubbs, 105
Hall, 585
Hall, 931
Hall, 1365
Hotchkin, 456
Hoton, 456
Joyce, 633
Kempe, 126
Lawson, 645
Lock, 877
Lovell, 380
Lovell, 385
Markendaile, 203
Markendaill, 203
Mathews, 360
Maynard, 265
Melaghlin, 1408
Mingay, 859
Moslye, 616
Newlove, 458
Parslou, 719
Phillips, 786
Plimton, 978
Poole, 607
Potter, 145
Rachell, 61
Rachell, 80
Reynolds, 990
Saxbey, 387
Scadweel, 48
Search, 286
Search, 1285
Sifflet, 377
Smith, 646
Speer, 42

tockes, 1119
ll, 259
lvon, 675
194
1332
ourn, 642
398
ws, 463
ıan, 273
e, 1235
t, 463
tson, 1404
543
, 582
vinnerton, 251
nner, 159
Addaire, 1391
gham, 1411
ossdell, 1013
sher, 1384
ight, 1046
w, 783
e, 338
, 1139
ds, 711
cke, 1324
ıms, 1034
, 400
160
in, 582
. 321
, 754
r, 379
ley. 427
n, 1232
n, 1238
421
1082
1082
ıs, 371
38
ck, 674
, 1380
e. 1380
265
960
1298
932
ıring, 961
t, 786
830
, 1326
, 1327
960
ıd, 1174
s, 1247
1373
ıomas Stone,
377
Bridgs, 853
Augustine Bryan, 630
Cullyer, 1078
Davies, 789
Rand, 515,
Rayley, 861
Griffith, 1011
Aurthor Stanley, 591
Austin Harper, 426
Avery Terrill, 667

B

Baldwin Davis, 711
Baptist Frere, 632
Barack Norman, 750
Barberey Paine, 547
Barge Allen, 231
Barnabus Rumsey, 1234
Barnaby Jenkins, 280
Barnard Reeve. 260
Tully, 1181
Barney Buttrey, 1333
Bartholomew Anderson, 1312
Atton, 886
Beere, 195
Bulkly, 264
Fish, 706
Francis, 565
French, 1389
Haine, 436
Hall, 554
Harmood, 264
Hester, 706
Hill, 544
Ibitson, 1327
Kettlewell, 1336
Peele, 530
Venton, 156
York, 463
Basil Wood, 1195
Benedict Coles, 11
Barefoote, 777
Benet Hamon, 816
Mariner, 1028
Benjamin Antrobus, 535
Ash, 628
Baber, 971
Barker, 878
Barnes, 783
Bates, 1040
Bennet, 618
Boultby, 799
Bowyer, 347
Bradborne, 258
Brannd, 594
Chapman, 100
Clarke, 768
Devenish, 175
Dunning, 153
Felton, 792
Benjamin Gabbott, 1326
Genng, 232
Greenwood, 856
Handcocke, 795
Hatten, 1053
Hibberdine, 923
Hind, 962
Howe, 705
Jones, 1188
Kimberley, 1265
Lawrence, 594
Lewes, 994
Marshall, 1314
Mason, 664
Massey, 133
Massey, 139
Miller, 826
Mills, 1090
Oben, 102
Orwell, 222
Parrat, 1037
Pender, 98
Poole, 786
Pow, 1414
Pynder, 98
Rhodes. 1319
Rickards, 915
Rudkin, 875
Sallowes, 545
Samson, 215
Scrubie, 323
Smedley, 124
Snooke, 192
Spence, 60
Spence, 61
Spence, 69
Stones, 615
Toft, 864
Walker, 395
Walker, 396
Walker, 397
Waller, 881
Walton, 881
Washbourne, 541
Waud, 1338
Whyt. 1083
Wilson, 912
Birmingham Hinkly, 1207
Blanch Hackluit, 959
Blyth Hatton, 857
Boaz Warren, 1340
Boniface Cowper, 1333
Branwaite Ceasar, 1385
Branwyse Ceasar, 1385
Breden Will, 51
Brian Beirne, 1391
Bowdler, 1042
Coverdaill, 432
Magee, 1403

Brian Weaver, 729
Bridgett Loe, 1212
Brigget Woolley, 524
Bruen Sixsmith, 396
Sixsmith, 414
Bryan Midletun, 850
Mylls, 243
Russell, 365
Tailor, 565
Bryantt Walker, 452
Bryce Craford, 1355
Burbage Salter, 723

C

Caleb Bigg, 1001
Selfe, 244
Cadwalader Jones, 87
Calixt Rust, 759
Cap. Rocke, 332
Wrog, 471
Charis Mellaghlin, 1408
Charles Allfrey, 388
Barker, 905
Blanchard, 1345
Burford, 630
Christian, 404
Collins, 533
Cooke, 1042
Danvers, 639
Day, 546
Deare, 515
Erwin, 1151
Fareweather, 1086
Farnehill, 1346
Gibbon, 756
Goodwin, 1114
Gore, 899
Green, 466
Griffin, 662
Hanby, 1127
Handby, 1128
Harwood, 1037
Holme, 118
Huddle, 1415
Humffreis, 1197
Jenkinson, 1347
Johnson, 1201
Kiftell, 561
Lamb, 341
Langworth, 741
Leeds, 440
Leeds, 1170
Lord, 50
Michell, 982
Morgan, 626
Oakes, 570
Phelps, 1246
Reeve, 862
Rodgers, 395
Rodgers, 403
Salter, 1138
Charles Scory, 1424
Seale, 61
Sedley, 345
Sedley, 371
Simkins, 541
Sturton, 759
Todd, 1330
Valle, 960
Weston, 1010
White, 749
Yate, 926
and Margery Seale, 1119
Cheny Bourne, 377
Chishall Harman, 648
Chreston Houdgben, 376
Christopher Allembridge, 995
Allen, 724
Anderton, 568
Ashbourn, 569
Atkinson, 251
Aylesbury, 1215
Bacon, 1338
Bayles, 215
Bayley, 1152
Bell, 270
Bennet, 1376
Birkbecke, 1219
Bostock, 579
Brewhouse, 795
Briant, 1037
Bruncker, 267
Buckuk, 319
Bullock, 1316
Burfey, 203
Burnett, 911
Busbee, 821
Capplin, 1182
Challice, 61
Challice, 74
Ciffar, 1377
Clifton, 53
Cooke, 988
Coxal, 436
Cozens, 879
Croker, 1397
Cuzack, 1392
Danbrook, 717
Dicken, 1058
Drewe, 150
Egg, 1244
French, 1405
Gilbert, 1408
Green, 468
Hall, 914
Hatch, 153
Hewson, 466
Hey, 876
Jacob, 558
Jones, 1139
Christopher Keaine, 67
Kirton, 1335
Lamford, 992
Legg, 1245
Maies, 67
May, 157
Miller, 666
Miller, 828
Morley, 1348
Nowell, 495, 411
Nuttall, 781
Paine, 145
Parrat, 539
Pettit, 1408
Pierson, 711
Pinkney, 203
Poore, 1405
Port, 191
Rider, 1327
Roberts, 975
Samworth, 560
Scott, 456
Seward, 528
Simson, 1348
Skayf, 370
Stanfeild, 469
Stephens, 106
Summer, 981
Tillard, 655
Ward, 1332
Ware, 166
Ware, 189
Watkins, 1416
Weldon, 699
Willmott, 1247
Wilson, 912
Winbery, 1287
Worth, 793
Cle Darks, 253
Cleare Shewel, 846
Clement March, 379
Marlow, 33
Nixon, 679
Pask, 223
Plumsted, 675
Plumsted, 777
Reade, 1177
Smith, 666
Trotter, 881
Warren, 269
Willcocks, 597
Conaway Rands, 886
Connoway Rands, 886
Constance Walsall, 38
Constant Walsall, 38
Constantine Beaum 184
Neal, 1415
Overton, 963
Cor Whiteing, 731
Cordelia Joyner, 1025

lermott, 1364
:age, 652
, 1017
60
71
', 773
er, 117
m, 271
ll Tollver, 365
Hetchinson,

265

D
Ayres, 793
1360
w, 628
l, 1035
iw, 120
1011
, 1080
sell, 546
ll, 1068
574
', 611
:ll, 1076
iten, 388
, 680
lan, 147
, 246
, 1101
nd, 1072
, 814
s, 1386
383
383
rck, 698
ell, 1231
vater, 504
8
9
48
, 9
261
36
532
314
, 423
701
, 39
, 785
317
n, 84
n, 91
, 1046
1405
e, 252
e, 253
1043
557
1409

Daniel Lenord, 236
Lyndall, 712
Mackadam, 649
Martin, 31
Martin, 34
Mason, 1213
Mauley, 893
More, 1098
Morley, 118
Naler, 634
Page, 796
Pease, 713
Philpot, 556
Pichley, 382
Prince, 933
Pycroft, 801
Quarterman, 41
Roll, 846
Sarlle, 1131
Sayer, 54
Shepheard, 172
Stodard, 254
Stud, 219
Stutsbery, 729
Taylor, 175
Toft, 864
Vos, 787
Waker, 1104
Walker, 1104
Wallsby, 1384
Wiker, 1105
Wlker, 1105
Wray, 657
Wright, 1031
Yeates, 254
Danyell Jas. Giles, 720
David Adamson, 361
Bell, 1407
Breeatt, 794
Chambers, 1407
Condy, 157
Deakins, 423
Deane, 198
Demonci, 585
Dix, 927
Gasquon, 930
Gillat, 521
Grice, 1067
Giyer, 522
Hart, 155
Harte, 155
Harvy, 253
Hatton, 633
Jefres, 985
Jefres, 1243
Kempe, 643
King, 419
Lumsden, 664
March, 372
Morgan, 1141
Owen, 1414

David Parkinson, 1311
Pollok, 1397
Rogers, 383
Rynd, 1388
Thomas, 722
Urry, 614
Vaughan, 1195
White, 1387
Deborah Johnson, 743
Degory Bewes, 100
Denis Cooling, 912
Magee, 1403
Waters, 387
Dennis, Quinne, 1383
Ragg, 126
Smith, 186
Waterhouse, 1349
Dixy Page, 590
Dominick French, 1389
Lynch, 1389
Dorothy Burgis, 935
Atcheson, 521
Hulet, 685
Overton, 539
Rippin, 818
Rossington, 124
Sell, 624
Smart, 824
Winter, 273
Dudley Meares, 559
Duncan Linne, 1359

E.
E. Reynold, 740
Ed. Broad, 157
Cheney, 644
Dawes, 974
Flowers, 713
Heath, 525
Holstead, 785
Lamb, 786
Measey, 615
Oldham, 603
Orpin, 1044
Rogers, 566
Skoiles, 827
Thurman, 680
White, 916
Edeth Edlinson, 1043
Edith Woodman, 1235
Edman Towller, 1094
Edmond Adlington, 1222
Alexander, 523
Anstie, 986
Atwater, 1118
Atwater, 1119
Baltswell, 50
Bannister, 742
Beddingfild, 878
Bigges, 1081
Browne, 694

Edmund Burstow, 1330
Camond, 854
Chandler, 898
Clarke, 962
Clay, 630
Cooper, 799
Corbyn, 161
Coyne, 1389
Cross, 1148
Dillon, 1406
Dobson, 690
Dobson, 823
Dring, 1329
Farbecke, 947
Fereby, 243
Freeman 243
Goodale, 640
Graves, 1374
Greene, 10
Hoody, 1239
Hayman, 149
Heasel, 1073
Hide, 1237
Holt, 709
Hornblowar, 1206
Huck, 280
Jeferis, 985
Jeffrie, 141
Kearney, 1366, 1367
Kelly, 1405
Lane, 1284
Lane, 1285
Langton, 795
Lawrence, 733
Lewis, 1237
Lissne, 1120
Lole, 1006
Lyon, 307
Macks, 1245
Manforth, 634
Mangell, 649
Manning, 725
Middleton, 1175
Mollton, 751
Morris, 534
Palmer, 898
Peckoner, 845
Perkins, 1018
Pettitt, 975
Pettit, 1359
Quash, 850
Rivers, 823
Robinson, 396
Robinson, 400
Rowbright, 927
Russell, 1414
Scott, 636
Slocombe, 139
Smith, 348
Smith, 643

Edmund Spicer, 215
Spring, 1383
Stone, 18
Stone, 27
Tanner, 775
Thompson, 1384
Walker, 1320
Ward, 9
Warner, 682
Warren, 1134
White, 543
Willson, 1216
Wratten, 600
Wrigglesworth, 934
Yeomans, 1368
Yeomans, 1372
Yinge, 269
Yonge, 269
Jas. Greens, 621
and Wm. Reade, 1278

Edward Abbott, 187
Adams, 565
Aldridge, 240
Andrewes, 690
Applebee, 930
Apthorp, 761
Arnold, 887
Ashe, 126
Attwood, 560
Austen, 1164
Avery, 588
Aynsworth, 300
Backer, 687
Bailey, 536
Baker, 780
Baldwin, 846
Ball, 469
Banbury, 909
Barnaby, 52
Barnard, 646
Barnbe, 1071
Baron, 1288
Barrett, 754
Bartlett, 369
Batt, 1142
Batty, 618
Belitha, 727
Benn, 846
Berblocke, 385
Betteris, 691
Bevan, 836
Bew, 557
Billinges, 848
Blake, 768
Bonus, 719
Boreman, 1214
Borron, 395
Borron, 413
Boswell, 557
Bowland, 31

Edward Brent, 1034
Brinckhurst, 1169
Brisco, 666
Britnell, 52
Broad, 157
Browne, 464
Browne, 1239
Brownsmith, 1068
Buckley, 693
Baldwin, 1134
Burchett, 791
Burd, 139
Burd, 133
Burd, 188
Burd, 1148
Bush, 1119
Buttlor, 609
Buxton, 854
Bythell, 1374
Cagworth, 250
Camfield, 324
Case, 873
Cavenach, 1372
Challis, 60
Chalis, 64
Chamberlin, 1277
Chambers, 361
Chapman, 588
Cheapman, 178
Chester, 8
Chevall, 587
Chipp, 690
Clark, 60
Clark, 64
Clarke, 816
Clarke, 1399
Clarke, 1400
Coales, 975
Coddington, 455
Coddington, 553
Cole, 631
Cooke, 316
Cooper, 51
Cooper, 891
Cope, 46
Cossenes, 978
Craftes, 296
Crandfield, 78
Crawley, 714
Crayford, 350
Crouch, 323
Crusse, 1207
Cutler, 819
Dalton, 791
Day, 615
Davice, 1190
Davies, 959
Davies, 1197
Davis, 594
Davis, 1411
Dawley, 988

maine, 1025
ne, 1240
788
22
re, 781
711
671
032
, 777
392
, 235
ld, 1151
203
31
r, 1244
1004
other, 1207
4
, 571
67
88
, 632
595
, 366
g, 366
g, 391
50
n, 1203
244
thy, 1421
, 303
, 928
717
153
683
700
1372
e, 22
, 378
y, 421
n, 1120
005
676
1149
us, 284
524
119
730
375
, 338
, 341
, 857
1380
, 585
n, 380
orne, 1416
, 166
, 176
, 1204
121
in, 143

Edward Highly, 296
Hill, 623
Hillsye, 826
Hitchcocke, 1166
Hodgson, 1322
Hollingworth, 822
Holton, 790
Hope, 1235
Horne, 1236
Hunt, 932
Hyrne, 858
Ingram, 1102
Izatt, 747
Jarves, 607
Jarvis, 561
Jennings, 67
Jones, 770
Jones, 789
Jonson, 242
Joye, 1005
Kavanach, 1372
Keatchener, 220
Keynell, 177
King, 695
Knight, 261
Knight, 265
Laight, 252
Lane, 140
Lapworth, 1208
Lawndey, 1417
Lawrence, 328
Leader, 590
Leader, 1043
Leather, 1204
Leaver, 935
Lee, 1128
Legg, 1347
Lewis, 545
Lewis, 795
Lewis, 835
Lewis, 960
Lewis, 1046
Lightmaker, 797
Lister, 1245
Lloyd, 1191
Lloyd, 1424
Lolesene, 728
Lumly, 240
Mackereth, 1323
Madockes, 1192
Mannering, 266
Marshall, 528
Martine, 1375
Marttin, 1375
Mason, 1246
Massey, 1327
Masters, 1012
Maycock, 828
Michell, 1382
Middleton 1176
Midwinter, 725

Edward Miels, 959
Mihill, 1367
Milward, 1054
Moare, 222
Moare, 421
Moore, 874
Moore, 1403
Morgan, 1214
Morse, 248
Moseley, 1150
Munns, 1364
Muns, 661
Neale, 816
Neale, 1027
Newsam, 107
Newton, 965
Nicholis, 1406
Nightingale, 1272
Nix, 1142
Northen, 707
Nouble, 1318
Nourse, 534
Nurby, 625
Oakes, 770
Oborne, 983
Ormsby, 1390
Owen, 1208
Owner, 880
Page, 823
Paleson, 154
Pamphelon, 214
Pane, 1073
Parkes, 125
Parkes, 389
Parkhurst, 1174
Parrey, 1358
Pashlowe, 377
Pawlett, 456
Payne, 1087
Pearse, 268
Peck, 356
Pener, 39
Penny, 1246
Perkins, 1282
Perry, 1418
Persmore, 723
Peterson, 881
Phipps, 610
Phipps, 580
Pillen, 175
Pinchon, 772
Pinckethman, 568
Pinnill, 31
Pinnill, 34
Pittway, 1258
Pittway, 1282
Plowman, 539
Porter, 1337
Pratt, 679
Price, 759
Prince, 933

Edward Pritchett, 1300
Purssell, 53
Rabie, 338
Rabie, 341
Radcliffe, 739
Read, 424
Reade, 13
Reade, 713
Renolds, 958
Renolds, 1365
Revell, 426
Rhett, 210
Roberts, 759
Robertes, 813
Roberts, 1047
Rogers, 1213
Rose, 357
Roth, 1395
Rugbey, 654
Ruse, 976
Sae, 675
Salter, 1016
Salway, 1235
Saunders, 321
Scales, 566
Sewell, 1395
Shalles, 1140
Shapard, 1012
Sharpe, 505
Shelley, 380
Shrawley, 579
Shrawly, 579
Sledmore, 468
Smart, 797
Smith, 249
Smith, 542
Smith, 722
Smith, 1213
Sparrye, 1284
Speed, 172
Spencer, 906
Spencer, 933
Spurling, 381
Somes, 233
Southworth, 911
Stanton, 664
Starky, 550
Steavens, 929
Stevens, 23
Stokes, 428
Stubbes, 1079
Stubbs, 1079
Swallow, 360
Swift, 814
Tanner, 1238
Tavener, 694
Tayler, 244
Tayler, 1075
Taylor, 78
Taylor, 1209
Thourald, 467
Edward Thurald, 467
Tilson, 851
Tiplady, 9
Tizard, 166
Tizard, 187
Tompson, 230
Tomson, 230
Tomson, 463
Turner, 1013
Usher, 678
Vale, 1415
Waight, 271
Wallington, 938
Walsingham, 381
Warden, 1211
Waring, 625
Waring, 662
Waters, 1174
Waynman, 1384
Webster, 796
Whitaker, 1385
White, 47
White, 731
White, 973
White, 1214
Wight, 1400
Willdee, 788
Williams, 1193
Williamson, 396
Williamson, 405
Wilmote, 816
Wince, 1039
Winch, 56
Witts, 432
Witts, 1230
Wollaston, 957
Wood, 84, 90
Wood, 121
Woodward, 696
Woodyard, 866
Worton, 1075
Wright, 568
Wright, 916
Write, 684
Eldad Walters, 973
Eleanor Weaver, 618
Eleazor Coats, 126
Elen Norrice, 590
Elenor Fleemin, 598
Stone, 675
Elias Ferris, 1239
Hirons, 817
Holloway, 529
Martin, 468
Moortier, 218
Norgats, 860
Osborne, 248
Ungle, 827
Eliner White, 1013
Eling Lebatt, 8
Elinor Roope, 131
Elinor Roope, 145
Seaward, 543
Elisha Almey, 888
Elizabeth Allen, 61
Allen, 74
Amus, 1122
Babington, 523
Baldwin, 1258
Bedford, 289
Bissell, 267
Bold, 629
Bothel, 1119
Butterfield, 528
Byland, 152
Chapman, 222
Cheetham, 1338
Clifton, 1045
Coleman, 320
Colls, 445
Crawley, 47
Crow, 1152
Fellsted, 624
Geoage, 659
Goddard, 578
Goodwin, 948
Grace, 799
Ground, 529
Hakens, 143
Halfknight, 856
Hendra, 101
Hoare, 831
Hoare, 1035
Hodgkins, 577
Hoghton, 66
Hopton, 1014
Jeffery, 231
Jellus, 826
Jones, 1187
Jorden, 705
Joyne, 1030
Kemble, 243
Lyng, 427
Maninge, 150
Maynard, 265
Mayne, 741
Milledge, 185
Milner, 1034
Moreing, 825
Nicholson, 84
Nicholson, 92
Norley, 586
Pearce, 721
Port, 1012
Price, 83
Price, 91
Rose, 793
Row, 527
Rutt, 45
Scarlett, 47
Selwood, 312
Seymor, 263

nith, 1046
1144
1348
1150
on, 1088
son, 1322
m, 590
end, 724
ll, 1172
n, 209
tt, 1038
375
1059
010
141
is, 1189
528
y, 395
y, 414
thern, 542
g, 606
k, 576
516
ht, 1121
, 755
dor, 826
1189
ocke, 1377
onyers, 594
658
, 468
eild, 396
l, 408
dle, 313
on, 461
itherow, 529
ll, 1019
h, 791
rey, 615
l, 1383
ley, 1425
nan, 747
oker, 459
1197
ld, 531
l, 1150
ner, 821
g, 1283
g, 1284
1284
563
orsely, 1024

F

wne, 560
Basset, 372
enson, 787
d, 309
, 319
t, 560

Ferdinando Dow, 1122
Lee, 1059
Ferman Hoult, 1038
Florence Webb, 1114
Giles. 1416
Fowler Richard, 17
Fra Brett, 625
Molses, 680
Fracis Morly, 860
Fran Bray, 1346
Feild, 317
Goater, 1166
Jeffery, 758
King, 1043
Richardson, 1300
Smith, 549
Franc Grove, 757
Mosse, 1057
Shipdham, 881
Francis Aleyn, 212
Allen, 1335
Anderton, 52
Arwaker, 213
Backhous, 645
Baker, 266
Banckes, 1388
Banick, 350
Barker, 1391
Barnaby, 49
Barnwell, 477
Bartholomew, 387
Bass, 141
Baylef, 347
Bealing, 1376
Beame, 708
Bellamy, 158
Bentham, 559
Blechley, 744
Blyth, 478
Boyce, 872
Bray, 577
Brett, 352
Brown, 31
Bugg, 1093
Bulfell, 659
Bull, 708
Bunden, 682
Burton, 744
Calvert, 1310
Carter, 13
Carter, 1277
Casting, 872
Cater, 1207
Challis, 60
Challis, 64
Chambers, 375
Chichoe, 724
Clare, 527
Clare, 1405
Clark, 216
Clarke, 727

Francis Clipsham, 749
Cocke, 505
Colman, 14
Conyers, 1330
Cory, 464
Crosse, 1077
Crout, 316
Dashwood, 537
Davies, 284
Dilke, 228
Dodsworth, 734
Dorington, 723
Dove, 794
Dix, 250
Dyer, 1101
Elliott, 423
Ellis, 639
Elmer, 855
Elwood, 705
Exton, 992
Fielder, 36
Ford, 156
French, 1309
Funge, 54
Furrill, 220
Gibson, 676
Giestrape, 713
Godfrey, 1072
Greene, 1095
Goulding, 1235
Gurson, 551
Hall, 1346
Hampson, 61
Hampson, 66
Hardy, 538
Harris, 701
Harvey, 1415
Hastings, 175
Haviland, 587
Heath, 550
Hill, 41
Hill, 331
Hobson, 1167
Holden, 1151
Horne, 1307
How, 159
Howlett, 874
Hucherson, 226
Ingeby, 55
Ireland, 1080
Jeferis, 558
Jefferis, 252
Jerman, 60
Jerman, 61
Jerman, 67
Ladly, 851
Lane, 45
Lay, 215
Leonard, 621
Lucas, 268
Mabberley, 1125

Francis Maninge, 1246
Manninge, 1245
Mapelsden, 351
Maplisden, 351
Martyn, 539
Mathus, 303
May, 209
Morley, 524
Mortimer, 896
Mortimer, 1006
Muster, 743
Newton, 92
Nores, 786
Oliver, 739
Osgood, 104
Paine, 635
Palmer, 786
Paradice, 1236
Parker, 1059
Pashent, 1250
Penn, 53
Perse, 290
Plomer, 800
Poole, 1375
Pochin, 635
Pond, 1116
Potts, 822
Pratt, 162
Prescott, 1007
Rance, 972
Reed, 196
Reeves, 427
Richardson, 787
Rogers, 1234
Russell, 61
Russell, 69
Russell, 738
Rymer, 1331
Sanders, 353
Sayer, 1344
Seage, 14
Searle, 266
Selle, 1150
Shirley, 1206
Shawe, 846
Sikes, 420
Smallet, 616
Smith, 828
Smith, 1074
Smith, 1213
Stone, 765
Strone, 1230
Strong, 432
Strutt, 917
Stutsberry, 816
Squire, 151
Swindell, 83
Swindell, 84
Swindell, 90
Tunsteed, 743
Taerrey, 818
Francis Tassell, 31
Tassell, 35
Taylor, 365
Taylor, 657
Trowell, 572
Turner, 560
Turrall, 582
Tyler, 596
Usher, 1308
Wace, 876
Walker, 718
Wall, 925
Waller, 844
Waterman, 366
Watts, 818
Watts, 852
Welsh, 1386
West, 1140
West, 1176
Westerman, 841
Wethered, 46
White, 1010
Whiton, 912
Wilson, 911
Winterburn, 788
Wood, 671
Wood, 701
Woodcock, 49
Woodcock, 50
Woodward 581
Zacacy, 824
Fredk. Woodall, 1105
Freeman Ellis, 611
Fann, 746
Fulke Emes, 1201

G

G. Jerard, 589
Gabrell Marden, 587
Gabriel Arman, 1250
Bonner, 750
Brewer, 235
Burrows, 925
Coachman, 388
Crannidge, 663
Fishlocke, 1139
Harper, 522
Learoyd, 1318
Normaville, 1328
Prentice, 54
Pulteney, 657
Truman, 586
Woodrife, 881
Gama Whittaker, 574
Gannell Gannall, 662
Gardenar Isham, 889, 1088
Garott Tyrell, 1388
Garret Quigley, 1364
Quigley, 1404
George Adams, 739
George Adkisson, 1070
Allanson, 560
Allen, 365
Allington, 379
Allsop, 776
Almonde, 427
Amor, 994
Anderson, 1410
Ashe, 985
Atkines, 536
Audrey, 1239
Ayliffe, 813
B....., 84
B....., 90
Babington, 13
Baisgrove, 611
Baker, 971
Ball, 1029
Bannister, 1001
Bardslaye, 397
Barker, 738
Barrow, 415
Bartly, 976
Bartmaker, 669
Beale, 1104
Bedforde, 780
Benn, 321
Bennett, 404
Bicknell, 992
Billinghurst, 1177
Bishop, 930
Blagrave, 121
Blindman, 978
Booth, 406
Borzowes, 913
Boseman, 900
Bracewell, 461
Brayham, 1079
Broadbent, 1339
Brockett, 330
Brown, 54
Brown, 432
Brown, 815
Browne, 624
Bryan, 761
Bryar, 762
Burford, 382
Buttall, 1197
Caldwell, 724
Carey, 1235
Carpenter, 784
Carr, 1369
Carter, 716
Carter, 897
Cary, 980
Cave, 1014
Chandler, 1177
Chandler, 1178
Chapman, 459
Chilton, 205
Cleeve, 183

mens, 1243
orne, 458
s, 953
t, 205
gton, 190
1410
d, 1003
73
, 755
n, 653
1077
lge, 934
gham, 1407
709
ll, 929
l, 653
l, 1333
, 553
137
n, 1389
20
son, 1379
1319
1326
53
, 688
, 224

l, 65
m, 1203
e, 243
er, 1176
er, 1183
1099
179
m, 74
, 750
, 992
lin, 552
n, 242
n, 270
375
, 446
21
, 1380
s, 1086
1054
1320
ell, 725
y, 1244
y, 1245
n, 359
l, 730
, 725
736
, 948
ge, 458
rpe, 732
o
28
57

George Hamerton, 895
Harris, 1413
Harrison, 371
Haughton, 959
Head, 376
Hearon, 691
Hickes, 589
Hide, 622
Higginson, 580
Hill, 1324
Hingston, 147
Hoart, 253
Hodgson, 1322
Hodshon, 205
Hollywell, 1045
Holmes, 1314
Hopkins, 633
Horsley, 1031
Hughes, 1245
Humphreye, 148
Huntley, 615
Hutchinson, 709
Hutchinson, 1347
Ithell, 662
Jackson, 1342
Jeffries, 213
Jenings, 1167
Jones, 616
Jones, 1028
Justis, 752
Kerby, 39
Kerington, 1037
Kidson, 433
Kighley, 1347
Kilbey, 330
King, 225
Knightsbridg, 213
Lambe, 79
Lambert, 1385
Langford, 758
Lamplugh, 1310
Lancaster, 645
Laurance, 717
Lench, 1271
Lench, 1272
Lescaillet, 795
Linington, 1415
Lockhart, 1403
Lowe, 795
Martin, 1361
Mason, 716
Meddens, 671
Merry, 822
Micartney, 1362
Miccartnay, 1362
Michell, 341
Mills, 1358
Mintman, 742
Moore, 995
Munford, 860
Nicholson, 234

George Nicolls, 539
Nutkin, 1150
Oldback, 1271
Ollever, 376
Ollive, 186
Page, 1246
Patteson, 304
Peirce 562
Penfold, 1160
Pennington, 41
Perkens, 793
Perrin, 232
Phillips, 186
Pickfat, 1018
Pley, 183
Price, 1150
Prist, 664
Rasine, 1314
Rasine, 1315
Reeve, 168
Reeve, 377
Reeve, 862
Reve, 972
Robb, 1406
Robbins, 1398
Robins, 42
Robins, 47
Robins, 924
Robinson, 236
Rogers, 321
Rose, 723
Sadler, 1202
Sampson, 567
Sampson, 568
Sanderson, 204
Saxbee, 370
Scavingon, 726
Scavinton, 726
Seely, 316
Segrane, 420
Shelton, 1036
Sherley, 527
Silke, 229
Skiner, 254
Slater, 409
Slye, 896
Smeanth, 332
Shiers, 206
Smith, 221
Smith, 672
Smith, 759
Smith, 982
Sowther, 124
Spencer, 737
Spilman, 881
Stanard, 1074
Stanard, 1075
Stanton, 20
Stanton, 1390
Starckey, 526
Stockton, 1348

George Stoughton, 1384
Stubbing, 234
Symons, 1150
Taylor, 224
Taylor, 777
Thorne, 731
Thorowgood, 586
Titherly, 161
Treagle, 991
Trigg, 1052
Turner, 1094
Twine, 704
Vavasour, 1012
Wade, 552
Wait, 655
Walker, 439
Wallis, 570
Wallis, 638
Wallker, 662
Waple, 899
Waples, 642
Warner, 557
Wastill, 827
White, 260
White, 1160
Whitford, 96
Whitforde, 101
Whyting, 844
Wilberforce, 1313
Woodman, 1138
Worrall, 977
Yard, 616
Young, 1372
and Susan Page, 821
Gerard Bankes, 415
Gerrard Colley, 1378
Gervas Holmes, 1314
Wylde, 916
Gervase Boswell, 1211
Gent, 126
Lawson, 813
Gervis Maplisden, 374
Gideon Hayne, 1413
Palmer, 1281
Gilbert Ashley, 9
Barrow, 396
Chantler, 453
Fergeson, 1406
Garrard, 232
Holdsworth, 1340
Hough, 584
Jaggerd, 1083
Johnson, 1381
Negus, 889
Nicoalls, 156
Nicoals, 140
Ross, 1355
Tayler, 729
Willson, 1371
Young, 380
Giles Baggs, 629
Bly, 640
Calvert, 735
Cox, 1045
Dishley, 546
Hoone, 1250
Houlder, 280
King, 984
Lye, 246
Middleditch, 1081
Russell, 568
Smith, 249
Stuchbery, 1012
Toyspell, 220
Whithorne, 638
Gilis Ray, 547
Gilles Watts, 1161
Godderd Elliot, 1244
Godfrey Foljambe, 598
Foljambe, 749
Robinson, 523
Godson Penton, 272
Govin, Gouldegay, 796
Grace Elliott, 153
Harwood, 1037
Lawrance, 1322
Naish, 1236
Pestell, 709
Phillips, 820
Pottle, 145
Searelle, 131
Searelle, 146
Gregory Bumpsted, 359
Cooke, 825
Dowlinge, 12
Maury, 159
Silvester, 917
Sylvester, 911
Griffith Wynn, 1189
Gustavus Horne, 190
Guy Langdon, 372
Gyles Bridgman, 848
Childe, 45
Gyes Pierce, 815
G. A. Bacheler, 531

H

H. Jones, 278
Habbakkuk Leyman, 1079
Hamman Farnhad, 40
Handrey Stroud, 1012
Hanna Puttnam, 738
Frost, 784
Hannah Bell, 1042
Hannyball Follet, 151
Hazelwood Wells, 250
Henderson Sanderson, 420
Hennere Figgett, 385
Henry Adams, 118
Allen, 385
Anderue, 92
Ardley, 211
Armistead, 1345
Ashley, 336
Aston, 1376
Atkins, 62
Austin, 61
Austin, 71
Axworth, 141
Ayres, 678
Bachelor, 1045
Baines, 327
Ball, 133
Ball, 136
Bardge, 1001
Barffoot, 259
Bargery, 1405
Barlow, 406
Bartlett, 672
Bayly, 1011
Beck, 336
Bedbery, 369
Bedford, 1037
Beebee, 594
Bengough, 626
Benyan, 214
Bigg, 221
Blagrave, 587
Blake, 960
Bland, 525
Blomfield, 1070
Blyth, 124
Boad, 31
Boddy, 844
Boddy, 1148
Bollardt, 1377
Bower, 1190
Bradfoulde, 1125
Brand, 523
Brayerle, 137
Brayne, 170
Bride, 1016
Browne, 624
Browne, 630
Burd, 140
Burgas, 109
Burgin, 536
Burnes, 1365
Burrough, 847
Butler, 50
Butts, 814
Cad, 147
Cam, 911
Carier, 909
Carpenter, 350
Carr, 446
Carter, 226
Chapman, 971

iapman, 1423
.le, 889
y, 264
y, 1125
:e, 152
'er, 820
am, 947
:s, 1325
r, 1374
wel, 893
vell, 80
455
1244
nan, 776
nan, 1240
able, 378
:r, 571
ill, 107
ill, 213
:n, 122
ey, 1177
rell, 1282
, 569
ie, 662
, 1025
:, 712
lyn, 428
lyn, 500
:, 193
p, 686
l, 568
:er, 428
:r, 428
, 153
1392
, 703
n, 901
all, 1371
ing, 569
mbe, 645
ombe, 695
ombe, 988
rds, 632
1326
h, 1024
rd, 1069
, 1067
r, 927
n, 49
1059
ugh, 5
r, 425
:n, 784
t, 172
r, 1162
s, 61
s, 76
s, 567
e, 382
n, 596
1281

Henry Gifford, 705
Gippes, 369
Gladman, 325
Godfrey, 551
Goodfellow, 338
Green, 528
Greene, 372
Greene, 1308
Gullifer, 533
Gutch, 980
Halford, 582
Hamond, 1073
Handcock, 1340
Harben, 194
Harte, 330
Harwood, 665
Haslehurst, 124
Haward, 1013
Haynes, 657
Hayward, 122
Hayward, 549
Head, 32
Headach, 1073
Heath, 910
Hicks, 326
Hillard, 1322
Hille, 120
Hodgkinson, 1058
Holbey, 857
Holmes, 122
Honnor, 53
Hopping, 139
Horne, 533
Hotchdale, 725
Huggines, 730
Hugh, 143
Hughes, 1187
Humber, 188
Humes, 456
Hunt, 141
Hunt, 923
Hunter, 1407
Hurly, 774
Ierland, 1177
Ingersole, 569
Ingersoule, 570
Isonlow, 1294
Jeffreys, 1263, 1264
Jenner, 267
Jess, 157
Johnson, 61
Jones, 278
Jordan, 533
Jorden, 743
Jordon, 538
Keate, 582
King, 633
King, 1343
Knight, 564
Knighton, 26
Knowles, 246

Henry Kockee, 714
Lacke, 695
Lambe, 217
Lambert, 1234
Lane, 542
Langley, 1006
Lee, 1128
Loft, 713
Luke, 1141
Lyborn, 1033
Mabson, 981
Marchant, 979
Marcker, 151
Marrener, 1363
Martin, 1120
Martine, 1137
Marton, 792
Martyn, 1381
Mattershaw, 1246
May, 1126
Meales, 19
Meales, 60
Meales, 62
Miles, 1029
Miller, 271
Mills, 977
More, 123
Morice, 570
Morrell, 624
Morris, 1125
Morton, 770
Myn, 714
Mynday, 1248
Napton, 534
Noldred, 379
Norborne, 271
Packett, 714
Paine, 668
Palmer, 145
Panton, 625
Pearson, 439
Pearson, 1052
Peirce, 357
Pelling, 692
Peniell, 98
Phillips, 1018
Pike, 154
Pitman, 51
Potter, 881
Pound, 365
Powell, 721
Powell, 1017
Prise, 221
Quelch, 539, 651
Raper, 60
Raper, 68
Ray, 271
Redman, 556
Repley, 1315
Restall, 1248
Reynolds, 1383

Henry Richards, 138
Richardson, 671
Richman, 261
Richman, 782
Rodgers, 261
Rowe, 729
Ruddle, 518
Rugeley, 12
Russell, 535
Sadd, 675
Sale, 124
Salter, 540
Sanderson, 831
Sandys, 689
Savage, 12
Scott, 1316
Seaward, 596
Seldred, 977
Sell, 687
Serson, 463
Seward, 1247
Sewell, 941
Shaw, 204
Shotter, 1133
Sidnor, 862
Slade, 109 (2)
Slinger, 906
Smith, 69
Smith, 427
Smith, 655
Smith, 827
Smith, 901
Smith, 924
Smith, 1362
Sneaton, 1344
Somervile, 425
Souch, 678
Sparks, 332
St——, 1384
Stiltat, 1012
Stebbing, 1104
Stebbinge, 1104
Stilleman, 590
Tanner, 133
Tanner, 148
Tanner, 991
Tatum, 706
Tharpe, 1033
Theobald, 872
Thompson, 906
Thornback, 212
Tripp, 46
Trower, 425
Tryman, 916
Tunard, 60
Tunard, 61
Tunard, 80
Turner, 530
Wakeman, 1056
Walter, 156
Wanless, 463
Henry Warner, 318
Warren, 541
Warren, 1384
Waters, 500
Watkins, 1038
Weaver, 724
Webb, 235
Webster, 1070
Wellington, 535
Wheddon, 1387
White, 699
Whitell, 35
Wilkinson, 1328
Williams, 84
Williams, 88
Wise, 348
Woodley, 227
Woodley, 600
Wybert, 801
Yeates, 1385
Young, 669
Young, 992
Herculis Cox, 1139
Hester Geyre, 150
Killsbe, 826
Trotter, 662
Hileard Browne, 848
Homfrey Pharo, 595
Hovell Joanes, 60
Joanes, 77
Howell Jones, 60
Hugh Adcock, 426
Adderley, 525
Adderley, 721
Andrus, 548
Blatso, 53
Blundell, 1002
Chaffin, 1033
Champion, 17
Champion, 32
Chitty, 271
Coffy, 1357
Conny, 12
Conny, 71
Conway, 61
Cooper, 395
Cooper, 399
Davis, 1191
Duok, 1361
Eccles, 1361
Edwards, 961
Farnworth, 914
Fowkes, 1374
Graye, 988
Hall, 763
Handy, 1005
Herne, 589
Hester, 935
Holton, 5
Hyman, 1212
Jackson, 664
Hugh Lambe, 932
Lewis, 1324
Ley, 1035
Long, 433
Looe, 703
Lumbard, 548
Lumbard, 800
Preston, 1382
Pudefourd, 370
Rainey, 1406
Ramsden, 1342
Raw, 1225
Rodd, 281
Rodd, 1057
Rowcliffe, 787
Sherwood, 420
Sherwood, 841
Speire, 1362
Willeatt, 49
Humphrey Abel, 976
Alvey, 588
Asmore, 697
Atweeke, 378
Bodicott, 931
Bowden, 162
Clarke, 1003
Dixon, 302
Dobbin, 1361
Draper, 1197
Eedes, 621
Elliott, 983
Grosvenor, 561
Ilive, 488
Midellmor, 770
Millington, 581
Mills, 34
Morgan, 138
Muntt, 567
Partridge, 420
Potter, 1270 (2)
Reynolds, 493
Richards, 261
Rogerson, 1055
Rowley, 965
Sarient, 227
Simes, 637
Smith, 119
Sutton, 1284
Taft, 556
Tarren, 793
Tomlinson, 642
Vaghan, 715
Vaughan, 797
Wigan, 619

I

Ignatius Browne, 1377
Ferays, 1397
Fleming, 1392

)binson, 618
1196
lomew, 551
t, 710
783
e, 755
ock, 1027
n, 216
r, 855
ll, 11
1
n, 724
rth, 606
er, 1059
rn, 1415
ner, 796
an, 823
in, 580
386
t, 269
ng, 357
ck, 1040
, 781
407
549
vale, 861
t, 570
664
1192
317
, 381
ard, 13
244
, 1384
es, 793
es, 935
, 360
ms, 192
rd, 612
rat, 782
ellton, 609
646
1334
rel, 1099

J

331
n, 589
, 588
, 1371
ey, 713
ey, 776
717
taf, 721
s, 679
her, 214
eild, 517
nan, 676
133

Jacob Irish, 140
Lions, 529
Miller, 218
Parson, 368
Ringer, 218
Robin, 759
Selbee, 1231
Vol, 220
Ward, 271
James Abrams, 646
Adamson, 468
Alders, 62
Allen, 726
Allen, 1328
Anderson, 60, 63
Anslow, 37
Archer, 395
Archer, 410
Atkinson, 1356
Atkinson, 1414
Aubree, 852
Aycrigg, 1034
Aylard, 663
Aylord, 663
Baillie, 1011
Baines, 703
Barbey, 663
Bartlett, 1232
Barton, 852
Barton, 1404
Bassett, 347
Beale, 929
Beech, 544
Beechin, 767
Bennett, 629
Bigger, 1360
Blaklley, 260
Blunt, 31
Bolton, 395
Bolton, 396
Bolton, 397
Bonython, 102
Bowen, 148
Bradford, 983
Brafel, 260
Brathwait, 1002
Bratiam, 1372
Brayne, 975
Brickill, 719
Brierly, 52
Brignell, 1036
Brindle, 396
Brindle, 397
Brockden, 853
Bromles, 875
Bronles, 78
Broonless, 61
Broonles, 875
Budd, 166
Budd, 195
Bull, 308

James Burges, 299
Burton, 971
Burton, 1148
Butler, 149
Byard, 745
Campe, 233
Campe, 307
Cane, 167
Cane, 193
Carpenter, 1397
Carter, 1159
Castle, 854
Castill, 854
Cauton, 1346
Chalmers, 1361
Chappell, 685
Ched, 138
Chetham, 412
Chittenden, 347
Churchey, 614
Clark, 1230
Clarke, 158
Clarke, 292
Clealard, 1360
Cleaver, 752
Cleere, 1378
Cleever, 350
Cocke, 1222
Cockey, 133
Cockey, 161
Cole, 618
Collyer, 1154
Colman, 1369
Coningham, 1399
Coningham, 1404
Coninghame, 1411
Connor, 1412
Cooper, 727
Cornwall, 799
Costor, 357
Cowan, 1037
Cowper, 419
Cromeer, 584
Cutting, 978
Daggary, 157
Daggery, 133
Docksi, 644
Donum, 232
Dover, 855
Durham, 1311
Dutton, 121
Eliott, 1249
Ellis, 1076
Elliston, 1077
Farenden, 1165
Fargison, 792
Farmer, 419
Farr, 601
Ferne, 607
Fisher, 291
Fitch, 1076

James Foe, 684
Forde, 532
Forrest, 1397
Fowkes, 781
Francis, 795
G., 1380
Galatly, 733
George, 978
Gilson, 1092
Gladman, 632
Gloyne, 161
Goodwin, 319
Gould, 597
Gover, 762
Grandy, 1072
Greene, 332
Grignell, 1033
Grimes, 790
Gripp, 571
Gronnons, 284
Grundey, 1345
Gunter, 1005
Hamar, 395
Hamar, 412
Hampson, 445
Hanna, 1386
Hannell, 321
Hardgreaves, 396
Hardgreaves, 401
Hardye, 580
Harlwin, 1095
Harrison, 1338
Harwell, 1086
Hasell, 533
Hasler, 566
Hawke, 61
Hawke, 66
Hawkins, 769
Heaton, 108
Herbert, 345
Hill, 578
Hobson, 1404
Holland, 1034
Homard, 362
Hopkins, 730
Hopkins, 981
Hughes, 1188
Hullene, 1423
Hunt, 1124
Hutchinson, 84
Hutchinson, 87
Hutt,
Iriesh, 153
Jackson, 119
Jackson, 153
Jarman, 337
Jea, 354
Jefryes, 249
Jermyn, 341
Johnson, 84
Johnson, 89
James Joyse, 48
Kelley, 1381
Kellye, 1413
Kempe, 104
Kennedy, 1408
Knowles, 1147
Knousley, 87
Knowsley, 83
Labar, 665
Lane, 1006
Latham, 634
Lech, 274
Lee, 423
Leech, 524
Leech, 1347
Lenon, 1358
Levitt, 1137
Lloyd, 285
Lock, 268
Lucaing, 1410
March 366
March, 747
Martyn, 161
Mason, 1191
Mathew, 390
Mathew, 1175
Mead, 386
Meader, 1382
Melaghlin, 1408
Midleham, 993
Miller, 570
Miller, 775
Mollinex, 398
Money, 1392
Moor, 1360
Morey, 758
Morie, 1358
Morris, 1160
Morrison, 1404
Mytch, 1416
Nailer, 874
Naylor, 874
Norris, 395
Odden, 354
Owens, 1193
Palmer, 123
Parlett, 1088
Parry, 1039
Partrich, 323
Patey, 986
Pearce, 973
Pennington, 726
Pitman, 1007
Pitts, 990
Potter, 61
Potter, 68
Prendergast, 1406
Pricke, 710
Purcell, 1395
Ragdall, 800
Reddall, 530
James Reid, 1388
Richmond, 377
Robient, 225
Robins, 382
Robinson, 622
Rudge, 596
Ruse, 374
Rushell, 1144
Ryrly, 1025
Safforde, 975
Sanderson, 530
Scholes, 396
Scholes, 399
Scott, 229
Sharpe, 337
Sheldon, 1052
Sim, 1391
Shephard, 138
Sherley, 748
Slade, 146
Smartts, 1409
Smith, 263
Smith, 396
Smith, 410
Smith, 726
Smith, 742
Smith, 1099
Smith, 1345
Snelling, 1132
Stephens, 610
Stewart, 1373
Story, 1088
Stubington, 1152
Studley, 166
Studley, 196
Supple, 732
Swan, 323
Swan, 1243
Swanton, 1358
Swinton, 89
Taler, 896
Tavey, 1039
Taylor, 1340
Taylor, 1356
Tayspell, 220
Templeton, 1405
Thonson, 1373
Todd, 1010
Touchin, 1031
Tressy, 1413
Waggoner, 596
Wagstafe, 924
Wakefield, 788
Walsh, 1358
Warren, 626
Warwell, 1068
Warwell, 1081
Wast, 1140
Waters, 616
Watkins, 578
Watters, 360

1094
378
1138
ıson, 1397
, 91
, 813
, 1026
s, 257
l, 375
nholme, 395
nholme, 400
y, 1192
1125
, 1150
828
ford, 984
ıan, 629
:, 890
r, 1335
361
590
038
542
23
, 396
414
r, 424
, 1206
467
ell, 387
xman, 841
, 257
ɔn, 564
47
1389
mat, 352
, 1294
l, 300
390
ɔer, 772
31
g, 1142
ff, 145
ys, 180
r, 710
lford, 669
261
710
den, 198
989
ıre, 39
1058
s, 748
ıson, 1226
t, 698
ın, 61
ın, 76
ın, 409
ham, 589
, 395
, 402

Jenkin Thomas, 1192
Jerard Bankes, 396
Jeremiah Arnold, 681
Barstowe, 1325
Berry, 1233
Galloway, 1005
Gray, 55
Green, 567
Herne, 326
Horne, 796
Hovell, 849
Ives, 758
Masterton, 351
Sloper, 1241
Worall, 1318
Jeremy, Busher, 741
Ivyn, 865
Rumfeild, 1327
Smethurst, 414
Smith, 1383
Uyn, 864
Vynn, 865
Jerom. Churchey, 986
Mathew, 595
Jeromy Clarke, 289
Jervas Abin, 257
Jervemy Erds, 226
Jespar Partridge, 1142
Jesper Roase, 1140
J. E. Stretfield, 386
Jo Almond, 798
Amyes, 651
Benion, 602
Brocket, 1017
Caunt, 1023
Clarke, 995
Eborne, 1210
Harward, 602
Hayens, 1380
Jakeman, 659
Johnson, 770
Jorden, 937
Nelmes, 244
P(eetes?), 1403
Pickering, 396
Radcliffe, 680
Read, 518
Wither, 1334
Joachim Gevers, 153
Joane Bartlit, 773
Bull, 299
Coyde, 235
Kettle, 822
Law, 709
Joanne, Austin, 381
Langdell, 779
Job Banwell, 724
Perrett, 339, 341
Sargeant, 580
Sargeaut, 773
Selby, 964

Joel Vause, 1033
Joell Stevens, 35
Jonathan Fisher, 944
John —, 426
Abbot, 615
Abbott, 600
Abbutt, 571
Abethell, 1011
Abraham, 405
Adames, 613
Adams, 352
Adee, 1230
Adlyn, 215
Akers, 119
Alder, 651
Allam, 1035
Allatt, 419
Allcock, 669
Alldredg, 1232
Allen, 211
Allen, 425
Allen, 1084
Allen, 1179
Allen, 1356
Alexander, 928
Allin, 102
Allin, 819
Allington, 923
Alstrop, 450
Altham, 793
Ames, 878
Amps, 51
Amps, 672
Andrewes, 516
Andrews, 83
Andrews, 84
Andrews, 92
Andrews, 358
Angier, 36
Annis, 825
Annison, 678
Anstey, 197
Ardell, 1376
Arnold, 878
Ash, 1376
Ashton, 715
Askugh, 663
Aspinall, 734
Atkins, 118
Atkinson, 222
Atkinson, 464
Atkinson, 780
Attewell, 211
Atthill, 845
Atwood, 712
Atwood, 852
Audley, 893
Austen, 367
Avery, 354
Awdrey, 1242
Aylward, 267

John Ayshley, 714
Babb, 461
Backster, 820
Badcock, 61
Badcock, 73
Badcock, 845
Bailey, 1033
Baily, 170
Baker, 141
Baker, 532
Baker, 551
Baker, 594
Baker, 677
Baker, 697
Baker, 707
Baker, 749
Baker, 1320
Ball, 136
Ball, 625
Ball, 629
Ball, 828
Ballard, 267
Ballard, 1308
Balme, 119
Bameham, 277
Bampson, 991
Banbury, 536
Banckes, 995
Bancraft, 121
Bandy, 8
Banester, 821
Bannister, 566
Barham, 1422
Barker, 464
Barker, 625
Barksdale, 741
Barnard, 536, 652
Barnard, 1178
Barnes, 584
Barnes, 640
Barnes, 663
Barnes, 699
Barnitt, 827
Barrett, 22
Barrett, 930
Barton, 987
Barwick, 264
Bassett, 372
Bastable, 213
Bate, 124
Bateman, 371
Bates, 1036
Bathoe, 965
Battell, 761
Bavet, 628
Bavin, 53
Bayle, 712
Baylis, 1286
Bayly, 1240
Bayly, 1286
Baynham, 277
John Baythorne, 1071
Beacon, 216
Beale, 365
Beale, 658
Bealey, 440
Bealle, 38
Beard, 578
Beaumont, 557
Beavor, 1393
Becham, 536
Becke, 337
Becket, 365
Bedford, 206
Beere, 195
Bell, 45
Bell, 791
Bell, 798
Bell, 1032
Bell, 1399
Bellamy, 61 (2)
Bellamy, 79, 80
Bellew, 1373
Bellingham, 1376
Benet, 526
Benett, 667
Bengoun, 821
Benington, 458
Bennet, 141
Bennet, 1399
Bennett, 47
Benson, 1422
Bereld, 162
Berinan, 732
Berridge, 656
Berridge, 913
Berriffe, 341
Berry, 409
Berry, 613
Berry, 984
Berry, 1248
Besley, 1312
Betes, 212
Betson, 1376
Betts. 930
Bewer, 789
Biddle, 367
Bigger, 1360
Biggs, 613
Bikcem, 698
Bird, 60
Bird, 61
Bird, 63
Bird, 656
Bishop, 931
Bishopp, 708
Bissill, 447
Bittin, 60
Bitten, 74
Blackly, 63
Blakey, 400
Blanchard, 1321
John Bland, 652
Bland, 853
Blanden, 364
Bletsoe, 10
Bletsoe, 819
Blisse, 644
Blonce, 1239
Bludwick, 894
Blumfeild, 1105
Blundell, 1052
Blunt, 105
Blunt, 913
Blyth, 481
Bo, 516
Bobbett, 987
Bodell, 504
Boddington, 7
Bodington, 552
Bodle, 1388
Bomen, 831
Bond, 532
Bond, 749
Bonden, 730
Bone, 974
Boone, 995
Booth, 126
Boram, 1082
Borgeine, 1139
Borret, 1084
Borrows, 925
Botrill, 52
Boulton, 1213
Bourne, 347
Bowdler, 959
Bowell, 931
Bowey, 205
Bowring, 138
Bradbury, 665
Bradel, 1247
Bradley, 337
Bradley, 341
Bradly, 337
Braffey, 961
Braine, 817
Bramley, 262
Brandan, 1212
Brandome, 504
Brandon, 1002
Bray, 7
Brearcliffe, 1317
Brenn, 1084
Brennan, 1374
Brereton, 1377
Breynton, 283
Brian, 361
Brigdell, 962
Briggs, 841
Briggs, 1066
Briggs, 1307
Bright, 959
Brightman, 741

ohn Brington, 1202
Bromley, 755
Bromley, 760
Brond, 652
Brook, 92
Brooker, 1162
Brookes, 652
Brookes, 1207
Broome, 696
Brotherton, 724
Broughton, 783
Brown, 427
Brown, 848
Browne, 31
Browne, 85
Browne, 422
Browne, 434
Browne, 544
Browne, 751
Browne, 771
Browne, 816
Browne, 854
Browne, 1089
Browne, 1127, 1370
Browning, 890
Broxon, 630
Bryan, 601
Buccher, 1249
Buchanan, 1404
Buckely, 1002
Buckhurst, 60
Buckland, 37
Bunyan, 5
Burden, 825
Burell, 142
Burges, 935
Burgesse, 672
Burgis, 51
Burgis, 890
Burkhuest, 385
Burkhurst, 77
Burkhurst, 389
Burner, 1098
Burnes, 1054
Burrell, 877
Burrough, 1084
Burton, 1026
Burton, 1057
Burton, 1138
Bush, 553
Bush, 559
Bush, 971
Bush, 983
Bush, 1361
Bush, 1377
Bushel, 1237
Bushrod, 189
Butler, 24
Butler, 719
Butler, 762
Butler, 894

John Butterworth, 395
Butterworth, 412
Buxton, 126
Byrtt, 985
Cadman, 396
Cadman, 410
Calhoune, 1368
Call, 188
Camplin, 324
Campsie, 1404
Candler, 233
Candler, 1100
Cann, 109
Cann, 873
Cann, 1248
Cannon, 707
Canter, 142
Canuty, 1039
Capon, 1080
Cardon, 350
Cardron, 178
Carey, 386
Carpenter, 1207
Carter, 8
Carter, 49
Carter, 652
Carter, 784
Carter, 1003
Carvell, 300
Casbe, 382
Case, 791
Cauton, 1346
Cawthorne, 895
Chamberline, 541
Chambers, 607
Chambers, 1214
Chandler, 101
Chapilow, 1341
Chaplen, 61
Chaplyn, 64
Chapman, 100
Chapman, 465
Chapman, 677
Chapman, 742
Chapman, 976
Chapman, 1425
Chappman, 458
Charleton, 396
Charleton, 407
Chatman, 916
Chebsey, 1212
Cheesman, 367
Chequright, 727
Cherry, 27
Cherry, 1289
Chesson, 1071
Chetle, 889
Chettwood, 965
Chick, 986
Child, 51
Child 385

John Church, 386
Churchly, 546
Cippis, 817
Citree, 784
Clapton, 529
Clare, 585
Clare, 1283
Clark, 537
Clarke, 4
Clarke, 318
Clarke, 326
Clarke, 357
Clarke, 677
Clarke, 768
Clarke, 784
Clarke, 972
Clarke, 1100
Clarke, 1249
Clay, 796
Clay, 849
Clayton, 1336
Cleare, 366
Cleer, 272
Clement, 38
Clement, 60
Clement, 77
Clement, 386
Clement, 389
Clements, 31
Clements, 42
Cleverdon, 105
Clother, 984
Clothier, 984
Clugston, 1361
Cobham, 345
Cobham, 380
Cock, 526
Cock, 799
Cocke, 1325
Cockee, 936
Cocky, 936
Cogan, 142
Coke, 815
Cole, 188
Coleman, 38
Coleman, 259, 260
Coleman, 354
Collibeer, 142
Collier, 897
Collines, 656
Collington, 1025
Collis, 578
Colson, 423
Comberladg, 1059
Combridge, 1164
Condley, 879
Coninghame, 1411
Conway, 1193
Cook, 1378
Cooke, 45
Cooke 133

John Cooke, 152
Cooke, 371
Cooke, 532
Cooke, 875
Cooke, 1018
Cooke, 1054
Cooke, 1311
Cookson, 1104
Cooper, 425
Cooper, 824
Coppin, 1072
Corie, 227
Corne, 730
Cornish, 926
Cornish, 988
Corry, 1361
Coshey. 995
Cotterell, 523
Cotton, 596
Couchman, 382
Coulter, 388
Coulton, 727
Coulton, 1423
Counley, 1284
Courtis, 99
Coveney, 216
Cowlee. 324
Cox, 618
Cox, 621
Cox, 958
Cox, 1020
Cragge, 1244
Cramphorn, 309
Crampton, 395
Crampton, 402
Crane, 543
Crapp, 974
Craske, 60
Craske, 61
Craske, 65
Crawly, 54
Crewes, 1378
Crichlowe, 1207
Crosbie, 626
Cross, 645
Crosse, 133
Crosse, 161
Crouch, 359
Crowe, 652
Culpicke, 1068
Curle, 979
Curtis, 582
Curtis, 727
Curtis, 879
Cuttris, 1085
Dagge, 142
Dalin, 1359
Daniels, 935
Danniel, 142
Dare, 432
Dash, 1232
John Davenport, 643
Davies, 1192
Davies, 1197
Davidge, 993
Davis, 51
Davis, 544
Davis, 817
Davis, 1004
Davis, 1188
Davison, 697
Davison, 1356
Davy, 140
Daw, 983
Dawborne, 11
Dawdedate, 211
Dawson, 622
Dawson, 1080
Deakes, 517
Deakes, 631
Deane, 198
Deane, 1317
Deare, 120
Deare, 1069
Dearmer, 677
Debart, 216
Debert, 216
Deede, 373
Deering, 1096
Demyniers, 1378
Denn, 347
Dennett, 588
Dent, 402
Devenish, 1184
Deverell, 665
Dewsbury, 1004
Dey, 846
Dichfield, 396
Dichfield, 413
Dickens, 119
Dickenson, 723
Dickenson, 735
Dickins, 242
Dickinson, 1316
Digby, 214
Digby, 910
Dix, 544
Dixon, 1307
Dixson, 1319
Dixson, 1343
Dod, 61
Dod, 65
Dodson, 724
Doegood. 666
Dollen, 756
Donne, 246
Dormer, 735
Doson, 401
Doson, 396
Douglas, 1408
Dovefeild, 645
Dowse, 656
John Draper, 517
Draper, 1175
Drewry, 818
Drue, 584
Druree, 818
Drury, 631
Duban, 585
Duckworth, 669
Dudley, 120
Duncombe, 54
Dunmore, 780
Dunnidge. 122
Dunning, 142
Dunton, 588
Dunton, 589
Durham, 631
Durrant, 53
Dutton, 756
Dutton, 1379
Dyer, 162
Dyer, 377
Dyson, 1004
Dyson, 1341
Eades, 60
Eades, 79
Eames, 686
Eason, 233
Eaton, 893
Ede, 1004
Ede, 1133
Edlyn, 216
Eede, 1178
Edwards, 265
Edwards, 728
Edwards, 1101
Edwards, 1233
Eldridge, 531
Eldridge, 585
Elkington, 928
Elliott, 690
Elliott, 1004
Ellis, 345
Ellis, 366
Ellis, 369
Ellis, 421
Elton, 1237
Elvin, 1404
Ely, 559
Emperor, 879
Empson, 587
Ering, 814
Eson, 1100
Evans, 225
Eve, 349
Everett, 739
Everton, 685
Ewer, 769
Ewin, 60
Ewin, 65
Ewing, 1035
Exley, 1317

ohn Falein, 826
Fallowfeild, 1225
Farecloth, 1072
Farmar, 321
Farmar, 1242
Farmer, 25
Farmer, 321
Farmer, 618
Farmer, 1149
Farmer, 1242
Farnfeild, 468
Farrah, 1043
Farrar, 1317
Farre, 198
Featherston, 1423
Featley, 912
Feillder, 1134
Feillder, 1135
Feisher, 166
Feisher, 181
Furguson, 122
Ferrer, 743
Field, 1053
Finch, 40
Finch, 61
Finch, 65
Finch, 80
Finch, 222
Finch, 1272
Fish, 517
Fisher, 972
Fleetwood, 1379
Fletcher, 580
Flood, 1379
Fly, 709
Foorde, 972
Fores, 222
Forise, 138
Forman, 1232
Forrest, 54
Forrist, 1379
Foslet, 46
Foster, 106
Foster, 271
Foster, 1004
Fowler, 12
Fowler, 425
Fowler, 1337
Fox, 816
Fox, 931
Fox, 890
Fox, 1004
Foxall, 1379
Foy, 663
Freeburne. 236
Freeman, 373
Freman, 1021
French, 337
French, 632
French, 895
Freud, 643

John Frey, 1235
Frohock, 61
Frohock, 66
Frost, 830
Fry, 1235
Fryers, 1370
Fullerton, 693
Fullerton, 729
Furnis, 647
Gage, 1231
Gale, 581
Game, 520
Gardiner, 678
Gardiner, 937
Gardiner, 1413
Gardner, 977
Garlic, 1215
Garner, 725
Garnner, 468
Garthwait, 433
Gasely, 647
Gaule, 472
Gaustell, 906
Gayer, 71
Gaynes, 52
Gazeley, 725
Genang, 1124
Genew, 647
Gent, 1054
Gerald, 1416
Gersed, 1342
Gerton, 912
Gibs, 1149
Gibson, 799
Gidley, 147
Gilbert, 1029
Gilbert, 1244
Gillmore, 618
Gilman, 1326
Girling, 1089
Gittings, 1166
Givan, 1361
Glover, 89
Glyde, 988
Goddard, 159
Goddard, 1124
Goddin, 646
Godfreye, 296
Golbarne, 577
Goldney, 1239
Golightly, 203
Goodaker, 325
Goodall, 423
Goodall, 98
Goodeve, 235
Goodwin, 37
Goodwin, 1322
Gorge, 371
Gosling, 778
Gosse, 17
Gosse, 40

John Goter, 270
Gotheridge, 329
Gould, 172
Goulding, 396
Goulding, 397
Gouldley, 645
Gracce, 1245
Granger, 885
Grante, 137
Gray, 698
Gray, 795
Gray, 1095
Green, 1005
Green, 1403
Greene, 537
Greene, 819
Greene, 849
Greenhill, 665
Greenwood, 395
Greenwood, 402
Grenway, 978
Grice, 585
Grice, 799
Grifeith, 690
Grome, 1389
Groome, 1099
Groomes, 1182
Grover, 48
Growse, 62
Guing, 983
Gunfeild, 231
Guntor, 1163
Gurdon, 935
Gurney, 829
Guthry, 1375
Guy, 133
Guy, 138
Guy, 693
Gyles, 979
Hacke, 269
Hading, 1034
Hadwen, 1223
Hakly, 584
Halcott, 844
Hale, 1245
Hall, 19
Hall, 147
Hall, 148
Hall, 362
Hall, 680
Hall, 683
Hall, 914
Hall, 923
Hall, 1191
Halsey, 321
Halsey, 1057
Ham, 790
Hamden, 538
Hammond, 577
Hammond, 665
Hammond, 687

John Hammond, 789
Hammond, 1236
Hammond, 1241
Hance, 224
Hancock, 1245
Hancocke, 341
Hancocke, 842
Hancocke, 1313
Hancocke, 1417
Hancox, 602
Hands, 704
Hanscombe, 813
Hanson, 23
Harcourt, 599
Hardie, 769
Harding, 55
Hardy, 485
Hardy, 487
Haris, 792
Harison, 1149
Harling, 785
Harman, 132
Harman, 693
Harmood, 264
Harper, 12
Harper, 735
Harper, 825
Harper, 1359
Harper, 1362
Harrington, 1329
Harris, 97
Harris, 139
Harris, 716
Harris, 819
Harris, 935
Harris, 1043
Harrison, 31
Harrison, 32
Harrison, 225
Harrison, 349
Harrison, 713
Harrison, 795
Harrison, 1029
Hart, 914
Hart, 1173
Hart, 1184
Hartlee, 47
Hartley, 47
Hartley, 1423
Harvey, 21
Harvey, 74
Harvey, 228
Harvie, 32
Harwood, 1370
Hatch, 1166
Hathaway, 929
Hatley, 339
Hatly, 339
Hatten, 715
Havers, 233
Havey, 470
John Haward, 626
Haward, 728
Hawkines, 1152
Hayne, 995
Haynes, 362
Hayward, 1101
Hayward, 1238
Hazard, 583
Hearne, 533
Heaven, 1414
Heaward, 728
Heffeild, 1119
Hele, 1245
Heming, 769
Hemins, 1209
Henderson, 76
Henderson, 1095
Henderson, 1329
Henley, 622
Henthorne, 554
Henty, 75
Heorman, 1234
Hewitt, 1342
Heywood, 679
Hickman, 108
Hicks, 1043
Hide, 1181
Higgins, 958
Higgs, 597
Higgs, 684
Higingbottom, 1173
Hill, 29
Hill, 46
Hill, 279
Hill, 291
Hill, 633
Hill, 674
Hill, 1093
Hill, 1294
Hill, 1333
Hillhouse, 1357
Hillhouse, 1410
Hilton, 820
Hilton, 844
Hind, 697
Hind, 1025
Hinde, 769
Hindly, 1173
Hinds, 1410
Hinton, 1193
Hirbert, 674
Hird, 1344
Hive, 733
Hoad, 374
Hobart, 826
Hobbs, 815
Hobson, 246
Hobson, 1025
Hodder, 195
Hodges, 234
Hodges, 359
John Hodges, 915
Hodgis, 235
Hodgkinson, 122
Hodgshens, 929
Hodgson, 402
Holes, 1151
Holland, 785
Holland, 828
Holland, 960
Holland, 1013
Hollands, 1406
Hollier, 962
Hollis, 1136
Holloway, 1005
Holloway, 1124
Holmes, 1029
Holmes, 1350
Homes, 359
Homes, 941
Hooggon, 1381
Hooke, 265
Hooke, 723
Hooke, 880
Hooker, 78
Hooker, 873
Hoopes, 1346
Hoopper, 984
Hoppes, 1335
Hore, 265
Horler, 973
Horlok, 359
Horne, 664
Horsenaile, 266
Hosey, 139
Hough, 86
Houitt, 915
How, 548
Howard, 849
Howard, 1066
Howell, 691
Howes, 559
Howkins, 531
Howlett, 236
Howsden, 222
Hubbard, 391
Hubbard, 872
Hubbold, 550
Hudson, 641
Hudson, 648
Hudson, 830
Hudson, 1056
Hudson, 1323
Hughes, 1189
Hughes, 1147
Hull, 948
Hulme, 92
Humphreys, 1187
Hunsby, 1103
Hunsdon, 39
Hunt, 898
Hunt, 977, 1097

'ohn Hunter, 633
Hunwicke, 212
Hurdman, 1294
Huse, 924
Hussey, 459
Hutchenson, 1347
Hutchins, 108
Hutton, 857
Ibbott, 338
Ibbott, 1043
Ilbott, 341
Illingworth, 1415
Impieil, 3
Ingram, 61
Ingrom, 75
Ives, 533
Ives, 1016
Ivson, 55
Ivye, 597
Izard, 296
Jackson, 236
Jackson, 551
Jackson, 1215
James, 763
James, 978
Jarvis, 728
Jeffery, 353
Jefferys, 1264
Jeffreis, 1232
Jeffrson, 228
Jellus, 589
Jenckins, 1271
Jennens, 545
Jesson, 1204
Johnson, 341
Johnson, 505
Johnson, 516
Johnson, 522
Johnson, 932
Johnson, 1028
Johnson, 1119
Johnson, 1178
Joliffe, 265
Jones, 616
Jones, 715
Jones, 770
Jones, 961
Jones, 1102
Jones, 1294
Jonson, 533
Keagle, 102
Keech, 250
Kellet, 395
Kellet, 396
Kellet, 411
Kelly, 1381
Kemp, 1025
Kemp, 1114, 1115
Kempster, 653
Kennon, 380
Kent, 297
John Kent, 268
Kent, 1083
Kentish, 538
Kerbey, 359
Kerby, 1215
Kerton, 103
Kettlewell, 1347
Keves, 994
Killogh, 1374
Kilpatrick, 1361
King, 108
King, 199
King, 217
King, 224
King, 314
King, 1067
King, 1128
Kingston, 899
Knight, 140
Knight, 353
Knight, 925
Knight, 1140
Knighton, 1250
Knopp, 1092
Knot, 709
Knowls, 61
Knowls, 71
Knowsley, 83
Labram, 891
Lacey, 1275
Ladbrooke, 387
Ladd, 730
Lake, 373
Lambe, 217
Lambe, 539
Lambe, 634
Lambe, 1317
Lambert, 1308
Lampard, 272
Lamplugh, 113
Lander, 1058
Landon, 1009
Lane, 263
Lane, 280
Lane, 589
Laneseter, 1073
Langham, 520
Langrish, 641
Langton, 1394
Langston, 226
Langston, 555
Lansdell, 738
Lark, 214
Lathorp, 842
Latter, 371
Launder, 1178
Lawe, 1373
Lawrance, 744
Lawrence, 217
Lawrence, 744
Lawrence, 858
John Lawton, 763
Lawson, 395
Lawson, 402
Lax, 1208
Lea, 1374
Learoyd, 1318
Ledgingham, 144
Lee, 1144
Lee, 1183
Legg, 976
Legg, 1347
Legge, 189
Leigh, 603
Lemon, 331
Lethbridge, 157
Lethbridge, 162
Leverington, 859
Lewell, 219
Levendon, 20
Ley, 1374
Lichfield, 221
Liddon, 162
Lillie, 1296
Lilly, 1209
Lines, 360
Linton, 974
Lish, 1181
Lisle, 518
Lisle, 690
Little, 226
Loader, 33
Lobdell, 358
Locke, 555
Lockier, 982
Locksmith, 1026
Loe, 221
Looger, 105
Loomear, 1033
Lord, 395
Lord, 401
Lorte, 1415
Love, 1012
Lovett, 1381
Lowe, 125
Lowman, 1030
Lowry, 60
Lowry, 67
Lucas, 24
Lucas, 573
Lucas, 1073
Ludgall, 1012
Luffurm, 1121
Lupton, 444
Luther, 1417
Mabar, 144
Madely, 1044
Malyn, 124
Major, 98
Maninge, 150
March, 336
March, 708

John Marefeild, 753
Margrove, 599
Marratt, 118
Marsh, 214
Marsh, 650
Marshall, 447
Marshall, 844
Marshall, 1337
Marston, 60
Marston, 67
Marston, 701
Marte, 574
Martin, 1129
Martine, 577
Marvell, 353
Mashter, 396
Mashter, 402
Maslin, 247
Mason, 242
Mason, 423
Mason, 564
Mason, 651
Mason, 1192
Mason, 1266
Masson, 645
Masters, 972
Masters, 1364
Mathew, 144
Mathew, 737
Mathews, 709
Matravers, 1250
Maxwell, 611
May, 368
May, 1129
Mayes, 859
Mayhew, 627
Mayhew, 781
Maynard, 181
Maynard, 245
Mayor, 709
Maysey, 620
Meares, 623
Medhurst, 1161
Medowcourt, 609
Meller, 692
Meekes, 563
Meredith, 989
Mereifeild, 738
Meriefield, 747
Merrick, 1418
Merrills, 1076
Mew, 172
Merry, 641
Metheringham, 340
Michell, 544
Michell, 915
Michell, 994
Michill, 448
Michill, 751
Middleton, 1409
Midelborah, 462
John Milbanck, 218
Miles, 748
Milett, 515
Miller, 736
Millgate, 819
Millington, 252
Millington, 963
Millist, 779
Milner, 783
Milward, 963
Milway, 384
Milles, 1358
Millson, 34
Minchin, 576
Minifie, 148
Moody, 1134
Mooer, 1347
Moore, 366
Moore, 438
Moore, 683
Moore, 814
Moore, 1347
Moore, 1424
Moorecock, 20
Moores, 1230
More, 576
Morefeld, 49
Morefeld, 73
Morgan, 263
Morgan, 1241
Morrey, 1389
Morris, 55
Morris, 56
Morris, 390
Morris, 595
Morris, 1086
Mors, 352
Morse, 331
Moseley, 242
Moss, 281
Mosse, 151
Mountayne, 269
Mower, 1118
Moxon, 1382
Moyes, 80
Moyles, 61
Mudford, 139
Mullocke, 795
Munn, 813
Murdine, 667
Murdock, 634
Murdock, 1208
Murdocke, 1066
Murdocke, 1087
Murke, 775
Murray, 807
Murrey, 887
Mynn, 518
Naish, 29
Naish, 290
Nash, 248
John Naylor, 1343
Neale, 331
Neale, 706
Neale, 1246
Neaon, 1388
Nelson, 1007
Nelson, 1038
Neild, 407
Neve, 1367
Nevill, 228
Newcomb, 823
Newcombe, 121
Newell, 627
Newman, 339
Newman, 341
Newman, 801
Newton, 60
Newton, 68
Newton, 150
Newton, 645
Newton, 984
Newton, 1308
Nicholas, 1382
Nicholls, 634
Nicholls, 1067
Nickles, 68
Nightingale, 898
Noone, 209
Norman, 51
Norman, 103
Norman, 1233
Norris, 61
Norris, 79
Norris, 312
North, 61, 73
Norton, 518
Norton, 1210
Nowell, 1319
Olliver, 1410
Olliver, 1411
Ormes, 753
Orton, 1348
Otter, 1150
Osborn, 860
Osborn, 1133
Osborne, 354
Osbourne, 609
Osgodbey, 462
Osman, 705
Oulef, 252
Owen, 381
Oxnam, 107
Packe, 373
Padiam, 1180
Paice, 34
Paige, 172
Paige, 1342
Pallmer, 145
Palmer, 642
Palmer, 700
Palmer, 937

ohn Palmer, 975
Papworth, 657
Pares, 424
Parker, 229
Parker, 236
Parker, 363
Parker, 686
Parker, 860
Parker, 915
Parker, 1318
Parish, 1102
Parrett, 740
Parson, 743
Partington, 875
Partington, 1382
Parton, 355
Partridge, 1406
Pashalaer, 786
Pashler, 893
Patee, 159
Paterson, 1390
Patston, 643
Patten, 268
Paty, 159
Paulin, 6
Payne, 154
Payne, 742
Payton, 926
Peachey, 1179
Peachey, 1238
Peacock, 205
Pearce, 11
Pearce, 61
Pearce, 75
Pearce, 104
Pearce, 145
Pearce, 271
Pearce, 959
Pearce, 972
Pearce, 1176
Pears, 358
Pearson, 797
Pearson, 872
Pecke, 68
Peek, 738
Peene, 1367
Peersy, 1163
Peirce, 252
Peirceson, 48
Pellet, 1160
Pemball, 381
Pemberton, 396
Pemberton, 405
Pemell, 1176
Penfold, 1120
Penfold, 1182
Penhelick, 99
Penn, 53
Pennoyer, 583
Pepson, 1178
Percivall, 349
John Perke, 61
Perkins, 826
Perkins, 827
Perrey, 729
Perris, 758
Perry, 796
Perry, 822
Perry, 1198
Peryn, 891
Peters, 34
Peters, 1422
Pettie, 1421
Philipson, 748
Phillipes, 1055
Phillips, 227
Phillips, 958
Phiper, 462
Phipps, 34
Pearce, 366
Pike, 368
Pile, 307
Pinnie, 1418
Pinson, 668
Piteman, 191
Pitman, 167
Pitman, 191
Pitman, 996
Pittock, 358
Planner, 781
Plater, 826
Platten, 1032
Plummer, 456
Pond, 1039
Ponder, 897
Poole, 235
Poore, 1007
Poore, 1405
Porter, 1386
Potter, 230
Powel, 990
Power, 1202
Power, 1405
Poyntting, 570
Pratt, 873
Preston, 1027
Preston, 1311
Price, 273, 274
Prince, 1017
Princett, 218
Puckridge, 269
Puller, 1383
Pullin, 527
Pullin, 539
Pulling, 827
Purcas, 1074
Purdove, 272
Purdue, 266
Purlent, 246
Purlett, 246
Purratt, 1338
Pym, 145
John Quarrington, 584
Quick, 522
Quinton, 1055
Radburne, 133, 726
Radford, 764
Radford, 990
Railton, 823
Raine, 1139
Rammage, 643
Ramsker, 1340
Randall, 677
Randall, 1126
Randell, 147
Randell, 1147
Randoll, 176
Ratly, 1059
Ravald, 396
Ravald, 410
Ray, 471
Ray, 1102
Rayment, 212
Rayment, 1104
Rayner, 218
Raynor, 1210
Raysin, 1348
Read, 304
Reade, 60
Reade, 72
Reader, 386
Reader, 1183
Reddell, 368
Reddell, 721
Rede, 590
Reed, 972
Reed, 149
Reed, 1421
Reeve, 748
Reeve, 829
Reinoles, 1201
Remnant, 34
Remnant, 1130
Rende, 1096
Rennals, 47
Rennell, 161
Renob, 567
Revell, 382
Rewood, 787
Reynolds, 740
Rhett, 212
Rhodes, 1318
Richards, 148
Richardson, 1412
Richardson, 205
Richardson, 818
Richardson, 1193
Richardson, 1281
Rider, 556
Riddelsdale, 1068
Riggs, 1357
Ringstead, 850
Rix, 775

John Rixon, 704
Roberts, 568
Roberts, 1030
Robinson, 1036
Robinson, 851
Robinson, 1331
Robinson, 1337
Robottom, 732
Rodd, 281
Rogers, 186
Rogers, 495
Rogers, 705
Rogers, 994
Rogers, 975
Rolfe, 223
Rolfe, 660
Rollings, 1020
Rolph, 312
Rolston, 658
Romney, 614
Roome, 1348
Rope, 1103
Roper, 675
Rookes, 1375
Rose, 666
Rothera, 299
Rotherham, 299
Rowden, 1278
Rowdon, 286
Rowell, 56
Rowland, 654
Rowland, 772
Rowley, 11
Roy, 180
Rozer, 1095
Ruduck, 599
Ruffin, 754
Rugeley, 317
Russell, 146
Ryland, 933
Rylands, 408
Rymer, 1344
Salmon, 83
Salmon, 84
Salmon, 88
Salter, 850
Sam, 8
Samm, 244
Samm, 336
Sammon, 753
Samson, 1035
Sanders, 75
Sanders, 980
Sandsbury, 693
Sansum, 1239
Sapcott, 619
Sares, 664
Satchell, 991
Saunders, 61
Saunders, 146
Savage, 694
John Savage, 1009
Savory, 685
Sawyer, 701
Sawyer, 748
Sayes, 1196
Scenby, 311
Schochey, 432
Scolden, 219
Scott, 568
Scott, 571
Scott, 654
Scruby, 311
Scut, 1179
Seaborne, 1300
Seagrove, 259
Seaman, 1068
Seaman, 1099
Seawell, 1383
Secol, 605
Seeling, 300
Sell, 295
Sendell, 1383
Senior, 196
Seymor, 39
Shackspeer, 827
Shallcros, 370
Sharp, 1348
Sharpe, 519
Sharpe, 611
Sharpe, 1074
Shaw, 421
Shaw, 505
Shaw, 787
Shebbeare, 133
Shebbeare, 151
Shebber, 151
Sheldon, 572
Shelley, 540
Shepheard, 1009
Sheppard, 862
Sherelock, 1029
Sherlock, 192
Sherwinn, 798
Sherwood, 472
Sherwood, 841
Shield, 396
Shield, 411
Shilen, 1038
Shipp, 1095
Shire, 978
Shore, 726
Shorte, 1234
Shotter, 1178
Simcoe, 597
Simmons, 752
Simons, 708
Simpson, 351
Sindriy, 926
Sinkler, 1356
Sinkler, 1359
Skarvill, 637
John Skeggs, 336
Skidmore, 322
Skinner, 376
Skinner, 793
Skinner, 1015
Skinner, 1147
Slade, 146
Slade, 721
Slade, 1236
Slade, 1249
Slatar, 1410
Slater, 625
Smallbons, 49
Smallbon, 1009
Smallpeece, 1131
Smit, 718
Smith, 49
Smith, 144
Smith, 223
Smith, 234
Smith, 240
Smith, 262
Smith, 305
Smith, 340
Smith, 360
Smith, 377
Smith, 451
Smith, 459
Smith, 584
Smith, 597
Smith, 675
Smith, 718
Smith, 782
Smith, 994
Smith, 1011
Smith, 1092
Smith, 1167
Smith, 1208
Smith, 1241
Smith, 1248
Smith, 1308
Smith, 1319
Smith, 1383
Smith, 1411
Smyth, 459
Snoade, 1150
Snooke, 644
Snow, 644
Sole, 1115
Solley, 387
Sone, 1015
Souch, 933
Soule, 1057
Southwood, 140
Sparkes, 60
Sparkes, 69
Sparrow, 1087
Speare, 1364
Spencer, 29
Spicer, 581
Spicer, 765

ohn Spier, 266
Spinke, 734
Sprake, 991
Stagoll, 1090
Stamforth, 815
Standbrooke, 673
Standbrooke, 1036
Standeren, 624
Stanes, 650
Standeven, 800
Staniford, 259
Stanly, 1015
Stanton, 540
Stater, 787
Stationer, 761
Stead, 290
Stelle, 637
Stent, 1178
Stephens, 251
Stevens, 1015
Stevens, 1234
Steward, 1355
Steward, 1362
Stewart, 1362
Stoakes, 887
Stock, 608
Stock, 1023
Stokeld, 206
Stokes, 623
Ston, 586
Ston, 1242
Stone, 156
Stone, 1159
Stonyer, 596
Streete, 984
Stuckie, 192
Suxbery, 1398
Swallow, 973
Sweeting, 574
Sweetman, 1384
Swetnam, 167
Swetnam, 183
Swift, 35
Symonds, 797
Tabor, 863
Tadpole, 735
Talbott, 335
Talbott, 341
Tann, 1093
Tarver, 1100
Tayler, 787
Tayler, 716
Tayler, 829
Taylor, 292
Taylour, 1205
Teckoe, 308
Teckoe, 329
Tench, 91
Terrill, 1409
Tey, 933
Thenton, 965
John Thomas, 158
Thomas, 312
Thomas, 363
Thomas, 906
Thomas, 964
Thomlinson, 565
Thorndell, 348
Thornton, 266
Thornton, 318
Thornton, 383
Thornton, 961
Thornum, 1323
Thorowgood, 578
Thorp, 35
Thorpe, 1015
Thrapson, 742
Throwley, 665
Tidder, 521
Tihurst, 353
Timberlake, 726
Tisdalle, 325
Toldervey, 933
Tomes, 1238
Tomson, 1310
Tottie, 1384
Towerton, 90
Townley, 390
Townley, 400
Travers, 83
Travers, 88
Trefry, 107
Trevethan, 105
Trewman, 146
Trewman, 916
Tricker, 710
Trimmer, 260
Trimnell, 743
Tripe, 149
Triplet, 829
Tubb, 992
Tucke, 842
Tucker, 150
Tudor, 541
Tull, 923
Turbervile, 1301
Turner, 61
Turner, 79
Turner, 214
Turner, 556
Turner, 593
Turner, 637
Turner, 1045
Tuthill, 540
Tuthill, 971
Twaddell, 1371
Twigden, 892
Twistle(ton), 694
Twisleton, 760
Twyne, 638
Tyler, 48
Tyler, 321
John Tyley, 1414
Unwin, 223
Upcott, 160
Usher, 1075
Vaine, 1010
Valentine, 118
Vanderbrouck, 383
Vandewall, 223
Varnam, 426
Varney, 781
Varny, 667
Vauch, 1355
Vaughan, 700
Venables, 1237
Vere, 689
Vere, 822
Vertue, 522
Vickry 986
Vivers, 924
W., 341
W., 541
Waddington, 655
Wadman, 1366
Wagghorne, 372
Wagstaffe, 924
Walker, 267
Walker, 568
Walker, 700
Walker, 1018
Walker, 1328
Wall, 395
Wall, 396
Wall, 410
Wallas, 1362
Waller, 7
Waller, 1349
Wallis, 360
Wallis, 608
Wallis, 1216
Ward, 615
Ward, 865
Warde, 1067
Warman, 192
Warner, 519
Warner, 1015
Warrell, 370
Warren, 748
Warren, 1384
Warry, 925
Washbourne, 535
Waters, 776
Watkins, 1120
Wats, 192
Watson, 368
Watson, 375
Watson, 664
Wattkins, 245
Watts, 55
Watts, 260
Watts, 358
Watts, 1250

John Watts, 1398
Way, 977
Waymond, 874
Weatherhead, 61
Weatherhead, 73
Webb, 1189
Webb, 1234
Webber, 137
Webster, 736
Wedell, 620
Weech, 890
Weech, 983
Weedon, 638
Weightman, 924
Welb, 39
Welch, 686
Welch, 1214
Welchman, 261
Weld, 662
Wells, 20
Wells, 62
Wells, 206
Wells, 777
Wells, 800
Wells, 927
Wells, 934
Wells, 1057
Werren, 579
West, 751
West, 1010
Wethered, 721
Wetson, 368
Wheeler, 707
Wheeler, 1021
Whetcombe, 166
Whetcombe, 192
Whitacres, 390
Whitacres, 1057
White, 1355
Whitfeild, 40
Whithouse, 1046
Whitley, 9
Whithorne, 729
Whitinge, 1068
Whitings, 1090
Whitroe, 148
Whittacres, 390
Whittacres, 1057
Whittle, 1396
Whittman, 1079
Wickes, 771
Wickins, 519
Wicks, 732
Wightman, 682
Wighton, 1320
Wilch, 842
Wilder, 35
Wildman, 542
Wilkinson, 214
Wilkinson, 752
Willcimot, 591
John Willd, 911
Williams, 155
Williams, 337
Williams, 732
Williams, 760
Williams, 798
Williams, 828
Williams, 1078
Williams, 1151
Williamson, 505
Williamson, 1318
Willmer, 1121
Willmor, 1101
Wills, 97
Willson, 1189
Willy, 986
Wilmot, 1090
Wilsheare, 1234
Wilshiere, 1385
Wilson, 535
Winnock, 220
Witcombe, 262
Wollaston, 337
Wollaston, 341
Wollaston, 1145
Wolrich, 544
Woodeson, 744
Wood, 578
Wood, 793
Wood, 1054
Woodin, 13
Woodman, 721
Woods, 1076
Woolrich, 1209
Wonde, 655
Wormwell, 578
Worthington, 901
Worsley, 1188
Wraighte, 387
Wren, 1360
Wright, 214
Wright, 260
Wright, 309
Wright, 638
Yarnold, 1202
Yates, 1066
Yates, 1307
Yattes, 1312
Young, 596
Young, 938
and Martha Rylands, 408
and Mary Heywoods, 397
Ingoe Ruddell, 1214
and Jonathan Newman, 332
and Steven Sidgswick, 1339
and Tho. Barker, 224
Jonah Bowyer, 91
Jonah Woodman, 138
Woodman, 1391
Jonas Davis, 428
Deane, 1343
Haukwell, 136
Lulham, 1161
Mascall, 1347
Morris, 1372
Neave, 880
Noraway, 29
Whale, 220
Youle, 1323
Jonathan Browne, 60
Browne, 63
Browne, 1309
Butler, 1283
Butterton, 1377
Butterworth, 397
Carter, 13
Cleredge, 579
Davie, 1078
Eaton, 407
Elle, 149
Fryer, 140
Grast, 725
Hill, 1245
Johnson, 330
Kighley, 1317
Kingham, 14
Peke, 1100
Read, 108
Read, 339
Redock, 739
Rowlett, 888
Simpson, 915
Smith, 565
Snowden, 863
Taylcot, 428
Troughton, 374
Jone Brimecome, 65
Manisty, 895
Joseph —, 684
Adams, 670
Almond, 672
Baker, 316
Barton, 261
Bayly, 1356
Bell, 1237
Benyon, 962
Bolton, 395
Bolton, 396
Bolton, 410
Bousey, 211
Bott, 211
Boulstred, 12
Braban, 848
Brebon, 848
Brocke, 707
Brookes, 74
Brooks, 523
Browne, 31

)y, 428
134
1340
1115
88
12
1115
119
560
101
1054
)17
749
10
1085
879
12
296
26
1201
2
82
1162
h, 311
le, 210
917

537
265
), 974
6
ne, 815
220
1005
is, 1194
763
42
931
n, 319
785
73
3
, 1086
51
56
143
61
16
, 451
682
, 1204
1422
, 621
25
385
t, 915
6
376
52, 1153
525
032

Joseph Lake, 8
Lake, 439
Lake, 440
Lamb, 225
Lamb, 390
Larke, 722
Larke, 735
Linsey, 61
Linsey, 67
Lovett, 428
Lucas, 1409
Ludington, 461
Maber, 989
Mackrith, 376
Man, 737
Mansfield, 260
Maudit, 144
Maxsum, 795
Medlton, 140
Moore, 123
Netles, 1130
Nutton, 470
Oddie, 1327
Parsons, 723
Peake, 1078
Pearce, 145
Petty, 1026
Phillipps, 1213
Preston, 1329
Ray, 1090
Ricord, 827
Rusell, 1160
Sare, 24
Saxton, 1247
Sayer, 29
Scofield, 1369
Scott, 780
Scott, 1103
Screvener, 52
Seayre, 11
Shaw, 472
Sheene, 253
Sherwinn, 118
Sherwood, 351
Sherwood, 420
Sibley, 572
Smith, 233 (2)
Smith, 271
Soresbie, 1337
Spicer, 765
Stent, 679
Stephens, 535
Stockwell, 35
Stone, 1250
Sylvester, 669
Sylvester, 680
Taylor, 27
Taylor, 670
Tifford, 60
Tifford, 69
Travers, 380

Joseph Turton, 1060
Vere, 655
Vigor, 408
Walker, 650
Wasey, 875
Webb, 655
Wells, 686
Whithead, 266
Wight, 1047
Wilson, 731
Wilson, 912
Wilson, 1334
Wolford, 234
Worwood, 771
Worwood, 1039
Wright, 916
Wymshurst, 353
Joshua Abraham, 413
Burle, 224
Charlsworth, 944
Clarke, 911
Crosbie, 409
Crosbie, 396
Ellison, 914
Fransham, 1275
Hancox, 1054
Hill, 915
Holland, 352
Scotte, 1322
Strengfellow, 396
Strengfellow, 412
Willis, 964
Josiah Dingley, 1263
King, 337
King, 341
Martin, 1362
Mosse, 1055
Josias Aske, 731
Askew, 682
Chapman, 51
Checket, 1045
Elliot, 137
Perry, 145
Pickes, 154
Judeth Elliss, 557
Hatchley, 131
Hatchley, 143
Luscoe, 1098
Judith Dunn, 1215
Ford, 153
J. E. Stretfield, 386

K

Katheren Feilding, 794
Gardner, 362
Katherin Brandon, 702
Katherine Berry, 1202
Huberd, 364
Minter, 1026
Kathren Sellam, 748
Katrin Pick, 654

Kimwood Norton, 80
Kitt Othcock, 1059

L

Lancelott Ayres, 606
Chapman, 571
Cox, 170
Felton, 1079
Iveson, 1327
Keate, 170
Williamson, 1336
Lansalet Thexton, 841
Lawrence Ambrey, 251
Ball, 723
Brown, 236
Cave, 1330
Child, 588
Collings, 1126
Cooke, 1197
Dickinson, 1329
Gifford, 761
Hauton, 893
Horwood, 1213
Lewis, 718
Jefferes, 665
King, 932
Lancaster, 699
Moore, 1405
Nuttall, 395
Nuttall, 409
Pearsall, 1277
Righton, 180
Short, 828
Short, 933
Townley, 396
Townley, 398
Wellington, 960
Wilson, 1344
Lazarus Kempp, 254
Weeden, 708
L. Cashe, 613
Lebbeus Dimbleby, 1085
Lownd, 1375
Lee Hartley, 1333
Leonard Ashton, 476
Boll, 1237
Bumby, 1313
Elliott, 1379
Goode, 937
Lee, 1247
Mills, 10
Mills, 925
Mills, 926
Otter, 1044
Peade, 651
Scott, 113
Le Wilson, 760
Lewis Desmenieres, 1378
Desmynieres, 1378
Desmeyniers, 1379
Harrindine, 717
Lewis Hind, 932
Madocks, 1192
Perry, 87
Sulch, 891
Williams, 88
Willson, 605
Lionell Bufkine, 744
Lodwick Poole, 387
Lucas Wale, 1396
Luke Barrow, 1211
Chynnall, 1146
Conly, 1374
Crockson, 71
Ivory, 814
James, 829
Neyld, 123
Norse, 245
Tyrrell, 1359
Lydia Dunwell, 618
Lyonell Buckle, 1321

M

Manasseo Plumton, 923
Marc C--ey, 1414
Marcus Archer, 1363
Lynch, 1389
Margaret Abbott, 1320
Bird, 367
Brandred, 711
Brookes, 663
Browne, 1034
Catt, 1145
Charwell, 791
Eaton, 153
Kempe, 895
King, 820
King, 927
Lucas, 823
Mangle, 843
Nicholson, 84
Nicholson, 92
North, 733
Reynolds, 1167
Tomson, 741
Tuttlesham, 612
West, 793
Whorely, 318
Yarnoll, 1202
Yelverton, 597
Margery Furzer, 359
Margray Hanslapp, 1212
Margre Sanderson, 1225
Margry Mos, 670
Marie Allen, 388
Cressener, 1072
Mountjoy, 144
Sleigh, 118
Marke Collins, 784
Heynes, 728
Lawn, 723
Medhoust, 368
Marke Quine, 1383
Rider, 558
Sallter, 1102
Wyn, 1021
Marmaduke Bludder, 6
Redman, 1310
Martha Chapman, 782
Churcher, 663
Fford, 362
Gibbs, 318
Knight, 33
Spot, 21
Martin Dike, 232
Dix, 1379
Hopkins, 143
Hossham, 989
Lane, 220
Langley, 217
Lynch, 1359
Murphy, 1358
Parker, 900
Pratt, 338
Pyke, 378
Ridgin, 790
Seyden, 1674
Tucke, 842
Mar Weekes, 1010
Mary Adlington, 910
Akehurst, 1169
Arnot, 1148
Baker, 152
Batsford, 307
Berry, 1148
Blower, 31
Brine, 1202
Brine, 1230
Carter, 1338
Chambers, 336
Childe, 532
Cragge, 674
Curtis, 213
Davis, 396
Davis, 402
Day, 980
Dell, 733
Doudell, 1032
Drinkwater, 1379
Earle, 125
Earle, 412
Edwards, 307
Farrer, 1318
Farwell, 161
Fenwicke, 1341
Fulwood, 605
Greendown, 930
Hanson, 779
Harloe, 1025
Hurst, 682
Kent, 61
Kent, 77
Kent, 1083

827
4
4
423
126
98
0
, 910
86
30
1414
79
5
68
1096
80
318
150
9
683
323
563
, 425
3
3
3
55
16
15
7
0
96
1, 1378
6
0
26
380
2
20
88
88
119
91
094
0, 716

Mathew Hardwicke, 1326
Harold, 318
Harwell, 816
Harwell, 927
Hotham, 1346
Hoult, 607
Hunt, 893
Hutchinson, 517
Irish, 993
Jesson, 359
King, 649
Knowles, 895
Long, 1413
Mariott, 735
Markland, 396
Markland, 415
Meade, 248
Meade, 1397
Michell, 1275
Munday, 990
Narlan, 1357
Newham, 912
Page, 414
Parker, 1208
Parry, 1191
Pearce, 1044
Richers, 850
Rogerman, 694
Rowet, 109
Smith, 924
Sore, 599
Soulter, 863
Stable, 1328
Teper, 1081
Terry, 1121
Tunstale, 716
Walters, 935
Weston, 1161
White, 519
Wilkinson, 125
Matt Bayly, 629
Marriott, 730
Matthias Bower, 245
Bowman, 755
Crabb, 1201
Frout, 927
Pytman, 635
Sheldrake, 666
Sowerby, 204
Thurston, 958
Tompkins, 225
Tompkins, 1140
Maurice Thomas, 1409
Macmillian Boush, 152
Melchisedeck Fritter, 1012
Merriam Francis, 436
Michael —, 651
Alderson, 203
Arnold, 215
Baker, 852

Michael Baker, 1339
Barfoot, 1082
Berriffe, 341
Bigger, 1360
Bird, 930
Blower, 1031
Bohewne, 836
Cadman, 1180
Cantwell, 1363
Chambers, 630
Clayle, 1146
Coode, 104
Cope, 613
Cornish, 926
Croster, 828
Earle, 1207
Elkinton, 928
Fidsall, 774
Fitchat, 272
Hasleden, 1332
Haukins, 841
Haukins, 1330
Hawk, 851
Hide, 143
High, 544
Hooke, 153
Kearney, 1415
Lee, 349
Malabar, 60
Markem, 228
Middleton, 204
Oke, 185
Otway, 159
Parkes, 826
Pitman, 366
Pennocke, 1329
Rayner, 1016
Ridley, 1029
Russell, 98
Russell, 1262
Sayer, 796
Sellers, 584
Shepard, 245
Stancliffe, 519
Steell, 1030
Stobbart, 204
Symonds, 519
Tilles, 881
Warren, 614
Wilding, 964
Williams, 40
Wilson, 1385
Wolrich, 667
Woodward, 1315
Wright, 638
Midleton Harington, 553
Mihill Robinson, 235
Mikhill Temple, 570
Mil Webster, 199
Miles Bateman, 1317
Berriffe, 337

Miles Hackluitt, 210
Hodgson, 487
Hodgson, 897
Michell, 558
Roberts, 247
Millecent Tilgman, 1212
Morgan Cowarne, 775
Hind, 664
Morris Howell, 1191
Moses Bruch, 40
Dix, 1043
Durell, 185
Freeman, 52
Lamb, 33
Love, 215
Mayhew, 666
Tozer, 135
Mountague Michell, 676
Moyses Potter, 358
Myles Letherbarrow, 678
Rodgin, 1094
Wawlmesley, 1424

N

Nat Child, 755
Harding, 720
Rikard, 586
Nathan Smedley, 125
Heckford, 222
Naniell Swhaleet, 139
Nathaniel Abbot, 719
Alsopp, 1206
Backler, 220
Bagne, 550
Baker, 442
Barker, 215
Barnard, 1207
Barrs, 752
Bassnet, 85
Beard, 83, 90
Benson, 373
Bingham, 794
Boosey, 211
Bownd, 213
Browing, 893
Burbridge, 588
Burt, 798
Carye, 995
Cattlin, 229
Collyer, 1003
Dier, 1407
Doughty, 122
Drew, 340
Flowerdeuo, 1079
Forde, 188
Francklin, 149
Gardner, 653
Garthwaite, 456
Gillbert, 422
Golding, 1082
Goosly, 515
Nathaniel Gray, 450, 461
Higgings, 621
Holt, 444
Howlet, 857
Howlett, 1094
Lawrence, 217
Lawson, 14
Littleford, 792
Owen, 383
Page, 819
Parkman, 139
Poole, 84, 90
Quarme, 1411
Robberts, 270
Robins, 626
Skerton, 247
Smith, 234, 290
Stearne, 60. 77
Stratton, 637
Streater, 1182
Strickson, 219
Swaine, 1407
Sweet, 152
Symons, 133, 136, 137
Tucker, 649
Vivers, 924
Wade, 222
Wastall, 639
Webb, 246, 982
Wheatly, 924
Worton, 1075
Young, 247
Ned Spencer, 612
Nehemiah Arnold, 830
Drought, 1043
Nere Smithilles, 1422
Nevell Harwar, 678
Nevil Simmons, 1278
Nicholas Apthorp, 63
Apthorpe, 60
Arnoll, 1183
Ashmeade, 242
Barnard, 1041
Barnes, 177
Beckett, 1335
Bilham, 853
Blay, 823
Bodley, 140
Bradway, 262
Brooksed, 383
Browne, 1080
Cabritt, 714
Chambers, 356
Chappilow, 1329
Cole, 133, 152
Cooke, 517, 1085
Corney, 1338
Cotton, 702
Crase, 979
Cutts, 828
Nicholas Danell, 1359
Daniell, 931
Dansie, 1089
Delamain, 1378
Delone, 1398
Doughtie, 1314
Edwards, 32. 1397
Estwicke, 1121
Fitz-Jeoffery, 756
Golding, 872
Gouldesburgh, 172
Gosling, 1056
Greaves, 1307
Greene, 264
Gurling, 1072
Hardy, 895
Harington, 571
Harris, 1380
Haskoll, 1245
Hasole, 1183
Hawett, 633
Holbrooke, 820
Hopkins, 981
Hunt, 1184
Jackson, 711
Jaffris, 1239
Keate, 98
Keeve, 723
King, 312
Kirwan, 1389
Lane, 246
Lankford, 936
Latch, 823
Lintott, 1128
Mackreth, 1031
Mallabar, 72
Malone, 1358
Mearson, 252
Mervin, 50
Miller, 572
Moore, 1020
Neckall, 831
Northover, 193
Oakley, 270
Orum, 932
Pearson, 254
Peirson, 268
Prince, 34
Purdue, 272
Ragget, 1408
Redwood, 145
Richardson, 200
Rochford, 1398
Rodsby, 463
Roys, 683
Sanford, 1205
Savory, 146
Shambles, 734
Shelley, 1015
Shepherd, 1097
Sherman, 699

on, 541
120, 424,
53
716
7
73
1
n, 732
92
19
8
385
865
1312
41
46
, 742
210
are, 1171
e, 221
559
e, 328
588
r, 1385
rrowsmith,
ith, 251
771
5
32
374
2
677
3
61
re, 1241
403
11
Luffe, 978
le, 148
lon, 100
d, 801
1381
190
, 60
, 68
1192
964
, 1198
, 1424
ton, 552
wne, 1388

Patrick Creagh, 1409
Clinton, 1412
Helond, 1413
Heron, 899
Paul Alferi, 1415
Badcock, 775
Bamforth, 3
Benning, 1274
Cannam, 216
Heath, 774
James, 1014
Methwin, 1231
Richards, 268
Smith, 937
Peet Beckford, 598
Pelham More, 677
Percivall Stevenson, 706
Towle, 738
Percy Baker, 786
Peter Alsop, 729
Atherton, 404
Aylward, 1365
Baker, 528, 962
Barker, 844
Barriffe, 945
Beale, 1033
Blackwell, 298
Blofeld, 853
Blundell, 132
Booth, 916
Bowes, 329
Boyton, 1366
Brasier, 1099
Browne, 910
Clesby, 694
Coade, 101
Collins, 60, 64
Coulborn, 126
Courtnell, 261
Cox, 198
Cranisbrough, 1414
Cross, 272, 1274
Deale, 855
Dixson, 1314
Eagles, 537
English, 564
Essington, 640
Fisher, 979, 1388
Gailard, 161
Goodin, 1394
Hall, 1025
Hendy, 1045
Hodgson, 1337
Holmes, 1078
Johnson, 372
Katte, 937
Ken, 378
King, 188
Langthorne, 327
Laurence, 589
Lawson, 1404

Peter Lee, 87
Lenard, 782
Machen, 963
Mackcarnes, 426
Marsh, 372
Marshall, 1335
Master, 355
Metcalfe, 440
Mortimer, 518
Parr, 1390
Parry, 990
Pearcce, 212
Peers, 212
Pelle, 218
Pemel, 360
Priske, 99
Pruce, 886
Reynolds, 47
Rivers, 50
Richardson, 875, 1348
Robinson, 214
Sallway, 1046
Sammon, 822
Sayve, 797
Spitster, 715
Stephens, 106
Stringer, 83, 88
Squier, 1182
Swymmer, 103
Toller, 99
Towson, 1104
Trapnell, 160
Tull, 574
Underwood, 358
Walker, 1262
Way, 977
West, 981
White, 1142
Williams, 161
Petolomus Sampson, 161
Petter Bennt, 588
Phabee Godwin, 1037
Pharoh Old, 298
Phelem Magenis, 1375
Philip Allen, 819
Antrobus, 84
Antrobus, 89
Ballard, 1274
Bound, 1286
Browne, 1042
Burges, 707
Butler, 365
Carterett, 797
Cary, 141
Chambers, 61
Clarke, 799
Comman, 390
Common, 135
Complin, 755
Conyer, 22

Philip Cooke, 1148
Cross, 1275
Cross, 598
Daye, 1366
Deerf, 296
Doe, 713
Edwards, 1239
Eldred, 37
Ellice, 961
Elmes, 267
Ewer, 385
Ferrers, 799
Gardener, 775
Haynes, 995
Heyward, 252
Hocker, 577
Hodges, 1262
Huffa, 648
Jacob, 775
Jemmet, 641
Jermain, 143
Johnson, 717
Jordan, 608
Lambe, 1424
Mayfeild, 659
Morgan, 835
Nicholles, 6
Pound, 266
Ralling, 225
Reilley, 715
Robats, 841
Rooke, 1236
Rosendall, 1348
Somers, 136
Stansbie, 180
Starkey, 581
Stower, 1013
Stubb, 655
Thorne, 1097
Wetherell, 620
Wethrell, 721
Wilkinson, 754
Williams, 69
Winfield, 535
Wisdome, 927
Yeo, 542
and Mary Brook, 965
Phillipa Kenn, 688
Phineas Hodson, 1322
Phinehas Wright, 264
Pines Kite, 362
Poare Ned, 345
Ned, 366
Pris. Heckes, 972
Prt. Brailsford, 543

R

R. Chilton, 205
R. Machin, 782
R. Young, 1013
Rachell Goulsmith, 564
Raf. Gladman, 1014
Rainbird Dugdale, 665
Ralph Alexander, 813
Badgett, 529
Beard, 1054
Bonnick, 738
Bosse, 428
Bowers, 126
Bowes, 565
Bradbury, 324
Bullock, 1406
Burign, 142
Burroughs, 85
Burrows, 83
Butcher, 536
Butcher, 777
Coker, 236
Coleman, 421
Combs, 799
Draper, 704
Elrington, 663
Fancott, 673
Feild, 307
Firbancke, 774
Fuller, 830
Garner, 594
Goldsmith, 1149
Gorage, 153
Hall, 405
Harbottle, 133
Harbottle, 161
Harvie, 13
Hill, 54
Hocknell, 84, 86
Holland, 657
Hudson, 786
Hutchinson, 554
Killett, 1424
Langley, 247
Leigh, 83
Lovatt, 1055
Lucas, 515
Malborn, 1381
Markland, 698
Massie, 555
Nicholson, 84
Nicholson, 92
Nicholson, 205
Oliver, 244
Packman, 683
Page, 825
Panke, 530
Pattricke, 1169
Porter, 1312
Robins, 383
Robins, 389
Sharett, 960
Skanlan, 1395
Skittar, 60
Skittar, 72
Ralph Smyth, 6
Steene, 822
Thompson, 731
Turford, 286
Waley, 638
Warde, 375
Werge, 937
Wheeler, 306
Wilkes, 753
Willett, 244
Winckles, 685
Randal Lester, 1381
Randall Aldersey, 101
Randolph Cobbett, 82
Hopley, 554
Huff, 708
Watson, 645
Rapha Harford, 657
Rayment R., 341
Rebecca Barnes, 228
Bouldero, 1085
Hawlett, 850
Murril, 880
Negus, 625
Smalman, 1150
Smith, 357
Rebekuh Osborne, 244
Reighnald Randol 288
Reynold Thornboro 35
Rice Bold, 1188
Jones, 816, 1191
Rich. Abbott, 971
Adams, 694
Adkin, 934
Adney, 1288
Albert, 248
Alcove, 891
Alder, 1013
Alderton, 1171
Aldney, 1288
Allen, 63
Allford, 1138
Ambler, 957
Amond, 47
Andrasse, 994
Andrews, 567
Archer, 1363
Arkell, 782
Arnusby, 341
Asherniden, 381
Ashfield, 936
Ashwin, 754
Askew, 643
Aston, 1053
Athy, 722
Atkinson, 12
Atkinson, 1325
Awnsham, 516
Aylett, 521

'lwin, 1165
orth, 750
, 790
173
31
381
ell, 121
ın, 794
l, 836
, 450
d, 985
d, 1173
, 320
, 670
, 1320
, 722
lomew, 924
, 1237
1033
, 1025
818
', 843
ond, 1084
959
, 1288
1288
ll, 584
269
y, 158
1274
, 843
n, 559
588
1037
.on, 90
, 971
, 1183
215
ıore, 1234
258
1002
, 1412
783
1345
l, 240
ı, 1188
n, 157
', 232
216
521
', 911
ıan, 584
706
ck, 588
, 83
, 85
, 209
ild, 629
n, 421
n, 886
s, 484

Richard Broughton, 1144
Browne, 31
Browne, 768
Bryan, 727
Buckland, 526
Bull, 1003
Bunce, 376
Burchall, 1413
Burchmore, 577
Burlton, 979
Burmby, 737
Burne, 1377
Burton, 391
Burton, 673
Burton, 894
Burton, 1097
Bush, 216
Butler, 45
Butler, 249
Cage, 1089
Campion, 1145
Carleton, 1369
Carter, 931
Cater, 458
Candron, 468
Chamber, 958
Chambers, 375
Chance, 722
Chandler, 245
Chapman, 1116
Chapman, 204
Charter, 549
Charvell, 228
Cheney, 178
Chesses, 1377
Chester, 1308
Chester, 321
Chidley, 717
Child, 588
Chubb, 673
Clark, 292
Clark, 799
Clark, 1230
Clarke, 120
Clarke, 382
Clarke, 673
Clarke, 791
Clarke, 1023
Clement, 1425
Cliffon, 659
Cocke, 216
Cockes, 245, 246
Cooke, 60
Collins, 972
Constable, 746
Cony, 931
Cooke, 61
Cooke, 64
Cooke, 361
Cooke 1378
Cooles, 712

Richard Cooper, 1055
Cooper, 1282
Cordin, 122
Cornish, 151
Cornish, 631
Cottam, 32
Cotton, 83
Cotton, 89
Cox, 288
Coxon, 505
Crafford, 879
Creswell, 352
Cripes, 1035
Crisp, 382
Crisp, 1077
Crockford, 984
Croft, 545
Crompton, 958
Cronke, 383
Crumpton, 405
Cullen, 362
Cullington, 791
Cunstable, 370
Cunstable, 746
Cupman, 714
Dauson, 1335
Davies, 1196
Davis, 13
Davis, 1004
Delahyd, 1411
Dernelly, 754
Diplak, 1082
Dixon, 587
Dixon, 1323
Dixon, 1341
Dolliffe, 1317
Dore, 265
Dowding, 533
Dowley, 517
Draper, 520
Drew, 742
Dunn, 548
Dutton, 937
Dyer, 1045
Eabris, 172
Eagleston, 364
East, 607, 794
Eaton, 84, 89
Eaton, 1357
Edwards, 107
Edwards, 961
Edwell, 980
Elliot, 250
Ely, 19
Ely, 931
Eustas, 1408
Evans, 598
Evans, 768
Everett, 1202
Evsden, 776
Faldo, 4

Richard Farmer, 1004
Farmer, 899
Farn, 887
Farshal, 796
Faulconer, 267
Faulkoner, 267
Feilding, 308
Feilding, 565
Fellows, 179
Finch, 325
Finch, 517
Finch, 778
Fisher, 1144
Fisherwood, 673
Flaxman, 879
Flewde, 780
Franckwell, 354
Freeman, 856
Forman, 1028
Foster, 321
Foster, 348
Foster, 1144
Fowler, 22
Fowler, 929
Frances, 373
Freeman, 109
Freke, 142
Fuller, 717
Gadd, 542
Garner, 1154
Gayton, 821
George, 756
Gilburt, 728
Giles, 973
Gimbart, 569
Ginn, 303
Ginn, 340
Giracht, 1410
Glyn, 1181
Goddard, 1275
Godfree, 323
Goodall, 660
Goode, 931
Gooden, 1195
Goodwin, 549
Gosley, 14
Goswell, 143
Grant, 348
Graves, 1014
Graygoose, 221
Greene, 217
Greene, 364
Greene, 559
Greene, 792
Greene, 1114
Greenhill, 446
Greenwood, 1380
Grist, 1238
Groome, 700
Groves, 927
Gryst, 1236
Richard Guilbert, 1080
Gutteridge, 329
Gyng, 341
Haines, 936
Haines, 1179
Hallet, 564
Hamerton, 1370
Hamlyn, 153
Hanslop, 653
Hardman, 1053
Harford, 973
Haraben, 757
Harper, 747
Harris, 674
Harris, 936
Harris, 1405
Harrison, 61
Harrison, 80
Harrison, 1363
Harrison, 1392
Hart, 1027
Hasker, 551
Hawes, 702
Hawkins, 667
Hawks, 1215
Haworth, 397
Heape, 126
Hearne, 935
Hellows, 32
Henman, 377
Hether, 1005
Hewood, 403
Heywood, 404
Hicks, 1213
Hichcock, 1056
Higgings, 665
Higson, 396
Higson, 403
Hill, 132
Hill, 582
Hobbs, 650
Hockley, 348
Hodgkine, 66
Hodgkine, 1018
Hodsdon, 824
Holbrough, 640
Hooton, 51
Hopkins, 11
Horler, 972
Houghton, 1381
Houlder, 743
Howarth, 396
Huchings, 157
Huckwell, 611
Hull, 151
Hunning, 786
Hunt, 396
Hunt, 407
Huntt, 1215
Hurst, 735
Huson, 981
Richard Hutcheson,
Hutchins, 108
Hutchinson, 47
Ibotson, 1340
Inwood. 1394
Jackson, 1342
Jackson, 1374
James, 213
James, 686
Jefry, 359
Jen, 353
Jennings, 817
Jennman, 353
Johnson, 586
Johnson. 610
Jones, 384
Joseph, 816
Joyce, 543
Judery, 1005
Kelly, 1357
Kempe, 101
Kempe, 525
Ken, 773
Kenion, 412
Kentosh, 229
Killingly, 340
Killingly, 341
Kingdome, 10C
Kippax, 1330
Knight, 336
Knowles, 123
Lambert, 1410
Lambert, 1347
Lane, 713
Langborne, 640
Langley, 376
Langley, 379
Lansbrou, 821
Lansborugh, 821
Larance, 42
Larchin, 821
Lawton, 737
Leather, 1204
Lee, 1027
Legatt, 1178
Leigh, 89
Lem, 526
Levens, 33
Levis, 788
Lewis, 911
Lighboone, 142
Lintott, 1184
Lister, 123
Lloyd, 634
Lobb, 98
Lomax, 624
London, 823
Lucas, 55
Lukey, 564
Lukey, 672
Lunn, 144

Richard Lunn, 1124
Lyle, 1334
Lyne, 732
Lyon, 789
Lyone, 758
Madeley, 961
Manaton, 97
Manington, 900
Mansfeild, 360
Mansvar, 876
Marks, 268
Marsh, 1230
Marshall, 1330
Marson, 1044
Marten, 677
Martin, 1381
Mason, 583
Masonn, 824
Mathew, 944
Mathews, 353
Melton, 1014
Middleton, 126
Midlaton, 752
Milington, 370
Mills, 1115
Mills, 1167
Milles, 971
Milne, 409
Minifie, 1246
Moore, 543
Moore, 995
Morant, 859
Morgan, 836
Moses, 731
Muntun, 949
Mynshall, 84
Mynshall, 87
Nesbitt, 152
Nettelton, 621
Newbery, 380
Nicholson, 594
Nicholson, 753
Nin, 888
Noone, 423
Norman, 570
Norris, 12
Norris, 103
Northcot, 148
Norwood, 640
Obder, 635
Oldes, 191
Olliver, 186
Ormsby, 1390
Pack, 1026
Packer, 1044
Page, 1171
Page, 1172
Paine, 1102
Painter, 177
Parcks. 930
Parnell, 447
Richard Parrot, 764
Patricke, 610
Pawley, 611
Payne, 961
Pearce, 1400
Pellett, 1167
Pemble, 748
Pennell, 253
Perkins, 1007
Perkins, 1032
Perry, 154
Perry, 1322
Pinck, 694
Pitcher, 972
Pitman, 1242
Player, 1239
Poley, 379
Pont, 933
Poore, 1007
Pounsfoot, 191
Preece, 95
Preece, 1195
Preest, 56
Prentis, 693
Priest, 268
Prime, 1074
Prittell, 189
Prosser, 829
Pursell, 1412
Quingbrow, 448
Radford, 1277
Radford, 1278
Ragg, 1119
Rance, 819
Rand, 1082
Rastell, 935
Rathborne, 1039
Rawlinson, 564
Read, 527
Redhill, 664
Reynell, 150
Rich, 218
Rich, 586
Richmond, 750
Robert, 797
Roberts, 850
Roberts, 1008
Robinson, 49
Rogers, 99
Rowlandson, 1220
Royle, 563
Russell, 1055
Rutter, 917
Sangar, 649
Sapp, 1013
Sayer, 231
Sayer, 232
Scaddam, 102
Scaife, 204
Scott, 387
Seeley, 936
Richard Selwin, 827
Sessions, 658
Sewell, 771
Shallcross, 125
Shawe, 842
Shepheard, 637
Shepherd, 297
Sherwin, 568
Shipman, 912
Shipre, 1241
Shipton, 625
Shipton, 637
Short, 935
Shutt, 140
Sidey, 224
Simkin, 1383
Skelson, 682
Skinner, 1102
Slade, 1236
Smith, 42
Smith, 186
Smith, 352
Smith, 566
Smith, 702
Smith, 1024
Smith, 1313
Snow, 991
Sopp, 189
Souch, 933
Southworth, 119
Speight, 1315
Spire, 771
Stadgell, 102
Stallard, 440
Stamp, 39
Stanly, 231
Stannard, 1009
Stent, 263
Stevenson, 685
Stevenson, 894
Stiles, 710
Stockdaill, 1322
Stocker, 341
Stockwell, 35
Stokes, 504
Stone, 776
Strangar, 160
Stringer, 1179
Studley, 568
Stutly, 358
Sugden, 1322
Sumpner, 411
Sumpter, 760
Sutherly, 53
Sutten, 689
Sutton, 618
Swaddon, 587
Swinborne, 236
Symons, 364
Talbot, 637
Tamling, 146

Richard Tart, 616
Tayler, 570
Tayler, 765
Taylor, 550
Teape, 152
Terrey, 818
Tettley, 1053
Thomas, 590
Thomas, 208
Thomson, 739
Thorner, 1239
Thorney, 12
Thorowgood, 1045
Tirrell, 1375
Thorp, 700
Tompson, 426
Tompson, 896
Trevet, 1168
Tucker, 161
Tucker, 692
Tucker, 985
Tucker, 1164
Turpin, 916
Turton, 934
Tusten, 370
Tyle, 1384
Tyler, 587
Tymms, 692
Underwood, 638
Veasey, 53
Voare, 287
W., 1358
Wade, 211
Wade, 1015
Waitt, 1102
Wake, 250
Wake, 391
Walker, 374
Walker, 1242
Walter, 1057
Walton, 521
Ward, 542
Ward, 638
Ware, 48
Warren, 1384
Washbourne, 773
Wates, 819
Watson, 118
Watton, 1236
Webb, 45
Weber, 102
Weber, 137
West, 738
West, 1102
Weston, 25
Whitbare, 1387
White, 38
White, 269
White, 352
White, 1169
Whitmore, 390
Richard Whitmore, 1057
Whittingham, 388
Wickham, 987
Wicking, 375
Williams, 1193
Williams, 1238
Willson, 733
Winball, 146
Winsper, 656
Wolterton, 851
Wood, 121
Wood, 1100
Wood, 386
Wooden, 1010
Woodroffe, 425
Woore, 433
Woosley, 788
Worral, 395
Worrall, 414
Worrall, 1045
Wright, 458
Wright, 1407
Yeatman, 694
Young, 8
Younge, 1168
Acton Marchal, 672
and John Sumpner, 395
and John Sumpner, 396
and John Sumpner, 411
Rico Constable, 370
Ridgley Hatfeild, 1380
Rise Davis, 48
Ro Nellson, 1386
Pemble, 604
Stanton, 1075
Robat Atkinson, 1177
Robart Wildbore, 666
Robert Abbits, 663
Adams, 61
Adams, 75
Adson, 215
Agnew, 1407
Alford, 189
Algar, 474
Allen, 848
Alner, 177
Amy, 579
Anderton, 52
Andrewes, 894
Aske, 726
Aspray, 52
Atkinson, 659
Atkyn, 434
Aungier, 663
Austin, 548
Bagshaw, 126
Ballard, 1134
Bankes, 715
Robert Barnard, 311
Barnes, 50
Barwell, 236
Bass, 426
Batrip, 1376
Batt, 162
Bayly, 873
Baynes, 767
Beard, 700
Beatson, 427
Bedford, 1207
Bell, 1342
Bell, 1410
Bennett, 27
Bennett, 1405
Benson, 1345
Betts, 1091
Biffen, 140
Birchall, 85
Bird, 258
Birds, 118
Birds, 127
Bishopp, 174
Blackaller, 19
Blackburn, 727
Blackden, 773
Blooner, 1421
Bloor, 422
Blunden, 259
Bobbett, 977
Bodmin, 629
Bonner, 652
Booth, 629
Bosworth, 593
Boughton, 1339
Bowers, 461
Bowyer, 209
Boyd, 1362
Boys, 543
Bradly, 232
Brearley, 1373
Breight, 1339
Brett, 789
Briant, 1240
Brice, 1367
Bristow, 783
Brooke, 374
Brooke, 1201
Brookes, 176
Brown, 854
Bull, 330
Bull, 848
Bunnys, 425
Bustord, 435
Butcher, 1240
Canham, 706
Capon, 356
Carles, 336
Carpenter, 712
Cart, 379
Carter, 613

Robert Cartwright, 630
Caryer, 894
Cash, 530
Chamberlaine, 755
Chamberlaine, 1339
Chaplyn, 1101
Chapman, 547
Charles, 773
Chenery, 1094
Chipperfield, 565
Churchell, 379
Clegge, 910
Clayton, 854
Cleves, 184
Clinton, 1125
Coarson, 204
Cocke, 99
Cogell, 936
Cole, 601
Collins, 753
Collins, 1024
Comin, 132
Conaway, 746
Cooke, 1093
Cornelius, 1042
Cortes, 1154
Cotterill, 596
Couldry, 1422
Coverdale, 385
Cradocke, 681
Cramton, 913
Crane, 211
Crannis, 1093
Creed, 30
Creed, 32
Crewes, 935
Crow, 61
Crow, 77
Cryer, 712
Curtis, 749
Dai, 14
Dance, 830
Danyell, 895
Darcke, 1249
Darkin, 1083
Davenporte, 822
Davice, 653
Davies, 962
Dawson, 523
Dawson, 658
Day, 368
Day, 14
Deluke, 585
Denton, 60
Denton, 78
Denton, 873
Derds, 720
Dicconson, 396
Dicconson, 399
Dier, 352
Dier, 1232
Robert Dolman, 341
Donan, 339
Dover, 240
Downes, 1340
Downs, 1332
Drake, 843
Draper, 1078
Drinkell, 1016
Ducker, 450
Duglas, 855
Duke, 210
Dutton, 364
East, 542
Ecclestone, 821
Ekins, 160
Ekins, 198
Ellis, 707
Emperor, 855
Etheridge, 794
Ewin, 678
Farman, 5
Farmer, 672
Fawcett, 756
Fearbrother, 122
Feild, 706
Felloues, 1321
Fideman, 1072
Fisher, 972
Fittzhugh, 5
Fitzhugh, 1282
Fletcher, 84
Fletcher, 86
Fletcher, 746
Forde, 571
Foster, 142
Francklin, 830
Fraunces, 849
Freeman, 1326
Freeman, 1380
Frier, 55
Frior, 1123
Gallant, 362
Gardner, 561
Gardner, 1346
Gardiner, 672
Gearrard, 607
Gerard, 607
Gifford, 711
Gilbert, 1057
Ginson, 1323
Girdis, 369
Gisburne, 694
Glover, 356
Goodman, 1234
Goulsell, 1103
Gray, 989
Greene, 570
Greene, 801
Greene, 1100
Greene, 1214
Grove, 1180
Robert Hadley, 1209
Haines, 613
Hale, 705
Hall, 461
Hallet, 170
Halls, 61
Halls, 74
Halls, 224
Halls, 528
Halton, 573
Hancock, 796
Hares, 1363
Harford, 267
Harrison, 472
Harrison, 1230
Harwood, 60
Harwood, 66
Haviland, 974
Hawckes, 267
Hawden, 228
Hayes, 524
Hayes, 695
Hayes, 979
Haynes, 936
Hayward, 1238
Heath, 374
Hewitt, 83
Hewitt, 84
Hewitt, 86
Higginson, 1162
Hill, 1324
Hiller, 1115
Hilton, 516
Hiscock, 741
Hitcham, 720
Hitchcocke, 1166
Hobson, 1407
Hogben, 366
Holdstock, 9
Hollis, 641
Holmes, 633
Honnor, 49
Horesley, 910
Horwood, 982
Hovenden, 371
Huchins, 1381
Huddell, 960
Hullcup, 720
Hunter, 1346
Hurst, 1173
Hurst, 1327
Hutchinson, 1359
Hutchinson, 1409
Jackson, 772
Jackson, 1144
Jackson, 1197
Jakson, 206
Jarvis, 1316
Jeffes, 1363
Jeffreyes, 1247
Jefrey, 135

Robert Jones, 660
Ives, 61
Ives, 79
Kemble, 618
King, 1373
King, 1146
Kinge, 349
Kingsland, 1037
Kirkham, 561
Langborne, 597
Langley, 597
Leake, 380
Leake, 743
Leak, 850
Lee, 801
Lichford, 123
Liford, 19
Liford, 62
Little, 61
Little, 1119
Lloyde, 1119
Loadman, 1335
Locket, 445
Ludwell, 975
Lund, 1341
McConchy, 1356
Maden, 1340
March, 355
Markham, 603
Markland, 396
Markland, 415
Marshall, 545
Martlers, 396
Martlers, 412
Mathews, 764
May, 266
Mayow, 1017
Meldrum, 1355
Meller, 1382
Michell, 339
Michell, 341
Michell, 380
Michill, 272
Midleton, 990
Millard, 61
Millard, 69
Millen, 795
Millett, 259
Mills, 703
Moodey, 74
Moody, 61
Moore, 61
Moore, 74
Moore, 261
More, 1334
Morphew, 1083
Moss, 395
Moss, 398
Moss, 707
Munday, 264
Mynn, 76
Robert Mynn, 1095
Naish, 1121
Neale, 60
Neale, 75
Neale, 467
Nellson, 1386
Nevell, 699
New, 720
Newcombe, 160
Nicholls, 599
Noble, 234
Noble, 329
Noris, 770
Norris, 398
Oakley, 367
Oliver, 133
P —, 822
Packwood, 670
Page, 341
Page, 424
Paige, 338
Pallant, 1078
Palmer, 654
Parker, 438
Parker, 778
Parsons, 786
Partington, 1382
Peachey, 211
Peacock, 659
Peacocke, 378
Pearce, 622
Pearson, 1137
Peete, 623
Penn, 145
Penny, 972
Pidgion, 31
Pidgion, 34
Pitt, 749
Plowman, 845
Plucknett, 983
Poladaye, 370
Pond, 521
Porter, 193
Porter, 252
Preston, 366
Prince, 1367
Purcas, 215
Rabie, 337
Rabie, 341
Radford, 83
Radford, 87
Rainsford, 929
Range, 263
Raven, 642
Rednall, 1087
Redway, 597
Reeves, 341
Rhett, 516
Ridge, 87
Risbey, 557
Rishton, 471
Robert Robens, 1386
Roberts, 534
Rooke, 700
Rotherham, 915
Rowles, 539
Rymer, 1329
Sackler, 694
Sarreson, 703
Saul, 1090
Seddon, 1210
Sellecke, 147
Selman, 771
Seymor, 666
Sheldrake, 845
Shepherd, 212
Simons, 249
Skipwith, 664
Skrine, 706
Smalbrooke, 1205
Smart, 31
Smart, 34
Smith, 327
Smith, 353
Smith, 991
Smith, 1053
Snesby, 682
Snow, 552
Sparrow, 1087
Spencer, 1096
Stadder, 316
Stanhopp, 645
Starky, 721
Steele, 272
Stockton, 619
Stonier, 1027
Stotesbury, 1058
Stranke, 710
Studd, 540
Sury, 929
Sweet, 977
Tallbot, 395
Tallbott, 400
Taylor, 357
Taylor, 521
Temple, 505
Terry, 556
Terry, 1103
Tharrold, 864
Thetford, 850
Thody, 637
Thomas, 1187
Thomas, 1239
Thornhill, 120
Thornton, 1009
Thwaits, 1315
Tippets, 268
Tompson, 864
Tompson, 991
Tothaker, 597
Tovill, 1091
Townsond, 689

Robert Toy, 365
Trevillian, 456
Trowan, 440
Turnagaine, 1163
Turner, 1088
Ugden, 984
Unwen, 124
Wage, 347
Waite, 428
Walbe, 348
Walford, 223
Walice, 386
Walley, 753
Ward, 522
Ward, 760
Warmall, 993
Warmer, 993
Warner, 638
Warner, 1359
Warner, 1390
Wasse, 1349
Watmough, 1318
Webb, 1023
Webb, 1150
Wells, 798
West, 565
Whinicke, 1216
Whitbourne, 714
Whitchurch, 980
White, 532
White, 577
White, 847
White, 934
Whitside, 1362
Whitton, 56
Wichill, 273
Wigins, 686
Wihither, 83
Wihither, 88
Wihither, 1168
Wilkins, 887
Wilkinson, 822
Willd, 911
Williams, 598
Williams, 703
Williams, 801
Willson, 912
Willy, 938
Wilmer, 657
Wilson, 934
Winstanley, 395
Winstanley, 396
Winstanley, 415
Winter, 916
Witchell, 1249
Woodgreen, 363
Woornum, 1138
Worrall, 1413
Wright, 117
Wright, 447
Wright, 559
Robert Wright, 1349
Wynne, 1189
Young, 1355
Roger Baynes, 767
Bedbury, 1243
Bold, 1377
Boulcot, 278
Brereton, 84
Brereton, 85
Brewer, 978
Briant, 158.
Briant, 193
Clarke, 359
Daniell, 1024
Dickinson, 1337
Dobson, 206
Eede, 1215
Farell, 1405
Finch, 724
Forth, 532
Fossett, 622
Francklin, 567
Frost, 159
Gale, 988
Garnons, 1083
Godfrey, 722, 1245
Goode, 785
Gorsuch, 395
Gorsuch, 405
Grove, 594
Haddock, 396
Haddock. 410
Halley, 1380
Hart, 725
Hawksly, 915
How, 989
Humphrey, 143
Kenyon, 753
Liveing, 1121
Lock, 976
Midleton, 671
Midleton, 1006
Morgan, 280
Nickolles, 672
Oliver, 154
Price, 787
Redbury, 1246
Rogers, 363
Sachell, 148
Seamer, 1150
Wallman, 519
Ware, 552
Ware, 744
Waters, 881
Wilberfoss. 1349
Woodcoke, 639
Rothrick Diminsdale, 798
Rowland Bateman, 1412
Creagh, 1400
Cuney, 791
Rowland Freeman, 248
Hill, 1139
Owen, 770
Pennifather, 1013
Richeson, 1348
Sadler, 233
Sath, 222
Smith, 341
Stinton, 782
Ruth Acres, 934

S

S. Andrewes, 858
Augustines, 867
Ball, 599
Strugnell, 615
Walburgh, 498
Salathiell Rolfe, 590
Salomon Sibley, 750
Samuel Aistrop, 460
Allatt, 754
Alsop, 1206
Andrew, 1364
Andrewes, 650
Arrowsmith, 242
Astrup, 460
Bacon, 1210
Badcocke, 133
Baines, 1318
Ball, 629
Banat, 40
Barlow, 1339
Barton, 262
Belcher, 928
Binden, 987
Blackwell, 913
Blunt, 1176
Botley, 610
Bovery, 719
Bramble, 184
Bratherick, 819
Broxon, 526
Bubb, 250
Bubb, 391
Call, 142
Canner, 251
Cart, 1260
Carter, 1260
Chapp, 1239
Chappell. 738
Christopher, 1205
Clarke, 737
Clarke, 960
Clarke, 1343
Clever, 741
Colman, 571
Coney, 962
Connye, 336
Cotton, 1056
Cox, 214
Craford, 469

Samuel Crisp, 712
Crockford, 984
Curtis, 213
Dalling, 387
Davisson, 1231
Dawson, 559
Dawson, 607
Dawson, 1404
Dewell, 1043
Dippar, 523
Douer, 1086
Downes, 270
Downton, 960
Durrant, 1184
Elce, 528
Elcocke, 83
Elcocke, 86
Elliote, 1233
Endon, 83
Endon, 89
Evans, 611
Farmer, 927
Fitch, 1096
Filcher, 122
Folkard, 1103
French, 375
Gage, 1233
Gainsford, 644
Garner, 914
Gilles, 1171
Gladman, 1036
Goodaker, 308
Graves, 746
Greathead, 1326
Greene, 1341
Hallum, 658
Hampson, 538
Harris, 262
Harris, 705
Haulton, 710
Heath, 86
Henson, 699
Hincks, 792
Hoare, 527
Hodgkine, 1018
Holland, 252
Hoy, 1151
Hunt, 699
Hutton, 538
Inman, 121
Irons, 227
Irvy, 1161
James, 795
Jeenes, 252
Jeffery, 648
Jeynes, 252
Jones, 550
Keinton, 823
Kent, 698
Kichener, 260
King, 614
Samuel Kirkby, 1320
Lambert, 51
Leader, 229
Leah, 89
Leech, 413
Long, 61
Long, 67
Longe, 706
Ludington, 461
Mabbor, 353
Machen, 962
Mansell, 1037
Manthorp, 880
Marstone, 720
Miller, 170
Mills, 139
Morgan, 836
Mosse, 252
Newman, 546
Newton, 1390
Nickolle, 509
Northcott, 154
Noulden, 420
Ogden, 1318
Palmer, 119
Palmer, 1281
Parker, 451
Parkins, 701
Partrich, 363
Pearce, 37
Peare, 897
Peaslye, 1208
Peisley, 1208
Person, 10
Person, 372
Phillips, 1101
Pooel, 892
Powning, 148
Radford, 87
Ratcliffe, 1405
Rathborne, 395
Rathborne, 405
Reeve, 945
Remnant, 778
Rickards, 731
Ridett, 463
Ridgeway, 964
Robinson, 850
Rogers, 1269
Roycroft, 965
Saire, 1348
Sallway, 540
Salter, 220
Saltonstone, 1383
Saunders, 282
Scot, 982
Seeley, 60
Seeley, 77
Seeley, 155
Seeley, 1151
Shakmapell, 642
Samuel Shennan, 1355
Simons, 244
Skelton, 439
Smith, 253
Smith, 915
Smith, 965
Smith, 1020
Stanbridg, 1375
Stannard, 1087
Staple, 158
Staple, 194
Starlin, 863
Stonard, 300
Stowe, 380
Tanner, 1057
Tavenor, 363
Tayler, 233
Teakle, 251
Thorold, 391
Thorold, 1097
Tissall, 1208, 1209
Torshell, 657
Trecher, 48
Twickten, 550
Vincent, 61, 78
Vincent, 875
Wall, 236
Wallis, 934
Waringe, 399
Waters, 741
Watson, 609
Watts, 1082
Wayte, 215
Weale, 110
Weston, 1385
Wheeler, 1216
Wheely, 214
Whitchurch, 980
White, 1038
Wilkinson, 500
Williams, 181
Williams, 463
Wills, 986
Willson, 425
Wilson, 289
Wing, 678
Winter, 396
Winter, 408
Wiseman, 788
Wollaston, 1197
Wood, 348
Woodcock, 612
Wright, 622
Wright, 886
Young, 222
Sampson Edwardes, 2[illegible]
Samson Raullins, 935
Sandis Peyton, 68
Sarah Austin, 722
Bennet, 85
Bowyer, 387

Sarah Clarke, 640
Cony, 613
Dowine, 1011
Edwards, 733
Everit, 1014
Heywood, 1149
Hoyles, 828
Lewis, 685
Paggan, 584
Pleydell, 19
Pleydell, 61
Pleydell, 62
Reade, 376
Sweetland, 363
Willcockes, 606
Wood, 771
Sary Hiet, 640
Savill Wright, 638
Seth Garrard, 849
Ireland, 932
Smith, 929
Sibb Smith, 352
Sibbil Theame, 566
Sidricke Hancocke, 981
Sillvanus Wiggins, 38
Silvester Deane, 548
Ives, 79
Widmere, 50
Simon Banister, 42
Basset, 923
Berry, 744
Bond, 676
Cooke, 780
Crane, 1127
Eyre, 166
Eyre, 178
Harney, 626
Heath, 1204
Hussey, 147
Marshal, 634
Moise, 1082
Norcott, 684
Osgood, 752
Paynter, 154
Penycott, 702
Pike, 1241
Pitt, 1277
Rolfe, 1246
Rutland, 304
Sheehan, 1356
Shipard, 974
Simons, 1282
Snow, 827
Sutton, 821
Turner, 520
Wilkin, 1075
Sol Barnard, 31
Solomon Bonner, 791
Clarke, 1089
Sym Pan, 889
Stephen Allen, 1271
Stephen Apthorpe, 60
Apthorpe, 61
Apthorpe, 73
Barton, 265
Baylie, 1232
Bayly, 1235
Bonnet, 379
Brassier, 1250
Bright, 1339
Burton, 142
Carre, 1308
Cheston, 1212
Clark, 1378
Clarke, 872
Dowdall, 1364
Earle, 778
Erle, 1121
Feilder, 1135
Felder, 1136
Freeman, 846
Garner, 914
Goackman, 1310
Grudier, 375
Greene, 1086
Harris, 50
Harris, 106
Hayward, 734
Heath, 1423
Hovell, 77
Hovell, 1099
Hubbard, 1137
Johnson, 60
Johnson, 61
Johnson, 67
Lock, 262
Lock, 751
Mabberly, 548
Nichols, 1215
Overman. 1032
Palmer, 1382
Parking, 1336
Parsons, 971
Parving, 1336
Penford, 1167
Phipps, 770
Pope, 1044
Porter, 529
Putland, 386
Radford, 1363
Round, 1202
Slaney, 548
Smith, 243
Smith, 713
Smith 1358
Streete, 187
Stringer, 367
Tagg, 671
Theckston, 1115
Timewell, 991
Topham, 1332
Tracey, 881
Stephen Tucke, 874
Vincent, 1103
Vines, 1390
Weeks, 375
Wilcocks, 249
Wilkinson, 566
Willcocks, 701
Wright, 964
Wright, 992
Stevens Blizard, 1421
Susan Drake, 160
Kidder, 752
Shornall, 363
Walker, 1105
Susanna Bond, 1002
Dannill, 1149
King, 1068
Robinson, 1101
Wilson, 1328
Symon Carck, 1377
Deauchamp, 958
Pannate, 635
Turner, 23

T

T. Dickenson, 711
Jarman, 331
Peeters, 586
Tamberlaine Davies, 959
Tertullion Lewis, 567
Theophilus Felkingham, 1060
Harvey, 226
Thamas Pecke, 1096
Thomas Abnett, 1056
Achelley, 962
Achurch, 335
Adames, 40
Adams, 1370, 1393
Adamsend, 1021
Addison, 1422
Aderly, 1368
Ailay, 622
Abrooke, 212
Aish, 150
Alchorne, 364
Alcocke 396, 401
Allanson, 714
Alldread, 158
Allen, 178, 388, 695, 887
Allin, 671
Allison, 613
Allott, 1345
Allum, 1324
Ames, 209
Andrews, 338, 341, 682, 987, 1388
Andrey, 369
Androsse, 987
Annis, 339

Thomas Annker, 959
Applebee, 930
Applegat, 178
Armestronge, 525
Armitage, 731
Ash, 147, 987
Ashley, 579
Ashmeade, 242
Askew, 623
Atene, 1059
Atkines, 55, 390
Atkinson, 251, 1325
Austen, 373
Austin, 923, 1422
Avery, 1211
Aylwin, 1177
Backhouse, 601
Bagg, 166, 173
Baguley, 118
Baily, 235, 613
Baker, 83, 85, 349, 646, 705, 790, 1197
Balamey, 1276
Ball, 36, 188
Ballett, 710
Bamfor, 4
Bant, 1248
Barefoot, 559
Barret, 8
Barrett, 113, 928
Barstow, 1331
Batcheler, 527
Bateman, 85, 124
Bates, 55, 390
Batt, 583
Bayles, 215
Beardsworth, 684
Bearly, 889
Bebee, 897
Beckemsfeild, 557
Beckly, 926
Beckwith, 214
Beebye, 121
Belinger, 819
Bell, 1042
Bengough, 291
Bennet, 1037
Bennett, 724, 825
Berriffe, 338, 341
Bery, 1233
Best, 350
Betton, 552
Bewes, 100
Bigg, 309
Bill, 323
Bird, 446
Bishopp, 1312
Blackborne, 532
Blackwell, 1042
Blagrave, 680, 772
Blake, 551
Thomas Blanch, 269
Blunsum, 542
Blyfer, 844
Bodle, 1170
Bond, 374
Bonny, 529
Boole, 468
Boone, 367
Boorn, 378
Boss, 420
Bostock, 629
Botson, 1091
Boucher, 1210
Bourne, 842
Bowton, 1191
Boyce, 1180
Boyden, 790
Bradfeild, 261
Bradford, 878
Bradshawe, 223
Braiman, 258
Braiman, 266
Bremeredge, 783
Brett, 384
Brian, 251
Brian, 1423
Bribrist, 221
Brice, 936
Bricksey, 188
Bridges, 49
Bridle, 172
Brinkwellor, 221
Briond, 358
Brisenden, 387
Broasgrove, 250
Brodway, 719
Bromhall, 90
Brothers, 357
Broughton, 1388
Brooks, 121
Browne, 341
Browne, 568
Browne, 666
Browne, 673
Browne, 1346
Browne, 1388
Browning, 591
Brownley, 1308
Bryan, 1423
Bucher, 236
Bucke, 909
Buckell, 1098
Bull, 203, 225, 1071
Bullock, 350
Bullmur, 813
Bumpsted, 1081
Burcombe, 138
Burden, 350
Burges, 216, 220, 925
Burgis, 53
Thomas Burnham, 581
Burnham, 931
Burr, 665
Burrough, 1085
Burrowes, 913, 139
Burrows, 1407
Burton, 843, 1313
Butler, 779, 931, 94
1369, 1421
Butterfeild, 53, 111
Butterfield, 390
Butterrey, 354
Bye, 32
Byle, 708
Calcott, 1271
Cannon, 873
Capon, 615, 709
Carpenter, 987
Carter, 216, 982, 14
Cartwright, 599
Case, 872
Cassell, 817
Casson, 395, 413
Cater, 46
Catterall, 630
Catterbanke, 1054
Caverley, 388, 389
Chadrton, 71
Chads, 1368
Chaloner, 960
Chambers, 446
Chapman, 328, 35
542, 1071, 1422
Cherrieholme, 134
Child, 359
Childe, 819
Childerhouse, 851
Chub, 761
Clark, 717, 876
Clarke, 252, 36
776, 898, 1313
Claroe, 699
Clatworthy, 797
Clayton, 779
Clemene, 925
Clements, 925
Clerke, 347
Clifford, 1148
Clinton, 1368
Cloan, 1357
Clowdesley, 427
Coape, 61
Cocke, 46
Cockinge, 913
Cockle, 31
Cockayne, 1003
Cokayne, 1374
Colcock, 550
Cole, 580, 827
Coles, 52
Collier, 937

Thomas Collings, 49
Collingwood, 444, 887
Collins, 1056
Collman, 156
Colton, 90, 369
Combes, 931
Conner, 1359
Cooke, 246, 557, 610, 825, 958, 1313, 1407, 1416
Cooper, 190, 396, 415, 523, 789, 891, 1148
Copley, 235
Corbett, 1312
Corden, 591
Cordin, 601
Corey, 102
Cornel, 579
Coulson, 993
Cornwell, 1346
Cowley, 22
Cowly, 546, 564
Cowslade, 17, 29
Cox, 4, 674
Crace, 816
Cracroft, 441, 1070
Crane, 879
Cranfeild, 569
Creane, 1373
Creaven, 588
Crooke, 1206
Crosbie, 396, 409
Cross, 781
Crouch, 799
Croucher, 1178
Crowder, 1034
Cundell, 1346
Cusack, 1363
Cuttler, 395, 400
Cutler, 1244
Dallender, 1004
Damsell, 517
Dan, 388
Daniel, 354
Daniell, 326
Darling, 557
Darrant, 65
Darrell, 826
Dassell, 174
Davell, 422
Davenport, 422
Davenporte, 1056
Daveson, 466
Davie, 61, 79
Davies, 1247
Davis, 836, 1393
Dawson, 60, 78, 873, 879, 1326
Day, 631, 756
Thomas Dayman, 138, 158
Dearmor, 320, 671
Dedicot, 1260
Deighton, 1235
Denman, 762, 849,
Dennis, 931 [980
Derell, 923
Dillingham, 895
Dimarsh, 55
Dimbleby, 732
Dodsley, 914
Dollison, 537
Doncaster, 320
Donstall, 1175
Doughtey, 455
Downes, 730
Draper, 1323
Drew, 528
Drewett, 1160
Dring, 61
Dutton, 937
Dutch, 596
Dyott, 703
Eady, 1212
East, 653
Eaveson, 688
Eclestone, 986
Eddenbarro, 707
Edericke, 373
Edmondes, 373
Edridge, 307
Edward, 1104
Edwards, 243, 836
Eeles, 1147
Ekines, 106
Elkin, 768
Ellis, 461, 1072
Ellton, 279
Elston, 1326
Ely, 546, 729
Embery, 1114
Empson, 841
Enfield, 350
England, 1331
English, 537, 1333
Erwin, 627
Esmonde, 1139
Etherington, 436
Evan, 1239
Evens, 829
Ewen, 61
Ewin, 65, 1083
Exton, 1414
Fairecloth, 311
Farener, 1149
Farloe, 1260
Farmer, 272, 632, 1197, 1248
Farr, 739
Farrar, 396, 409
Farrell, 1422
Thomas Feild, 350
Fell, 749
Fellsted, 61
Feltwell, 847
Fenn, 65
Fenner, 347
Fenton, 1312
Ferrier, 856
Fidg, 362
Filbee, 338
Firmin, 223
Fisher, 644
Fitter, 824
Fitzgerald, 1412
Fitzhugh, 623
Flatman, 856, 872
Fletcher, 326, 1033, 1059
Flint, 347
Flood, 1379
Flory, 166, 198
Foorde, 289
Foote, 683
Forde, 373
Forfeit, 53
Forward, 142
Foster, 369
Foulger, 1100
Fountayne, 739
Fowler, 159
Fowne, 1291
Fox, 66, 681
France, 914
Fuller, 1076
Fydge, 537
Gale, 697, 724
Galloway, 1329
Gamblin, 1242
Gardener, 236
Garforth, 1147
Garraway, 248
Garway, 248
Gascoyne, 569
Gasley, 656
Gateley, 743
Gawtherne, 888
Geagle, 19
Geshinge, 1027
Ghost, 349
Gibbs, 250
Gibs, 568
Gilbert, 142
Gill, 356
Gillman, 613
Gleven, 264
Gloyne, 143
Goddard, 912
Godfray, 880
Godleman, 1166
Godwyn, 54
Goffe, 1098

Thomas Goodale, 1081
Goodin, 1391
Goodman, 941
Goodwin, 851
Goold, 1380
Goonol, 785
Gorst, 1314
Goss, 537
Gosslin, 1380
Gould, 172, 179
Grammar, 119
Granbroo, 795
Grape, 30, 42
Graymer, 119
Greaton, 914
Green, 362, 383, 579
Greendown, 936
Greene, 395, 402, 581, 606, 620, 720, 856, 914
Greenhill, 580
Gregory, 937
Greswell, 632
Grible, 135, 390
Griffin, 1072
Grococke, 792
Grove, 39, 517
Grubb, 888
Gutterdge, 329
Guy, 705
Guyon, 214
Gyles, 1056
Hackett, 1291
Hackny, 188
Halford, 800
Hall, 48, 179, 340, 1005, 1210
Hancocke, 108, 339, 993, 1250
Hancox, 279
Hanse, 857
Hanson, 674
Haorison, 75
Harbin, 986
Harcy, 1091
Harding, 55
Hardmeat, 336
Hardwick, 290
Harlow, 569
Harrice, 825, 1334, 1421 [899
Harris, 554, 610, 785,
Harrison, 60, 61, 431, 982, 1317
Harryson, 75
Hartwell, 19, 1237
Harvye, 3
Harwick, 849
Has, 1391
Hathornewhite, 1334
Hatton, 747
Thomas Haward, 763
Haven, 213
Hawes, 1038
Hayton, 585
Haytor, 1245
Hayward, 317
Headeach, 52
Healey, 317
Hearne, 979
Heath, 668, 1140, 1215
Heathfeild, 1145
Heburne, 1154
Hedge, 1424
Hedger, 693
Hempsted, 1083
Hering, 880
Hewes, 223
Hews, 785
Heyricke, 426
Heywood, 1149
Hicks, 1215
Hide, 182, 195
Higgs, 932
Hildrup, 263
Hill, 14, 368, 597, 653, 1037
Hinckly, 384
Hines, 1059
Hitchcock, 750
Hitche, 143
Hobbs, 814
Hockwell, 728
Hodges, 978
Hodghes, 618
Hodgson, 402
Hogsflesh, 776
Holand, 467
Holden, 97
Holloway, 711
Holmden, 668
Holmes, 639
Hooper, 985
Hoopgood, 1038
Hooton, 541
Hopley, 603
Horton, 426
Hose, 688
Hothersale, 747
Houlcroft, 728
Hoveden, 650
Howord, 217
Hublart, 1092
Hucchines, 774
Hucherson, 226
Hudson, 1105
Humfre, 378
Humfrey, 23
Humpheris, 242
Humphries, 611
Humphrys, 148
Thomas Hunsdon, 93
Hunt, 149, 757
Hunte, 733
Huntt, 942, 131
Hurdman, 39
Hurst, 1169, 1347
Hutchins, 280
Hutchinsonn, 10
Hutten, 350
Ibbotson, 1311
Ingrame, 522
Jackson, 84, 91, 730
Jaggard, 1103
James, 561, 110
Janes, 150
Jaques, 267
Jeanes, 252
Jebb, 965
Jeffs, 1047
Jellit, 268
Jeninges, 350
Jenings, 351
Jenkinson, 437
Jennings, 723
Jessup, 844
Jewett, 659
Jeynes, 252
Johnson, 338, 385, 396, 405, 452, 564, 621
Joley, 233, 1101
Jones, 143, 1417
Jordan, 158
Joslin, 213
Judd, 889
Junninge, 205
Justice, 263
Juxson, 1188
Kam, 1149
Keene, 1241
Kencie, 752
Kent, 505
Kilderlee, 217
King, 33, 326, 1117, 1151
Kinge, 571
Kingsford, 382
Kitchinman, 78
Kite, 362
Knight, 362
Knight, 1189
Knights, 1097
Lacey, 858
Lacy, 728
Ladds, 890
Laigh, 146
Lake 157
Lambe, 217

Thomas Lambert, 1322, 1328
Lane, 50, 621, 625
Langdel, 427
Langton, 758
Langtonn, 1363
Lathorp, 443
Lathwell, 527
Law, 890
Lawny, 637
Lawrence, 528, 763
Leach, 137
Leadbetter, 648
Leader, 709
Leare, 530
Leawood, 665
Lee, 662, 917
Leech, 55
Leefe, 467
Leese, 1058
Legett, 634
Legg, 1347
Leddell, 818
Lenskey, 61, 71
Lenton, 1006
Liderall, 328
Liench, 1400
Linstead, 859
Lintott, 1162
Liverimer, 235
Lockhar, 123
Lockhart, 123
Lole, 790
Long, 859
Longley, 461
Lovdell, 989
Love, 1095, 1193
Loveder, 985
Low, 1415
Lowe, 121, 315, 773
Lowen, 1381
Lowther, 443
Lucas, 1174
Lucke, 671
Lumkin, 218
Luntley, 648
Lusher, 1116
Lyson, 283
M—, 567
Machin, 31, 33
Mackeris, 295
Maclie, 1044
Mahon, 1411
Maire, 1359
Mandy, 355
Marche, 1081
Marckes, 1081
Markham, 909
Marley, 297
Marques, 1144
Marriott, 899
Thomas Marsh, 992
Marten, 1400
Martin, 136, 823, 1012, 1082
Mascall, 673
Mason, 242, 957
Master, 249
Masters, 189
Mathews, 280, 925
May, 1149
Mayne, 261, 351, 389
Medlicott, 308
Mehew, 230
Mercer, 371
Merill, 211
Merrick, 292
Messam, 438
Meyriche, 963
Michell, 782, 1036
Middleton, 539
Mills, 778, 786, 1044,
Minors, 1055;
Minshull, 87
Minns, 151
Mirrills, 212
Moor, 246
Moore, 875, 1364
More, 123, 210
Morgan, 836
Moregrave, 709
Morice, 550
Morley, 357
Morloe, 1336
Morris, 26
Morton, 666
Moulton, 880
Mun, 355
Munday, 990
Munden, 815
Munn, 709
Mure, 1408
Myhors, 1055
Nash, 325
Naysh, 1183
Neale, 1013
Nettleton, 641
Ne—ran, 1422
Nevell, 1395
Newberg, 579
Newman, 339
Newman, 860
Newsam, 555
Newsham, 1189
Newsum, 1006
Nicholl, 958
Nicholson, 438
Nicoll, 1386
Noble, 1414
Norrington, 379
Norris, 54
Norris, 612
Thomas Norris, 885
Norris, 1037
North, 654
Nott, 1283
Nottingham, 341
Nowell, 1070
Nurish, 61.
Nurish, 78
Nurish, 875
Nutt, 253
Nutt, 734
Nutt, 928
Ockman, 351
Ogden, 580, 598
Okes, 1320
Olives, 259
Or, 1382
Orghar, 622
Osborne, 1237
Osmond, 152
Outridge, 551
Overinge, 424
Oxford, 1273
Owsley, 960
Pafford, 144
Parfit, 985
Page, 249
Page, 1161
Pagett, 1382
Pagitt, 723
Paine, 259
Palliser, 684
Palmer, 252
Palmer, 380
Palmer, 781
Palmer, 1212
Palmer, 1355
Papworth, 606
Pare, 6
Parker, 659
Parkes, 268
Parkes, 1056
Parkinson, 1345
Parksoen, 358
Parrish, 438
Pasey, 1091
Patmer, 230
Paulson, 689
Payne, 1073
Pearce, 138
Pearce, 384
Pearce, 990
Pearson, 438
Pearson, 684
Pearson, 693
Peckham, 1171
Peeke, 218
Peele, 534
Peerwyre, 571
Peirson, 675
Pell, 446

Thomas Pemberton, 1204
Penford, 260
Perrot, 611
Perrott, 51
Perry, 242
Perry, 244
Pewtrill, 1205
Philips, 1115
Phillips, 154
Phippe, 310
Phips, 37
Pickard, 1201
Pickerd, 1201
Pidgeon, 1208
Piearce, 363
Pierce, 786
Pigett, 635
Pigott, 395
Pigott, 396
Pigott, 414
Pilfold, 1172
Pill, 244
Pineck, 34
Pippard, 1375
Plant, 1022
Platt, 1198
Plume, 224
Pocock, 821
Podmore, 408
Pollard, 227
Poole, 1395
Porter, 61
Porter, 72
Porter, 1266
Poslet, 597
Postle, 1098
Pottell, 149
Potter, 133
Potter, 358
Potter, 1023
Powell, 60
Powell, 61
Powell, 68
Powell, 154
Powell, 161
Powell, 281
Powell, 1040
Prat, 315
Pratt, 76
Pratt, 1096
Prence, 625
Prestwood, 726
Pretyman, 1073
Price, 1024
Pulteney, 751
Pym, 923
Radford, 121
Railton, 798
Randoll, 861
Ratclif, 896
Ravens, 297
Thomas Rawlengson, 263
Rawlenson, 703
Rayner, 635
Rayner, 861
Rayner, 1011
Redfeild, 347
Redmayne, 1331
Renolds, 218
Rewse, 339
Reynalds, 1365
Richabie, 1398
Richardson, 1052
Richmond, 881
Ricraft, 241
Ridge, 910
Rimill, 1205
Rivers, 739
Roberey, 1356
Roberts, 495
Roberts, 590
Roberts, 822
Robinson, 61
Robinson, 78
Robinson, 88
Robinson, 875
Roe, 1009
Rogers, 682
Rogers, 751
Rogers, 759
Roode, 981
Rouynd, 1202
Ruddocke, 875
Runham, 226
Rusden, 37
Russell, 1205
Ryves, 529
S., 1392
Sadler, 1278
Salesbury, 759
Salmon, 972
Samford, 159
Sanders, 1356
Sandes, 1223
Sandon, 675
Sandum, 383
Satterthwaite, 778
Saul, 896
Saul, 1328
Sawyer, 654
Sayle, 726
Scardefeild, 754
Scarlett, 779
Sceelles, 348
Scott, 654
Sculthorpe, 636
Seaborne, 282
Seabro, 1012
Seele, 742
Sequences, 605
Serin, 311
Sexston, 813
Thomas Sharnal, 363
Shaw, 1338
Shaw, 1190
Shergold, 1247
Shepard, 22
Shimmines, 1026
Shippere, 1241
Sherwood, 649
Shinn, 896
Shuttlewood, 639
Simes, 235
Simpson, 83
Simpson, 88
Singleton, 515
Skelton, 740
Skinner, 76
Slightholme, 522
Smallbones, 55
Smith, 20
Smith, 50
Smith, 60
Smith, 62
Smith, 92
Smith, 120
Smith, 247
Smith, 341
Smith, 357
Smith, 740
Smith, 796
Smith, 1069
Smith, 1310
Snell, 715
Snelling, 704
Snooke, 193
Snow, 549
Soane, 384
Sober, 1336
Solley, 1093
Sorell, 710
Sparke, 522
Sparrow, 938
Spatchurst, 1168
Speare, 171
Speight, 1383
Spencer, 580
Spiars, 260
Spicar, 659
Springe, 14
Springell, 718
Springham, 1383
Spry, 104
Stares, 549
Stedman, 515
Steedman, 1120
Steedmance, 112
Steele, 778
Steevens, 229
Stephens, 254
Stevenson, 933
Stiveday, 363
Stiver, 1029

Thomas Stocker, 339
Stocker, 341
Stokes, 1026
Stokins, 54
Stone, 1143
Stonsteele, 1009
Storer, 425
Stotesbery, 797
Stratford, 46
Stratford, 1215
Stream, 750
Strong, 124
Stroud, 599
Sroud, 668
Sone, 519
Sone, 684
Subs, 598
Sudley, 964
Sturges, 424
Suton, 924
Swtman, 106
Swttingham, 696
Swnoke, 374
Syton, 541
Talot, 1395
Taner, 620
Taner, 1239
Tarr, 578
Tarlon, 721
Tarvner, 233
Tate696
Taylr, 829
Taylr, 292
Taylr, 528
Taylr, 748
Taylr, 778
Taylur, 1213
Techll, 896
Teelig, 41
Temje, 535
Temie, 936
Temjeman, 547
Temjer, 146
Thacer, 522
Thore, 447
Threeld, 622
Tibenam, 587
Tickrr, 605
Tisbey, 605
Tomkins, 7
Tomjon, 1132
Tong, 558
Tonge, 549
Toonr, 1249
Toplly, 916
Towe, 61, 75
Trewlon, 110
Trowll, 61
Trowll, 77
Tuch, 540
Tude 370
Thomas Tuiges, 269
Tunstall, 197
Turnell, 1342
Turner, 980
Turner, 1324
Turney, 312
Tutchin, 540
Tutty, 1181
Tylar, 235
Underwood, 10
Underwood, 35
Valer, 1168
Vallor, 1172
Vaughan, 1418
Vrye, 459
Wadland, 710
Wagstaff, 1214
Walcott, 1070
Walford, 1238
Walker, 247
Walker, 330
Walker, 650
Walker, 692
Wall, 225
Wall, 375
Walliker, 1349
Wallis, 888
Wallyn, 248
Walters, 1418
Walton, 456
Ward, 937
Warde, 340
Warne, 865
Warner, 240
Warner, 1262
Warren, 235
Warren, 368
Warren, 865
Washburne, 675
Wasley, 396
Wasley, 399
Wastcoate, 767
Waterford, 248
Waters, 374
Waters, 881
Watersfeild, 583
Watkins, 240
Watson, 113
Watson, 748
Watson, 1322
Watts, 726
Webb, 642
Webb, 890
Webber, 160
Weeden, 566
Weeden, 793
Welch, 84
Welch, 89
Weld, 865
Welles, 694
Wells, 1143
Thomas Welsh, 89
West, 210
West, 527
Westly, 985
Wheeler, 262
Wheeler, 327
Wheeler, 958
Wheldale, 706
Whichar, 160
Whitbread, 582
White, 146
White, 551
White, 606
White, 645
White, 749
White, 1345
White, 1405
Whitle, 711
Whitty, 136
Whitmore, 1057
Whittingham, 657
Wickenden, 384
Wickins, 929
Wigley, 127
Wigley, 543
Wilkin, 1191
Wilkinson, 726
Williams, 761
Williams, 934
Williams, 977
Willis, 842
Wills, 97
Wilmot, 1133
Wilshere, 427
Wilson, 269
Wilson, 542
Wilson, 586
Wilson, 1226
Wilson, 1315
Winckells, 35
Wiston, 1385
Withers, 522
Withers, 1160
Witts, 1010
Woley, 395
Woley, 396
Wood, 368
Wood, 934
Woodard, 938
Woodward, 800
Woollford, 1363
Woollams, 721
Wormall, 867
Worth, 105
Worth, 927
Wortley, 1315
Wrexham, 414
Wrexham, 396
Wynne, 1188
Young, 263
Young, 383

Thomas Young, 666
Younge, 17
Younge, 961
Younge, 29
Youngman, 852
and Geo. Ginn, 341
and Geo. Smith, 332
and Jos. Smith, 1056
and Wm. Smith, 1152
S. Chesham, 48
Thomason Mace, 518
Thomazin Duke, 680
Sikes, 141
Thomes Grammer, 119
Timothy Barker, 685
Browne, 1309
Child, 715
Falvey, 1396
Feild, 1333
Garbert, 674
Gardner, 358
Halsey, 618
Harley, 1114
Harwood, 1327
Holding, 930
Jefferyes, 1266
Linley, 1337
Lucas, 24
Marley, 1114
Mathews, 1275
Olearoid, 1318
Phelps, 1044
Smith, 1328
Stephenson, 776
Tobias Davis, 594
Groome, 1092
Murdock, 1067
Osborne, 990
Toby Skerne, 1356
Tristram Fowse, 993
Hewes, 568
May, 687
Tristrump Hewes, 568
Trustram Clarke, 139
Twyford Worthington, 889
Tymothy Newbey, 748

U

Ursula Spurr, 104

V

Valentine Browne, 1410
Lee, 295
Smith, 242
Stevens, 1250
Vaughan Richardson, 1246
Vincent Fletcher, 526
Violet Benton, 852

W

W. Birch, 629
Drage, 316
Newland, 266
Payne, 670
Shaw, 779
Walter Bell, 1421
Bird, 445
Brice, 1377
Brokett, 1321
Challs, 139
Chapman, 972
Coates, 92
Davids, 835
Denant, 1078
Devereux, 1365
Dowdall, 1357
Faldo, 6
Furnace, 135
Gorman, 1406
Griffiths, 1192
Haddon, 622
Harris, 1380
Haynes, 1250
Hibbard, 1417
Hickes, 1389
Hodge, 109
Jones, 353
Jones, 518
Jones, 959
Karney, 1410
Kelly, 1358
Lardner, 923
Lee, 586
Lynch, 1411
Manning, 685
Maplisden, 351
Minn, 376
Morgan, 836
Mottley, 1382
Norwood, 1147
Palmer, 1261
Poulter, 61
Poulter, 76
Poulter, 1096
Quaife, 371
Ramsden, 353
Randell, 680
Richards, 9
Richards, 11
Ridiout, 172
Rudg, 248
Shaller, 535
Shaller, 790
Shower, 540
Taynton, 246
Thatcher, 1279
Thurman, 268
Weekes, 375
Widdope, 1316
Willer, 749
Walter Willford, 591
Withers, 599
Woodman, 1240
Warnar Westenra, 13[illegible]
William ——, 547
Abbot, 1101
Acton, 640
Adams, 1148
Adare, 1362
Adcock, 372
Addis, 1358
Addison, 1425
Adkens, 934
Adkines, 610
Adkinson, 696
Adley, 546
Adye, 1233
Alanson, 964
Albborrow, 159
Alcocke, 107[illegible]
Alldred, 215
Aldworth, 3[illegible]
Allen, 377
Allen, 383
Allen, 815
Allen, 1023
Allen, 1376
Allsup, 101[illegible]
Allthrupp, [illegible]5
Allwoode, 9[illegible]
Alton, 47
Ambrose, 11
Ambrose, 73
Andarson, .
Anderson, 199
Andrews, 98
Andrews, 65
Andrews, 123
Anger, 226
Antribus, 167
Applebee, 10
Archer, 35[illegible]
Archer, 70
Arkesden, [illegible]0
Ashby, 32[illegible]
Ashby, 82[illegible]
Ashe, 126
Ashton, 12
Atkins, 92[illegible]
Austen, 12
Axtell, 32[illegible]
Babb, 300
Baggot, 6[illegible]
Baker, 70[illegible]
Baldwin, 3[illegible]
Balet, 790
Baley, 93[illegible]
Ballard, 12
Balley, 13
Bancks, 11
Banes, 82[illegible]

William Barber, 973
Barker, 1056
Barnes, 278
Barnes, 298
Barnes, 545
Barnes, 579
Barnes, 1020
Barradell, 420
Barrett, 611
Barrett, 629
Barret, 1376
Barron, 1345
Barton, 612
Bassett, 60
Bassett, 61
Bassett, 63
Bassett, 1190
Batch, 878
Bates, 1148
Bateman, 878
Baten, 197
Bathe, 609
Batman, 1190
Battes, 27
Bayley, 871
Baylie, 801
Baynes, 1343
Beard, 1055
Bebow, 1041
Beckett, 790
Bell, 24
Bell, 898
Bell, 1345
Benet, 536
Bennet, 532
Bennet, 977
Bent, 1422
Bentæ, 1053
Bentley, 422
Berrow, 287
Best, 365
Bigg, 719
Biggs, 1272
Bincks, 569
Bingham, 543
Birkby, 1320
Berridge, 62
Berridge, 439
Birthby, 567
Bissy, 377
Blackett, 905
Blackie, 623
Blatchford, 136
Blow, 629
Blyth, 1094
Boardman, 395
Boardman, 401
Bodeley, 1276
Bodely, 1276
Bolton, 658
Bolton, 698
William Bond, 815
Bonner, 681
Bookham, 517
Boorman, 1011
Botting, 347
Bower, 270
Bowker, 407
Bowman, 446
Bowman, 469
Boyce, 61
Boyce, 78
Boyce, 875
Boyes, 1211
Bradford, 138
Bradshaw, 823
Brampton, 552
Brandon, 583
Bratin, 879
Brattle, 564
Brend, 775
Bretton, 879
Brewster, 1069
Briant, 61
Briant, 76
Briant, 613
Briant, 1095
Bridger, 587
Briggs, 1272
Brion, 117
Brock, 178
Brock, 928
Brock, 1422
Brooke, 1274
Brooking, 1377
Brothers, 357
Brown, 254
Browne, 287
Browne, 445
Browne, 583
Browne, 985
Brownley, 676
Brunsley, 760
Brunt, 118
Bryan, 60
Bryan, 63
Bryant, 60
Bryant, 76
Brydon, 1071
Buck, 365
Buckoke, 330
Buffery, 1279
Bull, 174
Burberry, 1203
Burch, 1068
Burges, 379
Burges, 550
Burges, 583
Burghs, 45
Burgis, 340
Burgis, 1344
Burly, 30
William Burly, 32
Burman, 596
Burnett, 1116
Burridg, 976
Burrough, 659
Burte, 174
Burten, 60
Burten, 78
Busby, 799
Butcher, 783
Butler, 272
Butler, 727
Cadge, 1076
Campian, 379
Campion, 40
Canne, 1085
Cant, 224
Cappur, 90
Carre, 458
Cartar, 659
Carter, 314
Carter, 647
Carter, 732
Cartwright, 1057
Cary, 431
Castell, 32
Castleman, 1145
Catten, 198
Chace, 987
Chamberlin, 936
Champe, 32
Chandler, 302
Chandler, 569
Chandler, 1231
Chaplin, 1094
Chapman, 467
Chapman, 670
Chapman, 1011
Chappel, 985
Charlwood, 702
Chattwin, 369
Chebsey, 1211
Chetle, 1289
Chevill, 61
Chewill, 71
Childe, 47
Chitenden, 1159
Christopher, 1028
Chudley, 791
Church, 889
Clapton, 791
Clapton, 1016
Clarke, 181
Clarke, 231
Clarke, 453
Clarke, 579
Clarke, 647
Clarke, 1092
Clayton, 414
Cleare, 369
Cleeves, 194

William Clent, 289
Clerke, 707
Clifton, 312
Clifton, 574
Clifton, 1171
Clough, 1423
Cobb, 630
Cockbill, 1202
Cockell, 1249
Coe, 78
Cofell, 216
Colbatch, 1291
Colburn, 1071
Coles, 367
Collard, 1016
Collines, 719
Collys, 1378
Colmore, 1203
Colte, 1077
Coltman, 241
Constable, 243
Constable, 755
Conwaye, 170
Cooke, 827
Cooke, 1340
Cooper, 854
Cooper, 794
Cooper, 873
Cooper, 980
Cooper, 1387
Cope, 935
Cordwell, 577
Coricke, 988
Cornelius, 258
Cornish, 931
Cornish, 983
Cosens, 978
Coulson, 358
Coulson, 697
Coulson, 712
Coultman, 1037
Courtney, 1244
Coutein, 1016
Covall, 377
Coverlee, 10
Coverlee, 628
Cowell, 1287
Cowpland, 1346
Cox, 777
Crabb, 1240
Crabbe, 1240
Cradock, 204
Craford, 1355
Craford, 1411
Cragg, 1391
Crane, 1066
Cranwell, 541
Crapp, 974
Craskees, 773
Craven, 1378
Creake, 628
William Crich, 359
Crispe, 1202
Croft, 1327
Crose, 1398
Crosland, 580
Cross, 672
Crosse, 982
Crosse, 1077
Crossley, 91
Crouch, 368
Crue, 85
Cully, 38
Curtis, 619
Cutloge, 1067
Daite, 76
Dammer, 1159
Dampny, 188
Dancer, 631
Daniell, 140
Daniell, 995
Darby, 147
Davis, 836
Davis, 1004
Dawson, 122
Dayman, 158
Deane, 234
Dent, 205
Dent, 1317
Dew, 582
Diaman, 133
Diaman, 159
Dick, 1423
Dickeson, 1312
Didlesfold, 262
Didlesfold, 844
Didlesfold, 1117
Dinn, 781
Diskett, 369
Diston, 926
Dixon, 205
Docker, 1326
Dod, 768
Dodson, 897
Doggett, 1086
Done, 774
Donn, 1170
Downes, 157
Dring, 359
Dugdale, 600
Dusell, 679
Dweryhowse, 396
Dweryhowse, 405
Earle, 1211
Easton, 198
Eburn, 828
Edmonds, 663
Edwards, 436
Edwards, 1037
Eedes, 1210
Eilkington, 756
Eliot, 37
William Ellery, 1101
Ellis, 1043
Elveis, 1056
Elwood, 421
Emet, 737
English, 267
Erbery, 1143
Etger, 1379
Evered, 713
Eves, 1379
Exel, 789
Exon, 987
Faldo, 4
Fallon, 1357
Farley, 1146
Farman, 5
Farncombe, 575
Fawcet, 206
Fawcett, 1211
Fawson, 569
Feild, 1321
Fellowes, 742
Ferris, 217
Ferris, 307
Field, 769
Fillbigg, 893
Finch, 1291
Fisher, 55
Fisher, 820
Fitchett, 937
Flanner, 874
Fleming, 1040
Fleory, 1379
Fletcher, 272
Fletcher, 1166
Flindell, 700
Flower, 340
Foord, 729
Foord, 792
Forde, 520
Forde, 1379
Fossey, 9
Foster, 653
Foster, 982
Foulsum, 232
Fox, 466
Framingham, 875
Freeman, 386
Freeman, 815
Freirson, 122
Freland, 792
French, 1101
Froggatt, 118
Frost, 783
Frost, 801
Fry, 784, 785
Fry, 1250
Fuller, 317
Furneaux, 133
Furneaux, 150
Gand, 32

William Gapen, 1244
Garland, 450
Garnett, 1346
Garret, 596
Garrett, 596
Garway, 739
Gassen, 1245
Gay, 691
Gearing, 822
Geese, 647
Gibbons, 1235
Gilbart, 385
Gilbert, 1207
Gilbert, 1208
Giles, 54
Gillam, 743
Glascocke, 1211
Glensover, 1326
Glover, 886
Glover, 912
Gnome, 48
Godbee, 598
Godfrey, 996
Godfrey, 1370
Goldar, 46
Gold, 259
Goldfinch, 926
Goodridge, 974
Goodwin, 772
Gooer, 1326
Gorham, 60
Gotobed, 60
Gotobed, 71
Grainge, 623
Grant, 912
Gravitt, 143
Gray, 569
Greene, 221
Greene, 914
Greening, 1043
Greeningtoon, 1018
Greeveson, 205
Groves, 13
Guise, 1022
Gunn, 829
Gurney, 11
Gurney, 584
Gurney, 1117
Guyon, 214
Hack, 271
Hagley, 1036
Haidon, 251
Hale, 251
Hale, 439
Hale, 1170
Hall, 733
Hall, 916
Hall, 1314
Hall, 1423
Halsted, 602
Haltridge, 1375
William Hallway, 224
Hamper, 1173
Hanes, 709
Hanman, 265
Hanson, 443
Hanson, 842
Hapgood, 265
Hardin, 352
Harding, 817
Hardy, 466
Hare, 327
Harman, 213
Harrison, 29
Harrison, 108
Harrison, 962
Harrisson, 1344
Hartley, 217
Hartnup, 1172
Harvey, 84
Harvey, 86
Harvey, 737
Harvey, 880
Hatfield, 849
Hatton, 252
Hatton, 622
Hatton, 1424
Hawkins, 648
Haydock, 395
Haydock, 409
Hayes, 800
Healey, 602
Healy, 888
Hearn, 937
Hearne, 547
Heath, 1248
Heather, 1346
Hebb, 644
Hebb, 915
Henbury, 1370
Herenden, 1423
Hewes, 222
Hewitt, 83
Hide, 274
Hide, 816
Hill, 136
Hill, 700
Hill, 725
Hill, 1357
Hill, 1380
Hilton, 529
Hinton, 573
Hobbs, 826
Hobson, 436
Hodges, 627
Hodgson, 1327
Holbech, 538
Holden, 730
Holgate, 1316
Holmes, 1336
Holms, 578
Holms, 707
William Hooper, 288
Hopkins, 3
Hopkins, 785
Hopkins, 971
Hopkinson, 1311
Hoppen, 1024
Hopton, 250
Hopton, 391
Horne, 687
Horne, 720
Horsley, 757
Hosee, 1242
Hosee, 248
Houghton, 271
Houlder, 541
How, 569
Howes, 899
Howlet, 253
Hubert, 223
Huchenson, 213
Hudson, 925
Huish, 357
Hull, 743
Hull, 893
Hulme, 1381
Humphrey, 1029
Hunt, 262
Hunter, 505
Huntley, 932
Hurst, 910
Hurst, 1178
Husbands, 1345
Hutchinson, 203
Hutchinson, 205
Hunter, 1411
Hutton, 1331
Idate, 1357
Iliffe, 422
Inman, 1347
Inns, 49
Ireland, 975
Ireland, 1422
Isaac, 6
Ivy, 994
Jackman, 109
Jackson, 395
Jackson, 458
Jackson, 401
Jackson, 1389
James, 32
James, 893
James, 985
Jarman, 981
Jefferson, 761
Jeffrey, 1232
Jemet, 935
Joanes, 253
Johns, 144
Johnson, 611
Johnson, 741
Johnson, 1310

William Johnston, 1390
Jollife, 270
Jonas, 640
Jones, 254
Jones, 664
Jones, 928
Jones, 994
Jones, 1025
Jonson, 528
Jordan, 205
Jordon, 538
Joyce, 1245
Joye, 1414
Keagley, 144
Kedward, 627
Keeling, 1059
Kelin, 1043
Kelsey, 461
Kempe, 824
Kempeton, 224
Kemster, 376
Kennet, 297
Keye, 1180
Keylocke, 362
Kidder, 541
Kimbel, 1139
King, 603
King, 1204
Kitchin, 1336
Knight, 269
Knapton, 108
Knight, 366
Knight, 518
Knight, 674
Knight, 1144
Knowles, 654
Kyle, 1404
Laidkeen, 1308
Laithwaite, 396
Laithwaite, 415
Lamb, 341
Lambe, 337
Lambert, 858
Lancaster, 401
Lander, 714
Landicke, 972
Langley, 775
Laret, 490
Larkin, 524
Launder, 714
Laythropp, 1058
Leamon, 518
Leader, 230
Lee, 370
Lee, 1116
Leese, 1058
Lennox, 1404
Letten, 71
Levett, 525
Lewis, 1198
Lallife, 270
William Lillystone, 775
Lincolne, 880
Lines, 348
Litchfield, 307
Lodge, 168
Lodge, 1309
Lofton, 733
Lokart, 1361
London, 906
Lone, 231
Longe, 830
Longe, 1006
Lorte, 1358
Lotherington, 1344
Lovegrove, 30
Lovegrove, 33
Lovell, 1415
Lovinge, 763
Lucas, 1006
Lucken, 234
Luffe, 1117
Lyne, 737
Macham, 271
Magee, 1365
Maily, 1231
Mall, 957
Maltby, 1309
Malthus, 33
Marard, 1149
Mancklins, 1347
Mander, 923
Mandevile, 1337
Manly, 156
Manser, 1178
Manyaringe, 364
Marden, 972
Marsh, 72
Marshall, 53
Marshall, 462
Marshall, 1143
Marsham, 1147
Mart, 555
Mart, 603
Martin, 210
Martin, 212
Maskell, 141
Maslin, 770
Masmore, 39
Masmore, 18
Mason, 233
and Ann Mason, 930
Mathew, 189
Mathew 1237
Mathewes, 288
May, 144
Maycock, 179
Mayhew, 781
Maynard, 367
Meares, 813
Meatland, 1376
Meatland, 1385
William Meggs, 1094
Meredith, 113
Meredith, 835
Michell, 1214
Middlmore, 634
Milles, 1382
Millnes, 121
Milton, 440
Milton, 524
Mince, 250
Minck, 172
Minshew, 713
Minty, 185
Molby, 167
Molby, 190
Mony, 859
Moody, 916
Moody, 1314
Moore, 218
Moore, 1114
Moore, 1300
Moore, 1348
Moore, 1362
Morecoot, 720
Moreton, 414
Moreton, 1053
Morhad, 1358
Morrell, 932
Moris, 1022
Mosely, 699
Mostyn, 562
Mount, 1382
Mountford, 1277
Mountstephens, 153
Munt, 226
Myllis, 1382
Naler, 664
Nasebit, 1204
Neagus, 586
Nelme, 249
Nettleton, 830
Newcome, 123
Newman, 222
Newman, 681
Newman, 876
Newton, 649
Noble, 545
Nodes, 786
Norman, 52
Norris, 1044
Norse, 716
Nottinghan, 338
Nucombe, 123
Nucome, 123
Nunn, 708
Okes, 958
Oliver, 368
Oram, 259
Orchard, 716
Osborne, 212
Osborne, 347

William Osman, 644
Over, 272
Overend, 1309
Overey, 386
Overond, 635
Owsborne, 118
Oxton, 610
Oyle, 642
Page, 975
Page, 993
Pagget, 604
Paine, 687
Paine, 979
Palmer, 1007
Pantoll, 1039
Panton, 565
Parker, 670
Parke, 1369
Parks, 1059
Parmenter, 861
Parnell, 7
Partridge, 244
Partridge, 364
Patey, 984
Patteshall, 586
Payne, 621
Peake, 778
Pearce, 145
Pearson, 847
Pedley, 318
Penfold, 1120
Penhalurick, 99
Pennock, 1329
Pennock, 1333
Periam, 138
Perry, 817
Petty, 244
Petty, 635
Phellpes, 993
Phillipes, 357
Phillips, 270
Phillips, 378
Phillips, 532
Phlis, 759
Picard, 385
Pincklon, 1355
Pingston, 151
Pittocke, 358
Place, 616
Playford, 861
Plumer, 354
Plumer, 1309
Polhampton, 37
Pooke, 196
Porter, 1265
Porter, 1267
Potter, 531
Potter, 933
Powes, 826
Poyzor, 910
Prescott, 612
William Preston, 300
Preston, 850
Prestwood, 299
Price, 861
Prigg, 1360
Pritty, 1277
Prockter, 395
Prockter, 402
Procter, 787
Prockter, 820
Procter, 817
Prosser, 551
Purchas, 233
Quelch, 37
Queningbrowh, 440
Rack, 699
Ragg, 470
Rainey, 1406
Ralph, 664
Ralphe, 664
Rapley, 1126
Rawley, 1126
Rawlins, 642
Ray, 844
Read, 1176
Reade, 61
Reade, 74
Reade, 377
Reade, 917
Redding, 787
Reeca, 210
Reepe, 154
Reeve, 335
Renolds, 818
Resby, 900
Reynolds, 1195
Reynolds, 1201
Richards, 959
Richardson, 577
Richardson, 740
Richardson, 1015
Richardson, 1348
Rideout, 191
Rimpland, 1400
Ripley, 1348
Rishworth, 457
Rivers, 1047
Rix, 842
Rix, 846
Rixon, 673
Robertson, 1276
Robertson, 1322
Robinson, 732
Robinson, 862
Robinson, 929
Robinson, 933
Robinson, 1322
Robison, 1163
Rodger, 1405
Rodsbie, 431
Rogers, 1009
William Roggers, 1242
Roper, 206
Rose, 1371
Rosse, 556
Rowe, 103
Roweth, 460
Roweth, 1324
Rowney, 1208
Rowson, 306
Rudd, 524
Rudge, 1275
Rumbells, 161
Rushley, 1150
Russell, 525
Russell, 852
Russell, 1055
Sackler, 1246
Sadler, 425
Sanders, 524
Sanniach, 1391
Sargant, 581
Saunders, 1337
Savage, 376
Savidge, 424
Sayer, 977
Sayer, 1087
Schofield, 414
Scortreth, 431
Sealey, 975
Seamer, 297
Searle, 79
Seer, 901
Serle, 973
Sewell, 227
Sharpe, 337
Sharpe, 341
Sharpe, 563
Sharpe, 850
Shatchwell, 524
Shears, 778
Sheerewood, 1310
Sheers, 637
Shelley, 1009
Sheppard, 1210
Sherman, 1102
Shildrack, 845
Shorter, 1140
Shortor, 319
Shortt, 1174
Simonds, 818
Simons, 1150
Skiner, 796
Skinner, 139
Sillet, 540
Slidd, 722
Smaley, 540
Smallshawe, 398
Smedmore, 268
Smeeth, 815
Smith, 53
Smith, 61

William Smith, 69
Smith, 109
Smith, 419
Smith, 590
Smith, 660
Smith, 675
Smith, 699
Smith, 973
Smith, 916
Smith, 993
Smith, 1105
Smith, 1182
Smith, 1220
Smith, 1249
Smith, 1362
Snary, 1329
Snead, 83
Sneade, 83
Snell, 1208
Snow, 155
Solmon, 731
Somner, 328
Somner, 1236
Souch, 249
Spaldinge, 1087
Speer, 266
Spencer, 424
Spier, 266
Squier, 1182
Staninough, 378
Stanion, 729
Stanly, 1390
Statham, 45
Stayner, 172
Steere, 771
Steere, 1009
Stevens, 925
Stevens, 1236
Stevenson, 20
Stevenson, 62
Steward, 672
Stewart, 1046
Stewart, 1355
Stoks, 1384
Stokes, 678
Stone, 249
Stone, 360
Stonyer, 772
Stringfellow, 578
Sudbury, 612
Sudell, 373
Sudell, 374
Swallow, 843
Swan, 1168
Sweetaple, 259
Sweeting, 226
Swift, 1301
Swift, 1300
Syer, 1088
Tanner, 72
Tayler, 787
William Tayler, 1053
Taylor, 30
Taylor, 35
Taylor, 273
Taylor, 713
Taylor, 1339
Taylor, 1384
Tennant, 622
Terrewrst, 894
Terrey, 352
Tew, 620
Thomas, 964
Thompson, 231
Thompson, 427
Thompson, 467
Thompson, 1047
Thompson, 1272
Thomson, 1373
Thornton, 1142
Thorpe, 519
Thurston, 1033
Thurton, 864
Tiler, 623
Tillit, 363
Tilt, 1265
Timberlacke, 526
Tindall, 1010
Tod, 456
Todd, 221
Tom, 133
Tom, 155
Tomkins, 599
Tommas, 1012
Tompson, 427
Toms, 155
Tonge, 933
Tongue, 933
Tricky, 980
Tripp, 935
Tuckinton, 72
Tunkes, 1053
Turnbull, 1348
Turner, 933
Turkington, 60
Turkinton, 72
Twissell, 817
Underwood, 1092
Ungle, 212
Vandall, 380
Varley, 395
Varley, 415
Vaston, 655
Vaston, 739
Vesey, 700
Viner, 1247
Wacher, 356
Wade, 607, 608
Wadley, 775
Wadly, 775
Wagstafe, 72, 73
Wagstaffe, 924
William Waite, 60
Waite, 1096
Wakelin, 1058
Walden, 464
Waldron, 349
Walker, 499
Walker, 683
Walker, 934
Walker, 1010
Walker, 1206
Wall, 383
Wall, 384
Wall, 600
Wall, 1143
Waller, 259
Wallis, 1015
Warde, 605
Warde, 621
Warden, 363
Ware, 173
Warner, 1046
Warre, 297
Warren, 155
Warren, 160
Warrin, 1075
Waterson, 60
Waterson, 69
Watking, 1045
Watts, 650
Watts, 841
Watts, 887
Watts, 1265
Wayte, 1240
Web, 375
Webb, 120
Webb, 384
Webb, 1248
Weeks, 155
Wellard, 363
Wells, 61
Wells, 69
Wells, 896
West, 1040
West, 1301
Westwood, 305
Weston, 1177
Whetstow, 638
Whitchurch, 980
Whitchurch, 985
Whitchurch, 1243
White, 372
White, 797
White, 1243
Whitehall, 664
Whittaker, 332
Whitton, 912
Wickes, 900
Wickings, 612
Wickins, 532
Wigfall, 1010
Wigston, 1373

ilberfoss, 1310
:ks, 1407
ıan, 231
ıon, 1140
ıson, 206
ıson, 1088
ns, 614
ns, 1013
ns, 146
ns, 887
ns, 1029
nson, 409
s, 685
46
229
ot, 898
ott, 7
1376
ı, 912
ı, 1342
le, 1143
323
anley, 228
r, 986
rley, 865

William Wittingam, 570
Wolcockes, 1152
Wolfereyes, 173
Wollman, 146
Wood, 425
Wood, 1349
Woodgat, 349
Woodgate, 349
Woodhead, 1328
Woorts, 882
Wooten, 557
Wright, 336
Wright, 586
Yates, 563
Yeandel, 136
Yeate, 242
Yeeles, 771
Youngest, 867
and Arthur, 151
and Elizabeth, 548
and Hy. Bingham, 1159
and Job Perret, 338
and Mary Sanders, 937

William and Robt. Cawnt, 1214
T. Revill, 1415
W. B. Sandwich, 389
W. I. Thorpe, 1142
W. K. Whitcombe, 695
W. M. Spiltimber, 223
Willielmus Tingcombe, 110
Willielmys Tingcombe, 1424
Witherstone Mesenger, 1233
Wormly Hetherset, 874

Z

Zach Clayton, 1414
Zachary Allen, 656
Axton, 453
Wilson, 1340
Zacheus Freeman, 888
Zanchy Harvyn, 166
Harvyn, 183
Zechariah Godwin, 829

INDEX X.

INDEX OF SURNAMES.

A
A. H. (Antrim), 1365
A. W. (Cork), 1368
Abbits, Robt., 663
Abbot, John, 615
Abbot, Nathaniel, 719
Abbot, Wm., 1101
Abbott, Edw., 187
Margaret, 1320
Rich., 971
Abbutt, John, 571
Abethell, John, 257
Abin, Jarvis, 257
Jervis, 257
Able, Humphry, 976
Abnett, Thos., 1056
Abraham, John, 405
Joshua, 413
Abrams, Jas., 646
Abrooke, Thos., 612
Achelley, Thos., 962
Achurch, Thos., 335
Acton, Wm., 640
Actoon, Alice, 1025
Adames, Thos., 40
John, 613
Adams, Arthur, 1034
Edwd., 565
Geo., 739
John, 352
Joseph, 670
Rich., 694
Robt., 61
Robt., 75
Thos., 1370
Thos., 1393
Wm., 1148
Adamsend, Thos., 1021
Adamson, David, 861
Jas., 468
Adare, Wm., 1362
Adcock, Hugh, 426
Wm., 372
Addaire, Arch., 1391
Adderley, Hugh, 525
Hugh, 721
Addison, Wm., 1425
Addisons, Thos., 1422
Adee, John, 1230
Aderley, Thos., 1368
Adkens, Wm., 934
Adkin, Rich., 934
Adkines, Anne, 1422
Wm., 610
Adkins, Anne, 977
Adkinson, Geo., 1070
Wm., 696
Adley, Wm., 546
Adlington, Allan, 646
Edmond, 1222
Mary, 910
Adlyn, John, 215
Adney, Rich., 1288
Adson, Robt., 215
Adye, Wm., 1233
Aeres, Ruth, 934
After, Isaac, 1196
Agnew, Robt., 1407
Aickin, Alex., 1376
Ailay, Thos., 622
Aish, Thos., 150
Aistrop, Saml., 460
Akehurst, Mary, 1169
Akers, John, 119
Alanson, Wm., 964
Albert, Rich., 248
Alborrow, Wm., 1059
Alchorne, Robt., 364
Alcocke, Thos., 396
Thos., 401
Wm., 1075
Alcove, Rich., 891
Alder, John, 651
Rich., 1013
Alders, James, 62
Aldersey, Randall, 1017
Alderson, Mich., 203
Alderton, Rich., 1171
Aldney, Rich., 1288
Aldred, Wm., 215
Aldridge, Edw., 240
Aldworth, Will., 38
Alexander, Ambrose, 1071
Alexander, Edm., 533
Ralph, 813
Aleyn, Francis, 212
Alferi, Paul, 1415
Alford, Robt., 189
Algar, Robt., 474
Allain, Mathew, 425
Allam, John, 1035
Mathew, 425
Allanson, Geo., 560
Thos., 399
Allatt, John, 419
Sam., 754
Thos., 714
Allcock, John, 669
(Lyon's Inn), 669
Alldread, Thos., 158
Alldredg, John, 1232
Allembridge, Christo, 995
Allford, Rich., 1138
Allfrey, Chas., 388
Allen, Barge, 231
Chris., 724
Eliz., 61
Eliz., 74
Francis, 1335
Geo., 365
Hy., 385
Jas., 726
Jas., 1328
John, 102
John, 211
John, 425
John, 819
John, 1084
John, 1356
Marie, 388

lip, 819
63
848
en, 1271
, 178
, 388
095
, 887
377
383
815
1023
1376
ry, 656
, John, 928
s , 671
Geo., 379
923
hos., 610
os., 1345
o., 776
m., 1016
Wm., 615
os , 1323
Wm., 980
isha, 888
o., 798
, 672
Geo., 427
ot., 177
er, 729
, 1206
ath., 1206
braham, 1068
1068
hn, 450
ohn, 793
l., 47
mph., 588
w, 911
mbrose, 1325
y, 957
957
awrence, 251
Will., 101
793
n, 878
209
sdras, 615
s, 615
ich., 47
., 994
n, 51
672
., 1122
., 1579
, 651
Will., 41
Bart., 1312
1410
, 60

Anderson, James, 63
Wm., 1399
Anderton, Chis., 568
Francis, 52
Geo., 1410
Anderne, Henry, 92
Andrasse, Rich., 994
Andrew, Danl., 628
Saml., 650
Andrewes, Edm., 690
John, 516
Rob., 894
Saml., 680
S., 858
Thos., 1388
Andrews, Hugh, 548
John, 83
John, 84
John, 92
John, 358
Rich., 567
Thos., 338
Thos., 341
Thos., 682
Thos., 987
Wm., 993
Will., 665
Wm., 1403
Andrey, Thos., 369
Androsse, Thos., 987
Anger, Wm., 226
Angier, John, 36
Annis, John, 825
Thos., 339
Annison, John, 678
Annker, Thos., 959
Ansell, Abraham, 211
Ansley, Mathew, 923
Anslow, James, 37
Anstey, John, 197
Anstie, Edm., 986
Antribus, Wm., 1357
Antrobus, Benj., 535
Philip, 84
Philip, 89
Appelbee, Abraham, 152
Edw., 930
Thos., 930
Wm., 930
Applegat, Thos., 178
Applewhit, Anth., 1084
Apthorp, 63
Edw., 761
Apthorpe, Nicholas, 60
St., 61
Stephen, 60
Stephen, 60
Stephen, 73
Archer, Jacob, 214
Jas., 395
Jas., 414

Archer, Marcus, 1363
Rich., 1363
Wm., 358
Will., 708
Ardell, John, 1376
Ardley, Hy., 211
Arkell, Rich., 782
Arkelden, Wm., 610
Arman, Bagriel, 1250
Armestronge, Thos., 525
Armistead, Hy., 1345
Armitage, Thos., 731
Arnold, Anth., 1122
Dan., 1035
Edwd., 887
Jeremiah, 681
John, 878
Mich., 215
Nehe., 830
Arnoll, Nicholas, 1183
Arnot, Mary, 1148
Arnusby, Rich , 341
Arrowsmith, Obadiah, 243
Arrowsmith, Obadiah, 251
Arrowsmith, Saml., 242
Arwaker, Francis, 213
Asgodbey, John, 462
Ash, Benj., 628
John, 1376
Thomas, 147
Thomas, 987
Ashbourne, Chris., 569
Ashley, Wm., 320
Wm., 824
Ashe, Edw., 126
Geo., 985
Wm., 126
Ashermiden, Rich., 381
Ashfield, Rich., 936
Ashley, Gilbert, 9
Hy., 336
Thos., 579
Ashmeade, Nich., 242
Thos., 242
Ashton, Arthur, 400
John, 715
Leonard, 476
Wm., 12
Ashwin, Rich., 755
Aske, Josias, 731
Rich., 643
Robt., 726
Astrup, Saml., 460
Atchison, Dorothy, 521
Atene, Thos., 1059
Atherton, Peter, 404
Athy, Rich., 722
Atkines, Geo., 536
Thos., 55

Atkines, Thos., 390
Atkins, Andrew, 788
Anne, 381
Alex., 974
Geo., 536
Henry, 62
John, 118
Will., 929
Atkinson, Ann, 263
Chris., 251
Jas., 1356
Jas., 1414
John, 222
John, 464
John, 780
Rich., 12
Rich., 1325
Rob., 659
Robart, 1177
Thos., 251
Thos., 1325
Atkyn, Robt., 434
Attewell, John, 211
Atthill, John, 845
Atton, Bartholomew, 886
Attwood, Edw., 560
Atvater, Edmond, 1118
Edmond, 1119
Atweeke, Humph., 378
Atwood, John, 912
John, 852
Aubree, James, 852
Audley, John, 893
Audrey, Geo., 1239
Augustines, S., 867
Aungier, Robt., 663
Austan, Mathew, 783
Austen, Edw., 1164
John, 367
Thos., 373
Thos., 1422
Wm., 1206
Austin, Hy., 61
Hy., 71
Joanna, 381
Mathew, 893
Robt., 548
Sarah, 722
Thos., 923
Avery, Edw., 588
John, 354
Thos., 1211
Awfrey, John, 1242
Awnsham, Rich., 516
Axtell, Wm., 328
Axton, Zachary, 453
Axworth, Hy., 141
Aycrigg, James, 1034
Aylard, Jas., 663
Aylesbury, Christo, 1215
Aylett, Ric., 521
Ayliffe, Geo., 813
Aylord, Jas., 663
Aylward, John, 267
Peter, 1365
Aylwin, Rich., 1165
Thos., 1177
Aynsworth, Edw., 300
Rich., 750
Ayre, Arthur, 160
Ayres, Dallington, 793
Henry, 678
Lancelott, 606
Ayshley, John, 714
Aystin, Rich., 790

B

B—, Geo., 84, 90
B—, H. (Wapping), 627
B—, M. (Poole), 186
Babb, John, 461
Wm., 300
Baber, Benn, 971
Babington, Eliz., 523
George, 13
Bacheler, G. A., 531
Bachelor, Hy., 1045
Bacon, Chris., 1338
Saml., 1210
Backer, Edw., 687
Backhous, Francis, 645
Backhouse, Thos., 601
Backler, Nath., 220
Backster, John, 820
Badcock, John, 61, 73, 845
Badcock, Paul, 775
Badcocke. Saml., 133
Badgett, Ralph, 529
Bagby, Rich., 31
Bagerley, America, 898
Bagg, Rich., 173
Thos., 166, 173
Baggot, Wil., 690
Baggs, Giles, 629
Bagne, Nath., 550
Bagshaw, Daniell, 120
Robt., 126
Baguley, Thos., 118
Bailey, Edward, 536
John, 1033
Baillie, James, 1011
Baily, John, 170
Thos., 235, 612
Baines, Henry, 327
Jas., 703
Saml., 1318
Baisgrove, Geo., 611
Baker, Edw., 780
Frances, 266,
Geo., 971
Baker, John, 141, 532, 551, 594, 677, 697, 707, 749, 1320
Jos., 316
Mary, 152
Michaell, 852, 1339,
Nath., 422
Blay Nicholas, 823
Percy, 786
Peter, 528, 962
Rich., 381
Thos., 83, 85, 349, 646, 705, 790, 1197
Will., 707
Bakewell, Rich., 121
Balamey, Thos., 1276
Baldwin, Arthur, 582
Edw., 846
Eliz., 1258
Rich., 797
Wm., 376
Balet, Wm., 790
Baley, Wm., 930
Ball, Edw., 469
Geo., 1029
Hy., 133, 136
John, 136, 625, 629, 828
Lamb, 629
Lawrence, 723
Mathew, 1165
S., 599
Thos., 36, 188
Ballard, John, 267, 1368
Philip, 1274
Rich., 836
Robt., 1134
Wm., 1372
Ballett, Thos., 710
Balley, Wm., 1325
Balme, John, 119
Baltswell, Edmond, 50
Bameham, John, 277
Bamfor, Thomas, 4
Banforth, Paul, 3
Banat, Samuel, 40
Banbury, Edw, 909
John, 536
Bancks, Francis, 1388
John, 995
Wm., 1311
Bancroft, John, 121
Bandy, John, 8
Banes, William, 823
Banester, John, 821
Banister, Simon, 42
Banick, Francis, 350
Bankes, Gerard, 415
Jerard, 396
Robt., 715
Bannister, Edmond, 742

Bannister, Geo., 1001
John, 566
Bant, Thos., 1248
Banwell, Job, 724
Barber, Rich., 450
Wm., 973
Barbey, Jas., 663
Bard, Daniel, 1011
Bardge, Hy., 1001
Bardslaye, Geo., 397
Barefoot, Thos., 559
Barefoote, Benedick, 777
Barffoot, Hy., 259
Barfoot, Mich., 1082
Barford, Ann, 265
Bargery, Hy., 1405
Barham, John, 1422
Barker, Benj., 878
Chas., 905
Francis, 391
Geo., 738
John, 464, 625
John and Thomas, 224
Nath., 215
Peter, 844
Timothy, 685
Wm., 1056
Barksdale, John, 714
Barlow, Aaron, 783
Hy., 406
Saml., 1339
Barnaby, Edw., 52
Francis, 49
Barnard, Edw., 646
John, 536, 652, 1178
Nathaniel, 1207
Nicholas, 1041
Rich., 985, 1173
Robt., 311
Solomon, 31
Barnbe, Edw., 1071
Barnby, Anth., 457
Barnes, Benj., 783
Danl., 1080
John, 584, 640, 663, 699
Nich., 177
Rebecca, 228
Rich., 670, 1320
Robt., 50
Wm., 278, 298, 545, 579, 1020
Barnitt, John, 827
Barnwell, Francis, 477
Baron, Edw., 1288
Barradell, Wm., 420
Barrat, Isabell, 782
Barrel, Israel, 1099
Barret, Thos., 8
Wm., 1376
Barrett, Edw., 754
John, 22, 930
Rich., 722
Thos., 113, 928
Wm., 611, 629
Barriffe, Peter, 945
Barron, Anth., 270
Gilbert, 396, 415
Wm., 1345
Barrow, Luke, 1211
Barrs, Nath., 752
Barstow, Thos., 1331
Barstowe, Jeremiah, 1325
Bartholomew, Francis, 387
Bartholomew, Isaac, 551
Rich., 924
Bartlet, Joane, 773
Bartlett, Anth., 1399
Edw., 369
Henry, 672
Jas., 1232
Bartly, Geo., 976
Bartmaker, Geo., 669
Barton, James, 852, 1404
John, 987
Joseph, 261
Sam., 262
Stephen, 265
Wm., 612
Barwell, Robt., 236
Barwick, John, 264
Bass, Francis, 141
Robt., 426
Basset, 887
Fardinando, 372
Simon, 923
Bassett, Jas., 347
John, 372
Will., 60, 61, 63, 1190
Bassnett, Nath., 85
Bastable, John, 213
Batch, Wm., 878
Batchells, Thos., 527
Bate, John, 124
Bateman, Allexander, 1193
Bateman, John, 371
Miles, 1317
Rowland, 1412
Thos., 85, 124
Wm., 878
Baten, Wm., 197
Bates, Benj., 1040
John, 1036
Thos., 53, 390
Wm., 1148
Bathe, Wm., 609
Bathoe, John, 965
Bathurst (Bishopsgate Without), 536
Batman, 1190
Batrip, 1376
Batsford, Mary, 307
Batson, Rich., 1237
Batt., Edw., 1142
Robt., 162
Thos., 583
Battell, John, 761
Battes, Will., 27
Batty, Edw., 618
Baugh, Rich., 1033
Bavet, John, 628
Bavin, John, 53
Baxter, Rich., 1025
Baylef, Frances, 347
Bayles, Chris., 215
Thos., 215
Bayley, Chris., 1152
Wm., 871
Baylie, Stephen, 1232
Wm., 801
Baylis, John, 1286
Bayly, Henry, 1011
John, 1240, 1286
Josepph, 1356
Math., 629
Robt., 873
Stephen, 1235
Baynes, Robt., 767
Roger, 767
Wm., 1343
Baynham, John, 277
Baythorne, John, 1071
Baxter, Rich., 1025
Bazell, Richard, 818
Beacon, John, 216
Beale, Geo., 1104
James, 929
John, 365, 658
Peter, 1033
Bealey, John, 440
Bealing, Francis, 1576
Bealle, John, 38
Beame, Francis, 708
Beaney, Rich., 843
Beard, John, 587
Nathaniel, 83, 90
Ralph, 105
Robt., 700
Wm., 1055
Beardsworth, Thos., 684
Bearly Tho., 889
Beatsor, Robt., 427
Beauchamp, Symon, 958
Beaumont, Rich., 1084
John, 557
Constantine, 184
Beavor, John, 1393
Bebb, Rich., 959

Bebee, Thos., 897
Bebow, Wm., 1041
Beck, Hy., 336
Beckam, John, 536
Becke, John, 337
Beckemsfeild, Thos, 557
Becket, John, 365
Nich., 1335
Beckitt, Wm., 790
Beckly, Thos., 926
Beckford, Peet, 598
Beckwith, Thos., 214
Bedbery, Hy., 369
Bedbury, Roger, 1243
Beddington Edmund, 878
Bedford, Eliz., 289
Hy., 1037
Jeams, 669
John, 206
Robt., 1207
Bedforde, Geo., 780
Bedos, Rich., 1288
Bedwell, Rich., 584
Beebee, Hy., 594
Beebye, Thos., 121
Beech, Jas., 544
Beechin, 767
Beere, Bart., 95
John, 195
Beerne, Brian, 1391
Belbin, Rich., 269
Belcher, Samuel, 928
Belinger, Thos., 819
Belitha, Edw., 727
Bell, Chris, 270
David, 1407
Hannah, 1042
John, 45, 791, 798, 1032, 1399
Joseph, 1237
Robt., 1342, 1410
Thos., 1042
Walter, 1421
Will., 24
Wm., 898, 1345
Bellamy, Francis, 158
John, 61, 79, 80
Rich., 158
Bellen, John, 1573
Bellingham, John, 1576
Ben, Edw., 557
Benet, John, 526
Wm., 536
Bengough, Hy., 626
Thos., 291
Bengoun, John, 821
Benington, John, 458
Benion, Jo., 662
Benn, Edw., 846
Geo., 321
Bennet, Benj., 618
Chris., 1376
John, 141, 1399
Rich., 845
Robt., 27
Sarah, 83
Thos., 724, 1037
Wm., 532, 977
Bennett, Geo., 404
Isaac, 710
Jas., 629
John, 47, 667
Rich, 1274
Robt., 1405
Thos., 825
Benning, Paule, 1274
Bennion, Rich, 539
Bennt, Petter, 588
Benson, John, 1422
Benson, Nath., 375
Robt., 1345
Bent, Wm., 1422
Bentae, Wm., 1053
Bentham, Francis, 559
Bentley, Wm., 422
Benton, Violet, 852
Benyan, Hy., 214
Benyon, Joseph, 962
Berblocke, Edw., 383
Bereld, Jon., 162
Beriman, John, 732
Berridge, John, 656, 913
Berriffe, John, 341
Mich., 341
Miles, 337
Thos., 338, 341
Berrod Wm., 287
Berry, Jeremiah, 1233
John, 409, 613, 984, 1248
Katherine, 1202
Mary, 1148
Rich., 588, 1037
Simon, 744
Bery, Thos., 1233
Besley, John, 1312
Best, Thos., 350
Wm., 365
Betson, John, 1376
Betteris, Edw., 691
Betts, John, 212, 930
Bevan, Edw., 836
Bewer, John, 789
Bewes, Degory, 100
Thos., 100
Biate, Andrew, 1092
Bickerten, Rich., 90
Bicknell, Geo., 992
Biddle, John, 367
Biffen, Robt., 140
Bigg, Caleb, 1001
Hy., 221
Thos., 309
Watt., 719
Bigger, Jas., 1360
John, 1360
Bigges, Edmond, 1081
Rich., 971
Biggs, John, 613
Wm., 1272
Bigilsworth, A., 7
Bikeen, John, 698
Bilham, Nicholas, 853
Bill, Thos., 323
Billing, Ellen, 606
Billinges, Edw., 848
Billinghurst, Geo., 1177
Bincks, Wm., 569
Binden, Sam., 987
Bingham, Alex., 848
Nath., 794
Will., 543
Wm. and Hy., 1159
Birch, W., 627
Birchall, Robt., 85
Birchet, Rich., 1183
Bird, Ambrose, 445
John, 60, 61, 63, 656
John, 656
Margret, 367
Oliver, 1374
Michael, 930
Rich., 1215
Robt., 258
Thos., 446
Walter, 445
Birds, Robt., 118
Robt., 127
Birkby, Wm., 1320
Birkbecke, Chris, 1219
Berridge, Will., 62
Birtby, Wm., 567
Birtwissell, Danl., 546
Bissell, Eliz., 267
Bish, Erasmus, 791
Bishop, Geo., 930
John, 931
Mathew, 54
Bishopp, John, 708
Robt., 174
Thos., 1312
Bissill, John, 447
Bissy, Wm., 377
Bitten, John, 60
John, 74
Blackaller, Robt., 19
Blackborne, Thos., 532
Blackburn, Robt., 727
Blackden, Robt., 773

, Wm., 905
Wm., 623
John, 63
ore, Rich., 1234
ell, Peeter, 298
n, 913
s., 1042
e, Geo., 121
., 587
., 680
Ant., 1002
w., 768
ary, 960
h., 258
h., 1002
s., 551
John, 400
Thos., 269
rd, Chas., 1345
rd, John, 1321
Hy., 525
n, 652
n, 853
, John, 364
rd, Jane, 984
ll., 136
Hugh, 53
e, Andrew, 692
y, Francis, 744
John, 10
n, 819
an, Geo., 978
ohn, 644
Isaac, 791
Stevens, 1421
y, Jas., 260
, Peter, 853
e, Tho., 772
ld, Hy., 1070
Vm., 629
John, 1239
orth, Ann, 121
, Robt., 1421
Robt., 422
, Mary, 31
ch., 1031
, Marmaduke, 573
ck, John, 894
ild, John, 1105
ll, Hugh, 1002
n, 1052
ter, 132
n, Robt., 259
n, Thos., 542
Anne, 550
nes, 31
n, 105
n, 913
ml., 1176
les, 640

Blyfer, Thos., 844
Blyth, Francis, 478
Hy., 124
John, 481
Wm., 1094
Bo, John, 516
Boad, Henry, 31
Boardman, Jane, 629
Wm., 395
Wm., 401
Bobbett, John, 987
Rob., 977
Boddington, John, 7
Boddy, Henry, 844
Hy., 1148
Bodeley, Wm., 1276
Bodell, John, 504
Bodely, Wm., 1276
Bodicott, Humphry, 931
Bodington, John, 552
Bodkin, Rich., 1412
Bodle, John, 1388
Thos., 1170
Bodley, Nicholas, 140
Bodmin, Robt., 629
Bohewne, Michaell, 836
Bold, Roger, 1377
Rice, 1188
Eliz., 629
Boll, Leonard, 1237
Bollarat, Hy., 1377
Bolton, Jas., 395
Jas., 396
Jas., 397
Jos., 395
Jos., 396
Jos., 410
Will., 658
Will., 698
Bomen, John, 831
Bonner, Solomon, 791
Bond, John, 532, 749
Simon, 676
Thos., 374
Susanna, 1002
William, 815
Bonden, John, 730
Bone, John, 974
Bonifeild, Abraham, 827
Bonner, Gabriel, 750
Robt., 652
Will., 681
Bonnet, Stephen, 379
Bonney, Mathew, 216
Bonny, Thos., 529
Bonnick, Ralph, 738
Bono, Abell, 1100
Abell, 233
Bonus, Edw., 719
Bonython, James, 102
Bookham, Wm., 517

Boole, Thos., 468
Boone, John, 995
Rich., 783
Thos, 367
Boorn, Thos., 378
Boorman, Wm., 1011
Boosey, Jos., 211
Nath., 211
Bootock, Thos., 629
Booth, Geo., 406
John, 126
Peter, 916
Rich., 1345
Robt., 629
Boram, John, 1082
Boreman, Edw., 1214
Borgeine, John, 1139
Borret, John, 1084
Borron, Edw., 395
Edw., 413
Borrows, John, 925
Borzowes, Geo., 913
Boseman, Geo., 900
Boss, Thos., 420
Bosse, Ralph, 428
Bostock, Chris., 579
Boswell, Edw., 557
Gervase, 1211
Rich., 240
Bosworth, Robt., 593
Bothel, Eliz., 1119
Botley, Saml., 610
Botrill, John, 52
Botsom, Thos., 1091
Bott, Jos., 211
Botting, Wm., 347
Boucher, Thos., 1210
Boughton, Robt., 1339
Boulcot, Roger, 278
Bouldero, Rebekah, 1088
Boules, Alice, 50
Isaac, 783
Boultby, Benj., 799
Boulter, Anthony, 37
Boulton, Allice, 1345
Anthony, 4
John, 1213
Rich., 1188
Boulstred, Joseph, 12
Bound, Phillip, 1286
Bourne, Cheny, 377
John, 347
Boush, Maximillian, 152
Bower, Hy., 1190
Bovery, Samuel, 719
Bownd, Nath., 213
Bowrne, Thos., 842
Bowden, Humphrey, 162
Rich., 157
Bowdler, Brian, 1042
John, 959

Bowell, John, 931
Bowen, James, 148
Bower, Mathias, 245
Wm.. 270
Bowers, Ralph, 126
Robt., 461
Bowes, Ralph, 565
Peter, 329
Bowey, John, 205
Bowker, Wm., 407
Bowland, Edward, 31
Bowman, Matthias, 755
Wm., 446
Wm., 469
Bowring, John, 138
Bowtell, Danl., 1068
Bowyer, Benj., 347
Jonah, 91
Rich., 231
Robt., 209
Sarah, 387
Boyce, Frances, 872
Thos., 1180
Wm., 61
Will., 78
Wm., 875
Boyd, Robt., 1362
Boyden, Thos., 790
Boyes, Abraham, 1345
Wm., 1211
Boys, Robt., 543
Boyse, Rich., 216
Boyton, Peeter, 1366
Bracewell, Geo., 461
Braban, Joseph, 848
Bradborne, Benj., 258
Bradbury, John, 665
Ralph, 324
Bradel, John, 1247
Bradfeild, Thos., 261
Bradford, James, 983
Thos., 878
Wm., 138
Bradfoulde, Hy., 1125
Bradle, Emerre, 313
Rich., 521
Bradley, John, 337
John, 341
Robt., 232
Bradshawe, Thos., 223
Bradshaw, William, 823
Bradway, Nich., 262
Brafel, Jas., 260
Braffey, John, 961
Brailsford, Prt., 543
Braiman, Thos., 258
Thos., 266
Braine, John, 817
Bramble, Saml., 184
Bramley, John, 262
Brampton, Wm., 552
Brand, Hy., 523
Brandan, John, 1212
Bradome, John, 504
Brandon, John, 1002
Katherine, 702
Wm., 583
Brandred, Margret, 711
Brannd, Ben, 594
Brasier, Peter, 1099
Brassier, Stephen, 1250
Bratherick, Sam., 819
Brathwait, James, 1002
Bratian, Jas., 1372
Bratin, Wm., 879
Brattle, Wm., 564
Bray, Francis, 577
Fran, 1346
John, 7
Brayerle, Henry, 137
Brayham, Geo., 1079
Brayne, Arthur, 321
Hy., 170
James, 975
Brearcliffe, John, 1317
Brearley, Robt., 1373
Brebon, Joseph, 848
Breden, Will., 51
Breeatt, David, 794
Breight, Robt., 1339
Bremredge, Thos., 783
Brend, Wm., 775
Brenn, John, 1084
Brennan, John, 1374
Brent, Edw., 1034
Brereton, John, 1377
Roger, 84
Roger, 85
Brett, Fra., 625
Francis, 352
Robt., 789
Thos., 384
Bretton, Wm., 879
Brewer, Gabriel, 235
Roger, 978
Brewhouse, Xtopher, 795
Brewitt, Rich., 911
Brewster, Wm., 1069
Breynton, John, 283
Brian, John, 361
Thos., 251
Thos., 1423
Briant, Chris., 1037
Robt., 1240
Roger, 158
Roger, 193
Wm., 61
Will., 76
Wm., 613
Wm., 1095
Bribrist, Thos., 221
Brice, Rob., 1367
Brice, Tho., 936
Walt., 1377
Brickill, Jas., 719
Bricksey, Thos., 188
Bride, Henry, 1016
Bridger, Wm., 587
Bridges, Thos., 49
Bridgman, Gyles, 848
Rich., 584
Bridgs, Augustine, 853
Bridle, Thos., 172
Brierly, James, 52
Brigges, Math., 615
Briggs, John, 841
John, 1066
John, 1307
Richd., 706
Will., 1272
Bright, John, 959
Brightman, John, 741
Brignell, Jas., 1036
Brigstock, Rich., 588
Brigwell, John, 962
Brimecome, Jone, 652
Brinckhurst, Edw., 1169
Brindle, Jas., 396
Jas., 397
Brine, Mary, 1202
Mary, 1230
Brington, John, 1202
Brinkwellor, Thos., 221
Brinley, Esther, 1425
Brion, Wm., 117
Briond, Thos., 358
Briscoe, Rich., 83
Rich., 85
Brisenden, Thos., 387
Brises, Edw., 666
Bristow, Robt., 783
Britnell, Edward, 52
Brittain, Ann, 301, 302
Britten, Rich., 209
Bro, Mathew, 672
Broad, Ed., 157
Broadbent, Geo., 1339
Broasgrove, Thos., 250
Brocas, Abisha, 141
Achier, 141
Brock, Wm., 178
Wm., 928
Wm., 1422
Brockden, James, 853
Brocke, Elnathan, 1377
Joseph, 707
Jo., 1017
Brockett, Geo., 330
Brodway, Tho., 719
Brokett, Walter, 1321
Bromfeild, Rich., 629
Bromhall, Thos., 50

romles, James, 875
romley, John, 755
John, 760
rond, John, 652
ronles, James, 78
ronson, Rich., 421
Rich., 886
rook, John, 92
Mary and Phil., 965
rooke, Arthur, 754
Robt., 374
Robt., 1201
rooker, Arth., 379
John, 1162
rookes, John, 652
John, 1207
Joseph, 744
Margret, 663
Rich, 484
Robt., 176
rooking, Will., 1377
rooks, Jos., 523
Thos., 121
rooksed, Nich., 383
roome, John, 696
roonles, James, 875
roonless, James, 61
rothers, Thos., 357
Wm., 357
rotherton, John, 724
roughton, John, 783
Rich., 1144
Tho., 1388
rowing, Nath., 893
roxon, John, 630
rown, Ann, 596
Frances, 31
George, 54, 432
George, 815
Hy., 630
John, 427
John, 848
Lawrence, 236
Rob., 854
Wm., 254
rowne, Aaron, 341
Aron, 338
Abra., 1017
Edmund, 694
Edw., 464
Edw., 1239
Fabian, 560
Geo., 624
Hy., 624
Hileard, 848
Ignatius, 1377
Isaac, 755
Ja., 1371
Jane, 890
John, 31

Browne, John, 85
John, 422
John, 434
John, 751
John, 771
John, 816
John, 854
John, 1089
John, 1127, 1370
Jonathan, 60
Jonathan, 63
Jonathan, 1309
Joseph, 313
Margret, 1034
Nich., 1080
Patricke, 1388
Peter, 910
Phillip, 1042
Rich., 31
Rich., 768
Thos., 341
Thos., 568
Thos., 666
Thos., 673
Thos., 1346
Thos., 1388
Timothy, 1309
Valentine, 1410
Wm., 287
Wm., 445
Wm., 583
Will., 985
Browning, John, 890
Thos., 591
Brownley, Thos., 1308
Will., 676
Brownsmith, Edward, 1068
Broxon, Saml., 526
Bruch, Moses, 40
Bruncker, Chris., 267
Brunker, Christefer, 267
Brunsley, Will., 760
Brunt, Wm., 118
Bruxby, Jos., 428
Bryan, Augus, 630
Geo., 761
Geo., 762
John, 601
Joseph, 1134
Rich., 727
Thos., 1423
Will., 60
Will., 63
Bryant, William, 60
Will., 76
Brydon, Wm., 1071
Bubb, Ephrum, 1019
Saml., 250
Saml., 391
Buccher, John, 1249

Buchanan, John, 1404
Bucher, Thos., 236
Buck, Wm., 365
Bucke, Thos., 909
Buckell, Thos., 1098
Buckely, John, 1002
Buckhurst, John, 60
Buckland, John, 37
Rich,, 526
Buckle, Lyonell, 1321
Buckley, Edw., 693
Buckoke, Wm., 330
Buckuk, Chris., 319
Budd, Jas., 166
Jas., 195
Budden, Jeffery, 198
Buffery, Wm., 1279
Bufkine, Lionell, 744
Bugg, Francis, 1093
Buggin, Anth., 630
Buldwin, Edw., 1134
Bulfell, Francis, 659
Bulkly, Bart., 264
Bull, Francis, 708
Jas., 308
Joane, 299
Rich., 1003
Robt., 336
Rob., 848
Thos., 203
Thos., 225
Thos., 1071
Wm., 174
Bullmur, Thos., 813
Bullock, Chris., 1316
Ralph, 1406
Thos., 350
Bumby, Leonard, 1313
Bumpstead, Gregory, 359
Bumpsted, Thos., 1081
Bunce, Rich., 376
Bunden, Francis, 682
Bunnip, Robt., 425
Bunyan, John, 5
Burberry, Wm., 1203
Burbridge, Nath., 588
Burch, Wm., 1068
Burchall, Rich., 1413
Burchett, Alex., 790
Edw., 791
Burchmore, Rich., 577
Burcombe, Thos., 138
Burd, Edw., 133
Edw., 139
Edw., 188
Edw., 1148
Henry, 140
Burden, John, 825
Thos., 350
Burell, John, 142
Burfey, Chris., 203

Burford, Chas., 630
Geo., 382
Burgas, Henry, 109
Burges, J., 331
Jas., 299
John, 935
Phillips, 707
Thos., 216
Thos., 220
Thos., 925
Wm., 379
Wm., 550
Wm., 583
Burgesse, John, 672
Burghs, Will., 45
Burgin, Hy., 536
Burgis, Dor., 935
John, 51
John, 890
Thos., 53
Wm., 340
Wm., 1344
Burign, Ralph, 142
Burkhurst, John, 77
John, 385
John, 389
Burle, Joshua, 224
Burlton, Rich., 979
Burly, Will., 30
Will., 32
Burman, Wm., 596
Burmby, Rich., 737
Burne, Rich., 1377
Burner, John, 1098
Burnes, Hy., 1365
John, 1054
Burnett, Christo., 911
Wm., 1116
Burnham, Thos., 581
Thos., 931
Burr, Thos., 665
Burrell, John, 877
Buridge, Wm., 439
Burridg, Wm., 976
Burrough, Henry, 847
John, 1084
Thos., 1085
Will., 659
Burroughs, Ralph, 85
Burrowes, Andrew, 45
Thos., 913
Thos., 1398
Burrows, Gabriel, 925
Ralph, 83
Thos., 1407
Burry, Dan., 574
Burstow, Edmund, 1330
Burt, Nathanill, 798
Burte, Wm., 174
Burten, Wm., 60
Will., 78
Burton, Francis, 744
James, 971
Jas., 1148
John, 1026
John, 1057
John, 1138
Richd., 391
Rich., 673
Rich., 894
Rich., 1097
Stephen, 142
Thos., 843
Thos., 1313
Bury, Andrew, 396
And., 407
Busbee, Christopher, 821
Busby, Will., 799
Bush, John, 559
Edw., 1119
John, 553
John, 971
John, 983
John, 1361
John, 1377
Rich., 216
Bushel, John, 1237
Busher, Jeremy, 741
Bushrod, John, 189
Bustord, Robt., 435
Butcher, Ralph, 536
Ralph, 777
Robt., 1240
Wm., 783
Butler, Ambrose, 1042
Henry, 50
Jas., 149
John, 24
John, 719
John, 762
John, 894
Jonathan, 1283
Josepe, 1340
Matthew, 367
Phillip, 365
Rich., 45
Rich., 249
Tho., 779
Thos., 931
Tho., 946
Tho., 1369
Thos., 1421
Wm., 272
Wm., 727
Buttall, Geo., 1197
Butterfeild, Thos., 53
Thos., 1116
Butterfield, Elez., 528
Thos., 390
Butterrey, Thos., 354
Butterton, Jonathan, 1377
Butterworth, John, 395
John, 412
Jona, 397
Buttlor, Edw., 609
Buttre, Joseph, 1115
Buttrey, Barney, 1333
Butts, Henry, 814
Buxton, Edw., 854
John, 126
Byard, Jos., 745
Byate, Andrew, 1092
Bye, Thos., 32
Byland, Eliz., 152
Byle, Thos., 708
Byles, Joseph, 188
Byrly, James, 1025
Byrtt, John, 985
Bythell, Edw., 1374

C

C. R. (Rochester Yard), 1035
C. R. (Southwark), 1035
C. S. (Dublin), 1402
Cabritt, Nicho., 714
Ca——bton, Adam, 673
Cad, Henry, 147
Cadman, John, 396
John, 410
Michell, 1180
Cadge, Wm., 1076
Cage, Cornelius, 652
Rich., 1089
Cagworth, 250
Calcott, Thos., 1271
Caldwell, Geo., 724
Calhoune, John, 1368
Call, John, 188
Saml., 142
Calverd, Felix, 309
Calvert, Francis, 1310
Giles, 735
Cam, Henry, 911
Camden, Anth., 1409
Camfield, Edw., 324
Jacob, 517
Cammock, Isaac, 1027
Camond, Edmund, 854
Campe, Jas., 233
Jas., 307
Campion, Rich., 1145
Wm., 379
Will., 40
Camplin, John, 324
Candler, John, 233
Cane, Jas., 167
Jas., 193
Canham, Robt., 706
Cann, John, 109
John, 873

Cann, John, 1248
Cannam, Paul, 216
Canne, Wm., 1085
Canner, Saml., 251
Cannon, John, 707
Thos., 873
Cantwell, Mich., 1363
Canuty, John, 1039
Capon, John, 1080
Robt., 356
Thos., 615
Thos., 709
Capplin, Chris., 1182
Cappur, Will., 90
Carck, Simon, 1377
Cardon, John, 350
Cardrow, John, 178
Carey, Geo., 1235
Carey, John, 386
Carles, Robt., 336
Carleton, Rich., 1369
Carlille, 651
Carpenter, Geo., 784
Hy., 350
Jas., 1397
John, 1207
Robt., 712
Tho., 987
Carr, Geo., 1369
Hy., 446
Carre, Stephen, 1308
Wm., 458
Carier, Henry, 909
Cart, Robert, 379
Saml., 1260
Cartar, Aron, 1139
Wm., 659
Carter, Alec., 267
And., 774
Ansell, 585
Frances, 13
Frances, 1277
Geo., 716
Geo., 897
Hy., 226
Jas., 1159
John, 8
John, 49
John, 142
John, 652
John, 784
John, 1003
Jonathan, 13
Mary, 1338
Rich., 931
Robt., 613
Saml., 1260
Thos., 216
Tho., 982
Wm., 314
Wm., 647
Carter, Wm., 732
Carterell, Phillip, 797
Cartwright, Robt., 630
Thos., 599
Wm., 601
Wm., 1057
Carvell, John, 300
Cary, Geo., 980
Phillip, 141
Wm., 431
Carye, Nath., 995
Caryer, Rob., 894
Casbe, John, 382
Case, Edw., 873
John, 791
Thos., 872
Cashe, L., 613
Cash, Robt., 530
Cassell, Thos., 817
Casson, Thos., 395
Thos., 413
Casstart, Andreas, 588
Castell, Will., 32
Castill, James, 854
Casting, Francis, 872
Castle, James, 854
Castleman, Wm., 1145
Cater, Francis, 1207
Rich., 458
Thos., 46
Catstree, Ann, 741
Catt, Margaret, 1145
Catten, Wm., 198
Catterall, Thos., 630
Catterbanke, Thos., 1054
Cattlin, Nath., 229
Cave, Geo., 1014
Jos., 422
Lawrence, 1330
Cavenach, Edw., 1372
Caverley, Thos., 388
Thos., 389
Candler, John, 1100
Caunt, Jo., 1023
Caut, Wm., 224
Cauterel, Ann, 357
Cauton, Jas., 1346
John, 1346
Cawdron, Rich., 468
Cawnt, Wm. and Rob., 1214
Cawthorne, John, 895
Ceasar, Branwaite, 1385
Branwyse, 1385
Chace, Wm., 987
Chadrton, Thos., 71
Chads, Thos., 1368
Chaffin, Hugh, 1033
Challice, Chr., 61
Chris., 74
Challis, Edw., 60
Challis, Edw., 64
Francis, 60
Francis, 64
Challs, Walter, 139
Chaloner, Tho., 960
Chalmers, Jas., 1361
Chalwell, 142
Chanler, A., 793
Chamber, Rich., 958
Chamberlaine, Robt., 755
Chamberlaine, Robt., 1339
Chamberlin, Edw., 1277
Wm., 936
Chamberline, John, 541
Chambers, 61
David, 1407
Edw., 361
Francis, 375
John, 607
John, 1214
Mary, 336
Mich., 630
Nich., 356
Rich., 375
Thos., 446
Champe, Will., 32
Champion, Hugh, 17
Hugh, 32
Chance, Anchony, 243
Richd., 722
Chandler, 535
—, 814
Crowch, 296
Edmund, 898
Geo., 1178
John, 101
Rich., 245
Wm., 302
Wm., 569
Wm., 1231
Chantler, Gilbt., 453
Chapilow, John, 1341
Chaplin, John, 61
Wm., 1094
Chaplyn, John, 64
Robt., 1101
Chapman, Benj., 100
Edw., 588
Eliz., 222
Geo., 459
Henry, 971
Henery, 1423
John, 100
John, 458
John, 677
John, 742
John, 976
John, 1425
Josias, 51
Lancelot, 571
Martha, 782

Chapman, Rich., 204
Rich., 1116
Robt., 547
Thos., 328
Thos., 352
Thos., 542
Thos., 1071
Thos., 1422
Walter, 972
Wm., 467
Wm., 670
Wm., 1011
Chappell, Jas., 685
Saml., 738
Will., 985
Chappilow, Nich., 1329
Chappman, John, 458
Charles, Robt., 773
Charleton, John, 396
John, 407
Charlsworth, Joshua, 944
Charlwood, Will., 702
Charter, Rich., 549
Charwell, Margaret, 791
Rich., 228
Chatman, John, 916
Chatmayne, Alice, 1159
Chattwin, Wm., 369
Chaytor, Jane, 1335
Cheapman, Edw., 178
Chebsey, John, 1212
Wm., 1211
Checket, Josias, 1045
Ched, James, 138
Cheesman, John, 367
Cheetham, Eliz., 1338
Chenery, Robt., 1094
Cheney, Ed., 644
Rich., 178
Cheqwright, John, 727
Cherrieholme, Thos., 1343
Cherry, Danl., 611
John, 27
John, 1289
Chesham, Thos. S., 48
Chesses, Rich., 1377
Chesson, John, 1071
Chester, Edw., 8
Rich., 321
Rich., 1308
Chetham, Jas., 412
Chetle, John, 889
Wm., 1289
Cheston, Stephen, 1212
Chettle, Henry, 889
Chettwood, John, 965
Chevall, Edw., 587
Chevill, Wm., 61, 71
Chichoe, Francis, 724
Chick, John, 986
Chickell, Danl., 1076
Chidley, Rich., 717
Child, Nat., 755
John, 51
John, 385
Lawr., 588
Rich., 588
Thos., 359
Timothy, 715
Childe, Gyles, 45
Mary, 532
Thos., 819
Will., 47
Childerhouse, Thos., 851
Chiltenten, Danl., 388
Chilton, R., 205
Chiltor, Geo., 205
Chipp, Edm., 690
Chipperfeild, Robt., 565
Chipperfield, Robt., 565
Chitenden, Wm., 1159
Chittenden, Jas., 347
Chitty, Abraham, 697
Hy., 1125
Hy., 264
Hugh, 271
Joseph, 1115
Christian, Abraham, 1389
Chas., 404
Christopher, Sam., 1025
Wm., 1028
Chub, Tho., 761
Chubb, Richd, 673
Chudley, Will., 791
Church, John, 386
Wm., 889
Churchell, Robt., 379
Churcher, Martha, 663
Churchey, Jas., 614
Jerom, 986
Churchly, John, 546
Chynnall, Luke, 1146
Ciffar, Chris., 1377
Cippis, John, 817
Citree, John, 784
Clapton, John, 529
Will., 791
Will, 1016
Clare, Frances, 527
Frances, 1405
John, 585
John, 1283
Clark, Edw., 60
Edw., 64
Francis, 216
J., 1230
John, 537
Rich., 292
Richd., 799
Clark, Rich., 1230
Stephen, 1378
Tho., 717
Thos., 876
Clarke, Allice, 652
Anne, 677
Anth., 585
Benj., 768
Daniell, 680
Edm., 962
Edward, 810
Edw., 1399, 1400
Francis, 727
Henry, 152
Humphrey, 1003
Jas., 158
Jas., 292
Jeromy, 289
Jo., 995
John, 4
John, 318
John, 326
John, 357
John, 677
John, 768
John, 784
John, 972
John, 1100
John, 1249
Joseph, 119
Joshua, 911
Phillip, 799
Rich., 120, 382
Richd., 673
Rich., 791
Roger, 359
Sam., 960
Saml., 1343
Samwell, 737
Sarah, 640
Solomon, 1089
Stephen, 872
Thos., 252
Thos., 367
Thos., 776
Thos., 898
Thos., 1313
Trustram, 139
Wm., 181
Wm., 231
Wm., 453
Wm., 579
Wm., 647
Wm., 1092
Claroe, Thos., 699
Clatworthy, Thos., 797
Clay, Edm., 630
John, 849
John, 796
Clayle, Michael, 1146
Clayton, John, 1336

ton, Rob., 854
Thos., 779
Wm., 414
Zach., 1414
lard, Jas., 1360
re, John, 365
Wm., 369
ver, Henry, 820
I., 752
yton, Ann, 688
r, John, 272
re, Jas., 1378
re, Geo., 183
relan, Daniel, 147
ver, Jas., 350
ves, Wm., 194
ge, Rob., 910
ıene, Thos., 925
ıens, Geo., 1243
ıent, John, 38
John, 60
John, 77
John, 388
John, 389
Richd., 1425
ıents, Abraham, 1387
John, 31
John, 42
Thos., 925
Nickles, 210
:dge, Jona, 579
ce, Thos., 347
Will, 707
ɔy, Peter, 694
t, Wm., 289
er, Saml., 741
:rdon, John, 105
es, Robt., 184
ɔn, Richd., 659
ɔrd, Andrew, 360
Thos., 1148
ɔn, Christoph., 53
Elix., 1045
Jos., 560
Wm., 312
Wm., 574
Wm., 1171
on, Patrick, 1412
Robt., 1125
Thos., 1368
am, Henry, 947
ham, Francis, 749
ıerow, Ephraim, 529
ce, Jos., 101
ı, Thos., 1357
ıer, John, 984
ıier, John, 984
isley, Arthur, 427
gh, W., 1423
desley, Thos., 427
es, Jos., 1054
Clugston, John, 1361
Clurke, Rich., 1023
Coachman, Gabriel, 388
Coade, Peter, 101
Coales, Edw., 975
Coape, Thos., 61
Coarson, Robt., 204
Coates, Hy., 1325
Matthew, 450
Walter, 92
Coats, Eleazor, 126
Cobb, Wm., 630
Cobbett, Randolph, 822
Cobham, Alice, 379
John, 345
John, 380
Cocke, Jas., 1222
Cock, John, 526
John, 799
Cockbill, Wm., 1202
Cockborne, Geo., 458
Cocke, Anthony, 106
Francis, 505
John, 1325
Rich., 216
Robt., 99
Thomas, 46
Cockee, John, 936
Cockell, Wm., 1249
Cockes, Rich., 245, 246
Cockey, James, 133
Cockinge, Thos., 913
Cockle, Thos., 31
Cockey, Jas., 161
Cocky, John, 936
Coddington, Edw., 455
Edw., 553
Coe, Will, 78
Cofell, Wm., 216
Coffy, Hugh, 1357
Cogan, John, 142
Cogell, Rob., 936
Cokayne, Thos., 1003
Tho., 1374
Coke, John, 815
Coker, Hen., 1374
Ralph, 236
Colbatch, Wm., 1291
Colburn, Wm., 1071
Colcock, Thos., 550
Coldwel, Henry, 893
Coldwell, Henry, 80
Cole, Edw., 631
Hy., 455
Hy., 1244
Jas., 618
John, 188
Nicholas, 133
Nicholas, 152
Robt., 601
Thos., 580
Cole, Thos., 827
Coleman, And., 784
Eliz., 320
Hy., 776
Hy., 1240
John, 38
John, 259, 260
John, 354
Ralph, 421
Coles, Benedict, 11
Thomas, 52
Wm., 307
Collard, Wm., 1016
Coller, Jane, 361
Collet, Joseph, 517
Colley, Gerrard, 1378
Colles, John, 578
Collibeer, John, 142
Collier, John, 897
Tho., 937
Collines, John, 656
Lawrence, 1126
Will., 719
Collings, Thos., 49
Collington, John, 1025
Collingwood, Thomas, 444
Thos., 887
Collins, Chas., 533
Danl., 246
Joseph, 749
Marke, 784
Peter, 60
Peter, 64
Rich., 972
Robt., 753
Roob., 1024
Thos., 1056
Collman, Thos., 156
Colls, Eliz., 445
Collyer, Jas., 1154
Nath., 1003
Collys, Wm., 1378
Colman, Francis, 14
Isaac, 216
Jas., 1369
Joseph, 10
Joseph, 1085
Saml., 571
Colmore, Wm., 1203
Colson, John, 423
Colte, Wm., 1077
Coltman, Wm., 241
Colton, Thos., 369
Colvart, Feliz, 319
Colyer, Anth., 1338
Comberladg, John, 1059
Combes, Geo., 953
Thos., 931
Combridge, John, 1164
Combs, Ralph, 799

Comin, Robt., 132
Comman, Philip, 390
Common, Phillip, 135
Complin, Phillip, 755
Comynt, Geo., 205
Conaway, Robt., 746
Condley, John, 879
Condy, David, 157
Coney, Lam., 962
Coningham, Jas., 1399
Jas., 1404
Coninghame, 1411
John, 1411
Conly, Luke, 1374
Conner, Thos., 1359
Connington, Geo., 190
Connon, Jas., 1412
Conny, Hugh, 12
Hugh, 69
Hugh, 71
Connye, Saml., 366
Constable, Hy., 378
Rich., 746
Rico., 370
Wm., 243
Wm., 755
Cony, Rich., 931
Sarah, 613
Conway, Hugh, 61
John, 1193
Conwaye, Wm., 170
Conyer, Phillip, 22
Conyers, Emanuell, 594
Frances, 1330
Coocke, Norria, 328
Coode, Michael, 104
Cook, Jo., 1378
Cook, John, 1378
Cooke, Chas., 1042
Christopher, 988
Cornelius, 1017
Danl., 1101
Edw., 316
Gregory, 825
John, 45
John, 133. 152
John, 371
John, 532
John, 875
John, 1018
John, 1054
John, 1311
Lawrence, 1197
Nicholas, 517, 1085
Phillip, 1148
Rich., 60
Rich., 61
Rich., 64
Rich., 361
Rich., 1378
Robt., 1093
Cooke, Simon, 780
Thos., 246
Thos., 557
Thos., 610
Thos., 825
Thos., 958
Thos., 1313
Thos., 1407
Thos., 1416
William, 827
Wm., 1340
Cookson, John, 1104
Cooles, Richd., 712
Cooling, Denis, 912
Cooper, Edmund, 799
Edw., 51
Edw., 891
Hy., 571
Hugh, 395
Hugh, 399
Jas., 727
Jasper, 772
John, 425
John, 824
Joseph, 879
Rich., 1055
Rich., 1282
Thos., 190
Thos., 396
Thos., 415
Thos., 523
Thos., 789
Thos., 891
Thos., 1148
Wm., 794
Wm., 873
Wm., 854
Wm., 980
Wm., 1387
Cope, Edward, 46
Geo., 1410
Mich., 613
Will., 935
Copleston, Will., 142
Copley, Thos., 235
Coppin, John, 1072
Copping, O., 588
Corbett, Thos., 1312
Corbyn, Edmond, 161
Cordall, Henry, 107
Hy., 213
Corden, Hy., 122
Thos., 591
Cordin, Rich., 122
Thos., 601
Cordwell, Wm., 577
Coricke, Wm., 988
Corie, John, 227
Corey, Thos., 102
Corne, John, 730
Cornel, Thos., 579
Cornelius, Robt., 1042
Wm., 258
Cornellius, Rich., 270
Corney, Nich., 1338
Cornish, Joh., 926
John, 988
Michaell, 926
Richard, 151
Rich., 631
Wm., 931
Wm., 983
Corry, John, 1361
Cortes, Robt., 1154
Cornwall, Jas., 799
Cornwell, Thos., 1346
Cortney, Hy., 1177
Cory, Francis, 464
Cosens, Will., 978
Coshey, John, 995
Cossenes, Edw., 978
Costor, Jas., 357
Cottam, Rich., 32
Cotterell, Hy., 1282
John, 523
Cotterill, Robt., 596
Cotton, John, 596
Nich., 762
Rich., 83
Rich., 89
Saml., 1056
Thos., 90
Couchman, John, 382
Coulborn, Peter, 126
Couldry, Robt., 1422
Coulson, Tho., 993
Wm., 712
Wm., 358
Wm., 697
Coulter, John, 388
Coultman, Wm., 1037
Coulton, John, 727
John, 1423
Counley, John, 1284
Couper, Ambrose, 910
Courtis, John, 99
Courtnell, Peter, 261
Courtney, Wm., 1244
Coutein, Wm., 1016
Covall, Wm., 377
Coveney, John, 216
Coverdaill, Brian, 432
Coverdale, Robt., 385
Coverlee, William, 10
Wm., 628
Cowan, Jas., 1037
Cowarne, Morgan, 775
Cowell, Wm., 1287
Cowlee, John, 324
Cowley, Thos., 22
Cowly, Thos., 546
Thos., 564

:owper, Boniface, 1333
Isaac, 855
Jas., 419
owpland, Wm., 1346
owslade, Thos., 17
Thos., 29
:ox, Ann, 583
Geo., 673
Giles, 1045
Herculis, 1139
John, 618
John, 621
John, 958
John, 1020
Lancelot, 170
Peter, 198
Rich., 288
Saml., 214
Thomas, 4
Tho., 671
Wm., 777
:oxal, Chris., 436
:oxon, Rich., 505
:ozens, Chris., 879
:oyde, Joane, 235
:oyne, Edm., 1389
:rabbe, Wm., 1240
:rabb, Mathias, 1201
:race, Thos., 816
:racroft, Thos., 441
Thos., 1070
:radock, Wm., 204
:radocke, Robt., 681
:rafford, Rich., 879
:raford, Bryce, 1355
Samuell, 469
Wm., 1355
Wm., 1411
:raftes, Edw., 296
Geo., 755
:ragg, Will., 1391
:ragge, John, 1244
Mary, 674
:ramphorn, John, 309
:rampton, John, 395
John, 402
:ramton, Rob., 913
:ranfeild, Thos., 569
:ranfield, Edw., 78
:rane, Hy., 569
John, 543
Robt., 211
Simon, 1127
Thos., 879
Wm., 1066
:ranfie, Henry, 662
:ranisbrough, Per., 1414
:rannidge, Gabriell, 663
:rannis, Robt., 1093
:ranwell, Wm., 541
:rapp, John, 974
Crapp, Wm., 974
Crase, Nich., 979
Craske, John, 60
John, 61
John, 65
Craskees, Will., 773
Craven, Ant., 1011
Will., 1378
Crawley, Edw., 714
Eliz., 47
Crawly, John, 54
Crayford, Edw., 350
Creagh, Patrick, 1409
Rowland, 1400
Creake, Wm., 628
Creane, Toby, 1373
Creaven, Thos., 588
Creed, Robt., 30
Robt., 32
Cressener, Marie, 1072
Creswell, Rich., 352
Crewes, John, 1378
Rob., 935
Crich, Henry, 1025
Wm., 359
Crichlowe, John, 1207
Crigman, Geo., 653
Cripes, Rich., 1035
Crisp, Geo., 1077
Rich., 382
Rich., 1077
Sam., 712
Crispe, Elles, 755
Henry, 712
Wm., 1202
Crocker, Abra., 988
Andrew, 109
Joseph, 12
Crockford, Rich., 984
Sam., 984
Crockson, Luke, 71
Croddyn, Hy., 428
Hy., 500
Croft, Rich., 545
Wm., 1327
Croker, Christo., 1397
Cromeer, Jas., 584
Crompton, Rich., 958
Cronke, Rich., 383
Crooke, Thos., 1206
Crosbie, John, 626
Joshua, 396
Joshua, 409
Thos., 396
Thos., 409
Crose, Wm., 1398
Crosland, Danl., 1072
Wm., 580
Cross, Edmund, 1148
John, 645
Peter, 272
Cross, Peter, 1274
Phillip, 1275
Thos., 781
Wm., 672
Crossdell, Arculus, 1013
Crosse, Frances, 1077
Hy., 193
John, 133
John, 161
Phillip, 598
Wm., 982
Wm., 1077
Crossley, Will., 91
Croster, Michaell, 828
Crouch, Edw., 323
John, 359
Thos., 799
Wm., 368
Croucher, Thos., 1178
Crout, Francis, 316
Crow, Eliz., 1152
Robt., 61
Robt., 77
Crowder, Oates, 1385
Tho., 1034
Crowe, John, 652
Crue, Will., 85
Crump, Henry, 686
Crumpton, Addam, 404
Rich., 405
Crusse, Edward, 1207
Cryer, Robt., 712
Cubbidge, Geo., 934
Cullen, Rich., 362
Cullington, Rich., 791
Cully, Will., 38
Cullyer, Augustine, 1078
Culpicke, John, 1068
Cumpsie, John, 1404
Cundell, Thos., 1346
Cuney, Rowland, 791
Cuninghame, Andrew, 1404
Cuningham, Archibold, 1411
Cuningham, Geo., 1407
Cunstable, Rich., 370
Rich., 746
Cuper, Abra., 522
Cupman, Richd., 714
Curle, John, 979
Curtis, Ann, 784
John, 582
John, 727
John, 879
Mary, 213
Robt., 749
Saml., 213
Wm., 619
Cusack, Thos., 1363
Cutler, Edward, 819

Cutler, Thos., 1244
Cutloge, Wm., 1067
Cutt, Nicholas, 828
Cutting, James, 978
Cuttler, Thos., 395
Thos., 400
Cuttris, John, 1085
Cuzack, Chris., 1392

D

D. C. M. (Dorchester), 177
Daggary, Jas., 157
Dagge, John, 142
Daggery, James, 133
Dai, Robt., 14
Daking, Abraham, 227
Dalin, John, 1359
Dallender, Tho., 1004
Dalling, Saml., 387
Dalton, Daniell, 814
Edw., 791
Dam, Geo., 709
Dammer, Wm., 1159
Dampny, Wm., 188
Damsell, Geo., 929
Thos., 517
Dan, Thos., 388
Danbrook, Chris., 717
Dance, Rob., 830
Dancer, Wm., 631
Danell, Nic., 1359
Daniel, Thos., 354
Daniell, Geo., 653
Geo., 1333
Nic., 931
Roger, 1024
Thos., 326
Wm., 140
Wm., 995
Daniels, John, 935
Hy., 568
Dannell, Isaac, 11
John, 142
Dannill, Susanna, 1149
Dansie, Nicholas, 1089
Danvers, Chas., 639
Danyell, Rob., 895
Daphin, Geo., 553
Darby, William, 147
Dare, John, 432
Darcke, Robt., 1249
Darcker, Hy., 428
Darker, Hy., 428
Darkin, Robt., 1083
Darling, Thos., 557
Darks, Cle., 253
Darrant, Thos., 65
Darrell, Thos., 826
Dash, John, 1232
Dashwood, Frances, 537
Dassell, Thos., 174
Dauson, Rich., 1335
Davell, Thos., 422
Davenport, John, 643
Thos., 422
Davenporte, Rob., 822
Thos., 1056
Daves, Danl., 383
Daveson, Thos., 466
Davice, Edw., 1190
Rob., 653
Davidge, John, 993
David, Deane, 631
Tobias, 594
Davids, Walter, 835
Davie, Jonathan, 1078
Thos., 61
Thos., 79
Davies, Augustine, 789
Edw., 959
Edw., 1197
Francis, 284
John, 1192
Mathew, 1196
Rob., 962
Tamberlaine, 959
Thos., 1247
Davis, Baldwin, 711
Danl., 383
Edw., 1411
Edw., 594
George, 137
Henry, 153
Hugh, 1191
John, 51
John, 544
John, 817
John, 1004
John, 1188
Jonas, 428
Joseph, 926
Mary, 396
Mary, 402
Mathew, 711
Mathew, 1378
Richard, 13
Rich., 1004
Rise, 48
Thos., 836
Thos., 1393
Will., 836
Wm., 1004
Davison, Geo., 1389
John, 697
John, 1356
Davisson, Saml., 1231
Davy, John, 140
Daw, John, 983
Dawborne, John, 11
Dawdedate, John, 211
Dawes, Ed., 974
Dawley, Edw., 988
Dawson, John, 1080
John, 622
Robt., 523
Robt., 658
Saml., 539
Saml., 607
Saml., 1404
Thos., 60
Thos., 78
Thos., 873
Thos., 879
Thos., 1326
Wm., 122
Day, Chas., 546
Ed., 615
Hen., 1392
Mary, 980
Robt., 14
Robt., 368
Thos., 631
Tho., 756
Daye, Philip, 1366
Dayman, Thos., 133
Thos., 158
Wm., 158
Daynes, Danl., 1386
Deakes, John, 517
John, 631
Deakins, David, 423
Deale, Peter, 855
Deane, David, 198
John, 198
John, 1317
Jonas, 1343
Mathew, 396
Mathew, 410
Silvester, 548
Wm., 234
Deare, Chas., 515
John, 120
John, 1069
Dearmer, John, 677
Dearmor, Thos., 320
Thos., 671
Debart, John, 216
Debert, John, 216
Debnam, Andrew, 223
Debourck, Daniell, 698
Dedicot, Thos., 1260
Deede, John, 373
Deerf, Philip, 296
Deering, John, 1096
Deighton, Thos., 1235
Delahyd, Rich., 1411
Delamain, Nic., 1378
Delamaine, Edw., 1025
Edw., 1240
Dell, Mary, 733
Delone, Nic., 1398

ke, Robt., 585
onci, David, 585
yniers, Jo., 1378
ant, Walter, 1078
ham, Thos., 980
is, Anthony, 161
man, Thos., 762
Thos., 849
n, John, 347
nett, John, 588
nis, Edw., 788
Thos., 931
, John, 402
Wm., 205
Wm., 1317
on, Rob., 873
Robt., 60
Robt., 78
y, Edw., 122
l, Robt., 720
ll, Thos., 923
nott, Cormock, 1364
elly, Rich., 754
y, Anth., 1379
ix, Abraham, 855
Isaac, 71
nenieres, Lewis, 1378
meyniers, Lewis, 79
mynieres, Lewis, 78
nish, Ben., 175
John, 1184
rell, John, 665
reux, Walter, 1365
rrell, Danl., 1231
, Wm., 582
ell, Saml., 1043
es, Jos., 1201
horre, Edw., 781
sbury, John, 1004
Geo., 220
John, 846
nan, Wm., 133
Wm., 159
onson, Robt., 396
Robt., 399
field, John, 396
John, 413
, Wm., 1423
en, Chrid, 1058
ens, John, 119
enson, John, 723
John, 735
T., 711
eson, Wm,, 1312
ins, John, 242
inson, Geo., 1379
John, 1316
Lawrence, 1329
Roger, 1337
Didlesfold, Wm., 262
Wm., 844
Wm., 1117
Dier, Nath., 1407
Robt., 352
Robt., 1232
Digby, John, 214
John, 910
Dike, Martin, 232
Dilke, Francis, 228
Dillingham, Thos., 895
Dillon, Edward, 1406,
Dimarsh, Thos., 55
Dimbledy, Lebbeus, 1085
Thos., 732
Diminsdale, Rothrick, 798
Dingley, Josiah, 1263
Dinn, Wm., 781
Diplak, Rich, 1082
Dippar, Saml., 523
Dishley, Giles, 546
Diskett, Wm., 369
Diston, Wm., 926
Dix, David, 927
Francis, 250
John, 544
Martin, 1379
Moses, 1043
Dixe, Abraham, 318
Dixon, Geo., 1319
Geo., 1326
Henry, 703
Humphrey, 302
John, 1307
Rich, 587
Rich., 1323
Rich., 1341
Wm., 205
Dixson, John, 1319
John, 1343
Peter, 1314
Dobbin, Humph., 1361
Dobson, Antoy., 905
Edmond, 690
Edmond, 823
Edw., 711
Roger, 206
Docker, Wm., 1326
Docksi, Jas., 644
Dod, John, 61
John, 65
Wm., 548
Will., 768
Dodsley, Mathew, 326
Thos., 914
Dodson, Edw., 671
John, 724
Wm., 897
Dodsworth, Francis, 734
Doe, Josepth, 382
Doe, Ph., 713
Doegood, John, 666
Doggett, Wm., 1086
Dollen, John, 756
Dolliffe, Rich., 1317
Dollison, Thos., 537
Dolman, Robt., 341
Dolton, Henry, 901
Doman, Robt., 339
Doncaster, Tho., 320
Done, Wm., 774
Donn, Wm., 1170
Donne, John, 246
Donstall, Thos., 1175
Donum, Jas., 232
Dore, Rich., 265
Dorington, Francis, 723
Dormer, John, 735
Doson, John, 396
John, 401
Douer, Saml., 1086
Doughtey, Thos., 455
Doughtie, Nich., 1314
Doughty, Nath., 122
Douglas, John, 1408
Dove, Francis, 794
Dovefeild, John, 645
Dover, James, 855
Robt., 240
Dow, Ferdinando, 1122
Dowdall, Hy., 1371
Stephen, 1364
Walter, 1357
Dowding, Rich., 533
Dowine, Sarah, 1011
Dowley, Rich., 517
Dowlinge, Gregory, 12
Downes, Robt., 1340
Saml., 270
Tho., 730
Wm., 157
Downing, Hy., 569
Downs, Robt., 1332
Downton, Lam., 960
Dowse, John, 656
Drage, W., 316
Drake, Edw., 1032
Rob., 843
Susan, 160
Draper, Ralph, 704
Humphry, 1197
John, 517
John, 1175
Rich., 520
Robt., 1078
Thos., 1323
Drayner, Edw., 777
Drew, Jos., 582
Nath., 340
Rich., 742
Victor, 528

Drewe, Chris., 150
Drewett, Thos., 1160
Drewry, John, 818
Dring, Edmund, 1329
Thos., 61
Wm., 359
Drinkell, Rob., 1016
Drinkwater, Daniel, 504
Mary, 1379
Driver, Alex., 369
Drought, Nehemiah, 1043
Drue, John, 584
Druree, John, 818
Drury, Geo., 53
John, 631
Duban, John, 585
Ducker, Robt., 450
Duckworth, John, 669
Dudley, John, 120
Dugdale, Rainbird, 665
Wm., 600
Duglas, Rob., 855
Duke, Robt., 210
Thomazin, 680
Duncombe, Hy., 645
John, 54
Dune, Mathew, 549
Dunmore, John, 780
Dunn, Judith, 1215
Rich., 548
Dunnidge, John, 122
Dunning, Benjaman, 153
John, 142
Dunscombe, Henry, 695
Henry, 988
Dunstable, —, 8
Dunton, John, 588, 589
Dunwell, Lydia, 618
Duok, Hugh, 1361
Durell, Moses, 185
Durham, Jas., 1311
John, 631
Durrant, John, 53
Saml., 1184
Dusell, Wm., 679
Dutch, Thos., 596
Dutton, James, 121
John, 756
John, 1379
Rich., 937
Robt., 364
Tho., 937
Dwerryhouse, Wm., 396
Wm., 405
Dyer, Francis, 1101
John, 162
John, 377
Rich., 1045
Dyes, Edw., 1392
Dyott, Thos., 703
Dyson, John, 1004
John, 1341

E

E. C. (Bishopsgate Without), 536
E. D. M. (Salisbury), 1245
E. D. R. (Chipping Norton), 927
Eabris, Rich., 172
Eades, Humphrey, 621
John, 60
John, 79
Eady, Thos., 1212
Eagles, Peter, 537
Eagleston, Rich., 364
Eames, John, 686
Earle, Anne, 85
Mary, 125
Mary, 412
Mich., 1207
Stephen, 778
Wm., 1211
Eason, John, 233
East, Rich., 607
Richd., 794
Robt., 542
Thos., 653
Easton, Wm., 198
Eaton, Jona., 407
John, 893
Margret, 153
Rich., 84
Rich., 89
Rich., 1357
Eaverson, Thos., 688
Eborne, Jo., 1210
Eburn, William, 828
Eccles, Hugh, 1361
Ecclestone, Robert, 821
Eclestone, Tho., 986
Eddenbarro, Thos., 707
Ede, John, 1004
John, 1133
Edericke, Thos., 373
Edghell, Adam, 369
Edlinson, Edeth, 1043
Edlyn, John, 216
Edmondes, Thos., 373
Edmonds, Thos., 1139
Will., 663
Edridge, Thos., 307
Edward, Thos., 1104
Edwardes, Sampson, 289
Edwards, Aron, 711
Edw., 235
Hy., 632
Huge, 961
John, 265
John, 728
Edwards, John, 1101
John, 1233
Mary, 307
Nicholas, 32
Nich., 1397
Philipp, 1239
Rich., 107
Rich., 961
Sarah, 733
Thos., 243
Thos., 836
Wm., 436
Wm., 1037
Edwell, Rich., 980
Eede, John, 1178
Roger, 1215
Eedes, Wm., 1210
Eeles, Thos., 1147
Egg, Chris., 1244
Ekines, Thos., 106
Ekins, Robt., 166
Robt., 198
Elce, Saml., 528
Elcocke, Saml., 83
Samuel, 86
Elderfeild, Edw., 1151
Eldred, Philip, 37
Eldridge, John, 531
John, 583
Eliot, Will., 37
Eliott, Jas., 1249
Elkin, Thos., 768
Elkington, John, 928
Wm., 756
Elkinton, Michael, 928
Elle, Jonathan, 149
Ellery, Wm., 1101
Ellice, Phil., 961
Ellies, And., 571
Anne, 231
Elliot, Godderd, 1244
Josias, 137
Rich., 250
Elliote, Saml., 1233
Elliott, Francis, 423
Grace, 153
Humphrey, 983
John, 690
John, 1004
Leonard, 1379
Ellis, And., 571
Francis, 639
Freeman, 611
Hy., 1326
James, 1076
John, 345
John, 366
John, 369
John, 421
Robt., 707
Thos., 1072

Tobias, 461
Vm., 1043
n, Joshua, 914
Judeth, 557
on, Isack, 724
one, Jas., 1077
orth, Isaac, 606
, Thos., 279
, Francis, 855
, Philip, 267
ton, Ralph, 663
, Joseph, 1162
hos., 1326
John, 1237
, Wm., 1056
John, 1404
d, Francis, 705
Vm., 421
ohn, 559
ich., 19
ich., 931
hos., 546
hos., 729
ry, Thos., 114
Fulke, 1201
Wm., 737
ror, John, 879
ob., 855
on, John, 587
hos., 841
n, Sam., 83
aml., 89
d, Thos., 350
feild, Anne, 828
nd, Thos., 1331
sh, Henri, 1024
eter, 564
hos., 537
hos., 1333
Vm., 267
, Edw., 1203
y, Wm., 1143
Jervemy, 226
, John, 814
Stephen, 1121
, Chas., 1151
hos., 627
nde, Thos., 1139
John, 1100
ton, Peter, 640
cke, Nicholas, 1121
s, Geo., 688
Wm., 1379
idge, Robt., 794
ington, Thos., 436
s, Rich., 1408
Thos., 1239
s, Geo., 224
, John, 225
ich., 598
ich., 768
L. IL

Evans, Saml., 611
Eve, Jasper, 231
John, 349
Evens, Thos., 829
Everard, Hy., 1069
Evered, Wm., 713
Everell, Adam, 700
Everett, John, 739
Rich., 1202
Everit, Sarah, 1014
Eversley, Ralph, 526
Everton, John, 685
Eves, Will., 1379
Evsden, Rich., 776
Ewer, Edw., 331
John, 769
Philip, 385
Ewen, Thos., 61
Ewin, John, 60
John, 65
Rob., 678
Thos., 65
Thos., 1083
Ewing, John, 1035
Exel, Will., 789
Exley, John, 1317
Exon, Wm., 987
Exton, Frances, 992
Thos., 1414
Eyre, Simon, 166
Simon, 178

F

F., H. (St. Paul's Churchyard), 736
F., W. (Chancery Lane), 557
Fagg, Anthony, 350
Stephen, 671
Faircloth, Joseph, 311
Fairecloth, Thos., 311
Falconer, Edw., 1244
Faldo, Richard, 4
Walter, 6
William, 4
Falein, John, 826
Fallon, Wm., 1357
Fallowfeild, John, 1225
Falvey, Timothy, 1396
Fann, Freeman, 746
Mather, 528
Farbecke, Edm., 947
Farecloth, John, 1072
Farell, Roger, 1405
Farenden, Jas., 1165
Farener, Thos., 1149
Fareweather, Chas., 1086
Fargison, Jo., 792
Farley, Wm., 1146
Farloe, Thos., 1260
Farman, Robert, 5
Farman, William, 5
Farmar, John, 321
John, 1242
Farmer, Edw,, 1004
Jas., 419
John, 25
John, 321
John, 618
John, 1149
John, 1242
Rich., 899
Rich., 1004
Robt., 672
Sam., 927
Thos., 272
Thos., 632
Thos., 1197
Farmor, Rich, 887
Farncombe, Wm., 575
Farnehill, Chas., 1346
Farnfeild, John, 468
Farnhad, Hamman, 40
Farnworth, Hugh, 914
Farr, Geo., 7
Jas., 601
Thos., 739
Farrah, John, 1043
Farrar, John, 1317
Thos., 396
Thos., 409
Farre, John, 198
Farrell, Tadi, 1422
Farrer, Hy., 1067
Mary, 1318
Farshal, Richd., 796
Farwell, Mary, 161
Faulconer, Rich., 267
Faulkoner, Rich., 267
Fawcet, Anthony, 1313
Wm., 206
Fawcett, Robt., 756
Wm., 1211
Fawler, Henry, 927
Fawson, Wm., 569
Fayerbrother, Edw., 1207
Fayram, Ann, 1314
Fearbrother, Robt., 122
Featherston, John, 1423
Featley, John, 912
Feild, Fran., 317
John W. A., 1053
Ralph, 307
Robt., 706
Thos., 350
Timothy, 1333
Wm., 1321
Feilden, Henry, 49
Feilder, Stephen, 1135
Feilding, Katheren, 794
Rich., 308

Feilding, Rich., 565
Feillder, John, 1134
John, 1135
Feisher, John, 181
John, 166
Felder, Stephen, 1136
Felkingham, Theophilus, 1060
Fell, Thos., 749
Felloues, Robt., 1321
Fellowes, Wm., 742
Fellows, Rich., 179
Fellsted, Eliz., 624
Thos., 61
Felsted, Geo., 65
Felton, Ben., 792
Lancelot, 1079
Feltwell, Thos., 847
Fly, John, 709
Fenn, Thos., 65
Fenner, Thos., 347
Fentham, Geo., 1203
Fenton, Thos., 1312
Fenwicke, Mary, 1341
Ferays, Ignatius, 1397
Ferebee, Geo., 243
Fereby, Edmund, 243
Fergeson, Gilbert, 1406
Ferguson, John, 122
Ferne, Jas., 607
Ferrer, John, 743
Ferrers, Phillip, 711, 799
Ferrier, Thos., 856
Ferris, Elias, 1239
Wm., 217
Wm., 307
Fford, Martha, 362
Fideman, Robt., 1072
Fidg, Thos., 362
Fidoe, Hy., 1059
Fidsall, Mich., 774
Field, Will., 769
Fielder, Francis, 36
Figgett, Hennere, 385
Filbee, Thos., 338
Filbrigg, Will., 893
Finall, Mathew, 53
Finch, Anne, 813
Anthony, 698
Daniel, 48
Daniell, 8
Daniell, 9
John, 40
John, 61
John, 65
John, 80
John, 222
John, 1272
Rich., 325
Rich., 517
Finch, Rich., 778
Roger, 724
Wm., 1291
Firbancke, Ralph, 774
Firmin, Thos., 223
Fish, Barthollomew, 706
Edw., 784
John, 517
Fisher, Ann, 690
Amos, 1079
Jas., 291
John, 972
Jonathan, 944
Peter, 979
Peeter, 1388
Rob., 972
Rich., 1144
Thos., 644
Will., 55
William, 820
Fishlocke, Gabriell, 1139
Fishpoole, Jos., 210
Fitch, Jas., 1076
Saml., 1096
Fitchat, Mich., 272
Fitchett, Wm., 937
Fitter, Thos., 824
Fittzhugh, Henry, 5
Robert, 5
Fitzgerald, Thos., 1412
Fitzhugh, Robt., 1282
Thos., 623
Fitziefery, —, 602
Fitz Jeoffery, Nich., 756
Flanner, Wm., 874
Flatman, Thos., 856
Thos., 872
Flaxman, Japhery, 841
Rich., 879
Flecher, Joseph, 917
Saml., 122
Fleemin, Elenor, 598
Fleetwood, John, 1379
Fleming, Ignatius, 1392
Wm., 1040
Fletcher, Edw., 571
Geo., 1176
Geo., 1183
Isaac, 1059
John, 580
Robt,, 86
Robt., 746
Tho., 1033
Thos., 326
Thos., 1059
Robt., 84
Vincent, 526
Wm., 272
Wm., 1166
Fleory, Will., 1379
Flewde, Rich., 780
Flindell, Wm., 700
Flint, Thos., 347
Flinte, Geo., 1099
Flood, Edw., 267
Jo., 1379
Tho., 1379
Flory, Thos., 166
Thos.. 198
Flower, Ed., 713
Hy., 425
Wm., 340
Flowerdevo, Nath., 1079
Foljambe, Godfrey, 598
Godfrey, 749
Folkard, Saml., 1103
Follet, Hannyball, 151
Foord, Oswald, 801
Will., 729
Foorde, John, 972
Thos., 289
Foords, Wm., 792
Foote, Thos., 683
Ford, Francis, 156
Geo., 1179
Judith, 153
Forde, Edw., 188
Jas., 532
Nath., 188
Robt., 571
Thos., 373
Will., 1379
Wm., 520
Forfeit, Thos., 53
Fordham, Geo., 74
Fores, John, 222
Forise, John, 138
Forman, Arthur, 1232
Arthur, 1238
Edw., 632
John, 1232
Hy., 784
Rich., 1028
Formantel, Andrew. 217
Forrest, Jas., 1397
John, 54
Hy., 172
Forrist, John, 1379
Forster, Hy., 1162
Forth, Roger, 532
Forward, Thos., 142
Fose, Jos., 13
Foslet, John, 46
Fossett, Roger, 622
Fossey, Daniell, 9
Jos., 537
William, 9
Fosson, Geo., 750
Foster, Edw., 695
John, 106
John, 271

'oster, John, 1004
Joseph, 265
Rich., 321
Rich., 348
Rich., 1144
Robt., 142
Thos., 369
Will., 653
Wm., 982
'oulger, Thos., 1100
'oulsum, Wm., 232
'ountayne, Thos., 739
'owkes, Hugh, 1374
Jas., 781
'owler, Geo., 992
John, 12
John, 425
John, 1377
Richard, 17
Rich., 22
Rich., 929
Thos., 159
'owne, Thos., 1291
'ox, John, 816
John, 890
John, 931
John, 1004
Thos., 66, 681
Wm., 466
'oxall, John, 1379
'oy, John, 663
'ramingham, Will., 875
'rance, Tho., 914
'rances, Rich., 373
'rancis, Barth., 565
Hy., 61
Henry, 76
Hy., 567
Jas., 795
Merriam, 436
'rancklin, Geo., 552
Nath., 149
Rob., 830
Roger, 567
'ranckwell, Rich., 354
'ranklin, Edw., 366
Jo., 974
'rankling, Edw., 366
Edw., 391
'ransham, Joshua, 1275
'raunces, Rob., 849
'ray, Edw., 350
'reeborn, Isaak, 1415
'reeburne, John, 236
'reeman, Ambros, 929
Anthony, 247
Edmund, 243
Edw., 1203
Geo., 242
Geo., 270
John, 373
Freeman, Moses, 52
Rich., 109
Rich., 856
Robt., 1326
Robt., 1380
Rowland, 248
Stephen, 846
Wm., 386
William, 815
Zacheus, 888
Freer, Joseph, 46
Freind, Geo., 375
Freirson, Wm., 122
Freke, Rich., 142
Freland, Wm., 792
Freman, John, 1021
French, Bar., 1389
Chris., 1405
Dominick, 1389
Francis, 1309
Geo., 446
John, 337
John, 632
John, 895
Mathew, 1380
Saml., 375
Wm., 1101
Frere, Baptist, 632
Frey, John, 1235
Frier, Robt., 55
Frior, Robt., 1123
Fripp, Edw., 1244
Frith, Mathew, 1072
Fritter, Melchisedeck, 1012
Froggatt, Wm., 118
Frohock, John, 61
John, 66
Frost, Hanna, 784
John, 830
Roger, 159
Wm., 801
Wm., 783
Frout, Mathias, 927
Fry, Arthur, 1421
George, 1121
John, 1235
Wm., 784
Wm., 785
Wm., 1250
Fryer, Jonathan, 140
Fryers, John, 1370
Fuller, Andrew, 221
Cornelius, 60
Cornelius, 71
Ralph, 830
Ric., 717
Thos., 1076
Wm., 317
Fullerton, John, 693
John, 729
Fulwood, Mary, 665
Funge, Francis, 54
Furnace, Walter, 135
Furneaux, Wm., 133
Wm., 150
Furnice, Hy., 382
Furnis, John, 647
Furrill, Frances, 220
Furyer, Margery, 359
Fydge, Thos., 537

G

G. S. (Colchester), 219
G. Jas., 1380
Gaale, John, 472
Gabbott, Benj., 1326
Gadd, Rich., 542
Gage, John, 1231
Saml., 1233
Gagworthy, Edw., 1421
Gailard, Peter, 161
Gaile, Arthur, 1082
Gainsford, Saml., 644
Galatly, Jas., 733
Gale, Arthur, 1082
John, 581
Roger, 988
Thos., 697
Thos., 724
Gallant, Robt., 362
Galloway, Ambrose, 1175
Jeremiah, 1005
Thos., 1329
Gamblin, Thos., 1242
Game, John, 520
Gand, Will., 32
Gandor, Ellinor, 826
Gannoll, Gannell, 662
Gapen, Wm., 1244
Garbet, Timothy, 674
Gardener, Phillip, 775
Thos., 236
Gardiner, John, 678
John, 937
John, 1413
Robt., 672
Gardner, Edw., 303
Edw., 928
John, 977
Katheren, 362
Nathaniel, 653
Robt., 561
Robt., 1346
Timothy, 358
Garforth, Thos., 1147
Garland, Wm., 450
Garlic, John, 1215
Garnatt, Matthew, 820
Garner, John, 725
Ralph, 594
Rich., 1154

Garner, Sam., 914
Steven, 914
Garnett, Wm., 1346
Garnner, John, 468
Garnon, Jarvis, 564
Garnons, Roger, 1083
Garrard, Gilbert, 232
Seth, 849
Garraway, Abraham, 48
Thos., 248
Garrett, Wm., 596
Garthwait, John, 433
Garthwaite, Nath., 456
Garway, Thos., 248
Wm., 739
Gascoyne, Thos., 569
Gasely, John, 647
Gasley, Rich., 14
Gasley, Thos., 656
Gasquon, David, 930
Gasquoyne, Joseph, 815
Gassen, Wm., 1245
Gateley, Thos., 743
Gaustell, John, 906
Gawtherne, Thos., 888
Gay, John, 693
Will., 691
Gayer, John, 71
Gaylard, Mathew, 988
Gaynes, John, 52
Gayton, Richard, 821
Gazeley, John, 725
Geagle, Thos., 19
Gearing, William, 822
Gearrard, Robt., 607
Geery, Edw., 717
Geese, Wm., 647
Geffery, Edw., 153
Genang, John, 1124
Genen, John, 647
Gent, Gervase, 126
John, 1054
Geoage, Eliz., 659
George, James, 978
Mathew, 788
Rich., 756
Geracht, Rich., 1410
Gerald, John, 1416
Gerard, Robt., 607
Gersed, John, 1342
Gerton, John, 912
Gervill, Andrew, 1057
Geskinge, Tho., 1027
Gevers, Joachim, 153
Geyre, Hester, 150
Ghost, Thos., 349
Gibbon, Chas., 756
Hy., 596
Gibbons, Arthur, 371
Wm., 1235
Gibbs, Hy., 1281
Gibbs, Martha, 318
Thos., 250
Gibs, John, 1149
Thos., 568
Gibson, Edw., 683
Francis, 676
John, 799
Gidley, John, 147
Giestrape, Francis, 713
Gifford, Henry, 706
Lawrence, 761
Robert, 711
Gifing, Benj., 232
Gilbart, Rich., 728
W., 385
Gilbert, Geo., 1380
John, 1029
John, 1244
Robt., 1057
Thos., 142
Wm., 1207
Wm., 1208
Giles, Danl., 261
Florence, 1416
Rich., 973
Will., 54
Gill, Alce, 32
Thos., 356
Thos., 1408
Gillam, Wm., 743
Gillat, David, 521
Gillbert, Nath., 422
Gilles, Saml., 1171
Gillman, 613
Gillmore, John, 618
Gillney, Edw., 700
Gilman, John, 1326
Gilson, Jas., 1092
Gimbart, Rich., 569
Ginn, Rich., 303
Rich., 340
Thos. and Geo., 341
Ginson, Robert, 1323
Gippes, Hy., 369
Girdis, Robt., 369
Girling, John, 1089
Girlings, Geo., 1086
Gisburne, Robt., 694
Gittings, John, 1166
Givan, John, 1361
Gladman, Hy., 325
Jas., 632
Raf., 1014
Sam., 1036
Glanfield, Andrew, 142
Glas, Daniell, 136
Glascocke, Wm., 1211
Glensover, Wm., 1326
Gleson, Joseph, 220
Gleven, Thos., 264
Glover, Cornelius, 773
Glover, John, 89
Mathew, 1119
Robt., 356
Wm., 886
Will., 912
Gloyne, Jas., 161
Thos., 143
Glyde, John, 988
Glyn, Rich., 1181
Gnome, Will., 48
Goackman, Stephen, 1310
Goad, Geo., 1054
Geo., 1320
Goater, Fran., 1166
Goble, Edw., 1372
Godbee, Wm., 598
Goddard, Eliz., 578
John, 159
John, 1124
Rich., 1275
Tho., 912
Goddin, John, 646
Godewell, Geo., 725
Godfery, Geo., 1244
Geo., 1245
Godfray, Thos., 880
Godfree, Rich., 323
Godfrey, Francis, 1072
Hy., 551
Ja., 713
Ja., 776
Roger, 722
Roger, 1245
Wm., 996
Will., 1370
Godfreye, John, 296
Godleman, Thos., 1166
Godsell, John, 1392
Godwin, Phabee, 1037
Zechariah, 829
Godwyn, Thos., 54
Goffe, Thos., 1098
Golbarne, John, 577
Gold, Wm., 259
Goldar, Will., 46
Goldfinch, Wm., 926
Golding, Nath., 1082
Nicholas, 872
Goldinge, Edw., 22
Goldney, John, 1239
Goldsmith, Ralph, 1149
Goldston, Anth., 756
Goles, Ja., 717
Golightly, John, 203
Good, Jarvice, 47
Goode, Leo, 937
Goodaker, John, 325
Sam., 308
Goodale, Edmond, 640
Thos., 1081

Goodall, John, 98
John, 423
Rich., 660
Goode, Rich., 931
Roger, 785
Gooden, Rich., 1195
Goodeve, John, 235
Goodfellow, Hy., 338
Goodin, Peter, 1394
Tho., 1391
Gooding, Edw., 378
Goodman, Robt., 1234
Tho., 941
Goodmay, Edw., 421
Goodridge, Wm., 974
Goodwin Chas., 1114
Edw., 1120
Eliz., 948
Jas., 319
John, 137
John, 1322
Rich., 549
Thos., 246
Thos., 851
Will., 772
Gooer, Wm., 1326
Goold, Tho., 1380
Goond, Thos., 785
Gooslin, Tho., 1380
Goosly, Nath., 515
Gordener, Isaac, 796
Gordge, Ralph, 153
Gore, Char., 899
Edw., 1005
Gorge, John, 371
Gorham, Geo., 359
Will., 60
Gorman, Walter, 1406
Gorsuch, Roger, 395
Roger, 405
Gorst, Thos., 1314
Goss, Thos., 537
Gosse, John, 17
John, 40
Gosling, John, 778
Nich., 1066
Gosnell, Geo., 730
Goston, Mathew, 891
Goswell, Rich., 143
Goter, John, 270
Gotheridge, John, 329
Gotobed, Will., 60
Will., 71
Gott, Ann, 426
Gould, James, 597
Jason, 300
Jason, 390
John, 172
Thos., 172
Tho., 179
Gouldesburgh, Nich., 172
Goulding, Francis, 1235
John, 396
John, 397
Gouldley, John, 645
Goulsell, Robt., 1103
Goulsmith, Rachell, 564
Gover, Jam., 762
Gracce, John, 1245
Grace, Eliz., 799
Graden, Geo., 725
Grainge, Wm., 623
Grainger, Anne, 262
Granbros, Thos., 795
Grammar, Thos., 119
Grammer, Thomes, 119
Grandy, Jas., 1072
Granger, John, 885
Grant, Rich., 348
Wm., 912
Grante, John, 137
Grape, Thos., 30
Thomas, 42
Grason, An., 1035
Grast, Jonathan, 725
Gravel, Edw., 676
Graves, 698
Edmond, 1374
Rich., 1014
Saml., 746
Gravitt, Wm., 143
Gray, Jeremiah, 55
John, 698
John, 795
John, 1095
Nath., 450
Nath., 461
Rob., 989
Wm., 569
Graye, Hugh, 988
Graygoose, Rich., 221
Graymer, Thos., 119
Grace, Mathew, 221
Greathead, Saml., 1326
Greaton, Thos., 914
Greaves, Nicholas, 1307
Greedier, Steven, 375
Green, Chas., 466
Chris., 468
Emanuell, 658
Geo., 736
Hy., 528
Jeremiah, 567
John, 1005
John, 1403
Thos., 383
Thos., 579
Greendown, Mary, 936
Tho., 936
Greene, Ann, 1341
Edmund, 10
Edw., 1149
Greene, Francis, 1095
Geo., 948
Hy., 372
Hy., 1308
Jas., 332
John, 537
John, 819
John, 849
Nich., 264
Rich., 217
Rich., 364
Rich., 559
Richd., 792
Rich., 1114
Robt., 570
Robert, 801
Robt., 1100
Robert., 1214
Saml., 1341
Stephen, 1086
Thos., 383
Thos., 395
Thos., 402
Thos., 581
Thos., 606
Thos., 720
Thos., 362
Thos., 620
Thos., 856
Tho., 914
Wm., 221
Wm., 916
Greenhill, John, 665
Rich., 446
Thos., 580
Greening, Wm., 1043
Greenington, Will, 1018
Greens, Jas. Edm., 621
Greenwood, Benjamen, 856
Greenwood, John, 395
John, 402
Rich., 1380
Greeveson, Wm., 205
Greggory, Andrew, 989
Gregory, Tho., 937
Grenway, John, 978
Greswell, Thos., 632
Grey, Paul, 632
Grible, Thos., 135
Tho., 390
Grice, David, 1067
John, 585
John, 799
Grifeith, John, 690
Griffin, Chas., 662
Thos., 1072
Griffith, Augustin, 1011
Jo., 1005
Griffiths, Walter, 1192
Grignell, James, 1033

Grimes, Jas., 790
Gripp, Jas., 571
Grist, Rich., 1238
Grococke, Thos., 792
Grome, John, 1389
Gronnons, Jas., 284
Gronnous, Edw., 284
Jos., 1194
Groome, John, 1099
Richd., 700
Tobias, 1092
Groomes, John, 1182
Grosvenor, Humph., 561
Ground, Eliz., 529
Grouse, John, 62
Grove, Alice, 725
Edw., 524
Franc., 757
Jeffrey, 989
Robt., 1180
Roger, 594
Thos., 39, 517
Grover, John, 48
Groves, Rich., 927
William, 13
Grubb, Thos., 888
Grundey, Jas., 1345
Gryer, David, 522
Gryst, Rich., 1238
Gutch, Henry, 980
Guthry, John, 1375
Gutterdge, Thos., 329
Gubbs, Anthony, 105
Guilbert, Rich., 1080
Guing, John, 983
Guise, Wm., 1022
Gullifer, Hy., 533
Gunfeild, John, 231
Gunn, Jane, 690
Will., 829
Gunter, James, 1005
Gunthorpe, Geo., 732
Guntor, John, 1163
Gurdon, 711
John, 935
Gurling, Nich., 1072
Gurnei, Jos., 763
Gurney, John, 829
William, 11
Wm., 584
Wm., 1117
Gurson, Francis, 551
Gutteridge, Rich., 329
Guy, Edw., 1219
John, 133
John, 138
Thos., 705
Guyon, Thos., 214
Wm., 214
Gyles, John, 979
Gyles, Thos., 1056
Gyng, Rich., 341

H

H. P. (Fleet Street), 603
H. S. G. (Dorchester), 180
Hack, Wm., 271
Hackett, Thos., 1291
Hackluit, Blanch, 959
Hackluitt, Miles, 210
Hackny, Thos., 188
Haddock, Roger, 396
Roger, 410
Haddon, Walter, 622
Hading, John, 1034
Hadley, Robt., 1209
Hadwen, John, 1223
Haften, Benj., 1053
Hagley, Wm., 1036
Haidon, Wm., 251
Haile, Edw., 730
Haines, Rich., 936
Rich., 1179
Robt., 613
Haire, Barron, 436
Hakens, Eliz., 143
Hakly, John, 584
Halcott, John, 844
Hale, John, 1245
Robt., 705
Wm., 251
Wm., 439
Wm., 1170
Halfknight, Eliz., 856
Halford, Hy., 582
Thos., 800
Hall, Alex., 1409
Ann, 37
Anth., 585
Anth., 1365
Anto., 931
Arthur, 538
Christo., 914
Danl., 1314
Edw., 1375
Francis, 1346
George, 10
Geo., 628
Geo., 857
Hugh, 763
Jarvus, 1294
John, 19
John, 147
John, 148
John, 362
John, 680
John, 688
John, 914
John, 923
John, 1191
Hall, Joseph, 1142
Peter, 1025
Ralph, 405
Robt., 461
Thos., 48
Thos., 179
Thos., 340
Tho., 1005
Thos., 1210
Wm., 733
Wm., 916
Wm., 1314
Wm., 1423
Hallet, Rich., 564
Robt., 170
Halliett, Mathew, 1094
Halls, Robt., 61
Robt., 74
Robt., 224
Robt., 528
Hallsey, Edw., 338
Edw., 341
Hallum, Samuell, 658
Hallway, Wm., 224
Halsey, John, 321
John, 1057
Timothy, 618
Halton, Robt., 573
Haltridge, Wm., 1375
Ham, John, 790
Hamar, Jas., 395
Jas., 412
Hamden, John, 538
Hamerton, Geo., 895
Rich., 1370
Hamlin, And., 1374
Hamlyn, Rich., 153
Hamon, Benet, 816
Hamond, Hy., 1073
Hammond, John, 577
John, 665
John, 687
John, 789
John, 1236
John, 1241
Hamper, Wm., 1173
Hampson, Francis, 66
Francis, 61
Jas., 445
Saml., 538
Hanby, Chas., 1127
Hance, John, 224
Hancock, Arthur, 674
John, 1245
Robt., 796
Tho., 993
Hancocke, John, 341
John, 842
John, 1313
John, 1417
Sidricke, 981

:ocke, Thos., 108
Thos., 339
Thos., 1250
:ox, John, 602
Joshua, 1054
Thos., 279
idby, Chas., 1128
idcock, Hy., 1340
idcocke, Benj., 795
is, John, 704
dy, Edmund, 1239
Hugh, 1005
es, Wm., 709
kin, Alexr., 711
na, Jas., 1386
nam, Wm., 265
nell, Jas., 321
scomb, Mathew, 716
scombe, John, 813
se, Thos., 857
slapp, Margray, 1212
slop, Ric., 653
son, John, 23
Joseph, 931
Mary, 779
Tho., 674
Wm., 842
rison, Thos., 75
good, Wm., 265
Wm., 569
>in, Hy., 194
Tho., 986
>ottle, Ralph, 133
Ralph, 161
:ourt, John, 599
:y, Thos., 1091
igreaves, Jas., 396
Jas., 401
iham, Jos., 319
iie, John, 769
iin, Wm., 352
iing (Bishopsgate reet), 533
iing, Edw., 857
John, 55
Nat., 720
Thos., 55
William, 817
iman, Rich., 1053
imeat, Tobias, 336
iwick, Thos., 290
iwicke, Mathew, 26
iy, Francis, 538
John, 485
John, 487
Nicholas, 895
Wm., 466
iye, Jas., 580
:, Wm., 327
:s, Robt., 1363
Harford, Rapha, 657
Rich., 973
Robt., 267
Harington, Midleton, 558
Nich., 571
Haris, John, 792
Harison, John, 1149
Harley, Timothy, 1114
Harlie, Olliver, 62
Harling, John, 785
Harloe, Mary, 1025
Harlow, Ann, 823
Thos., 569
Harlwin, Jas., 1095
Harman, Chishall, 648
John, 132
John, 693
Wm., 213
Harmood, Bart., 264
John, 264
Haroben, Rich., 757
Harold, Mathew, 318
Harper, Abraham, 1211
Allen, 271
Austin, 426
Gabriell, 522
John, 12
John, 735
John, 825
John, 1359
John, 1362
Ric., 747
Harrice, Thos., 825
Thos., 1334
Thos., 1421
Harrindine, Lewis, 717
Harrington, John, 1329
Harris, Edw., 1380
Francis, 701
Geo., 1413
John, 97
John, 139
John, 716
John, 819
John, 935
John, 1043
Jos., 785
Nich., 1380
Rich., 674
Rich., 936
Rich., 1405
Saml., 262
Samuel, 705
Stephen, 50
Stephen, 106
Thos., 554
Thos., 610
Thos., 785
Thos., 899
Walter, 1380
Harrise, Edw., 585
Harrison, Edw., 380
Geo., 371
Jas., 1338
John, 31
John, 32
John, 225
John, 349
John, 713
John, 795
John, 1029
Rich., 61
Rich., 80
Rich., 1363
Rich., 1392
Robt., 472
Robt., 1230
Thos., 60
Thos., 61
Thos., 431
Thos., 932
Thos., 1317
Will., 29
Will., 108
Wm., 962
Harrisson, Wm., 1344
Harryson, Thos., 75
Hart, Alex., 352
Amuell, 182
David, 155
Jane, 1038
John, 914
John, 1173
John, 1184
Rich., 1027
Roger, 725
Harte, David, 155
Hy., 330
Hartlee, John, 47
Hartley, —, 1421
John, 47
John, 1423
Lee, 1333
Wm., 217
Hartnup, Wm., 1172
Hartshorne, Edw., 1116
Hartwell, Thos., 19
Thos., 1237
Harvey, Alce, 895
Edw., 166
Edw., 176
Francis, 1415
John, 21
John, 228
Simon, 626
Theophilus, 226
Will., 84
Will., 86
Wm., 737
Wm., 880
Harvie, Arthur, 1380
John, 32

Harvie, Jos., 73
Ralph, 13
Harvy, David, 253
John, 74
Harvye, Thomas, 3
Harvyn, Zanchy, 166
Zanchy, 183
Harwar, Nevell, 678
Harward, Jo., 602
Harwell, Jas., 1086
Matthew, 816
Mathew, 927
Harwick, Thos., 849
Harwie, Arthur, 1380
Harwood, Alex., 702
Alexr., 708
Chas., 1037
Grace, 1037
Henry, 665
John, 1370
Robt., 60
Robt., 66
Timothy, 1327
Has, Thos., 1391
Hasell, Jas., 533
Haske, John, 269
Hasker, Rich., 551
Haskoll, Nich., 1245
Hasleden, Mich., 1332
Haslehurst, Henry, 124
Hasler, Jas, 566
Hast, Jas., 763
Hastings, Francis, 175
Hatch, Chris., 153
John, 1166
Hatchley, Judeth, 131
Ivdeth, 143
Hatfield, Ridley, 1380
Will., 849
Hathaway, John, 929
Hathornewhite, Thos., 1334
Hasley, John, 339
Hatley, Roger, 1380
Hatly, John, 339
Hatten, John, 715
Hatton, Blyth, 857
David, 633
Partridg, 552
Thos., 747
Wm., 252
Wm., 622
Wm., 1424
Haughton, Geo., 959
Haukins, Micl., 841
Mich., 1330
Haukwell, Jodas. 136
Haulton, Sam., 910
Hauson, Wm., 443
Hauton, Lawrence, 893
Haven, Thos., 213
Havers, John, 233
Havey, John, 470
Haviland, Francis, 587
Rob., 974
Haward, Henry, 1813
John, 626
John, 728
Thos., 763
Hawckes, Robt., 267
Hawden, Robt., 228
Hawes, Richd., 702
Thos., 1038
Hawett, Nich., 633
Hawk, Michaell, 851
Hawke, James, 61
James, 66
Hawkines, John, 1152
Hawkins, Jas., 769
Richd., 667
Wm., 648
Hawks, Richd., 1215
Hawksly, Roger, 915
Haworth, Rich., 397
Haydock, Wm., 395
Wm., 409
Hayens, Jo., 1380
Hayes, Robt., 524
Robt., 695
Rob., 979
Wm., 800
Hayman, Edw., 149
Haymer, Jos., 1086
Hayne, Gideon, 1413
John, 995
Haynes, Henry, 657
John, 362
Phil., 995
Rob., 936
Hayton, Thos., 585
Haytor, Thos., 1245
Hayward, Hy., 122
Hy., 549
John, 1101
John, 1238
Robt., 1238
Stephen, 734
Thos., 317
Hazard, John, 583
Head, Geo., 376
Head, Henry, 32
Headach, Hy., 1073
Headeach, Thos., 52
Healey, Thos., 317
Wm., 602
Healy, Wm., 888
Heape, Rich., 126
Hearn, Wm., 937
Hearne, John, 533
Rich., 935
Tho., 979
Wm., 547
Hearon, Geo., 691
Heasel, Edmund, 1073
Heath, Ed., 525
Francis, 550
Henry, 910
Jos., 61
Joseph, 66
Paul, 744
Robt., 374
Samuell, 86
Simon, 1204
Stebun, 1423
Tho., 668
Thos., 1140
Thos., 1215
Wm., 1248
Heather, Wm., 1346
Heathfeild, Thos., 1145
Heaton, Jas., 108
Heaven, John, 1414
Heaward, John, 728
Hebb, Wm., 644
Wm., 915
Heburne, Thos., 1154
Heckes, Pris., 972
Heckford, Nathan, 222
Hedge, Thos., 1424
Hedger, Thos., 693
Heely, Abraham, 1189
Heffeild, John, 1119
Heggs, Danl., 423
Hele, John, 1245
Hellion, Joseph. 143
Helond, Patrick, 1413
Hellows, Rich., 32
Heming, John, 769
Hemins, John, 1209
Hempsted, Thos., 1083
Henbury, Ann, 1370
Wm., 1370
Henderson, John, 76
John, 1095
John, 1329
Hendra, Eliz., 101
Hendy, Peter, 1045
Henley, John, 622
Henman, Rich., 377
Henson, Edw., 1204
Samuell, 699
Henthorne, John, 554
Henty, John, 1175
Heorman, John, 1234
Herbert. Jas., 345
John, 674
Herenden, Wm., 1423
Hering, Thos., 880
Herne, Hugh, 589
Jeremiah, 326
Herron, Pattricke, 899
Hervie, Jos., 61

Hester, Barthollomew.

lugh, 935
)n, Cuthbert,
Rich., 1005
, Wormly, 874
hos., 223
ram, 568
rump, 568
, 222
ohn, 1342
., 83, 84
., 86
, 83
Rich., 403
Chris., 466
ios., 785
istopher, 876
Marke, 728
, Thos., 426
, Phillip, 252
, John, 679
and Mary, 397
., 404
a, 1149
., 1149
Walter, 1417
ne, Ben., 923
, Rich., 1056
, Jacob, 676
Geo., 589
., 1213
er, 1389
, Edw., 143
., 823
, 108
y., 326
, 1043
., 1215
mund, 1237
., 1121
, 622
, 1181
aell, 143
., 182
., 195
, 274
am, 816
y, 640
John, 958
., 621
d., 665
a, Geo., 580
., 1162
hn, 597
, 684
616
, 932
chell, 544
Edw., 296
ttom, John,

Higson, Rich., 396
Rich., 403
Hildrup, Thos., 263
Hill, Alex., 1012
Bart., 544
Edw., 623
Francis, 41
Francis, 331
Jas., 578
John, 29
John, 46
John, 279
John, 291
John, 633
John, 674
John, 1093
John, 1294
John, 1333
Jonathan, 1245
Joshua, 915
Ralph, 54
Rich., 132
Rich., 582
Robt., 1323
Rowland, 1139
Thos., 14
Thos., 368
Thos., 597
Thos., 620
Thos., 653
Thos., 1037
Wm., 136
Wm., 700
Wm., 725
Wm., 1357
Will., 1380
Hillard, Hy., 1322
Hille, Henry, 120
Hiller, Robt., 1115
Hillhouse, John, 1357
John, 1410
Hills, Daniell, 701
Hillsye, Edward, 826
Hilson, John, 820
Hilton, John, 844
Robt., 516
Wm., 529
Hinckly, Thos., 384
Hincks, Sam., 792
Hind, And., 558
Ben., 962
John, 697
John, 1025
Lewis, 932
Olife, 932
Hinde, Jarvis, 1389
John, 769
Hindly, John, 1173
Hinds, John, 1410
Hines, Thos., 1059
Hingston, George, 147

Hinton, John, 1193
Wm., 573
Hird, John, 1344
Hirons, Elias, 817
Hiscock, Robt., 741
Hitcham, Robt., 720
Hitchcock, Tho., 750
Robt., 1166
Hitchcocke, Edw., 1166
Hitche, Thos., 143
Hive, John, 733
Hoad, John, 374
Hoare, Elizabeth, 831
Eliz., 1035
Saml., 527
Hoart, Geo., 253
Hobart, John, 826
Hobbs, John, 815
Rich., 650
Thos., 814
William, 826
Hobson, Francis, 1167
Jas., 1404
John, 246
John, 1025
Robt., 1407
Wm., 436
Hocker, Phillip, 577
Hockley, Rich., 348
Hocknell, Ralph, 84
Ralph, 86
Thos., 728
Hodder, John, 195
Hodge, Walter, 109
Hodges, John, 234
John, 359
John, 915
Philip, 1262
Tho., 978
Wm., 627
Hodghes, Thos., 618
Hodgis, John, 235
Hodgkin, Isaac, 580
Hodgkine, Rich., 66
Rich., 1018
Sam., 1018
Hodgkins, Eliz., 577
Hodgkinson, Hy., 1058
John, 122
Hodgshens, John, 929
Hodgson, Edw., 1322
Geo., 1322
John, 402
Miles, 897
Peter, 1337
Thos., 402
Wm., 1327
Hodkins, Jos., 461
Hodsdon, Richard, 824
Hodshon, Geo., 205
Hodson, Phineas, 1322

Hogben, Robt., 366
Hoghton, Eliz., 66
Hogsflesh, Tho., 776
Holand, Thos., 467
Holbech, Wm., 538
Holbey, Henry. 857
Holbrooke, Nicho., 820
Holbrough, Rich., 640
Holden, Francis, 1151
Thos., 97
Wm., 730
Holding, Tim., 930
Holdstock, Robt., 9
Holdsworth, Gilbert, 1340
Holes, John, 1151
Holgate, Wm., 1316
Holland, James, 1034
John, 785
John, 828
John, 960
John, 1013
Joshua, 352
Ralph, 657
Saml., 252
Hollands, John, 1406
Hollaway, John, 1005
Holled, Joseph, 682
Hollier, John, 962
Hollingworth, Edw., 822
Hollis, John, 1136
Robt., 641
Holloway, Andrew, 937
Elias, 529
John, 1005
John, 1124
Thos , 711
Hollywell, Geo., 1045
Holm, Wm., 707
Holmden, Thos., 668
Holme, Chas., 118
Holmes, Geo., 1314
Gervas, 1314
Henry, 122
John, 1029
John, 1356
Oliver, 677
Peter, 1078
Robt., 633
Thos., 639
Wm., 578
Wm., 1336
Holstead, Ed., 785
Wm., 602
Holt, Edmond, 709
Nath., 444
Holton, Edw., 790
Hugh, 5
Homard, James, 362
Homes, John, 359
John, 941
Homes,'Widow, 138
Homesby, Alex., 348
Honnor, Hen., 53
Robt., 49
Hooggon, John, 1381
Hooke, John, 265
John, 723
John, 880
Michael, 153
Hooker, Eustace, 459
John, 78
John, 873
Hoone, Giles, 1250
Hooper, Tho., 985
Wm., 288
Hoopes, John, 1346
Hoopgoof, Thos., 1038
Hoopper, John, 984
Hooton, Rich., 51
Thos., 541
Hope, Edw., 1235
Edw., 1236
Hopkins, Geo., 633
James, 981
Jas., 730
Jos., 1204
Martin, 143
Nich., 981
Rich., 11
William, 3
Wm., 785.
Wm., 971
Hopkinson, Wm., 1311
Hopley, Randolph, 554
Thos., 603
Hoppellton, Isabell, 609
Hoppen, Wm., 1024
Hoppes, John, 1335
Hopping, Hy., 139
Hopton, Eliz., 1014.
Wm., 250
Wm., 391
Hore, John, 265
Horesley, Rob., 910
Horler, John, 973
Jos., 1422
Rich., 972
Horlok, John, 359
Hornblowar, Edmund, 1206
Horne, Francis, 1307
Gustavus, 190
Hen., 533
Jeremiah, 796
John, 664
Wm., 687
Will., 720
Horsenaile, John, 266
Horsley, Geo., 1031
Will., 757
Horton, Thos., 426
Horwood, Lawrance, 1213
Rob., 982
Hose, Thos., 688
Hosee, Wm., 248
Wm., 1242
Hosey, John, 139
Hosmare, Nicoles, 1171
Hossham, Martin, 989
Hotchdale, Henry, 725
Hotchkin, Anth., 456
Hothersale, Theo., 747
Hotham, Mathew, 1346
Hoton, Anth., 456
Houdgben, Chreston, 376
Hough, Gilbert, 584
John, 86
Houghton, Rich., 1381
Wm., 271
Houitt, John, 915
Houlcroft, Thos., 728
Houlder, Giles, 280
Rich., 743
Wm., 541
Hoult, Ferman, 1038
Mathew, 607
Hoveden, Thos., 650
Hovell, Jeremiah, 849
Stephen, 77
Stephen, 1099
Hovenden, Robt., 371
How, Ann, 585
Francis, 159
John, 548
Roger, 989
Howard, John, 849
John, 1066
Howarth, Rich., 396
Howe, Benj., 705
Howell, John, 691
Morris, 1191
Howes, Daniell, 39
Danl., 785
John, 559
Will., 899
Howgrave, Alex., 459
Howkins, John, 531
Howlet, Nathanaell, 857
Wm., 253.
Howlett, Rebeckah, 850
Francis, 874
John, 236
Nath., 1094
Howord, Thos., 217
Howsden, John, 222
Howson, Jos., 621
Hoy, Sam., 1151
Hoyles, Sarah, 828
Hubbard, John, 391
John, 872
Stephen, 1137

Thos., 1092
, John, 550
Katherine, 364
Wm., 223
s, Tho., 774
on, Wm., 213
on, Francis, 226
., 226
, Richd., 157
Robt., 1381
lmond, 280
l, Rich., 611
Chas., 1415
Rob., 960
Abra., 554
, 641
, 648
, 830
, 1056
, 1323
h, 786
., 1105
., 925
ndolph, 708
ail., 648
, Hy., 730
y., 143
Geo., 1245
1187
1188
, 1189
, 1197
/m., 357
orothy, 685
Iall), Barth., 554
, 948
d., 151
, 743
, 893
Rob., 720
Abigail, 1086
Jas., 1423
ohn, 92
, 1381
, Hy., 188
Hy., 456
s, Chas., 1197
Thos., 378
Thos, 23
is, Thos., 242
y, Rogger, 143
, 1029
ye, Geo., 148
ys, John, 1187
es, Thos., 611
s, Thomas, 148
Rich., 786
John, 1103
John, 39
, 932
lw., 932

Hunt, Hy., 141
Henry, 923
Jas., 1124
John, 898
John, 974
John, 1097
Joseph, 825
Mathew, 893
Nicholas, 1184
Rich., 396
Rich., 407
Sam., 699
Thos., 149
Thos., 757
Will., 262
Hunte, Thos., 733
Hunter, Andrew, 668
Hy., 1407
John, 633
Robt., 1346
Wm., 505
Wil., 1411
Huntley, Geo., 615
Will., 932
Huntt, Isaac, 386
Rich., 1213
Tho., 942
Thos., 1314
Hunwicke, John, 212
Hurd, Andrew, 1043
Hurdman, John, 1294
Thos., 39
Hurly, Hy., 774
Hurst, Dan., 317
Mary, 682
Rich., 735
Robt., 1173
Robt., 1327
Thos., 1169
Thos., 1346
Thos., 1347
Wm., 910
Wm., 1178
Husbands, Wm., 1345
Huse, John, 924
Huson, Rich., 981
Hussey, John, 459
Simon, 147
Hutchenson, John, 1347
Hutcheson, Rich., 380
Hutchins, John, 108
Rich., 108
Thos., 280
Hutchinson, Geo., 709
Geo., 1347
James, 84
James, 87
Mathew, 517
Ralph, 554
Rich., 470
Rob., 1359

Hutchinson, Robt., 1409
Wm., 203
Wm., 205
Wm., 906
Huthinsonn, Thos., 1035
Hutten, Thos., 350
Hutton, J., 589
John, 857
Saml., 538
Wm., 1331
Hyman, Hugh, 1212
Hyrne, Edw., 858

I

I. B. (Cambridge), 63
I. B. (Tipperary), 1369
I. C. (Winchester), 1047
I. D. (Temple Bar), 740
I. H. (Hereford), 279
I. T. T. (Kingston), 1138
I. W. D. (Temple Bar), 740
Ibbotson, Thos., 1311
Ibbott, John, 338
John, 1043
Ibitson, Barth., 1327
Ibotson, Rich., 1340
Idate, Wm., 1357
Ierland, Hy., 1177
Ilbott, John, 341
Iliffe, Wm., 422
Ilive, Humfrey, 488
Illingworth, John, 1415
Impieil, John, 3
Ingeby, Fransis, 55
Ingersole, Hy., 569
Ingersoule, Hy., 570
Ingram, Edw., 1102
John, 61
Ingrame, Thos., 522
Ingrom, John, 75
Inman, Euodias, 747
Jos., 585
Saml., 121
Wm., 1347
Innocent, Joseph, 915
Inns, Joseph, 326
Will., 49
Inwood, Rich., 1394
Ireland, Francis, 1080
Seth, 932
Wm., 975
Wm., 1422
Iriesh, Jas., 153
Irish, Jacob, 133
Jacob, 140
Mathew, 993
Irons, Samls., 227
Irvy, Saml., 1161
Isaac, William, 6
Isham, Gardenar, 1088

Isham, Gardener, 889
Ishell, Geo., 662
Isonlow, Hy., 1294
Ives, Jeremiah, 758
John, 533
John, 1016
Robt., 61
Robt., 79
Silvester, 79
Iveson, Lancelot, 1327
Ivory, Luke, 814
Ivson, John, 55
Ivy, Wm., 994
Ivye, John, 597
Ivyn, Jerimy, 865
Izard, Isbell, 646
John, 296
Izatt, Edw., 747

J

J. P. and T. B. (Warrington), 414
J. S. (Northampton), 892
Jackman, Wm., 109
Jackson, Ambrose, 410
Daniel, 84
Daniell, 91
Geo., 1342
Hugh, 664
James, 119
Jas., 153
John, 236
John, 551
John, 1215
Nich., 711
Rich., 1342
Rich., 1374
Rob., 772
Robt., 1144
Robt., 1197
Thos., 84
Thos., 91
Tho., 669
Thos., 730
Wm., 395
Wm., 401
Wm., 458
Will., 1389
Jacob, Chris., 558
Phillip, 775
Jaffris, Nico., 1239
Jaggard, Thos., 1103
Jaggerd, Gilbert, 1083
Jakeman, Jo., 659
Jakson, Robt., 206
James, John, 763
John, 978
Luke, 829
Paul, 1014
Rich., 213
Richd., 686
James, Saml., 795
Thos., 561
Thos., 1100
William, 32
Wm., 893
Wm., 985
Janes, Thos., 150
Jaques, Thos., 267
Jarman, Danl., 1046
Jas., 337
T., 331
Wm., 981
Jarves, Edw., 607
Jarvis, Edw., 561
John, 728
Robt., 1316
Jea, Jas., 354
Jeanes, Thos., 252
Jebb, Tho., 965
Jeenes, Saml., 252
Jeferis, Edmund, 985
Francis, 558
Jefferes, Lawrence, 665
Jefferis, Francs., 252
Jefferson, Wm., 761
Jeffery, Eliz., 231
Fran., 758
John, 353
Saml., 648
Jefferyes, Timothy, 1266
Jeffes, Robt., 1363
Jeffreis, John, 1232
Jeffrey, Wm., 1232
Jeffreyes, Robt., 1247
Jeffreys, Hy., 1263, 1264
Jeffrie, Edmond, 141
Edmun., 141
Jeffries, Geo., 213
Jeffrson, John, 228
Jeffs, Thos., 1047
Jefres, David, 985
David, 1243
Jefrey, Robt., 135
Jefry, Rich., 359
Jefryes, James, 249
Jellit, Tho., 268
Jellus, John, 589
Jemmet, Phillip, 641
Jen, Rich., 353
Jenckins, John, 1271
Jeninges, Thos., 350
Jenings, Geo., 1167
Thos., 351
Jenkins, Barnaby, 280
Jenkinson, Chas., 1347
Thos., 437
Jenner, Hy., 267
Jenners, John, 545
Jennings, Edward, 67
Rich., 817
Thos., 723
Jennman, Rich., 353
Jerard, G., 589
Jerman, Francis, 60
Francis, 61
Francis, 67
Phillip, 143
Jermyn, Jas., 341
Jess, Hy., 157
Jesson, Mathew, 359
John, 1204
Jessup, Tho., 844
Jewell, Joseph, 376
Jewett, Thos., 659
Jeynes, Saml., 252
Joanes, Hovell, 60
Hovell, 77
Wm., 253
Johns, Wm., 144
Johnson, Abraham, 622
Chas., 1201
Deborah, 743
Gilbert, 1381
Hy., 61
James, 84
James, 89
Jo., 770
John, 341
John, 505
John, 516
John, 522
John, 932
John, 1028
John, 1119
John, 1178
Jonathan, 330
Peter, 372
Phillip, 717
Rich., 586
Rch., 610
Stephen, 60
Stephen, 67
Steven, 61
Thos., 338
Thos., 364
Thos., 385
Thos., 396
Thos., 405
Thos., 451
Thos., 452
Thos., 564
Thos., 621
Wm., 611
Wm., 741
Wm., 1310
Johnsons, Alex., 938
Ben., 742
Johnston, Wm., 1390
Joley, Thos., 233
Thos., 1101
Joliffe, John, 265
Wm., 270

176
88
ıder, 87
1139
70
89
87
89
197
16
228

8
60
16
15
70
51
102
294
6
91
84
60
550
43
295
415
417
353
518
959
54
40
64
28
94
025
., 242
33
28
, 533
608
158
05
aham, 717
05
3
,
, 538
38
., 816
., 213
n, 307
., 633
543
226
245
1005
414
, 1030

Joyner, Cordelia, 1025
Joyse, James, 48
Judd, Thos., 889
Judery, Rich., 1005
Junninge, Thos., 265
Justice, Thos., 263
Justis, Geo., 752
Juxson, Thos., 1188

K

Kain, Thos., 1149
Kanes, Ann, 723
Karney, Walter, 1410
Katte, Peter, 937
Kavanach, Edw., 1372
Keagle, John, 102
Keagley, Wm., 144
Kearney, Edm., 1366, 1367
Keate, Hy., 582
Lancelot, 170
Nich., 98
Keathchener, Edw., 220
Kearney, Mich., 1415
Keech, Thos., 250
Keeling, Wm., 1059
Keene, Thos., 1241
Keeve, Nicholas, 723
Keeves, John, 994
Keimton, Anne, 320
Keinton, Samuell, 823
Kele, Jos., 1152
Kelin, Wm., 1043
Kellet, John, 395
John, 396
John, 411
Kelley, Jas., 1381
Kelly, Danl., 1405
Edm., 1405
John, 1381
Owen, 1381
Rich., 1357
Walter, 1358
Kellye, Jas., 1413
Kelsey, Wm., 461
Kemble, Danl., 252
Danl., 253
Eliz., 243
Robt., 618
Kemp, John, 1025
John, 1114
John, 1115
Kempe, Anthony, 126
David, 643
James, 104
Margret, 895
Rich., 101
Rich., 525
William, 824
Kempeton, Wm., 224
Kempp, Lazarus, 254
Kempster, John, 653
Kemster, Wm., 376
Ken, Peter, 378
Kencie, Tho., 752
Kenion, Rich., 412
Kenn, Phillipa, 688
Kennedy, Jas., 1408
Kennon, John, 380
Kent, John, 268
John, 297
John, 1083
Mary, 61
Mary, 1083
Samuell, 698
Thos., 505
Kentish, John, 538
Rich., 229
Kenyon, Roger, 753
Keough, Wm., 1394
Kerbey, John, 359
Kerby, John, 1215
Geo., 39
Kerington, Geo., 1037
Kerton, John, 103
Kettle, Joane, 822
Kettlewell, Barth., 1336
John, 1347
Keve, Geo., 972
Kew, Rich., 773
Keye, Wm., 1180
Keyes, Jane, 542
Keylocke, William, 362
Keynell, Edw., 177
Kichener, Saml., 260
Kidder, Susan, 752
Wm., 541
Kidson, Geo., 433
Kiftell, Chas., 561
Kighley, Geo., 1347
Jonathan, 1317
Kingham, Jonathan, 14
Kilbey, Geo., 330
Kilderbee, Thos., 217
Kildermore, And., 522
Killett, Ralph, 1424
Killingly, Rich., 340
Killingsby, Rich., 341
Killogh, John, 1374
Killsbe, Hester, 826
Kilpatrick, John, 1361
Kimbel, Wm., 1139
Kimberley, Ben., 1265
King, Alex., 816
Danl., 1043
David, 419
Edw., 695
Fran., 1043
Geo., 225
Giles, 984
Hy., 633
Hy., 1343

King, John, 108
John, 199
John, 217
John, 224
John, 314
John, 1067
John, 1128
Josiah, 337
Josiah, 341
Lawrance, 932
Margaret, 820
Margret, 927
Mathew, 649
Nich., 312
Peter, 188
Robt., 1146
Robt., 1373
Saml., 614
Susanna, 1068
Thos., 33
Thos., 326
Thos., 1094
Thos., 1117
Thos., 1151
Wm., 603
Wm., 1204
Kingdome, Rich., 100
Kingdon, Ossold, 100
Kinge, Jos., 625
Robt., 349
Thos., 571
Kingsford, Thos., 382
Kingsland, Robt., 1037
Kingston, John, 899
Kippax, Rich., 1330
Kirkby, Saml., 1320
Kirkham, Rob., 561
Kirton, Alice, 817
Chris., 1335
Kirwan, Nicholas, 1389
Kitchin, Wm., 1336
Kitchinman, Thos., 789
Kite, Pines, 362
Thos., 362
Knapton, Will., 108
Knibb, Joseph, 932
Knight, Arnold, 1046
Edw., 261
Edw., 265
Hy., 564
Isaac, 269
John, 140
John, 353
John, 925
John, 1140
Martha, 33
Rich., 336
Thos., 686
Thos., 1189
Wm., 269
Wm., 366
Knight, Wm., 518
Will., 674
Wm., 1144
Knighton, Henry, 26
John, 1250
Knights, Thos., 1097
Knightsbridge, Geo., 213
Knopp, John, 1092
Knot, John, 709
Knowles, Henory, 246
Jas., 1147
Mary, 827
Matthew, 895
Rich., 123
Will., 654
Knowls, John, 71
John, 61
Knowsley, James, 83
James, 87
Kockee, Henry, 714
Kyle, Wm., 1404

L

Labar, Jas., 665
Labram, John, 891
Lacey, John, 1275
Thos., 858
Lacke, Hen., 695
Lacy, Mary, 677
Thos., 552
Thos., 728
Ladbrooke, John, 387
Ladd, Henry, 675
John, 730
Ladds, John, 890
Ladly, Francis, 851
Lafforde, James, 975
Laidkeen, Wm., 1308
Laigh, Thomas, 146
Laight, Edw., 252
Laithwaite, Wm., 396
Wm., 415
Lake, John, 373
Joseph, 8
Jos., 439, 440
Thos., 157
Lamb, Chas., 341
Ed., 786
Joseph, 225
Joseph, 390
Moses, 33
Wm., 341
Lambe, Geo., 79
Hy., 217
Hugh, 932
John, 217
John, 539
John, 634
John, 1317
Philip, 1424
Thos., 217
Lambe, Wm., 337
Lambert, Geo., 1385
Hy., 1234
John, 1308
Rich., 1347
Rich., 1410
Samuell, 51
Thos., 1322
Thos., 1328
Wm., 858
Lampard, John, 272
Lamplugh, Geo., 1310
John, 113
Lancaster, Geo., 645
Lawrence, 697
Wm., 401
Lander, John, 1058
Wm., 714
Landicke, Wm., 972
Landon, John, 1009
Lane, Daniell, 657
Edmond, 1284
Edmond, 1285
Edw., 140
Francis, 45
Hy., 542
James, 1006
John, 263
John, 280
John, 589
Martin, 220
Nich., 246
Richd., 713
Thos., 50
Thos., 621
Thos., 625
Laneseter, John, 1073
Langar, Rich., 649
Langborne, Robt., 597
Langdel, Thos., 427
Joanne, 779
Langdon, Guy, 372
Langford, Geo., 758
Langham, Jefrey, 589
John, 520
Langhorne, Rich., 640
Langley, Abraham, 217
Hen., 1006
Martin, 217
Ralph, 247
Rich., 376
Rich., 379
Robt., 597
Wm., 775
Langly, Andrew, 317
Langrish, John, 641
Langston, John, 226
John, 555
Langthorne, Peter, 327
Langton, Edmund, 795
John, 1394

Thos., 758
Thos., 363
, Chas., 741
Nich., 936
h, Richard,
Richard, 821
John, 738
, 932
Edw., 1208
Lich., 42
Lichard, 821
Valter, 923
n., 490
n, 214
., 735
n, 722
m., 524
, 423
olas, 823
as., 634
ohn, 443
842
Thos., 527
m, 371
Cornelius, 117
1178
714
John, 744
589
763
e, 709
, 890
n, 1373
rk, 723
Edw., 1417
Geo., 717
, 1232
744
Ann, 741
, 594
nd, 733
, 328
217
858
, 217
, 528
Anth., 645
se, 813
395
402
niel, 14
, 1404
ohn, 763
, 737
, 1208
cis, 215
, Wm., 1058
, 1374
os., 137
r, Thos., 648

Leader, Edw., 590, 1043
Saml., 229
Tho., 709
Wm., 230
Leah, Sam., 89
Leak, Rob., 850
Leake, And., 640
Robt., 380
Robt., 743
Leamon, Wm., 518
Leare, Thos., 530
Learoyd, Gabriell, 1318
John, 1318
Leather, Edw., 1204
Rich., 1204
Leathes, Adam, 1403
Leaver, Edw., 935
Leawood, Tho., 665
Lebatt, Eling, 8
Lech, Jas., 274
Leckoe, John, 329
Lecol, John, 605
Leddell, Thos., 818
Ledgingham, John, 144
Lee, Edw., 1128
Ferdinando, 1059
Hy, 1128
Jas., 420
John, 1144
John, 1183
Lenard, 1247
Mich., 349
Peter, 87
Rich., 1027
Robert, 801
Tho., 662
Thos., 917
Valentine, 295
Walter, 586
Wm., 370
Wm., 1116
Leeds, Chas., 440
Chas., 1170
Leech, Jas., 524
Jas., 1347
Saml., 413
Thos., 55
Leese, Thos., 1058
Wm., 1058
Legatt, Rich., 1178
Legett, Thos., 634
Legg, Arthur, 265
Arthur, 960
Chris., 1245
Edw., 1347
John, 976
Thos., 1347
Legge, John, 189
Leigh, Danl., 1409
John, 603
Ralph, 83

Leigh, Rich., 89
Lem, Rich., 526
Lemon, John, 331
Lenard, Peter, 782
Lench, Geo., 1271
Geo., 1272
Lenon, Jas., 1358
Lenord, Danl., 236
Lennox, Wm., 1404
Leonard, Francis, 621
Lensley, Thos., 61
Thos., 71
Lenton, Tho., 1006
Le Reux, Abraham, 687
Lescaillet, Geo., 795
Lester, Randal, 1381
Lethbridge, John, 162
John, 157
Letherbarrod, Myles, 678
Letten, Will., 71
Leverington, John, 859
Lewendon, John, 20
Levis, Rich, 788
Levitt, Jas., 1137
Lewes, Ben., 994
Lewis, Abram, 685
Edmund, 1237
Edw., 795
Edw., 545
Edw., 835
Edw., 960
Edward, 1046
Hugh, 1323
Lawrance, 718
Rich., 911
Sarah, 685
Tertullion, 567
Wm., 1198
Levens, Rich., 33
Levett, Wm., 525
Ley, Hugh, 1035
John, 1374
Leyman, Habbakkuk, 1079
Lichfield, John, 221
Lichford, Robt., 123
Liddon, John, 162
Liderall, Thos., 328
Liford, Abell, 1052
Robt., 19
Robt., 62
Lightmaker, Edw., 797
Lillie, John, 1296
Lilly, John, 1209
Lillystone, Wm., 775
Linch, Ambrose, 1389
Thos., 1400
Lincolne, Wm., 880
Lindridge, Alex., 348
Lines, John, 360
Wm., 348

Linington, Geo., 1415
Linley, Timothy, 1337
Linne, Duncan, 1359
Linsey, Jos., 61
Joseph, 67
Linstead, Thos., 859
Linton, John, 974
Lintott, Nich., 1128
Rich., 1184
Thos., 1162
Lion, John, 644
Lions, Jacob, 529
Lish, John, 1181
Lisle, John, 518
John,, 690
Lissne, Edmond, 1120
Lisson, Mary, 144
Lister, Andr., 1327
Edw., 1245
Rich., 123
Litchfield, Wm., 307
Little, John, 226
Robt., 61
Robt.. 1119
Littleford, Nath., 792
Liveing, Roger, 1121
Livermer, Thos., 235
Lloyd, Andrew, 1381
Arthur, 1298
Edward, 1191
Edw., 1424
Jas., 285
Owen, 1190
Rich., 634
Lloyde, Robt., 1119
Loader, John, 33
Loadman, Robt., 1335
Lobb, Rich., 98
Lobdell, John, 358
Lock, Anthony, 877
Jas., 268
Roger, 976
Stephen, 262
Stephen, 751
Locke, John, 555
Locket, Robt., 445
Lockhar, Thos., 123
Lockhart, Geo., 1403
Thos., 123
Lockier, John, 982
Locksmith, John, 1026
Lodge, Wm., 168
Wm., 1309
Loe, Bridgett, 1212
John, 221
Loft, Henery, 713
Lofton, Will., 733
Lokart, Will., 1361
Lole, Edw., 1006
Thos., 790
Lolesene, Edw., 728
Lollife, Wm., 270
Lomax, Rich., 624
London, Richard, 823
Wm., 906
Lone, Wm., 231
Long, Hugh, 433
Mary, 715
Mathew, 1413
Saml., 61
Samuell, 67
Thos., 859
Longe, Sam., 706
Wm., 830
Wm., 1006
Longley, Thos., 461
Looger, John, 105
Loomear, John, 1033
Lord, Charles, 50
John, 395
John, 401
Lorte, John, 1415
Wm., 1358
Lotherington, Wm., 1344
Loudell, Mary, 1032
Lovatt, Ralph, 1055
Lovdell, Tho., 989
Love, Hugh, 702
John, 1012
Moses, 215
Thos., 1095
Thos., 1193
Loveder, Tho., 985
Lovegrove, Will., 30
Will., 33
Lovell, Anthonye, 380
Anth., 385
Wm., 1415
Lovett, John, 1381
Jos.,, 428
Lovinge, Wm., 763
Low, Tho., 1415
Lowdell, Tho., 989
Lowe, Geo., 795
John, 125
Thos., 121
Thos., 315
Thos., 773
Lowcocke, Aron, 1323
Lowen, Tho., 1381
Lowman, John, 1030
Lownd, Lebbeus, 1375
Lowry, John, 60
John, 67
Lowther, Thos., 443
Lucaing, Jas., 1410
Lucas, Abraham, 1208
Francis, 268
John, 24
John, 573
John, 1073
Joseph, 1409
Lucas, Margret, 823
Ralph, 515
Rich., 55
Thos., 1174
Timothie, 24
Wm., 1006
Lucke, Thos., 671
Lucken, Wm., 234
Ludgall, 1012
Ludington, Jos., 461
Saml., 461
Ludwell, Rob., 975
Luffe, Onesiphorus, 978
Wm., 1117
Luffurm, John, 1121
Luke, Hy., 1141
Lukey, Rich., 564
Richd, 672
Lulham, Jonas, 1161
Lumbard, Hugh, 548
Hugh, 800
Lumkin, Thos., 218
Lumly, Edw., 240
Lumsden, David, 664
Lund, Robt., 1341
Lunn, Rich., 144
Rich., 1124
Luntley, Thos., 648
Lupton, John, 444
Luscoe, Judeth, 1098
Lusher, Thos., 1116
Luther, John, 1417
Lyborn, Henry, 1033
Lyle, Rich., 1334
Lynch, Ambros, 1389
Dominicke, 1389
Marcus, 1389
Martine, 1359
Walter, 1411
Lyndall, Dan'l., 712
Lye, Giles, 246
Lyne, Rich, 732
Wm., 737
Lyng, Eliz., 427
Lyon, Edmon, 307
Rich., 789
Lyone, Rich., 758
Lyson, Thos., 283

M

M. P. (Sudbury), 156
M. Thomas, 567
Mabar, John, 144
Mabberley, Francis, 1125
Mabberly, Stephen, 548
Mabbor, Saml., 353
Maber, Joseph, 989
Mabson, Henry, 981
McConchy, Robt., 1356
Mace, Thomeson, 518

Cornelius, 271
., 271
Peter, 963
., 962
R., 782
., 31
., 33
m, Danl., 649
ıes, Peter, 426
h, Edw., 1323
, Thos., 295
, Nich., 1031
, Jos., 376
dmond, 1245
'hos., 1044
Rich., 961
ſohn, 1044
Robt., 1340
rthur, 932
., Edw., 1192
Lewis, 1192
rian, 1403
s, 1403
, 1365
Phelem, 1375
'ady, 1411
ıristofer, 67
m., 1231
ıo., 1359
hn, 98
., Ann., 928
Nich., 60
Ralph, 1381
ı., 957
Nich., 72
Edw., 751
Nich., 1358
Vm., 1309
Will., 33
Enoch, 461
hn, 124
, 737
Wm., 1149
Rich., 97
., Wm., 1347
Wm., 923
., Wm., 1337
'hos., 355
Edm., 634
Edm., 649
Margret, 843
Ann, 381
Francis, 1246
150
n, Rich., 900
ſone, 895
'm,, 156
g, Edw., 266
Edmund, 725
, 357
er, 685
I.

Manninge, Francis, 1245
Mansell, Abra., 211
Saml., 1037
Manser, Wm., 1178
Mansfeild, Rich., 360
Mansfield, Joseph, 260
Mansvar, Rich., 876
Manthorp, Samuell, 880
Manton, A., 498
Manwaring, Arthur, 961
Manyaringe, Wm., 364
Mapelsdan, Francis, 351
Maplisden, Francis, 351
Gervis, 374
Walter, 351
March, Clement, 379
David, 372
Jas., 366
Jas., 747
John, 336
John, 708
Robt., 355
Marchal, Acton Richd., 672
Marchant, Henry, 979
Marche, Thos., 1081
Marcker, Henery, 151
Marckes, Thos., 1081
Marden, Wm., 972
Mardock, Isaac, 1040
Marefeild, Jona, 753
Margrove, John, 599
Marinor, Benett, 1028
Mariott, Mathew, 735
Markem, Mich., 228
Markendaile, Anthony, 203
Markendaill, Anthony, 203
Markham, Robt., 603
Thos., 909
Markland, Mather, 396
Mathew, 396
Mathew, 415
Ralph, 698
Robt., 396
Robt., 415
Marks, Rich., 268
Marley, Timothy, 297
Timothy, 1114
Marlow, Clement, 33
Marques, Thos., 1144
Marratt, John, 118
Marrener, Hy., 1368
Marriott, Matt, 730
Thos., 899
Marsh, John, 214
John, 650
Peter, 372
Rich., 1230
Tho., 992

March, Will., 72
Marshal, Simon, 634
Marshall, Benj., 1314
Edw., 528
John, 447
John, 844
John, 1337
Peter, 1335
Rich., 1330
Robt., 545
Will., 53
Will., 462
Wm., 1143
Marsham, Wm., 1147
Marson, Rich., 1044
Marston, John, 67
John, 701
John, 60
Marstone, Samuell, 720
Mart, Wm., 555
Wm., 603
Marten, Rich., 677
Thos., 1400
Martin, Abdiah, 1129
Als., 586
And., 1387
Daniell, 31
Daniell, 34
Edw., 1375
Elias, 468
Geo., 1361
Hy., 1126
Isaac, 781
John, 1129
Josiah, 1362
Rich., 1381
Thos., 136
Thos., 823
Tho., 1012
Thos., 1082
Wm., 210
Wm., 212
Martine, Edw., 1375
Henry, 1137
John, 577
Martlers, Robt., 396
Robt., 412
Marton, Henry, 792
Martyn, Francis, 539
Hy., 1381
Jeams, 161
Marvell, John, 353
Mascall, Jonas, 1347
Thos., 673
Mashter, John, 402
Maskell, Wm., 141
Maslin, John, 247
Wm., 770
Masmore, Jeffery, 39
William, 18
Will., 39

Mason, Abra., 977
Ann and Wm., 930
Benj., 664
Danl., 1213
Edw., 1246
Geo., 716
Jas., 1191
John, 242
John, 423
John, 564
John, 651
John, 1192
John, 1266
Rich., 583
Thos., 242
Tho., 957
Wm., 233
Masonn, Richard, 824
Massey, Benj., 133
Benj., 139
Edw., 1327
Massie, Ralph, 555
Masson, John, 645
Master, John, 396
John, 1364
Peter, 355
Thos., 249
Masters, Edw., 1012
John, 972
Thos., 189
Masterton, Jeremiah, 351
Mathew, Ann, 797
Jas., 390
Jas., 1175
Jerom, 595
John, 144
John, 737
Rich., 944
Wm., 189
Wm., 1237
Mathewes, Thos., 925
Wm., 288
Mathews, Ann, 230
Anthony, 360
John, 709
Rich., 353
Robt., 764
Thos., 280
Timothy, 1275
Mathus, Francis, 303
Matravers, John, 1250
Mattershaw, Hy., 1246
Maudit, Joseph, 144
Mauley, Daniel, 893
Maury, Gregory, 159
Maxsum, Joseph, 795
Maxwell, John, 611
May, Chris., 157
Francis, 209
Hy., 1126
John, 368
May, John, 1129
Robt., 266
Thomas, 42
Thos., 1149
Tristram, 687
Wm., 144
Maycock, Edward, 828
Wm., 179
Mayes, John, 859
Mayfeild, Phillip, 659
Mayfield, Owen, 68
Owen, 60
Mayhew, John, 627
John, 781
Moses, 666
Will., 781
Mayle, Thos., 261
Maymard, John, 181
Maynard, Anthony, 266
Eliz., 265
John, 245
Wm., 367
Mayne, Eliz., 741
Thos., 351
Thos., 389
Mayor, John, 709
Mayow, Rob., 1017
Maysey, John, 620
Meacon, Abra., 822
Mead, Jas., 386
Meade, Matthew, 248
Mathew, 1397
Meader, Jas., 1382
Meales, Hen., 19
Henry, 60
Henry, 62
Meares, Dudley, 559
John, 623
Will., 813
Mearson, Nich., 252
Measey, Ed., 615
Meatland, Wm., 1376
Wm., 1385
Medhoust, Marck, 368
Medhurst, John, 1161
Medlicott, Tho., 308
Medlton, Joseph, 140
Medowcourt, John, 609
Meekes, John, 563
Meggs, Wm., 1094
Mehew, Thos., 230
Melaghlin, Anth., 1408
Jas., 1408
Meldrum, Robt., 1355
Mellaghlin, Charis, 1408
Mellor, John, 692
Robt., 1382
Melton, Rich., 1014
Mercer, Thos., 371
Meredith, Wm., 113
John, 989
Meredith, Wm., 835
Mereifeild, John, 738
Meriefield, John, 747
Merill, Thos., 211
Merrick, John, 1418
Thos., 292
Merrills, John, 1076
Merry, George, 822
John, 641
Mervin, Nicholas, 50
Mesenger, Witherstone, 1233
Messam, Thos., 438
Metcalfe, Peeter, 440
Metheringham, John, 340
Methwin, Paule, 1231
Mew, John, 172
Mewman, John, 801
Meyriche, Tho., 963
Micaell, Exill, 1150
Micartney, Geo., 1362
Miccartnay, Geo., 1362
Michel, Mathew, 1275
Thos., 782
Michell, Ann, 1167
Char., 982
Edw., 1382
Geo., 341
John, 544
John, 751
John, 915
John, 994
Miles, 558
Mountague, 676
Robt., 339
Robt., 341
Robt., 380
Thos., 1036
Wm., 1214
Michill, Robt., 272
John, 448
Middleditch, Giles, 1081
Middlemore, Wm., 634
Middleton, Edm., 1175
Edw., 1176
John, 1409
Mich., 204
Rich., 126
Thos., 539
Midelborah, John, 462
Midellmar, Humph., 770
Midlaton, Rich., 752
Midleham, James, 993
Midleton, Rob., 990
Roger, 679
Roger, 1006
Midletun, Bryan, 850
Midwinter, Edw., 725
Miels, Edw., 959
Mihill, Edw., 1367
Milbanck, John, 218

Miles, Henry, 1029
John, 748
Mileson, John, 34
Milett, John, 515
Milington, Rich., 370
Millard, Robt., 61
Robt., 69
Milledge, Eliz., 185
Millen, Robt., 795
Miller, Alex., 1370
Benjamin, 826
Christopher, 666
Christopher, 828
Hy., 271
Jacob, 218
Jas., 570
Jas., 775
John, 736
Nich., 572
Saml., 170
Milles, John, 1358
Rich., 971
Wm., 1382
Millett, Robt., 259
Millgate, John, 819
Millington, Humph., 581
John, 252
John, 963
Millist, John, 779
Millnes, Wm., 121
Mills, Benj., 1090
Cuthbert, 265
Geo., 1358
Henry, 977
Humphrey, 34
Leonard, 10
Leonard, 925
Leonard, 926
Rich., 1115
Rich., 1167
Rob., 703
Saml., 139
Thos., 778
Thos., 786
Thos., 1044
Milne, Rich., 409
Milner, John, 783
Eliz., 1034
Milton, Wm., 440
Wm., 524
Milnard, Edw., 1054
Milward, John, 963
Milway, John, 384
Mince, Wm., 250
Minchin, John, 576
Minck, Wm., 172
Mingay, Antho., 859
Minifie, John, 148
Rich., 1246
Minn, Walter, 376
Minors, Thos., 1055
Minshall, Thos., 87
Minshew, Will., 713
Minss, Thos., 151
Minter, Kath., 1026
Mintman, Geo., 742
Minty, Wm., 185
Mirrills, Thos., 212
Moare, Edw., 222
Edw., 421
Moise, Simeon, 1082
Molby, Wm., 167
Wm., 190
Mollinex, Jas., 398
Molses, Fra., 680
Money, Jas., 1392
Mony, Will., 859
Moodey, Robt., 74
Moody, John, 1134
Robt., 61
Wm., 916
Wm., 1314
Mooer, John, 1347
Moor, Jas., 1360
Thos., 246
Moore, Alice, 138
Edw., 874
Edw, 1403
Geo., 995
John, 366
John, 438
John, 683
John, 814
John, 1347
John, 1424
Jos., 123
Laurence, 1405
Mary, 144
Nich., 1020
Rich., 543
Rich., 995
Robt., 61
Robt., 74
Robt., 261
Thos., 875
Thos., 1364
Wm., 218
Wm., 1114
Wm., 1300
Will., 1348
Wm., 1362
Moorecock, John, 20
Moores, John, 1230
Moortier, Elias, 218
Morant, Rich., 859
More, Henry, 123
Danl., 1098
John, 576
Pelham, 677
Robt., 1334
Thos., 123
Thos., 210
Morecoot, Will., 720
Morefeld, John, 49
John, 73
Moregrave, Thos., 709
Moreing, Elizabeth, 825
Moreton, Wm., 414
Wm., 1053
Morey, Jas., 758
Morgan, Chas., 626
David, 1141
Edw., 1214
Humfrey, 138
John, 263
John, 1241
Owen, 1192
Phil., 835
Rich., 836
Roger, 280
R. and H., 664
Samuel, 836
Thos., 836
Walter, 836
Morhad, Wm., 1358
Morice, Hy., 570
Thos., 550
Morie, Jas., 1358
Moris, Wm., 1022
Morley, Chris., 1348
Daniel, 118
Francis, 524
Thos., 357
Morloe, Thos., 1336
Morly, Fracis, 860
Morphew, Robt., 1083
Morrell, Hy., 624
Will., 932
Morrey, John, 1389
Morris, Edm., 534
Hy., 1125
Jas., 1160
John, 55
John, 56
John, 390
John, 595
John, 1086
Jonas, 372
Thos., 26
Thos., 54
Morrison, Jas., 1404
Mors, John, 352
Morse, Edw., 248
John, 331
Mortimer, Francis, 896
Francis, 1006
Peter, 518
Morton, Hy., 770
Thos., 666
Mos, Margry, 670
Moseley, Edw., 1150
John, 242
Will, 699

Moses, Rich., 731
Moslye, Anth, 616
Moss, John, 281
Robt., 395
Robt., 398
Robt., 707
Mosse, Franc., 1057
Isaac, 407
John, 151
Josiah, 1055
Saml., 252
Mostyn, Wm., 562
Mottley, Walter, 1382
Moulton, Thos., 880
Mount, Will., 1382
Mountayne, John, 269
Mountford, Wm., 1277
Mountjoy, Marie, 144
Mountney, Mary, 423
Mountstephens, Wm., 153
Mower, John, 1118
Moxon, John, 1382
Moyes, John, 80
Moyles, John, 61
Muchall, Andr., 1283
Mudford, John, 139
Mullocke, John, 795
Mun, Thos., 355
Munday, Mathew, 990
Robt., 264
Tho, 990
Munden, Thos., 815
Munford, Geo., 860
Ann, 860
Munn, John, 813
Thos., 709
Munns, Edw., 1364
Muns, Edw., 661
Munt, Wm., 226
Muntt, Hum., 567
Muntun, Rich., 949
Murdine, John, 607
Murdock, John, 634
John, 1208
Murdocke, John, 1066
John, 1087
Mure, Thos. 1408
Murke, John, 775
Murphy, Martyn, 1358
Murray, Jane, 396
John, 807
Murrey, John, 807
Murril, Rebekka, 880
Murry, Jane, 414
Muster, Francis. 743
Myllis, Wm., 1382
Mylls, Bryan, 243
Myn, Henry, 714
Mynday, Hy., 1248
Mynn. John, 518
Mynn, Robt., 76
Robt., 1095
Mynors, Thos., 1055
Mynshall, Rich., 84
Rich., 87
Mytch, Jas., 1416

N

N. H. (Lyme Regis), 182
Naish, John, 29
John, 290
Robt., 1121
Grace, 1236
Nailer, James, 874
Naler, Danl., 634
Wm., 664
Napton, Hy., 534
Narlan, Mathew, 1357
Narte, John, 574
Nasebitt, Wm., 1204
Nash, John, 248
Mary, 986
Thos., 325
Nasole, Nich., 1183
Naylor, James, 874
John. 1343
Naysh, Thos., 1183
Neagus, Wm., 586
Neal, Constantine, 1415
Neale, Edward, 816
John, 331
John, 706
John, 1246
Robt., 60
Robt., 75
Robt., 467
Tho., 1013
Neaon, John, 1388
Neate, Edw., 1027
Neave, Jonas, 880
Neckall, Nicholas, 831
Negus, Gilbert, 889
Rebecka, 625
Neild, John, 407
Nellson, Rob., 1386
Ro., 1386
Nelme, Wm., 249
Nelmes, Jo., 244
Nelson, John, 1007
John, 1038
Ne.... ran, Thos., 1422
Nesbitt, Richd., 152
Netles, Joseph, 1130
Nettleton, Rich., 621
Thos., 641
Wm., 830
Neve, John, 1367
Nevell, Abbett, 700
Robt., 699
Thos., 1395
Nevill, John, 228
New, Robt., 720
Newbery, Rich., 380
Tho, 579
Newbey, Tymothy, 748
Newcomb, John, 823
John, 1212
Robt., 160
Newcome, Wm., 123
Newell, John, 627
Newham, Mathew, 912
Newland, W., 266
Newlove, Anth., 458
Newman, John, 341
John, 339
John and Jonathan, 332
Newman, Saml., 546
Thos., 339
Thos., 860
Wm., 222
Will., 681
Wm., 876
Newsam, Edw., 107
Thos., 555
Newsham, Thos., 1189
Newsum, Tho., 1006
Newton, Edw., 965
Emanuel, 468
Francis, 92
John, 60
John, 68
John, 150
John, 645
John, 984
John, 1308
Saml., 1390
Wm., 649
Neyld, Luke, 123
Nicholas, John, 1382
Nicholis, Edw., 1406
Nicholles, Phillip, 6
Nicholl, Tho., 958
Nicholls, John, 634
John, 1067
Nichols, Stephen, 1215
Nicholson, Eliz, 84
Eliz., 92
Geo. 234
Margt., 84
Margt., 92
Ralph, 84
Ralph, 92
Ralph, 205
Rich., 594
Rich., 753
Thos., 438
Nickles, John, 68
Nickolle, Sam., 599
Nickolles, Roger, 672
Nickolls, Ann, 817

icoalls, Gilbert, 156
icoals, Gilbert, 140
icoll, Thos., 1386
icolls, Geo., 539
ightingale, Edw., 1272
John, 898
icholls, Robt., 599
in, Rich., 888
ix, Edw., 1142
ixon, Clemt., 679
oble, Robt., 234
Robt., 329
Thos., 1414
Wm., 545
odes, Will., 786
oldred, Hy., 379
oone, John, 209
Rich., 423
oraway, Jonas, 29
orborne, Hy., 271
orcott, Simon, 684
ores, Francis, 786
orgats, Elias, 860
oris, Robt., 770
orley, Eliz., 586
orman, Barack, 750
John, 51
John, 103
John, 1233
Rich., 570
William, 52
ormavile, Gabriell, 1328
orrington, Thos., 379
orrice, Elen, 590
orris, Jas., 395
John, 61
John, 79
John, 312
Richard, 12
Rich, 103
Robt., 398
Thos., 612
Thos., 885
Thos., 1037
Wm., 1044
orse, Luke, 245
Wm., 716
North, J., 588
John, 61
John, 73
Margret, 733
Thos., 654
Northcot, Rich., 148
Northcott, Saml., 154
Northen. Edw., 70, 71
Northover, Nich., 193
Norton, John, 518
John, 1210
Kimwood, 80
Norwood, Rich., 640
Walter, 1147
Nott, Thos., 1283
Nottingham, Thos., 341
Wm., 338
Nouble, Edw., 1318
Noulden, Saml., 420
Nourse, Edw., 534
Nowell, Chris., 395
Chris., 411
John, 1319
Thos., 1070
Nucombe, Wm., 123
Nucome, Wm., 123
Nurish, Thos., 61
Thos., 78
Thos., 875
Nunn, Wm., 708
Nutby, Edw., 625
Nutkin, Geo., 1150
Nutt, Thos., 253
Thos., 734
Thos., 928
Nuttall, Chris., 781
Lawrence, 409
Law., 395
Nutton, Jos., 470

O

Oakley, Nich., 270
Robt., 367
Oakes, Edw., 770
Chas., 570
Oats, Isabell, 1334
Obder, Rich., 635
Oben, Benj., 102
Oborne, Edw., 983
Ockman, Thos., 351
Odden, Jas., 354
Oddie, Joseph, 1327
Ogden, Saml., 1318
Thos., 580
Thos., 598
Oke, Mich., 185
Okes, Thos., 1320
Wm., 958
Old, Pharoh, 298
Oldback, Geo., 1271
Oldes, Rich., 191
Oldfeild, Emary, 396
Emary, 408
Oldham, Ed., 603
Olearoid, Timothy, 1318
Oliver, Francis, 739
Ralph, 244
Roger, 133
Roger, 154
Wm., 368
Olives, Thos., 259
Ollever, Geo., 376
Ollive, Geo., 186
Olliver, John, 1410
John, 1411
Olliver, Rich., 186
Or, Thos., 1382
Oram, Wm., 259
Orchard, Wm., 716
Orgkar, Thos., 622
Ormes, John, 753
Ormsby, Edw., 1390
Rich., 1390
Orpin, Ed., 1044
Orton, John, 1348
Orum, Nich., 932
Orwell, Benj., 222
Osborn, John, 860
John, 1133
Osborne, Elias, 248
John, 354
Mary, 1126
Rebekah, 244
Thos., 1237
Tobias, 990
Wm., 212
William, 347
John, 609
Osgood, Frances, 104
Simone, 752
Osman, John, 705
Wm., 644
Osmond, Thos., 152
Othcock, Kitt, 1059
Otter, John, 1150
Leonard, 1044
Otway, Mich., 159
Oulef, John, 252
Outridge, Thos., 551
Over, Wm., 272
Overend, Wm., 1309
Overey, Wm., 386
Overinge, Thos., 424
Overman, Step., 1032
Overond, Wm., 635
Overton, Constantine, 963
Dorothy, 539
Owen, David, 1414
Edward, 1208
John, 381
Nath., 383
Rowland, 770
Owens, Jas., 1193
Owner, Edw., 880
Owsborne, Wm., 118
Owsley, Tho., 960
Oxford, Thos., 1273
Oxnam, John, 107
Oxlon, Wm., 610
Oyle, Wm., 642

P

P. C. M. (Brampton), 120
P. J. (Somerset), 976
P. L. (Penzance), 105

P. M. (Cork), 1372
Pack, Rich., 1026
Packe, John, 373
Packer, Rich., 1044
Packett, Henry, 714
Packman, Ralph, 683
Packwood, Robt., 670
Padiam, John, 1180
Pafford, Thos., 144
Page, Daniell, 796
Dixy, 590
Edward, 823
Geo., 1246
Matthew, 414
Nathaniell, 819
Ralph, 825
Rich., 1171
Rich., 1172
Robt., 341
Robt., 424
Susan and Geo., 821
Thos., 249
Thos., 1161
Wm., 975
Will., 993
Pagett, Tho., 1382
Paggan, Sarah, 584
Pagget, Wm., 604
Pagitt, Tho., 723
Paice, John, 34
Paige, Ambrose, 145
John, 172
Robt., 338
Paine, Barbery, 547
Christopher, 145
Francis, 635
Henry, 668
Rich., 1102
Thos., 259
Wm., 687
Will., 979
Painter, Rich., 177
Pallant, Robt., 1078
Palliser, Tho., 684
Pallmer, Jane, 424
John, 145
Palmer, Edm., 898
Francis, 786
Gideon, 1281
Henery, 145
James, 123
John, 642
John, 700
John, 937
John, 975
Rob., 654
Saml., 119
Saml., 1281
Stephen, 1382
Thos., 252
Thos., 380
Palmer, Tho., 781
Thos., 1212
Thos., 1355
Walter, 1262
Will., 1007
Palston, John, 643
Pamphelon, Edw., 214
Pan, Sym., 889
Pane, Edw., 1073
Panke, Ralph, 530
Pannate, Symon, 635
Pannell, Newport, 51
Pantoll, Wm., 1039
Panton, Hy., 625
Wm., 565
Papworth, John, 657
Thos., 606
Paradice, Francis, 1236
Parcks, Rich., 930
Pare, Thomas, 6
Pares, John, 424
Parfit, Tho., 985
Parham, Alex., 56
Parish, John, 1102
Parke, Wm., 1369
Parker, Alice, 50
Frances, 1059
John, 229
John, 236
John, 363
John, 686
John, 860
John, 915
John, 1318
Martin, 900
Mathew, 1208
Robt., 438
Robt., 778
Saml., 451
Thos., 659
Wm., 670
Parkes, Edw., 125
Edw., 389
Michaell, 826
Thos., 268
Thos., 1056
Parkeson, Ann, 467
Parkham, Alex., 56
Parkhurst, Edw., 1174
Parking, Stephen, 1336
Parkins, Sam., 701
Parkinsom, David, 1311
Parkinson, Thos., 1345
Parkman, Nath., 139
Parks, Wm., 1059
Parksoen, Thos., 358
Parlett, Jas., 1088
Parmenter, Wm., 861
Parnell, Rich., 447
William, 7
Parr, Peeter, 1390
Parr, Peter, 1390
Parrat, Abram., 642
Benj., 1037
Chris., 539
Parrett, John, 740
Parrey, Edw., 1368
Parrish, Thos., 438
Parrot, Rich., 764
Parry, Jas., 1039
Matthew, 1191
Peter, 990
Parson, Jacob, 368
John, 743
Thos., 675
Parsons, Joseph, 723
Robt., 786
Step., 971
Parston, Anthony, 719
Partington, Jo., 1382
John, 875
Robt., 1382
Partrich, Jas., 323
Saml., 363
Partridg, Ezekell, 1283
Ezekel, 1284
Jaspar, 1142
Partridge, And., 539
Humph., 420
Jespar, 1142
John, 1406
Wm., 244
Wm., 364
Parton, John, 355
Parving, Stephen, 1336
Pascall, Aillys, 751
Pasey, Thos., 1091
Pashalaer, John, 786
Pashent, Francis, 1250
Pashler, John, 893
Pashley, And., 542
Pashlowe, Edw., 377
Pask, Clement, 223
Patee, John, 159
Paterson, John, 1390
Pateson, Edw., 154
Patey, James, 986
Wm., 984
Patmer, Thos., 230
Patricke, Rich., 610
Patten, John, 268
Patteshall, Wm., 586
Patteson, Geo., 304
Pattricke, Ralph, 1169
Paty, John, 159
Paulin, John, 6
Paulson, Thos., 689
Pawlett, Edw., 456
Pawley, Rich., 611
Payne, Edw., 1087
John, 154
John, 742

Payne, Rich., 961
Thos., 1073
Wm., 621
W., 670
Paynter, Simon, 154
Paynton, John, 926
Peachey, John, 1179
John, 1238
Robt., 211
Peacock, John, 205
Robt., 659
Peacocke, Robt., 378
Peade, Isaac, 549
Leonard, 651
Peake, Alex., 1122
Joseph, 1078
Wm., 778
Pearce, Eliz., 721
James, 973
Jane, 1241
John, 11
John, 61
John, 75
John, 104
John, 145
John, 271
John, 959
John, 972
Joseph, 145
Mathew, 1044
Peter, 212
Rich., 1400
Robt., 622
Samuell, 37
Thos., 138
Thos., 384
Tho., 990
Will., 145
Pearcivale, Isaac, 861
Peare, Samuel, 897
Pears, John, 358
Pearsall, Lawrence, 1277
Pearse, Edw., 268
Pearson, Adam, 567
Adam, 1095
Hy., 439
Hy., 1052
John, 797
John, 872
Nich., 254
Robt., 1137
Thos., 438
Thos., 684
Thos., 693
Wm., 847
Pease, Daniel, 713
Peaslye, Saml., 1208
Peck, Edw., 356
Pecke, John, 68
Thamas, 1096
Peckett, Isack, 570
Peckham, Thos., 1171
Peckoner, Edm., 845
Pedley, Wm., 318
Peek, John, 738
Peeke, Thos., 218
Peele, Bart., 530
Peter, 218
Thos., 534
Peene, John, 1367
Peers, Peter, 212
Peersy, John, 1163
Peerwyre, Thos, 571
Peete, Robt., 623
Peeter, Abraham, 11
Peeters T., 586
P(eetes?), Jo., 1403
Peirce, Geo., 562
Hy., 357
John, 252
Peirceson, John, 48
Peirson, Ann., 933
Nich., 268
Peisley, Saml., 1208
Peke, Jonathan, 1100
Pell, Thos., 446
Pellet, John, 1160
Pellett, Rich., 1167
Pelling, Henry, 692
Pelume, Thos., 224
Pemball, John, 381
Pemberton, John, 396
John, 405
Thos., 1204
Pemble, Rich., 748
Ro., 604
Pemel, Peter, 360
Pemell, John, 1176
Pender, Ben., 98
Pener, Edward, 39
Penfold, Geo., 1160
John, 1120
John, 1182
Wm., 1120
Penford, Stephen, 1167
Thos., 260
Penhalurick, Wm., 99
Penhelick, John, 99
Peniell, Henry, 98
Penn, Francis, 53
John, 53
Robert, 145
Pennell, Rich., 253
Pennifather, Rowland, 1013
Pennington, Geo., 41
Jas., 726
Pennocke, Michaell, 1329
Pennock, Wm., 1329
Wm., 1333
Pennoyer, John, 583
Penny, Edw., 1246
Penny, Rob., 972
Penton, Godson, 272
Penycott, Simon, 702
Pepson, John, 1178
Percivall, John, 349
Periam, Wm., 138
Perke, John, 61
Perkens, Geo., 793
Perkins, Edmunds, 1018
Edw., 1282
John, 826
John, 827
Rich., 1007
Rich., 1032
Perret, Wm. and Job., 338¼
Perrett, Job, 339
Job, 341
Perrey, John, 729
Perrin, Geo., 232
Perris, John, 758
Perrot, Thos., 611
Perrott, Thos., 51
Perry, Edw., 1418
John, 796
John, 822
John, 1198
Josias, 145
Lewis, 87
Rich., 154
Rich., 1322
Thos., 242
Thos., 244
William, 817
Perse, Fran., 290
Persmore, Edw., 723
Person, Samuel, 10
Saml., 372
Peryn, John, 891
Pestell, Grace, 709
Peters, John, 34
John, 1422
Peterson, Edw., 881
Pettie, John, 1421
Pettit, Chris., 1408
Edmond, 1359
Pettitt, Edm., 975
Petty, Joseph, 1026
Wm., 244
Wm., 635
Pewtrill, Thos., 1205
Peyton, Sandis, 68
Pharo, Homfrey, 595
Phellpes, Wm., 993
Phelps, Chas., 1246
Timothy, 1044
Philips, Thos., 1115
Philipson, John, 748
Phillip, Ferrers, 711
Phillipes, John, 1055
Wm., 357

Phillipps, Jos., 1213
Phillips, Anth., 786
Geo., 186
Grace, 820
Henry, 1018
John, 227
John, 958
Saml., 1101
Thos., 154
Wm., 270
Wm., 378
Wm., 532
Phillpot, Arthur, 786
Danl., 556
Phiper, John, 462
Phippe, Thos., 310
Phipps, Edw., 580
Edw., 610
John, 34
Stephen, 770
Phips, Thos., 37
Phlis, Wm., 759
Picard, Wm., 385
Pichley, Danl., 382
Pick, Katrin, 654
Pickard, Thos., 1201
Pickerd, Thos., 1201
Pickering, Jo., 396
Pickis, Josias, 154
Pickfat, Geo., 1018
Pidgeon, Thos., 1208
Pidgion, Robt., 31
Robt., 34
Piearce, John, 366
Thos., 363
Pierce, Gyles, 815
Thos., 786
Pierson, Chris., 711
Pigett, Thos., 635
Pigott, Thos., 395
Thos., 390
Thos., 414
Pike, Hy., 154
John, 368
Simon, 1241
Pile, John, 307
Pilfold, Thos., 1172
Pill, Thos., 244
Pillen, Edw., 175
Pillin, Abraham, 1314
Pinchon, Edw., 772
Pinck, Richd., 694
Pinckethman, Edw , 568
Pincklon, Will., 1355
Pineck, Thos., 34
Pingston, Wm., 151
Pinkney, Chris., 203
Pinnie, John, 1418
Pinnill, Edw., 31
Edw., 34
Pinson, John, 668
Pippard, Thos., 1375
Pitcher, Rich., 972
Piteman, John, 191
Pitman, Henry, 51
James, 1007
John, 167
John, 191
John, 996
Mich., 366
Rich., 1242
Pittock, John, 358
Pittocke, Wm., 358
Pitts, Abraham, 182
Andrew, 990
James, 990
Robt., 749
Simon, 1277
Pittway, Edw., 1258
Edw., 1282
Place, Wm., 616
Plant, Thos., 1022
Plat, Oliver, 1223
Plater, John, 826
Platt, Thos., 1198
Platten, John, 1032
Player, Rich., 1239
Playford, Will., 861
Pley, Geo., 183
Pleydell, Sarah, 19
Sarah, 61
Sarah, 62
Plomer, Francis, 800
Plowman, Edw., 539
Rob., 845
Plucknett, Rob., 983
Plumer, Wm., 354
Wm., 1309
Plummer, John, 456
Plumsted, Clement, 675
Clement, 777
Plumton, Ant., 978
Manasles, 923
Planner, John, 781
Poare, Ned, 345
Ned, 366
Pochin, Francis, 635
Pocock, Thos., 821
Podmore, Thos., 408
Poladaye, Robt., 370
Poley, Rich., 379
Polhampton, Will., 37
Pollard, Thos., 227
Pollok, David, 1397
Pond, Francis, 1116
Robt., 521
Ponder, John, 897
Pont, Rich.. 933
Pooel, Samuel, 892
Pooke, Wm., 196
Poole, Andrew, 456
Anth., 607
Poole, Benj., 786
Frances, 1375
John, 235
Lodwick, 387
Nathaniel, 84
Nath., 90
Thos., 1395
Poore, Chris., 1405
John, 1007
John, 1405
Rich., 1007
Pope, Steven, 1044
Port, Chris., 191
Eliz., 1012
Porter, Andrew, 723
Edw., 1337
John, 1386
Ralph, 1312
Robt., 193
Robt., 252
Stephen, 529
Thos., 61
Thos., 72
Thos., 1266
Wm., 1265
Wm., 1267
Poslet, Thos., 597
Poste, Isack, 664
Postle, Thos., 1098
Pottell, Thos., 149
Potter, Anthony, 145
Henry, 881
James, 61
James, 68
John, 230
Humph., 1270
Moyses, 358
Thos, 133
Thos., 358
Tho., 1023
Wm., 531
Wm., 933
Pottle, Grace, 145
Potts, Frances, 822
Poulter, Walter, 61
Walter, 76
Walter, 1096
Pound, Hy., 365
Phillip, 266
Pounsfoot, Rich., 191
Pow, Benj., 1414
Powel, John, 990
Powell, Henry, 721
Henry, 1017
Thos., 60
Thos., 61
Thos., 68
Thos., 154
Thos., 161
Thos., 281
Thos., 1040

Power, John, 1202
Jeffery, 1058
John, 1405
Powes, William, 826
Powle, Ann, 131
Ann, 145
Powning, Saml., 148
Poyntting, John, 570
Poyzor, Wm., 910
Prat, Thos., 315
Pratt, Edw., 679
Francis, 162
John, 873
Martin, 338
Thos., 76
Thos., 1096
Preece, Rich., 95
Rich., 1195
Preist, Rich., 56
Prence, Thos., 625
Prendergast, Jas., 1406
Prentice, Gabriell, 54
Prentis, Richd., 693
Prescott, Francis, 1007
Wm., 612
Preston, Alex., 751
Hugh, 1382
John, 1027
John, 1311
Joseph, 1329
Robt., 366
Wm., 300
Wm., 850
Prestwood, Thos., 726
Will., 299
Pretyman, Thos., 1073
Price, Edw., 579
Eliz., 83
Eliz., 91
Geo., 1150
John, 273
John, 274
Roger, 787
Tho., 1024
Wm., 861
Prick, Ellen, 576
Pricke, Ellener, 516
Jas., 709
Priest, Rich., 268
Prigg, Wm., 1360
Prime, Rich., 1074
Prince, Dan., 933
Edw., 933
John, 1017
Nicholas, 34
Robt., 1367
Princett, John, 218
Prise, Hy., 221
Priske, Peter, 99
Prist, Geo., 664
Pritchett, Edw., 1300
Prittell, Rich., 189
Pritty, Wm., 1277
Prockter, Wm., 395
Wm., 402
Wm., 787
William, 820
William, 817
Prosser, Rich., 829
Wm., 551
Pruce, Peter, 886
Pryor, Arthor, 830
Puckridge, John, 269
Pudefourd, Hugh, 370
Pugh, Isack, 1192
Puller, John, 1383
Pullin, John, 527
John, 539
Pulling, John, 827
Pulteney, Gabriell, 657
Tho., 751
Purcas, John, 1074
Robt., 215
Purcell, Jas., 1395
Purchas, Wm., 233
Purdove, John, 272
Purdue, John, 266
Nich., 272
Pureur, Wm., 1241
Purlent, John, 246
Purlett, John, 246
Purratt, John, 1338
Pursell, Rich., 1412
Purssell, Edw., 53
Putland, Stephen, 386
Puttnam, Hanna, 738
Pycroft, Daniell, 861
Pyke, Marten, 378
Pym, John, 145
Thos., 923
Pynder, Benj., 98
Pytman, Mathias, 635

Q

Quaife, Walter, 371
Quarme, Nath., 1411
Quarrington, John, 584
Quarterman, Daniell, 41
Quash, Edm., 850
Quelch, Hy., 539
Hen., 654
Quelch, Will., 37
Queningbrowth, Will., 440
Quick, John, 522
Quightey, Garret, 1404
Quigley, Garrett, 1364
Quine, Marke, 1383
Quingbrow, Rich., 448
Quinne, Dennis, 1383
Quinton, John, 1055

R

R. Rayment, 341
R. C. (Chandos Street), 557
R. H. (London), 664
R. M. P. (Islington), 822
R. S. (Northampton), 892
Rabie, Edw., 338
Edw., 341
Robt., 337
Robt., 341
Rachell, Anthony, 61
Anthony, 80
Rack, Wm., 699
Radburne, John, 133
John, 726
Radcliff, Jasper, 145
Radcliffe, Edw., 739
Jo., 680
Radford, John, 764
John, 990
Rich., 1277
Rich., 1278
Robt., 83
Robt., 87
Sam., 87
Stephen, 1363
Thos., 121
Ragdale, And., 544
Ragdall, Jas., 800
Ragg, Dennis, 126
Rich., 1119
Wm., 470
Ragget, Nich., 1408
Railton, John, 823
Thos., 798
Raine, John, 1139
Rainey, Hugh, 1406
Wm., 1406
Rainsford, Rob., 929
Ralling, Phil., 225
Ralph, Wm., 664
Ralphe, Will., 664
Rammage, John, 643
Ramsden, Hugh, 1342
Walter, 353
Ramsker, John, 1340
Rance, Francis, 972
Richard, 819
Rand, Augustine, 515
Rich., 1082
Randal, Ester, 1383
Randall, John, 677
John, 1126
Randell, John, 147
John, 1147
Walter, 680
Randoll, John, 176
Thos., 861
Randolph, Reighnald, 288
Rands, Conaway, 886

Range, Robt., 263
Ranols, Andra, 1014
Raper, Henry, 60
Henry, 68
Rapley, Wm., 1126
Rasine, Geo., 1314
Geo., 1315
Rastell, Rich., 935
Ratclif, Thos., 896
Ratcliffe, Saml., 1405
Rathborne, Rich., 1039
Saml., 395
Saml., 405
Ratly, John, 1059
Raullins, Samson, 933
Ravald, John, 396
John, 410
Raven, Robt., 642
Ravens, Thos., 297
Raw, Hugh, 1225
Rawlengson, Thos., 263
Rawlenson, Tho., 703
Rawley, Wm., 1126
Rawlins, Wm., 642
Rawlinson, Rich., 564
Ray, Gilis, 547
Hy., 271
John, 471
John, 1102
Joseph, 1090
Will., 844
Rayley, Augustine, 861
Rayment, John, 212
John, 1104
Rayner, John, 218
Michaell, 1016
Thos., 635
Thos., 861
Tho., 1011
Raynor, John, 1210
Raysin, John, 1348
Read, Edw., 424
Jo., 518
John, 304
Jonathan, 108
Jonathan, 339
Rich., 527
Wm., 1176
Reade, ——, 420
Clement, 1177
Edward, 13
Edw., 713
John, 60
John, 72
Sarah, 376
Wm., 61
Will., 74
Wm., 377
Wm., 917
Edm. and Wm., 1278
Reader, John, 386
Reader, John, 1183
Reaine, Chris., 674
Redbury, Roger, 1246
Reddall, Jas., 530
Reddell, John, 368
John, 721
Redding, Wm., 787
Rede, John, 590
Redfeild, Thos., 347
Redhill, Richd., 664
Redman, Hy., 556
Marmaduke, 1310
Redmayne, Thos., 1331
Rednall, Robt., 1087
Redock, Jona, 739
Redward, Wm., 627
Redway, Robt., 597
Redwood, Nicholas, 145
Reeca, Wm., 210
Reed, Francis, 196
John, 149
John, 972
John, 1421
Reepe, Wm., 154
Reeve, Barnard, 260
Charles, 862
Geo., 168
Geo., 377
Geo., 862
John, 748
John, 829
Sam., 945
Wm., 335
Reeves, Frances, 427
Robt., 341
Reid, Jas., 1388
Reilley, Philip, 715
Reinoles, John, 1201
Remnant, John, 1130
Saml., 778
Rende, John, 1096
Rennals, John, 47
Rennell, John, 161
Renob, John, 567
Renolds, Edw., 958
Edw., 1365
Thos., 218
William, 818
Rennet, Wm., 297
Repley, Hy., 1315
Resby, Wm., 900
Restall, Hy., 1248
Revell, Edw., 426
John, 382
Revill, Wm. T., 1415
Revood, John, 787
Rewse, Thos., 339
Reynalds, Thos., 1365
Reynell, Rich., 150
Reynold, E., 740
Reynoldes, Peter, 47
Reynolds, Margreat, 1167
Anthney, 990
Humph., 493
Hy., 1383
John, 740
Wm., 1195
Wm., 1201
Rhett, Edw., 210
John, 212
Robt., 516
Rhodes, Benj., 1319
John, 1318
Rice, Abra., 982
Rich, Rich., 218
Rich., 586
Sayer, 231
Richabie, Tho., 1398
Richards, Henry, 138
Humfary, 261
John, 148
Paul, 268
Walter, 9
Walter, 11
Will., 959
Richardson, Fran., 1300
Francis, 787
Henry, 671
John, 205
John, 818
John, 1193
John, 1281
John, 1412
Nich., 206
Peter, 875
Peeter, 1348
Thos., 1052
Vaughan, 1246
Wm., 577
Wm., 740
Wm., 1015
Wm., 1348
Richers, Matthew, 850
Richeson, Rowland, 1348
Richman, Hy., 261
Hy., 782
Richmond, Alex., 1040
Jas., 377
Rich., 750
Thos., 881
Rickards, Andrew, 1413
Ben., 915
Saml., 731
Ricord, Joseph, 827
Ricraft, Thos., 241
Riddelsdale, John, 1068
Rideout, Wm., 191
Rider, Andrew, 104
Chris., 1327
John, 556
Marke, 558
Ridett, Saml., 463

Ridge, Robt., 87
Thos., 910
Ridgeway, Sam., 963
Ridgin, Martin, 790
Ridiout, Walter, 172
Ridley, Mickell, 1029
Riggs, John, 1357
Right. Ellenor, 1121
Righton, Lawrence, 180
Rikard, Nat., 586
Rimill, Thos., 1205
Rimpland, Wm., 1400
Ringer, Jacob, 218
Ringstead, John, 850
Ripley, Wm., 1348
Rippin, Dorothy, 818
Rishey, Robt., 557
Rishton, Robt., 471
Rishworth, Wm., 457
Rivers, Edmond, 823
Peter, 50
Thos., 739
Wm., 1047
Rix, John, 775
Wm., 842
Wm., 846
Rixon, John, 704
Wm., 673
Roase, Jesper, 1140
Robats, Phil., 841
Robb, Geo., 1406
Robberts, Nath., 270
Robbins, Geo., 1398
Robens, Robart, 1386
Roberey, Tho., 1356
Robert, Richd., 797
Robertes, Edward, 813
Roberts, Christo., 975
Edw., 759
Edw., 1047
John, 568
John, 1030
Mary, 398
Miles, 247
Owen, 964
Rich., 850
Rich., 1008
Robt., 534
Thos., 495
Thos., 590
Thos., 822
Robertson, Wm., 1276
Wm., 1322
Robeson, Andrew, 1370
Robient, Jas., 225
Robin, Jacob, 759
Robins, George, 42
Geo., 47
Geo., 924
Jas., 382
Nath., 626
Robins, Ralph, 383
Robinson, Edmund, 396
Edmund, 400
Geo., 236
Godfrey, 523
Ignatius, 618
Jas., 622
John, 851
John, 1036
John, 1331
John, 1337
Mihill, 235
Peter, 214
Rich., 49
Sam., 850
Susana, 1101
Thos., 61
Thos., 78
Thos., 88
Thos., 875
Will., 732
Will., 862
Wm., 929
Will., 933
Wm., 1322
Wm., 1163
Robotham, Otteweell, 1315
Robottom, John, 732
Rockford, Nich., 1398
Rocke, Cap., 332
Rodd, Hugh, 281
Hugh, 1057
John, 281
Rodger, Wm., 1405
Rodgers, Chas., 395
Chas., 403
Hy., 261
Rodgin, Myles, 1094
Rodland, John, 654
Rodsbie, Wm., 431
Rodsby, Nich., 463
Roe, Tho., 1009
Rogers, Andrew, 254
David, 383
Ed., 566
Edw., 1213
Frances, 1234
Geo., 321
John, 186
John, 495
John, 705
John, 975
John, 994
Rich., 99
Roger, 363
Saml., 1269
Thos., 759
Thos., 682
Thos., 751
Wil., 1009
Rogerson, Humph., 1055
Roggers, Wm., 1242
Rogerman, Mathew, 694
Rolfe, John, 223
John, 660
Salathiell, 590
Simon, 1246
Roll, Daniel, 846
Rollings, John, 1020
Rollinson, Abell, 1340
Rolph, John, 312
Rolston, John, 658
Romney, John, 614
Roode, Tho., 981
Rooke, Phillip, 1236
Robt., 710
Roope, Arthur, 1326
Arth., 1327
Elinor, 131
Elinor, 145
John, 1348
John, 1375
Wm., 206
Rope, John, 1103
Roper, John, 675
Rose, Edw., 357
Eliz., 793
Geo., 723
John, 666
Wil., 1371
Rosendall, Phillipp, 1348
Rosse, Wm., 556
Rossington, Dorothy, 124
Roth, Edw., 1395
Rothera, John, 299
Rotherham, John, 299
Rob., 915
Round, Oliver, 961
Stephen, 1202
Rouynd, Thos., 1202
Row, Alice, 982
Eliz., 527
Mary, 693
Nicholes, 742
Rowbright, Edm., 927
Rowcliffe, Hugh, 787
Rowden, John, 1278
Rowdon, John, 286
Rowe, Arthur, 960
Hy., 729
Wm., 103
Rowell, John, 56
Rowet, Mathew, 109
Roweth, Wm., 460
Wm., 1323
Rowland, Arthur, 1174
John, 772
Rowlandson, Rich., 1220
Rowles, Robt., 539
Rowlett, Jonathan, 888
Rowley, Humphrey, 965

Rowley, John, 11
Rowney, Wm., 1208
Rowson, Wm., 306
Roy, John, 180
Roycroft, Sam., 965
Royle, Rich., 563
Roys, Nicholas, 683
Royse, Isaac, 317
Rozer, John, 1095
Rud, Alexr,, 678
Rudd, Wm., 524
Ruddell, John Iagoe, 1214
Ruddle, Hy.. 518
Ruddocke, Thos., 875
Rudg, Walter, 248
Rudge, Jas., 596
Wm., 1275
Rudkin, Benjamin, 875
Ruduck, John, 599
Ruffin, John, 754
Rugbey, Edw., 654
Rugeley, Henry, 12
John, 317
Rumbells, Will., 161
Rumfeild, Jerimy, 1327
Rumsey, Barnabus, 1234
Runham, Thos., 226
Rusden, Thos., 37
Ruse, Edw., 976
Jas., 374
Rushell, Jas., 1144
Rushley, Wm., 1150
Russell, Bryan, 365
Edmand, 1414
Francis, 61
Francis, 69
Francis, 738
Giles, 568
Hy., 535
John, 146
Jos., 1160
Mary, 710
Michael, 98
Mich., 1262
Rich., 1055
Thos., 1205
Wm., 525
Wm., 852
Wm., 1055
Rust, Calixt, 759
Rutland, Simon, 304
Rutt, Abraham, 315
Elizabeth, 45
Rutter, Rich., 917
Rutton, Isaac, 381
Ryland, John, 933
Rylands, John, 408
John and Martha, 408
Rymer, Francis, 1331
Rymer, John, 1344
Robt., 1329
Rynd, David, 1388
Ryves, Thos., 529

S

S. Thos., 1392
Sachell, Roger, 148
Sackler, Robart, 694
Wm., 1246
Sadler, Aldrige, 1390
Geo., 1202
Rowland, 233
Thos., 1278
Wm., 425
Sae, Edw., 675
Saire, Saml., 1348
Sale, Hy., 124
Salisbury, Thos., 759
Sallowes, Benj., 545
Sallter, Marke, 1102
Sallway, Peter, 1046
Sam., 540
Salmon, John, 83
John, 84
John, 88
Tho., 972
Salter, Burbage, 723
Chas., 1138
Edw., 1016
Hy., 540
John, 850
Saml., 220
Salterthwaite, Alex., 218
Saltonstone, Saml., 1383
Samford, Chris., 992
Thos., 159
Samm, John, 8
John, 244
John, 336
Sammon, Peter, 822
John, 753
Sampsell, Jane, 387
Sampson, Geo., 567
Geo., 568
Petolomy, 161
Samson, Benj., 215
John, 1035
Samways, Jasper, 180
Samworth, Chris., 560
Sanders, Arthur, 1247
Francis, 353
John, 75, 353
John, 980
Mary and Wm., 937
Wm., 524
Sanderson, Jas., 530
Geo., 204
Henderson, 420
Henry, 831
Margre, 1225
Sandes, Thos., 1223
Sandon, Thos., 675
Sandres, Thos., 1356
Sandsbury, John, 693
Sandum, Thos., 583
Sandys, Henry, 689
Sanford, Nicholas, 1205
Sanniach, Will., 1391
Sansum, John, 1239
Sapcott, John, 619
Sapp, Rich., 1013
Sargant, Wm., 581
Sargent, Andrew, 258
Andrew, 1094
Sargeant, Job, 580
Jobe, 773
Sare, Joseph, 24
Sares, John, 664
Sarient, Humfrey, 227
Sarlle, Danl., 1131
Sarreson, Robi., 703
Sartan, Allen, 751
Allen, 1345
Satchell, John, 991
Sath, Rowland, 222
Satterthwaite, Thos., 778
Saul, Robt., 1090
Thos., 896
Thos., 1328
Saunders, Ann, 636
Edw., 321
John, 61
John, 146
Saml., 282
Wm., 1337
Savage, Henry, 12
John, 694
John, 1009
Wm., 376
Savener, Edw., 694
Savidge, Wm., 424
Savory, John, 685
Nicholas, 146
Sawyer, John, 701
John, 748
Thos., 654
Saxbee, Geo., 370
Saxbey, Anth., 387
Saxton, Joseph, 1247
Sayer, Daniell, 54
Francis, 1344
Joseph, 29
Rich., 232
Wm., 977
Wm., 1087
Sayes, John, 1196
Sayle, Thos., 726
Sayves, Peter, 797
Scaddam, Rich., 102
Scadwell, Anthony, 48
Scaife, Rich., 204

Scales, Edw., 566
Scardefeild, Tho., 754
Scarlett, Eliz., 47
Tho., 779
Scavington, Geo. 726
Sceelles, Thos., 348
Sceaby, John, 311
Schochey, John, 432
Schofield, Wm., 414
Scholes, Jas,, 396
Jas., 399
Scofield, Jos., 1369
Scolden, John, 219
Scory, Chas., 1424
Scortreth, Wm., 431
Scot, Sam., 982
Scott, Chris., 456
Edmund, 636
Hy., 1316
James, 229
John, 568
John, 571
John, 654
Jos., 780
Joseph, 1103
Leon, 113
Rich., 387
Thos., 654
Scotte, Joshua, 1322
Scrimshaw, Mary, 910
Scrivener, Joseph, 52
Scrubie, Benj., 323
Scruby, John. 311
Sculthorpe, Thos., 636
Scut, John, 1179
Seaborne, John, 1300
Thos., 282
Seabro, Thos., 1012
Seagre, Francis, 14
Joseph, 11
Seagrove, John, 259
Seale, Chas., 61
Chas. and Margery, 1119
Sealey, Chas., 371
Sealy, Wm., 975
Seaman, John, 1068
John, 1099
Seamer, Roger, 1150
Wm., 297
Search, Anth., 286
Anth., 1285
Searelle, Grace, 131
Grace, 146
Searle, Francis, 266
Orlando, 148
Will., 79
Seaventon, Geo., 726
Seaward, Elinor, 543
Hy., 596
Seawell, John, 1383
Sechell, Thos., 896
Seddon, Robt., 1210
Sedley, Chas., 345
Seele, Thos., 742
Seeley, Rich., 936
Samuel, 60
Samuel, 77
Saml., 155
Saml., 1151
Seeling, John, 300
Thos., 41
Seelle, Frances, 1150
Seely, Geo., 316
Seer, Wm., 901
Seagrane, Geo., 420
Selbee, Jacob, 1231
Selby, Andrew, 336
Job, 964
Seldred, Henry, 977
Selfe, Caleb, 244
Sell, Dorothy, 624
Henry, 687
John, 295
Sellam, Kathren, 748
Sellecke, Robert, 147
Sellers, Mich., 584
Selman, Rob., 771
Selwin, Rich., 827
Selwood, Eliz., 321
Sendell, John, 1383
Senior, John, 196
Sequences, Thos., 605
Serin, Thos., 311
Serle, Will., 973
Serson, Hy., 463
Sessions, Rich., 658
Seward, Ambrose, 195
Chris., 528
Hy., 1247
Sewell, Edw., 1395
Henry, 941
John, 219
Rich., 771
Wm., 227
Sexston, Thos., 813
Seyden, Martin, 1074
Seyer, Michael, 796
Seymor, Eliz., 263
John, 39
Roger, 666
Shackspeer, John, 827
Shakmapell, Saml., 642
Shallcros, John, 370
Shallcross, Rich., 125
Shaller, Walter, 535
Walter, 790
Shalles, Edw., 1140
Shambles, Nickle., 731
Shapard, Edw., 1012
Sharett, Ralph, 960
Sharley, Francis, 1206
Sharnal, Thos., 363
Sharnall, Susan, 363
Sharp, John, 1348
Sharpe, Edw., 505
Jas., 337
John, 519
John, 611
John, 1074
Wm., 337
Wm., 341
Wm., 563
Wm., 850
Shatchwell, Will., 524
Shaw, Hy., 204
John, 421
John, 505
John, 787
Joseph, 472
Thos., 1190
Thos., 1338
W., 779
Shawe, Francis, 846
Rich., 842
Shears, Wm., 778
Shebbar, John, 151
Shebbeare, John, 133
John, 151
Sheene, Joseph, 253
Sheerewood, Wm., 1310
Sheers, Wm., 637
Sheldon, Jas., 1052
John, 572
Sheldrake, Mathias, 666
Rob., 845
Shelley, Edw., 380
John, 540
Jos., 580
Nich., 1015
Wm., 1009
Shelton, George, 1036
Shennan, Saml., 1355
Shenton, John, 965
Shepard, Mich., 245
Thos., 22
Shephard, James, 138
Shepheard, Danl., 172
John, 1009
Rich., 637
Shepherd, Nicholas, 1097
Rich., 297
Robt., 212
Sheppard, Isaac, 13
John, 862
Wm., 1210
Sherelock, John, 1029
Shergold, Thos., 1247
Sherley, Geo., 527
Jane, 1206
Jas., 748
Sherlock, John, 192

Sherman, Nicholas, 699
Wm., 1102
Sherwin, Ralph, 568
Sherwinn, John, 798
Jos., 118
Sherwood, Hugh, 420
Hugh, 841
John, 472
Jos., 351
Jos., 420
Joseph, 840
Thos., 649
Shewel, Abraham, 821
Cleare, 846
Shield, John, 396
John, 411
Shiers, Geo., 206
Shildrock, Wm., 845
Shilen, John, 1038
Shimmines, Tho., 1026
Shinn, Thos., 896
Shipard, Simon, 974
Shipdham, Franc., 881
Shipman, Rich., 912
Shipp, John, 1095
Shippere, Thos., 1241
Shipre, Rich., 1241
Shipton, Mich., 625
Rich., 637
Shire, John, 978
Shody, Robt., 637
Shore, John, 726
Shorowgood, John, 578
Short, Lawrence, 828
Lawrence, 933
Rich., 935
Shorte, John, 1234
Shorter, Wm., 319
Wm., 1140
Shortt, Wm., 1174
Shotter, Hy., 1133
John, 1178
Shower, Walter, 540
Shrawley, Edw., 579
Shrawly, Edw., 570
Shropshire, Oliver, 1241
Shutt, Rich., 140
Shuttlewood, Tho., 639
Sibley, Jos., 572
Salomon, 750
Sicky, Rich., 224
Sidgewick, John and
Stephen, 1330
Sidnor, Henry, 802
Sidler, Anthony, 377
Sikes, Francis, 420
Thomas, 141
Silke, Geo., 220
Sillet, Will., 540
Silvester, Greg., 617
Sim, Jas., 1391
Simcoe, John, 597
Simes, Humphry, 63
Thos., 235
Simkin, Rich., 1383
Simkins, Chas., 541
Simmons, John, 752
Nevil, 1278
Simonds, William, 8
Simons, John, 708
Robt., 249
Saml., 244
Wm., 1150
Simpson, John, 351
Jona, 915
Thos., 85
Thos., 88
Simson, Chris., 1348
Nich., 541
Sinbele, Ann, 782
Sindriy, John, 926
Singleton, Thos., 51
Sinklar, Alex., 1362
Sinkler, John, 1356
John, 1359
Sixsmith, Bruen, 39
Bruen, 414
Skachar, Jasper, 71
Skanlan, Ralph, 13
Skarvill, John, 637
Skayf, Chris., 370
Skeggs, John, 336
Skelson, Rich., 682
Skelton, Saml., 439
Tho., 740
Skerne, Toby, 1356
Skerton, Nath., 247
Skidmore, John, 32
Skilden, Mary, 886
Skiner, Geo., 254
Wm., 796
Skinner, Aquila, 15
John, 376
John, 793
John, 1015
John, 1147
Rich., 1102
Thos., 76
Wm., 139
Skipwith, Robt., 66
Skittar, Ralph, 60
Ralph, 72
Skoiles, Ed., 827
Skrine, Robt., 706
Slade, Henry, 109
James, 146
John, 140
John, 721
John, 1236
John, 1240
Rich., 1236
Slaney, Stephen, 54

Smith, Giles, 249
Henry, 69
Hy., 427
Henry, 655
Henrey, 827
Henry, 901
Henry, 924
Hy., 1362
Humphrey, 119
Jam., 726
Jas., 263
Jas., 396
Jas., 410
Jas., 742
Jas., 1099
Jas., 1345
Jeames, 261
Jeremy, 1383
John, 49
John, 223
John, 234
John, 240
John, 262
John, 305
John, 340
John, 360
John, 377
John, 451
John, 459
John, 584
John, 597
John, 67
John, 718
John, 782
John, 994
John, 1011
John, 1092
John, 1167
John, 1208
John, 1241
John, 1248
John, 1308
John, 1319
John, 1383
John, 1411
Jona, 565
Jos., 233
Jos., 271
Josepth, 233
Mathew, 924
Nath., 234
Nath., 290
Nich., 523
Nicholas, 120
Nich., 424
Paul, 937
Rebecka, 357
Rich., 42
Rich., 186
Rich., 352
Rich., 566
Smith, Rich., 702
Rich., 1024
Rich., 1313
Robt., 327
Robert, 353
Rob., 991
Robt., 1053
Rowland, 341
Saml., 253
Sam., 915, 965
Sam., 1020
Seth, 929
Stephen, 713
Stephen, 243
Stephen, 1358
Thos., 20
Thos., 50
Thos., 60
Thos., 62
Thos., 92
Thos., 120
Thos., 247
Tho. and Geo., 322
Thos., 341
Thos., 357
Thos., 740
Thos., 796
Thos., 1069
Thos. and Jos., 1056
Thos. and Wm., 1152
Thos., 1310
Timothy, 1328
Valentin, 242
William, 53
Will., 61
Will., 69
Wm., 109
Wm., 419
Wm., 590
Wm., 660
Will., 675
Will., 699
Wm., 916
Wm., 973
Wm., 993
Wm., 1105
Wm., 1182
Wm., 1220
Wm., 1249
Wm., 1362
Smithilles, Nere., 1422
Smyth, John, 459
Ralph, 6
Snary, Wm., 1329
Snead, Will., 83
Will., 88
Sneade, Will., 83
Sneaton, Hy., 1344
Snell, Tho., 715
Wm., 1208
Snelling, Jas., 1132
Snelling, Thos., 704
Snesby, Robt. 682
Snoade, John, 1150
Snooke, Benj., 192
John, 644
Thos., 193
Snow, Rich., 991
Robt., 552
Simon, 827
Thos., 549
Wm., 155
Snowden, Jonathan, 863
Soane, Thos., 384
Sober, Thos., 1336
Sockett, Andrew, 964
Sole, John, 1115
Solley, John, 387
Thos., 1093
Sollver, Coullverwell, 365
Solmon, Wm., 731
Solyman, 519, 546
Somers, Philip, 136
Somervile, Hy., 425
Somes, Edw., 233
Sommas, Will., 1012
Somner, Wm., 328
Wm., 1236
Sone, John, 1015
Sopp, Rich., 189
Sore, Mathew, 599
Sorell, Tho., 710
Soresbie, Joseph, 1337
Souch, Henry, 678
John, 933.
Rich., 933
Wm., 249
Soule, John, 1057
Soulter, Mathew, 863
Southern, Elizens, 542
Southwood, John, 140
Southworth, Edw., 911
Rich., 119
Sowerby, Matthias, 204
Sowther, Geo., 124
Spaldinge, Wm., 1087
Sparke, Tho., 522
Sparkes, John, 60
John, 69
Sparks, Hy., 332
Sparrow, John, 1087
Robt., 1087
Tho., 938
Sparrye, Edw., 1284
Spatehurst, Thos., 1168
Speare, John, 1364
Thos., 171
Spears, Thos., 260
Speed, Edw., 172
Speer, Anthony, 42
Wm., 266

Spence, Benj., 60
Benj., 61
Benj., 69
Spencer, Edw., 906
Edw., 933
Geo., 737
John, 29
Ned, 612
Robt., 1096
Thos., 580
Wm., 424
Spendlove, 863
Speight, Rich., 1315
Thos., 1383!
Speire, Hugh, 1362
Spicar, Thos., 659
Spicer, Edmond, 215
John, 581
John, 765
Jos., 765
Spier, John, 266
Wm., 266
Spilman, Geo., 881
Spiltimber, N. M., 223
Spinke, John, 734
Spire, Rich., 771
Spitster, Pet., 715
Spot, Martha, 21
Sprake, John, 991
Spring, Edm., 1383
Springe, Thos., 14
Springell, Tho., 718
Springham, Tho., 1383
Spry, Thos., 104
Spurling, Edw., 381
Spurr, Ursula, 104
Squier, Peeter, 1182
Wm., 1182
Squire, Arch., 1373
Francis, 151
St—, Henery, 1384
Stable, Mathew, 1328
Stace, Nimphas, 221
Stadder, Robt., 316
Stadgell, 102
Stagoll, John, 1090
Staight, Nich., 253
Stallard, Rich., 440
Stamforth, John, 815
Stamp, Rich., 39
Stanard, Geo., 1074
Geo., 1075
Stanbridg, Saml., 1375
Stancliffe, Mich., 519
Standbrooke, John, 673
John, 1036
Standeren, John, 624
Standeven, John, 800
Stanes, John, 650
Stanfeild, Chris., 469
Stanhopp, Robt., 645
Staniford, John, 259
Staninough, 378
Stanion, Wm., 729
Stanley, Aurthor, 591
Stanly, John, 1015
Rich., 231
Will., 1390
Stannard, Rich., 100
Saml., 1087
Stansbie, Phillip, 180
Stanton, Edw., 664
Geo., 20
Geo., 1390
John, 540
Ro., 1075
Staple, Saml., 158
Saml., 194
Starckey, Geo., 526
Stares, Thos., 549
Starestock, Ann, 787
Starkey, Philip, 581
Starky, Edw., 550
Robt., 721
Starlin, Samuell, 863
Statham, Mary, 830
Will., 45
Stater, John, 787
Stationer, John, 761
Statton, Nath., 637
Stayner, Wm., 172
Stead, John, 290
Stearne, Nath., 60
Steavens, Edw., 929
Stabbing, Hy., 1104
Stedman, Thos., 515
Steed, Mary, 347
Steedman, Thos., 11
Steedmance, Thos.,
Steele, Nicholas, 51
Robt., 272
Thos., 778
Steell, Michael, 1030
Steene, Ralph, 822
Steere, Wm., 771
Will., 1009
Stelle, John, 637
Stent, Joseph, 1178
Joseph, 679
Rich., 263
Stephens, Chris., 10
Jas., 610
John, 251
Jos., 535
Mary, 1414
Peter, 106
Wm., 254
Stephenson, Timo
776
Stevens, Edward, 23
Joell, 35
John 1015

nl., 380
, 519
684
, 1143
249
360
n., 615
ob., 1027
, Tho., 1009
ohn, 566
772
ios., 425
, 1088
, Robt., 1058
, Geo., 1384
hil., 1013
Nich., 716
Rich., 160
Robt., 710
Thos., 46
., 1215
ho., 750
Nath., 1182
Ieneraty, 621
, 984
ıen, 187
ow, Joshua, 396
, 412
, J. E., 386
, Nath., 219
Alexr., 670
, 779
r, 83
r, 88
hen, 367
., 1179
ow, Wm., 578
Francis, 1230
Francis, 432
s., 124
Handrey, 1012
s., 599
s., 668
, S., 615
ran., 917
hillip, 655
Edw., 1079
, Geo., 234
Edw., 1079
on, Jas., 1152
hos., 598
y, Giles, 1012
John, 192
an'l, 219
Robt., 540
Jas., 166
, 196
h., 568
., 964
Thos., 424
Chas., 759
II.

Stutsberry, Francis, 816
Stutsbery, Danl., 729
Stutley, Rich., 358
Sudbury, Wm., 612
Sudell, Wm., 373
Wm., 374
Sugden, Rich., 1322
Sulch, Lewis, 891
Summer, Christo, 981
Sumpner, Rich. and John, 395
Sumpner, Rich. and John, 396
Sumpner, Rich. and John, 411
Sumpner, Rich., 411
Sumpter, Rich., 760
Supple, Jam., 732
Surridge, Obadiah, 771
Sury, Rob., 929
Sutherly, Rich., 53
Sutton, Ambros, 215
Humph., 1284
Rich., 618
Richd., 689
Simon, 821
Thos., 924
Suxbery, John, 1398
Swaddon, Rich., 587
Swaine, Nat., 1407
Swallow, Edw., 360
John, 973
Will., 843
Swan, Eliz., 1150
Jas., 323
Jas., 1243
Wm., 1168
Swanton, Jas., 1358
Sweet, Nath., 152
Rob., 977
Sweetaple, Wm., 259
Sweeting, John, 574
Wm., 226
Sweetland, Sarah, 363
Sweetman, John, 1384
John, 167
Swetnam, John, 183
Thos., 106
Swettingham, Thos., 696
Swhateet, Naniell, 139
Swift, Edward, 814
John, 35
Wm., 1300
Wm., 1301
Swinborne, Rich., 236
Swindell, Francis, 83
Francis, 84
Francis, 90
Swinnerton, Antipas, 251
Swinoke, Thos., 374
Swinton, James, 89

Swymmer, Peter, 103
Syer, Wm., 1088
Sylvester, Greg., 911
Joseph, 669
Joseph, 680
Symonds, John, 797
Mich., 519
Symons, Geo., 1150
Nath., 133
Nathaniel, 136
Nath., 137
Rich., 364
Sytton, Tho., 541

T

T. A. D. (St. Katharine's), 727
T. C. (Dublin), 1412
T. D. K. (Dover), 390
T. J., (Northampton), 892
Tabor, John, 863
Tadpole, Joh., 735
Taerrey, Frances, 818
Taft, Humph., 556
Tailor, Bryan, 565
Talbot, Rich., 637
Thos., 1395
Talbott, John, 335
John, 341
Taler, James, 896
Tallbot, Robt., 395
Tallbott, Robt., 400
Tamling, Richard, 146
Tampson, John, 991
Tann, John, 1093
Tanner, Edmund, 775
Edw., 1238
Ezek., 821
Hy., 133
Hy., 148, 991
Saml., 1057
Thos., 620, 1239
Will., 72
Tarat, Thos., 578
Tarlton, Thos., 721
Tart, Rich., 616
Tarvener, Thos., 233
Tarver, John, 1100
Tassell, Francis, 31
Francis, 35
Tate, Thos., 696
Tatnell, Anthony, 259
Tatum, Henry, 706
Tavenor, Saml., 363
Tavey, Jas., 1039
Tawny, Thos., 637
Tayler, Ann, 519
Edw., 244
Epw., 1075
Gilbt., 729
Isaac, 1384

Tayler, John, 716
John, 787
John, 829
Rich., 570
Rich,, 765
Saml., 233
Thos., 829
Wm., 787
Wm., 1053
Taylcot, Jonathan, 428
Taylor, Abraham, 50
Danl., 75
Edward, 1209
Frances, 365
Francis, 657
Geo., 224
Geo., 777
Jas., 1340
Jas., 1356
John, 292
Joseph, 27
Joseph, 670
Mary, 675
Mary, 1168
Rich., 550
Robt., 357
Robt., 521
Thos., 292
Thos., 528
Thos., 748
Thos., 778
William, 30
William, 35
Will., 78
Wm., 273
Wm., 713
Wm., 1339
Will., 1384
Taylour, John, 1205
Thos., 1213
Taynton, Walter, 246
Tayspell, James, 220
Teakle, Saml., 251
Teape, Richd., 152
Teckoe, John, 308
Temple, Mikhill, 570
Robt., 505
Thos., 535
Thos., 936
Templeman, Tho., 547
Templer, Thomas, 146
Templeton, Jas., 1400
Tench, John, 91
Tennant, Wm., 622
Teper, Mathew, 1081
Terren, Humphrey, 793
Terrewrst, William, 894
Terrey, Richard, 818
Wm., 352
Terrill, John, 1409
Terry, Mathew, 1121
Terry, Robt., 556
Robt., 1103
Tettley, Rich., 1053
Tew, Wm., 620
Tey, John, 933
Thacker, Tho., 522
Tharpe, Henry, 1033
Tharrold, Rob., 864
Thatcher, Walter, 1279
Theame, Sibbil, 566
Thears, Abraham, 828
Theckston, Steven, 145
Theobald, Hen., 872
Thetford, Rob., 850
Thexton, Lansalet, 841
Thirston, Mary, 1096
Thomas, David, 722
Jefferey, 748
Jenkin, 1192
John, 158
John, 312
John, 363
John, 964
John, 906
Maurice, 1409
Rich., 268
Rich., 590
Robt., 1187
Rob., 1239
Wm., 964
Thomlinson, John, 565
Thompson, Edm., 1384
Eliz., 1322
Henry, 906
Jeoffery, 1226
Ralph, 731
Walliam, 231
Wm., 427
Wm., 467
Wm., 1047
Wm., 1272
Thomson, Eliz., 1088
Jas., 1373
Rich., 739
Wm., 1373
Thornback, Hy., 212
Thornborough, Reynold, 35
Thorndell, John, 348
Thorne, Geo., 731
Philip, 1097
Thorney, Rich., 12
Thorner, Rich., 1239
Thornhill, Robt., 120
Thornton, John, 266
John, 318
John, 383
John, 961
Rob., 1009
Wm., 1142
Thornum, John, 1323
Thorold, Samuell, 391
Saml., 1097
Thorowgood, Geo., 586
Rich., 1045
Thorp, John, 35
Richd., 700
Thorpe, John, 1015
Thos., 447
Wm., 519
W. J., 1142
Thory, Nich., 827
Thourald, Edw., 467
Thrapson, John, 742
Threlkeld, Thos., 622
Thresher, Abraham, 210
Thring, Nic., 973
Throwley, John, 665
Thurald, Edw, 467
Thurman, Ed., 680
Walter, 268
Thurston, Matthias, 958
Will., 1033
Thurton, Wm., 864
Thwaits, Robt., 1315
Tibenham, Thos., 587
Tichburn, Eliz., 590
Tickner, Thos., 605
Tidder, John, 521
Tifford, Joseph, 60
Joseph, 69
Tighboone, Rich., 1421
Tihurst, John, 353
Tiler, Wm., 623
Tilgman, Millecent, 1212
Tillard, Chris., 655
Tilles, Michall, 881
Tillit, Wm., 363
Tilson, Edw., 851
Tilt. Wm., 1265
Timberlacke, Wm., 526
Timberlake, John, 726
Timewell, Step., 991
Tinard, Henry, 60
Tindall, Wm., 1010
Tingcombe, Wallielmus, 110
Willielmys, 1424
Tiplady, Edw., 9
Tippets, Roberts, 268
Tirion, John, 637
Tirrell, Rich., 1375
Tisbery, Thos., 605
Tisdalle, John, 325
Tissall, Saml., 1208, 1209
Titherly, Geo., 161
Tizard, Edw., 166
Edw., 187
Tod, Wm., 456
Todd, Chas., 1350
James, 1010
Wm., 221

amin, 864
, 864
holas, 401
John, 933
ter, 99
, 133, 155
hn, 1238
Wm., 599
, Humph., 642
, 732
hos., 1249
Mathias, 225
as, 1140
as, 7
Edw., 230
, 426
, 896
864
991
, 1132
427
n., 155
Edw., 230
, 463
1310
aret, 741
ios., 558
933
ho., 549
, 933
Stephen, 1332
Thos., 916
Samuell, 657
Robt., 597
hn, 1384
James, 1031
bt., 1091
hos., 61
, 75
, John, 90
ercivall, 738
Edman, 1094
d, Eliz., 724
John, 396
400
, 396
, 398
ristram, 993
l, Robt., 689
eter, 1104
t., 365
Giles, 220
ses, 135
tephen, 881
Mary, 680
Peter, 160
nn, 10
628
ohn, 83
, 88
380
Treagle, Geo., 991
Trecher, Sam., 48
Trefrey, John, 107
Trend, John, 643
Tressy, Jas., 1413
Trevet, Rich., 1168
Trevethan, John, 105
Trevillian, Robt., 456
Trevillyon, Anthony, 675
Trew, Anthony, 194
Trewillon, Thos., 110
Trewman, John, 146
John, 916
Tricker, John, 710
Tricky, Wm., 980
Trigg, Geo., 1052
Trimmer, John, 260
Trimnell, John, 743
Tripe, John, 149
Triplet, John, 829
Tripp, Henry, 46
Wm., 935
Tristtram, Mary, 318
Trocke, Nich., 992
Trott, Alexander, 41
Trotter, Clement, 881
Hester, 662
Troughton, Jonathan, 374
Trowan, Robt., 440
Trowell, Francis, 572
Thos., 61
Thos., 77
Trower, Hy., 425
Truman, Gabriell, 586
Trunnell, Eliz., 1172
Tryman, Henry, 916
Tubb, John, 992
Tuchin, Tho., 540
Tucke, John, 842
Martin, 842
Stephen, 874
Tucker, Andrew, 1424
John, 150
Nath., 649
Rich., 161
Ric., 662
Rich., 985
Rich., 1164
Tuckinton, Will., 72
Tuder, Thos., 370
Tudor, John, 541
Tuiges, Tristram, 269
Tull, John, 923
Peter, 574
Tully, Barnard, 1181
Tunard, Henry, 60
Hy., 61
Henry, 80
Tunkes, Wm., 1053
Tunstale, Mathew, 716
Tunstall, Thos., 197
Tunsteed, Francis, 743
Turbervile, John, 1301
Turford, Ralph, 286
Turk, Mary, 363
Turkington, Will., 60
Turkinton, Will., 72
Turnagaine, Robt., 1163
Turnbull, Wm., 1348
Turnell, Thos., 1342
Turner, Edw., 1013
Francis, 560
Geo., 1094
Hy., 530
John, 61
John, 79
John, 214
John, 556
John, 593
John, 637
John, 1045
Robt., 1088
Simon, 520
Symon, 23
Tho., 980
Thos., 1323
Will., 933
Turney, Thos., 313
Turpin, Rich., 916
Turrall, Francis, 582
Turtly, Adam, 155
Turton, Ann., 934
Jos., 1060
Rich., 934
Tusten, Rich., 370
Tutchin, Thos., 540
Tuthill, John, 540
John, 971
Tuttlesham, Margret, 612
Tutty, Thos., 1181
Twaddell, John, 1371
Twaite, Adam, 396
Adam, 400
Twickten, Sam., 550
Twigden, John, 892
Twine, Geo., 704
Twissell, William, 817
Twistle(ton), John, 691
Twyne, John, 638
Tylar, Thos., 235
Tyle, Rich., 1384
Tyler, Francis, 596
John, 48
John, 321
Rich., 587
Tyley, John, 1414
Tymms, Richd., 692
Tyrell, Garott, 1388
Tyrrell, Luke, 1359

U

Ugden, Rob., 984

Underwood, Peter, 358
Rich., 638
Tho., 10
Thos., 35
Wm., 1092
Ungle, Elias, 827
Wm., 212
Unwen, Robt., 124
Unwin, John, 223
Upcott, John, 160
Urry, David, 614
Usher, Arlenter, 1384
Edw., 678
John, 1075
Uyn, Jerimy, 864

V

Vaghan, Humphry, 715
Vaine, John, 1010
Vale, Edw., 1415
Valentine, John, 118
Valer, Thos., 1168
Valle, Char., 960
Vallor, Thos., 1172
Vandall, Wm., 380
Vanderbrouck, John, 383
Vandewall, John, 223
Varley, Wm., 395
Wm., 415
Varney, John, 781
Varnam, John, 426
Varny, John, 667
Varren, Thos., 368
Vaston, Wm., 655
Wm., 739
Vauch, John, 1355
Vaughan, Abraham, 1418
David, 1195
Eliz., 209
Humphry, 797
Jno., 700
Thos., 1418
Vause, Joel, 1033
Vavasour, Geo., 1012
Veasey, Rich., 53
Venables, John, 1237
Venton, Bart., 156
Vere, John, 689
John, 822
Jos., 655
Vertue, John, 522
Vesey, Will., 700
Vickry, John, 986
Vigor, Jos., 408
Vincent, Andrew, 669
Saml., 61
Saml., 78
Samuell, 875
Stephen, 1103
Viner, Wm., 1247
Vines, Ste., 1390
Vivers, John, 924
Nathaniel, 92.
Voare, Rich., 287
Vol, Jacob, 220
Voll, Abraham, 22
Vore, Nich., 286
Vos, Dan., 787
Vrye, Thos., 459

W

W. B. (Mona
1366
W., John, 341
W., John, 541
W., Rich., 1358 (
W. R. and D. M
burn), 1403
Wace, Francis, 87
Wacher, Wm., 35
Waddington, John
Wade, Ann, 1202
Geo., 552
Nath., 222
Rich., 211
Rich., 1015
Wm., 607, 60
Wadland, Thos., 7
Wadley, Wil., 775
Wadly, Will., 775
Wadman, John, 1
Wage, Robt., 347
Wagghorne, John,
Waggoner, Jas., 59
Wagstafe, James, 9
Will., 72, 73
Wagstaf, Ja., 721
Wagstaff, Thos., 1
Wagstaffe, John, 9
Wm., 924
Waight, Edw., 271
Waite, Roger, 428
Wm., 60
Will., 76
Wm., 1096
Wait, Geo., 655
Waitt, Rich., 1102
Wake, Rich., 250
Rich., 301
Wakefield, Jas., 7
Wakelin, Wm., 10
Wakeman, Hy., 1
Waker, Danl., 110.
Walbe, Robt., 348
Walburgh, S., 498
Walcott, Thos., 10
Walden, Wm., 464
Waldron, Wm., 34
Wale, Lucas, 1390
Waley, Ralph, 638
Walford, Robt., 22

Vallman, Roger, 519
Vallsby, Dan., 1384
Vallyn, Thos., 248
Valsall, Constce., 385
Valsh, Jas., 1358
Valsingham, Edw., 381
Valter, Hy., 156
Rich., 1057
Valters, Eldad, 973
Mathew, 935
Thos., 1418
Valton, Benjamin, 881
Rich., 521
Thos., 456
Vandrik, And., 1418
Vanless, Hy., 463
Vaple, Geo., 899
Vaples, Geo., 642
Vapshott, Eliz., 1038
Vard, Anth., 1332
Chris., 1332
Edmund, 9
Jacob, 271
John, 615
John, 865
Rich., 542
Rich., 638
Robt., 522
Robt., 760
Tho., 937
Varde, John, 1067
Ralph, 375
Thos., 340
Wm., 605
Wm., 621
Varden, Edw., 1211
Gabrell. 587
Wm., 363
Vare, Chris., 166
Chris., 189
Rich., 48
Roger, 552
Roger, 744
Wm., 173
Varing, Edw., 625
Edw., 662
Varinge, Saml., 399
Varmall, Rob., 993
Varman, John, 192
Varmer, Rob., 993
Varne, Thos., 805
Varner, Edmund, 682
Geo., 557
Hy., 318
John, 519
John, 1015
Robt., 638
Robt., 1359
Rob., 1390
Thos., 340
Thos., 1262
Warner, Wm., 1046
Warre, Wm., 297
Warrell, John, 370
Warren, Boaz, 1340
Clement, 269
Edmund, 1134
Hy., 541
Hy., 1384
Jas., 626
John, 748
John, 1384
Mary, 1150
Mich., 614
Rich., 1384
Thos., 235
Thos., 865
Wm., 155
Wm., 160
Warrin, Nicholas, 519
Wm., 1075
Warry, John, 925
Warwell, James, 1068
Jas., 1081
Warwick, 546
Wasey, Joseph, 875
Washbourne, Ben., 541
John, 535
Rich., 773
Washburn, Anth., 642
Washburne, Tho., 675
Wasley, Thos., 396
Thos., 399
Wasse, Robt., 1349
Wast, Jas., 1140
Wastall, Nath., 639
Wastcoate, Thos., 767
Wastill, George, 827
Waterford, Thos., 248
Waterhouse, Dennis, 1349
Waterman, Francis, 366
Waters, Andrew, 1023
Denis, 387
Edw., 1174
Hy., 500
Ja., 679
Jas., 616
John, 776
Roger, 881
Sam'l, 741
Thos., 374
Thos., 881
Watersfeild, Thos., 583
Waterson, Will., 60
Will., 69
Wates, Alce, 689
Wates, Richard, 819
Watkins, Chris., 1416
Hy., 1038
Jas., 578
John, 1120
Watkins, Tho., 240
Wm., 1045
Watmough, Robt., 1318
Wats, John, 192
Watson, John, 368,
John, 375
John, 664
Randolph, 645
Rich., 118
Sam., 609
Thos., 113
Tho., 748
Thos., 1322
Watters, Jas., 360
Wattkins, John, 245
Watton, Rich., 1236
Watts, Francis, 818
Francis, 852
Gilles, 1161
John, 55
John, 260
John, 358
John, 1250
John, 1398
Nich., 738
Saml., 1082
Tho., 726
Wm., 650
Wm., 841
Wm., 887
Wm., 1265
Waud, Benj., 1338
Wawlmesley, Myles, 1424
Way, John, 977
Peter, 977
Waylett, Felix, 560
Waymond, John, 874
Waynman, Edw., 1384
Wayte, Saml., 210
Wm., 1240
Weale, Saml., 110
Wearg, Thos., 519
Weatherhead, John, 61
John, 73
Weaver, Brian, 729
Eleaner, 618
Henry, 724
Web, Hy., 235
Jas., 1094
Wm., 375
Webb, Eliz., 375
Eliz., 1059
Florance, 1114
John, 39
John, 1189
John, 1234
Joseph, 655
Nath., 246
Nath., 982
Noah, 559

Webb, Obediah, 245
Rich., 45
Robt., 1023
Robt., 1150
Thos., 642
Thos., 890
Wm., 120
Wm., 384
Wm., 1248
Webber, John, 137
Thos., 160
Weber, Rich., 102
Rich., 137
Webster, Edw., 796
Hy., 1070
John, 736
Mil., 199
Weddens, Geo., 671
Wedell, John, 620
Weech, John, 890
John, 983
Weeden, Lazarus, 708
Thos., 566
Thos., 793
Weedon, John, 688
Weekes, Alex., 189
Isaac, 793
Isaac, 935
Mar., 1010
Walter, 375
Weeks, Steven, 375
Wm., 155
Weightman, John, 924
Welch, Andrew, 827
Isaac, 360
John, 686
John, 1214
Thos., 84
Thos., 89
Welchman, John, 261
Weld, Joh, 662
Tho., 865
Weldon, Chris, 699
Wellard, Wm., 303
Weller, And., 1144
Welles, Tho., 694
Wellington, Hy., 535
Lawrence, 960
Wells, Anth., 398
Hazelwood, 250
John, 20
John, 62
John, 206
John, 777
John, 860
John, 927
John, 934
John, 1057
Joseph, 686
Robt., 798
Thos., 1143
Wells, Will., 61
Will., 69
Wm., 896
Welsh, Francis, 1386
Thos., 89
Werge, Ralph, 937
Werren, John, 579
West, Eliz., 1010
Francis, 1140
Francis, 1176
Jeames, 710
John, 751
John, 1010
Margaret, 793
Peter, 981
Rich., 738
Rich., 1102
Robt., 565
Thos., 210
Thos., 527
Wm., 1040
Wm., 1301
Westenra, Warna, 1384
Westerban, Adrian, 815
Westerman, Francis, 841
Westly, Tho., 985
Weston, Char., 1010
Mathew, 1161
Rich., 25
Sam'l, 1385
Wm., 1177
Westwood, Wm., 305
Wethered, Francis, 46
John, 721
Wetherell, Phillip, 620
Wethers, Jas., 257
Wethrell, Phillip, 721
Wetson, John, 368
Whale, Jonas, 220
Wheatly, Nathaniell, 924
Wheddon, Hy., 1387
Wheeler, Joh., 1021
John, 707
Ralph, 306
Sam., 1216
Thos., 262
Thos., 327
Tho., 958
Wheely, Saml., 214
Wheldale, Thos., 706
Whelston, Wm,, 638
Whetcombe, John, 166
John, 192
Whichar, Thos., 160
Whinicke, Rob., 1216
Whitacres, John, 390
John, 1057
Whitaker, Edw., 1385
Whitbare, Rich., 1387
Whitbourne, Robt., 714
Whitbread, Thos., 582
Whitchurch, Rob., 980
Sam., 980
Wm., 980
Wm., 985
Wm., 1243
Whitcombe, W. R., 695
White, Ann, 1046
Andrew, 938
Arthur, 377
Chas., 749
David, 1387
Ed., 916
Edm., 543
Edw., 47
Edw., 731
Edw., 973
Edw., 1214
Eliner, 1013
Francis, 1010
Geo., 260
Geo., 1160
Henry, 699
Jas., 378
John, 1355
Mathew, 519
Nicholas, 1385
Peter, 1142
Rich., 38
Rich., 269
Rich., 352
Rich., 1169
Robt., 532
Robt., 577
Rob., 847
Rob., 934
Saml., 1038
Thomas, 146
Thos., 551
Thos., 606
Thos., 645
Tho., 749
Thos., 1345
Thos., 1405
Wm., 372
Wm., 797
Wm., 1243
Whitehall, Wm., 664
Whiteing, Cor, 731
Whitell, Henry, 35
Whitfeild, John, 40
Whitford, Geo., 96
Whitforde, Geo., 101
Whithead, Jos., 266
Whither, Robt., 83
Whithorne, Giles, 638
John, 729
Whithouse, John, 1046
Whitinge, John, 1068
Whitings, John, 1090
Whitle, Tho., 711
Whitley, John, 9

:, Rich., 390
., 1057
:., 1057
Frances, 912
John, 148
Robt., 1362
:s, John, 390
, 1057
r, Gama., 574
., 332
ham, Rich., 388
, 657
John, 1396
n, John, 1079
John, 56
., 912
Thos., 136
Margret, 318
:nj., 1083
Geo., 844
Robt., 273
on, Thos., 384
John, 771
., 900
n, Rich., 987
Rich, 375
:, Wm., 612
John, 519
s., 929
., 532
ohn, 732
, Walter, 1316
:, Silvester, 50
Humphrey, 619
Wm., 1010
Silvanus, 38
:dw., 1400
1138
1047
n, John, 682
, John, 1320
Robt., 686
Thos., 127
s., 543
Will., 1373
, Robt., 88
)anl., 1105
liz., 141
rce, Geo., 1313
ss, Roger, 1349
., 1310
ohn, 842
:, Stephen, 249
., 1407
/erard, 531
:, Robart, 666
Edw., 788
John, 35
Mich., 964
n, John, 542
:., 231

Wilkes, Ralph, 753
Wilkeson, Wm., 1140
Wilkin, Simon, 1075
Thos., 1191
Wilkins, Amos, 1248
Rob., 887
Wilkinson, Hy., 1328,
John, 214
John, 752
Matthew, 125
Phillip, 754
Robert, 822
Saml., 300
Stephen, 566
Thos., 726
Wm., 206
Wm., 1088
Willams, Wm., 1013
Willcockes, Sarah, 606
Willcocks, Clement, 597
Stephen, 701
Willd, John, 911
Rob., 911
Willdinge, Anchor, 893
Willeatt, Hugh, 49
Willec, Walter, 749
Willeimot, John, 591
Willerton, Ann, 463
Willett, Ralph, 244
Willford, Walter, 591
Williams, Albert, 26
Eliz., 1189
Henry, 84
Hen., 88
Isack, 192
John, 155
John, 337
John, 732
John, 760
John, 798
John, 828
John, 1078
John, 1151
Lewis, 88
Michael, 40
Owen, 1198
Owen, 1424
Peter, 161
Philip, 69
Rich., 1193
Rich., 1238
Robt., 598
Robt., 703
Robt., 801
Saml., 181
Saml., 463
Thos., 761
Tho., 934
Tho., 977
William, 146
Wm., 614

Williams, Wm., 887
Wm., 1029
Williamson, Edw., 396
Edw., 405
Jas., 1397
John, 505
John, 1318
Lancelot, 1336
Wm., 409
Willins, Wm., 685
Willis, Joshua, 964
Mary, 356,
Thos., 842
William, 46
Will., 229
Willison, Jeffrey, 61
Jeffery, 76
Jeffery, 409
Willmatt, Jarvise, 352
Willmer, John, 1121
Willmor, John, 1101
Willmot, Wm., 898
Willmott, Chris., 1247
William, 7
Willows, Anth., 463
Wills, John, 97
Sam., 986
Thos., 97
Willson, Edmund, 1216
Gilbert, 1371
John, 1180
Lewis, 605
Richd., 733
Rob., 912
Saml., 425
Willy, John, 986
Rob., 938
Wilmer, Robt., 657
Wilmot, John, 1090
Thos., 1133
Wilmote, Edward, 816
Wilsheare, John, 1234
Wilshere, Thos., 427
Wilshiere, John, 1385
Wilson, Allan, 638
Ben., 912
Christo., 912
Francis, 911
James, 91
James, 813
John, 535
Jas., 731
Joseph, 912
Joseph, 1334
Lawrence, 1344
Le, 760
Mic., 1385
Rob., 934
Sam., 289
Susanna, 1328
Thos., 269

Wilson, Thos., 542
Thos., 586
Thos., 1226
Thos., 1315
Wm., 912
Wm., 1342
Zachary, 1340
Wilne, Will., 1376
Wimble, Wm., 1143
Wimpen, Nathaniel, 9
Winball, Richard, 146
Winbery, Chris., 1287
Wince, Edw., 1039
Winch, Amos, 742
Edward, 56
Winckells, Thos., 35
Winckles, Ralph, 685
Wind, Mary, 1349
Wm., 323
Winfield, Phillip, 535
Wing, Samuell, 678
Wingfeild, Mary, 683
Winnock, John, 220
Winsor, James, 1026
Winsper, Richd., 656
Winstanley, Robt., 395
Robt., 396
Robt., 415
Wm., 228
Wintar, Wm., 986
Winter, Dorothy, 273
Rob., 916
Saml., 396
Saml., 408
Winterburn, Frances, 788
Wisdome, Phil., 927
Wise, Hy., 348
Wiseman, Anthony, 273
Saml., 788
Wiston, Tho., 1385
Witchell, Robt., 1249
Witcombe, John, 262
Witham, Mary, 1323
Wither, Jo., 1334
Witherley, Wm., 865
Withers, Nicholas, 865
Thos., 522
Thos., 1160
Walter, 599
Wittingam, Wm., 570
Witts, Edw., 432
Edw., 1230
Tho., 1010
Wobball, Jas., 375
Wolrich, Michael, 667
Wolcockes, Wm., 1152
Woley, Thos., 395
Thos., 396
Wolfereyes, Wm., 173
Wolford, Jos., 234
Wollam, Tho., 721
Wollaston, Edw., 9
John, 337
John, 341
John, 1145
Saml., 1197
Wollman, William,
Wolrich, John, 544
Wolstenholme, Jas.,
Jas., 400
Wolterton, Rich., 8
Wonde, John, 655
Wood, Basil, 1195
Edw., 84
Edw., 90
Edw., 121
Eliz., 528
Frances, 671
Francis, 671
Francis, 701
John, 578
John, 793
John, 1054
Rich., 121
Rich., 160
Rich., 386
Fancott Ralph,
Fisher Richd.,
Saml., 348
Sarah, 771
Thos., 368
Thos., 934
Will., 425
Will., 1349
Woodcock, Francis
Francis, 50
Saml., 612
Woodcoke, Roger,
Woodall, Fredk., 1
Woodard, Tho., 93
Wooden, Rich., 101
Woodeson, John, 7
Woodfall, Mary, 56
Woodgat, Wm., 34
Woodgate, Wm., 3
Woodgreen, Robt.,
Woodhead, Wm., 1
Woodin, John, 13
Woodley, Hy., 227
Hy., 600
Woodman, Edith,
Geo., 1138
John, 721
Jonah, 1386
Jonah, 1391
Walter, 1240
Woodrife, Gabriell,
Woodroffe, Rich., 4
Woods, Jefrey, 395
Jefrey, 402
John, 1076
Woodward, Edw.,

rcevall, 253
ıas, 264
458
1407
117
447
559
1349
622
ll, 886
964
992
638
336
586
Anth., 1404
., 684
., 471
enry, 801
ıaac, 612
vas, 916
, Jas., 353
., 1021
ot., 1189
os., 1188

Y

Yarnold, John, 1202
Yarnoll, Margaret, 1202
Yate, Char., 926
Yates, John, 1066
John, 1307
Nich., 1046
Wm., 563
Yattes, John, 1312
Yeal, Anth., 543
Yeandel, Wm., 136
Yeate, Wm., 242
Yeates, Danl., 254
Hy., 1385
Yeats, Abiell, 1340
Yeatman, Richd., 694
Yeeles, Will., 771
Yeo, Philip, 542
Yeomans, Edw., 1368
Edm., 1372
Yemen, Anth., 582
Yewmen (Billingsgate), 531
Yeuge, Edmund, 269
Yonge, Edmund, 269
Yorke, James, 828
Youle, Jonas, 1323
Young, Geo., 1372
Gilbert, 380
Henry, 669
Henry, 992
John, 938
Nath., 247
R., 1013
Richard, 8
Robt., 1355
Saml., 222
Thos., 263
Thos., 383
Thos., 666
Rich., 1168
Younge, Thos., 17
Thos., 29
Tho., 961
Youngest, Will., 867
Youngman, Tho., 852

Z

Zacacy, Frances, 824

INDEX X

INDEX OF SUNDRY

A

Acorn, 49, 534, 666, 695, 1356, 1378, 1391, 1418
Actor, 611
Adam and Eve, 888
Agnus Dei, 217, 252, 284, 824, 993, 1015, 1410, 1422
Alembic, 1376
Ammonites, 1344
Anchor, 68, 76, 88, 102, 106, 139, 147, 154, 210, 225, 263, 264, 267, 280, 338, 353, 361, 367, 368, 401, 505, 517, 518, 522, 524, 531, 540, 556, 583, 587, 590, 615, 623, 624, 627, 637, 639, 642, 648, 652, 654, 658, 674, 681, 693, 722, 726, 732, 739, 740, 748, 760, 770, 776, 779, 783, 789, 796, 816, 818, 819, 823, 830, 831, 842, 843, 850, 857, 886, 881, 893, 929, 936, 937, 1022, 1028, 1030, 1034, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1077, 1095, 1144, 1207, 1232, 1235, 1236, 1250, 1322, 1346, 1359, 1360, 1377, 1390, 1397, 1405, 1410, 1412, 1415, 1417
Angel, 34, 104, 120, 130, 172, 212, 217, 224, 228, 229, 260, 262, 338, 340, 377, 385, 386, 422, 438, 440, 522, 531, 532, 533, 535, 540, 542, 550, 576, 585, 588, 594, 602, 669, 611, 618, 626, 647, 653, 654, 657, 671, 675, 676, 689, 718, 740, 755, 771, 777, 779, 820, 821, 826, 915, 933, 971, 992, 995, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1044, 1046, 1059, 1088, 1150, 1193, 1202, 1213, 1215, 1241, 1314, 1391
Angels, 205, 1244
Animal, 1027, 1377
Animals, 986
Amulets, 1306, 1426
Antelope, 65, 268
Anthers, 553, 560, 612, 610, 623, 687, 704, 720
Antwerp, 780

Anvil,
Ape, 71
Apples,
Arch, 5
Archer,
Ark, 82
Arm, 1
Armagl
Arrows
778,
Articho
Article,
Ass, 14
Awls, 8
Axes,
925,

Babes,
Bacon,
Bag, 6
Bags,
Baker's
Ball,
557,
646,
711,
823,
Balls,
Band,
Banner
Baptist
Bar, 2
Barge,
Barrel,
115
Barrel
Barrel
Barrow
Barrow
Bar-sh
Bars,
Bars,
Basket

Bat, 931, 934
Bat and ball, 931
Beacon, 587, 1007
Bear, 39, 138, 370, 373, 422, 515, 520, 526, 527, 546, 547, 573, 589, 594, 638, 645, 646, 671, 676, 683, 711, 720, 726, 737, 743, 744, 767, 770, 786, 787, 790, 793, 813, 826, 925, 1013, 1017, 1045, 1058, 1114, 1139, 1159, 1215, 1237, 1247, 1326, 1368, 1371, 1376, 1424
Bear and staff, 1028
Bear's heads, 1029
Beast, 29
Beaver, 1310, 1393 [1428
Beehive, 102, 117, 641, 733, 733, 960,
Bell, 22, 33, 104, 138, 143, 157, 188, 221, 232, 232, 267, 269, 283, 307, 311, 375, 380, 382, 383, 421, 427, 518, 521, 522, 522, 549, 558, 568, 572, 580, 583, 584, 586, 588, 614, 625, 632, 647, 654, 659, 666, 674, 682, 688, 693, 694, 697, 698, 702, 708, 727, 733, 736, 706, 706, 719, 724, 729, 732, 732, 734, 756, 756, 770, 772, 774, 781, 791, 791, 795, 798, 821, 824, 826, 872, 886, 990, 979, 1013, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1059, 1142, 1215, 1244, 1349, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1376, 1388, 1407, 1410
Bells, 47, 568, 661, 662, 741, 742, 916, 1032, 1329
Bell-pulls, 1021
Bellows, 607, 710
Bend, 926
Ben Johnson, 742
Bezants, 982, 1364, 1413
Bible, 576, 711, 795, 1426
Bibles, 661
Billet, 531, 549, 583, 612, 642, 665, 673, 678, 688, 693, 726, 730, 732, 797, 1012, 1032
Bird, 122, 139, 217, 236, 244, 259, 260, 377, 385, 389, 463, 540, 542, 586, 656, 741, 802, 960, 978, 1081, 1149, 1150, 1189, 1215, 1383, 1397, 1398, 1410, 1411
Birds, 242, 528, 559, 580, 584, 634, 638, 642, 649, 729, 773, 926, 932, 1003, 1003, 1009, 1037, 1041, 1087, 1104, 1105, 1115, 1332, 1348, 1357, 1358, 1385, 1387, 1424
Bird, Lion, 187
Bishop, 1043
Blackamoor's head, 1138
Blackboy, 90
Blazing star, 824
Board, 1384
Boar, 138, 360, 523, 536, 554, 563, 659, 677, 684, 702, 767, 827, 913, 1018, 1067, 1139, 1364, 1366
Boars, 1148, 1355, 1384
Boars' head, 367, 388, 559, 595, 602, 613, 614, 637, 644, 645, 649, 672, 691, 755, 780, 1041, 1395, 1403, 1404, 1412
Boars' heads, 54, 98, 964
Boat, 106, 243, 268, 362, 376, 383, 389, 412, 432, 696, 727, 1034, 1372, 1404
Boat-oar, 1039
Boat-oars, 826
Bodice, 604
Bolt, 397, 398, 645
Bone, 522, 678
Bones, 1390
Book, 141, 155, 252, 279, 427, 456, 555, 657, 888, 894, 972, 977, 991, 1167, 1191, 1207, 1241, 1294, 1413, 1421, 1427
Books, 1236
Boot, 66, 637, 895, 1018, 1027, 1059, 1074, 1207, 1413
Bottle, 136, 161, 666, 720, 760, 1126
Bow, 844, 910
Box, 517, 551, 567
Boy, 542, 559, 608, 622, 638, 350, 381, 518, 563, 653, 684, 687, 706, 706, 710, 719, 727, 750, 755, 773, 775, 783, 1030, 1041
Boys, 792
Branch, 756, 1358
Branches, 1404
Brazier, 1372
Bread, 34, 68, 121, 252, 262, 339, 350, 757, 974, 976, 1233
Breastplate, 656
Brewers, 318, 551, 569, 590, 714, 781, 1010
Bridge, 261, 413, 872, 873, 1324, 1348, 1360, 1369, 1370, 1384, 1390
Brush, 159, 1221
Brushes, 721
Buckle, 1321
Buckshead, 1141
Bugle, 505,
Bugle-horns, 1311
Building, 541, 602, 603, 699, 702, 760, 783, 789, 792, 814, 815, 1324, 1360, 1410, 1423
Bull, 9, 42, 46, 66, 120, 226, 228, 233, 308, 312, 318, 338, 341, 347, 356, 383, 413, 517, 524, 529, 532, 542, 547, 573, 581, 598, 621, 630, 640, 653, 665, 694, 706, 710, 721, 725, 734, 735, 748, 761, 770, 785, 786, 830, 841, 847, 930, 1015, 1046, 1148, 1150, 1239, 1240, 1364, 1387, 1389, 1392, 1400
Bulls, 174, 175, 899
Bull's head, 35, 277, 350, 385, 420, 426, 516, 560, 562, 578, 579, 588, 591,

601, 638, 648, 649, 652, 709, 749, 769, 797, 1001, 1008, 1053, 1115, 1143, 1346, 1421, 1426
Bush, 266, 576, 931, 936, 1243, 1323
Bushel, 1011, 1075
Bust, 10, 27, 107, 149, 200, 302, 358, 361, 362, 364, 535, 542, 552, 557, 566, 582, 589, 590, 598, 603, 606, 610, 616, 620, 631, 632, 637, 655, 662, 677, 679, 689, 698, 701, 704, 725, 735, 737, 741, 749, 756, 771, 789, 816, 871, 980
Busts, 1368, 1372, 1373, 1398
Bust of Charles II., 122, 1146, 1318
Bust of Henry VIII., 1016
Bust of King, 762
Butterflies, 99

C

Caduceus, 1423
Cage, 750
Caldron, 989
Camel, 675, 780, 1245
Canary, 760
Candles, 46, 55, 56, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 136, 145, 146, 161, 186, 211, 212, 222, 235, 248, 267, 295, 296, 299, 309, 318, 320, 323, 331, 332, 354, 357, 401, 421, 427, 537, 549, 580, 600, 627, 630, 637, 684, 689, 711, 726, 795, 929, 935, 1043, 1044, 1057, 1096, 1124, 1125, 1160, 1173, 1178, 1182
Candlesticks, 32, 567, 688
Cannon, 352, 353, 368, 381, 387, 521, 710, 785, 789, 798, 826, 1010, 1011, 1086
Cap, 660
Carbines, 612
Cardinal, 691, 692
Cardinal's Hat, 1012
Cask, 352, 1030, 1368
Castles, 28, 29, 32, 37, 100, 105, 105, 113, 136, 137, 145, 153, 154, 177, 179, 191, 203, 223, 247, 252, 261, 265, 304, 360, 364, 375, 404, 458, 519, 521, 522, 535, 546, 554, 560, 573, 588, 598, 602, 618, 631, 651, 690, 696, 702, 711, 718, 719, 733, 734, 738, 787, 798, 853, 867, 892, 906, 913, 957, 959, 974, 987, 989, 991, 1000, 1013, 1018, 1026, 1069, 1080, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1149, 1178, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1215, 1233, 1236, 1238, 1240, 1287, 1325, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1345, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1371, 1372, 1376, 1377, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1391, 1393, 1397, 1399, 1400, 1409, 1410, 1412, 1413, 1416, 1422
Cathedral, 1367
Catherine-wheel, 599, 768, 744, 768, 989, 991, 1015, 1119, 1121, 1140, 1203, 1279, 1281, 1368
Cats, 98, 560, 666, 678, 720, 737, 1043, 1171
Cauldron, 522
Cauliflower, 778
Chair, 1139
Chandler, 24, 34, 37, 42, 46, 247, 597, 614, 618, 641, 655, 664, 670, 713, 714, 723, 725, 732, 745, 756, 765, 800, 817, 819, 850, 916, 1006, 1036, 1038, 1216
Chapel, 685
Charles I., 520, 535, 568, 753, 1032, 1044
Charles II., 540, 567, 583, 625, 637, 643, 647, 648, 658, 684, 689, 695, 708, 712, 725, 730, 790, 795, 1043
Checker-board, 1410
Checkers, 40, 68, 209, 347, 351, 822, 1358, 1379
Cheeses, 577, 826, 827
Cheese-taster, 722, 723
Chequers, 311, 315, 325, 447, 668, 755, 782, 822, 1005, 1008, 1014, 1022, 1043, 1181, 1426
Chevron, 86, 98, 213, 243, 263, 269, 270, 317, 338, 354, 373, 577, 644, 829, 830, 916, 976, 982, 1004, 1071, 1190, 1231, 1247, 1284, 1285, 1307, 1312, 1316, 1327, 1328, 1342, 1346, 1349, 1360, 1361, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1397, 1411, 1413
Chevronels, 1394
Child, 693, 775
Chopper, 1210
Choughs, 1369
Church, 135, 149, 409, 412, 986, 1116, 1180, 1188, 1191, 1247, 1360, 1397, 1407, 1425
Cinque foils, 152, 1367
Circles, 1370
City, 633
Cloak, 1125
Clock, 536, 549, 760, 932
Cloth, 33, 37, 413, 414, 923, 929
Clouds, 645
Cloves, 6, 24, 52, 63, 69, 177, 213, 222, 242, 244, 321, 337, 373, 421, 434, 466, 607, 756, 858, 887, 893, 894, 897, 901, 959, 976, 977, 982, 995, 1053, 1084, 1179, 1236, 1239, 1266, 1422, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1428
Coach, 330, 520, 748, 1121,
Coachman, 118
Coat, 571, 707, 986
Coat of Arms, 1355, 1363, 1369
Cock, 31, 34, 46, 49, 50, 106, 139, 150,

159, 161, 216, 245, 246, 336, 357, 365, 517, 519, 552, 540, 570, 578, 579, 580, 596, 597, 612, 621, 625, 638, 641, 643, 650, 664, 670, 671, 687, 692, 707, 725, 737, 750, 756, 762, 768, 776, 780, 784, 791, 796, 799, 813, 817, 828, 842, 853, 914, 983, 989, 993, 1003, 1003, 1009, 1031, 1032, 1045, 1059, 1075, 1094, 1098, 1210, 1211, 1222, 1250, 1313, 1318, 1325, 1326, 1340, 1374, 1376, 1399, 1400, 1422
Cockatrice, 217
Coffee-pot, 141, 1428
Cog-wheel, 80, 1075
Colts, 547, 1077
Columbine, 174
Comb, 19, 62, 144, 188, 352, 793, 1059
Comet, 694
Compasses, 267, 380
Confectioner, 822
Conies, 70
Conjoined, 830
Cook, 795
Cooper's Adze, 1012
Coom, 800
Coronet, 414, 929, 1027, 1048, 1098, 1115, 1273, 1320, 1373
Cow, 549, 590, 629, 673, 719, 793, 822, 1024, 1139
Cradle, 543, 588, 698, 1149
Cranes, 154, 586, 622, 704, 737, 879, 1134, 1314, 1359, 1392
Crescent, 267, 537, 659, 698, 791, 817, 957, 978, 1013, 1046, 1076, 1207, 1330, 1356, 1361, 1367, 1373, 1378
Crest, 667, 677, 729, 800, 1240, 1373, 1395, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1416
Cripple, 7, 258, 566
Crosier, 302
Cross, 105, 110, 126, 161, 250, 321, 376, 421, 425, 428, 536, 557, 558, 577, 578, 590, 591, 618, 645, 657, 734, 738, 741, 790, 795, 796, 798, 801, 815, 874, 995, 1033, 1077, 1089, 1127, 1223, 1231, 1235, 1246, 1312, 1317, 1321, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1358, 1366, 1367, 1370, 1373, 1378, 1384, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1392, 1396, 1398, 1409, 1415, 1424, 1426, 1427
Crossbows, 1102
Crowns, 12, 26, 33, 39, 48, 56, 78, 85, 119, 125, 171, 172, 178, 190, 203, 204, 217, 228, 231, 247, 249, 250, 269, 336, 337, 338, 353, 357, 364, 365, 366, 378, 379, 381, 409, 413, 422, 423, 424, 438, 464, 468, 469, 516, 525, 528, 536, 538, 539, 542, 543, 550, 553, 564, 565, 568, 571, 578, 578, 579, 581, 584, 586, 623, 625, 631, 639, 640, 644, 657, 658, 662, 675, 679, 687, 688, 700, 707, 713, 720, 726, 732, 742, 743, 744, 745, 751, 752, 759, 760, 763, 772, 774, 788, 789, 791, 795, 797, 798, 800, 802, 814, 824, 826, 875, 890, 916, 923, 925, 928, 958, 960, 977, 980, 990, 993, 995, 1004, 1009, 1033, 1035, 1044, 1052, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1068, 1076, 1090, 1094, 1105, 1121, 1140, 1149, 1150, 1171, 1202, 1212, 1215, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1231, 1232, 1237, 1239, 1247, 1250, 1308, 1318, 1320, 1321, 1324, 1328, 1332, 1335, 1338, 1342, 1346, 1347, 1361, 1369, 1372, 1389, 1410
Croziers, 1369
Cuirass, 929
Cupid, 522, 524
Cups, 142, 144, 307, 537, 545, 611, 628, 741, 793, 975, 1004, 1005, 1250, 1369, 1379, 1381, 1427
Cushion, 762

D

Dagger, 145, 157, 518, 607, 608, 609, 698, 780
Daggers, 585, 676, 696, 743, 1204
Dancers, 518, 690
Daniel, 568
David, 566, 671, 686
Deer, 301, 924, 1066
Defaced, 644
Demiman, 860
Demi-Virgin, 7
Detrited, 268, 545, 547, 550, 560, 600, 625, 697, 699, 705, 742, 747
Device, 123, 584, 880
Diamond, 1071
Diamonds, 158, 159, 161, 1230, 1379
Dish, 683
Doe, 571
Dog, 32, 33, 218, 227, 461, 528, 544, 548, 570, 577, 579, 596, 599, 614, 632, 649, 655, 668, 683, 687, 693, 711, 718, 721, 731, 738, 751, 754, 789, 795, 830, 926, 979, 1005, 1021, 1043, 1142, 1193, 1244, 1245, 1262, 1364, 1369, 1370, 1377
Dogs, 1013, 1134
Dolphin, 101, 156, 158, 186, 191, 235, 249, 268, 339, 358, 366, 414, 459, 517, 519, 525, 551, 573, 626, 646, 672, 686, 721, 734, 747, 748, 767, 779, 784, 786, 799, 880, 881, 929, 1098, 1215, 1246, 1318, 1363, 1370, 1380, 1384, 1385, 1389, 1405
Dolphins, 251, 463, 1148
Dove, 7, 53, 224, 252, 331, 351, 410, 415, 606, 661, 688, 844, 856, 882, 886, 893, 994, 995, 1189, 1193, 1208,

1246, 1249, 1338, 1380, 1404, 1414, 1415, 1423
Doves, 87, 104, 121, 244, 354, 363, 380, 384, 401, 455, 464, 577, 875, 913, 916, 1029, 1042, 1044, 1066, 1087, 1116, 1233, 1237, 1241
Dragon, 87, 370, 544, 578, 601, 646, 650, 665, 679, 690, 702, 724, 756, 762, 763, 796, 797, 824, 1005, 1016, 1143, 1153, 1239, 1243, 1384
Drake, 528
Dress, 11, 75, 328, 710
Drovers, 629
Drum, 542, 568, 589, 1018, 1043, 1045
Duchess of York, 722
Duck, 1364
Duke of Albemarle, 722, 773
Duke of Suffolk, 1002
Duke of York, 636
Duke of York's head, 792
Dukes of York, 933

E

Eagle, 13, 67, 105, 152, 156, 218, 231, 236, 358, 401, 402, 412, 453, 537, 555, 556, 556, 557, 558, 585, 599, 618, 621, 634, 675, 679, 681, 688, 689, 714, 720, 735, 774, 780, 792, 801, 830, 844, 909, 923, 925, 927, 928, 932, 971, 975, 978, 1028, 1044, 1081, 1089, 1090, 1148, 1161, 1177, 1189, 1195, 1212, 1243, 1326, 1356, 1358, 1371, 1377, 1382, 1385, 1389, 1391, 1397, 1404, 1408, 1410, 1413
Earl of Warwick, 598
Eels, 847
Elephant, 37, 281, 764, 1034, 1206, 1208, 1340
Elephant's head, 930
Escalops, 98
Escalop-shells, 1276
Ewe, 625

F

Faces, 881, 1203
Falcons, 87, 249, 357, 533, 593, 596, 597, 630, 635, 636, 667, 688, 713, 742, 759, 825, 896, 897, 916, 927, 1081, 1144, 1213, 1330, 1409, 1412
Fan, 933, 1423
Feathers, 548, 578, 632, 633, 634, 641, 686, 705, 739, 755, 771, 779, 782, 783, 815, 820, 822, 827, 828, 835, 850, 993, 1039, 1273, 1392, 1423
Fesse, 97, 107
Figures, 402, 404, 424, 526, 536, 577, 578, 587, 603, 616, 627, 628, 699, 754, 906, 1023, 1348, 1349, 1374, 1383
Finches, 40
Fishes, 31, 88, 231, 259, 352, 599, 706, 927, 933, 972, 1012, 1139, 1326, 1356, 1357, 1369, 1373, 1399
Fish-hook, 41, 783
Fishing-boat, 1337
Flagon, 695, 708, 786
Flask, 618
Fleece, 74, 155, 158, 245, 254, 281, 358, 372, 542, 550, 552, 573, 574, 582, 636, 638, 659, 721, 732, 763, 774, 799, 855, 906, 936, 937, 1010, 1207, 1310, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1345, 1382,
Flesh-pot, 745 [1427
Fleur-de-lis, 11, 39, 49, 52, 53, 101, 102, 105, 139, 142, 144, 145, 157, 159, 160, 193, 196, 203, 206, 210, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220, 223, 236, 250, 278, 280, 300, 336, 364, 375, 376, 378, 382, 384, 385, 432, 441, 443, 530, 547, 548, 570, 576, 580, 587, 595, 616, 618, 645, 646, 649, 674, 677, 687, 722, 724, 730, 749, 775, 781, 783, 786, 791, 815, 842, 890, 893, 910, 916, 924, 942, 944, 949, 957, 962, 971, 979, 984, 1006, 1022, 1068, 1077, 1081, 1123, 1124, 1151, 1159, 1174, 1175, 1181, 1182, 1191, 1197, 1203, 1213, 1214, 1246, 1250, 1312, 1315, 1326, 1327, 1341, 1343, 1357, 1365, 1367, 1370, 1377, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1392, 1394, 1403, 1407, 1414, 1418, 1428
Flowers, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 118, 123, 139, 150, 181, 182, 198, 209, 216, 245, 264, 265, 290, 325, 327, 381, 535, 539, 569, 584, 586, 641, 645, 647, 653, 660, 664, 701, 709, 729, 737, 818, 1079, 1088, 1096, 1159, 1188, 1191, 1192, 1275, 1349, 1403
Forearm, 1409
Forge, 1423
Fortress, 768
Fortune, 586, 788
Fountain, 517, 560, 567, 595, 596, 628, 633, 652, 674, 683, 739, 750, 753, 757, 795, 990, 1030, 1427
Fox, 312, 533, 561, 569, 585, 646, 662, 670, 681, 682, 691, 725, 740, 772, 774, 1004, 1004, 1006, 1014, 1172, 1188, 1201, 1245, 1310, 1379, 1385
Fox and geese, 931
Foxes, 855
Frederick, 764
Friar, 542, 554, 616, 616, 1010
Friars, 556
Frying-pan, 5, 107, 108, 339, 353, 622, 657, 678, 680, 697, 748, 800, 822, 1002, 1003, 1022, 1276

G

Gabriel, 632
Galley, 141, 708

Galleys, 1414
Gamecock, 816
Garb, 1230
Garbs, 1320
Garter, 41
Gate, 70, 371, 384, 466, 557, 574, 612, 635, 703, 762, 763, 790, 1428
Gates, 1385
Gateway, 541, 550, 729, 784, 819, 892, 1380
Gauntlets, 1409
Geese, 624, 647, 916
Glass, 1100
Glastonbury thorn, 980
Globe, 63, 140, 340, 352, 353, 358, 520, 536, 555, 555, 577, 612, 630, 632, 657, 658, 663, 668, 725, 727, 783, 783, 989, 1025, 1066, 1207, 1208, 1307, 1346, 1423
Glove, 192, 198, 252, 253, 258, 259, 331, 770, 892, 932, 1170, 1328, 1368
Gloves, 284, 646, 1376, 1391,
Goat, 148, 551, 554, 582, 586, 598, 606, 626, 646, 657, 715, 744, 761, 889, 916, 1034, 1045, 1190, 1192, 1245, 1246, 1356, 1385
Goats, 359, 879, 913
Goats' head, 206, 369, 371, 694, 959, 1309
Goats' heads, 767, 797, 1028
Goblet, 1300
Goose, 826, 1171
Grapes, 68, 119, 153, 376, 383, 402, 522, 527, 533, 544, 552, 581, 642, 646, 656, 664, 667, 679, 713, 749, 769, 786, 788, 823, 878, 988, 1026, 1053, 1071, 1085, 1149, 1212, 1247, 1310, 1330, 1340, 1347, 1390, 1422
Grasshopper, 446, 579, 591, 666, 681
Grasshoppers, 1356,
Greyhound, 9, 47, 56, 273, 327, 363, 371, 609, 619, 672, 747, 757, 760, 769, 775, 777, 814, 827, 862, 964, 992, 1086, 1119, 1143, 1202, 1237, 1339, 1413
Greyhounds, 666, 797, 965, 1053
Greyhounds' head, 215, 640
Gridiron, 538
Gridison, 729, 743
Griffin, 50, 53, 65, 74, 99, 105, 145, 214, 246, 330, 350, 366, 544, 634, 635, 662, 663, 665, 680, 771, 793, 825, 880, 881, 893, 1021, 1072, 1124, 1137, 1170, 1181, 1197, 1345, 1378, 1398, 1416, 1424
Griffins' head, 124, 431, 646
Ground, 703
Gun, 623, 776
Gunner, 582
Guns, 1368, 1378
Gurges, 153
Guy, 546, 1025
Guy, Earl of Warwick, 683
Guy of Warwick, 545, 740, 1040

H

Hackle, 427
Hair, 268
Halberdier, 1390
Half-moon, 1102 .
Halters, 600
Hammer, 124, 214, 229, 437, 623, 629, 678, 742, 819, 978, 984, 1169, 1206, 1316, 1320, 1368, 1373
Hammers, 34, 76, 819, 1424
Hand, 32, 45, 54, 64, 67, 121, 170, 210, 213, 214, 227, 233, 236, 267, 267, 292, 349, 350, 356, 358, 380, 423, 425, 515, 529, 535, 540, 546, 548, 549, 561, 564, 581, 589, 609, 625, 629, 634, 640, 642, 659, 660, 666, 674, 674, 698, 708, 716, 717, 719, 724, 734, 738, 741, 748, 753, 761, 778, 779, 779, 782, 787, 796, 817, 825, 849, 857, 879, 933, 934, 937, 974, 981, 983, 986, 988, 990, 993, 995, 1005, 1005, 1015, 1029, 1043, 1056, 1059, 1092, 1100, 1101, 1163, 1235, 1240, 1249, 1250, 1273, 1339, 1346, 1357, 1374, 1406, 1409, 1412, 1417, 1427
Hands, 87, 170, 312, 368, 569, 1025, 1026, 1027
Hare, 519, 536, 636, 638, 758, 1072, 1134, 1333, 1408
Harp, 123, 387, 557, 620, 664, 666, 716, 740, 747, 759, 984, 1169, 1360, 1362, 1364, 1366, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1378, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1395, 1396, 1399, 1400, 1404, 1411, 1412, 1413
Harps, 135, 731
Harrow, 381, 522, 535, 539, 559, 569, 580, 587, 619, 640, 665, 680, 696, 716, 730, 731, 734, 735, 1005, 1032, 1033
Hart, 9, 65, 67, 70, 123, 138, 185, 191, 199, 206, 230, 236, 263, 267, 290, 327, 349, 369, 372, 424, 426, 471, 515, 530, 532, 536, 542, 545, 550, 646, 649, 651, 678, 692, 693, 694, 699, 703, 723, 746, 757, 763, 773, 794, 795, 817, 819, 825, 829, 872, 891, 898, 926, 928, 929, 930, 972, 981, 982, 990, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1058, 1092, 1117, 1144, 1162, 1173, 1177, 1197, 1210, 1262, 1384, 1389, 1408
Hat, 49, 54, 55, 121, 140, 148, 149, 161, 188, 198, 231, 232, 282, 318, 330, 567, 600, 621, 683, 911, 935, 972, 977, 985, 991, 1007, 1009, 1015,

1016, 1026, 1052, 1095, 1133, 1208, 1211, 1260, 1261, 1322, 1329, 1341, 1349, 1381, 1388
Hatchet, 594
Hawk, 523
Hawthorn bush, 1334
Head of Charles II., 35, 848
,, ,, Henry VIII., 46
,, ,, James I., 359, 360
,, ,, Janus, 47, 51
,, ,, the Baptist, 105
Heads, 221, 229, 246, 540, 553, 554, 585, 589, 627, 629, 667, 668, 693, 696, 722, 825, 887, 1042, 1174, 1191, 1209
Heart, 47, 51, 136, 143, 182, 213, 216, 266, 326, 358, 368, 400, 415, 457, 549, 550, 590, 645, 656, 657, 670, 685, 706, 718, 746, 763, 830, 856, 914, 915, 932, 983, 994, 995, 1012, 1038, 1043, 1058, 1068, 1081, 1098, 1103, 1161, 1184, 1211, 1226, 1245, 1249, 1327, 1331, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1373, 1375, 1376, 1381, 1382, 1389, 1391, 1397, 1403, 1405, 1406, 1409, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1423
Hedgehog, 1012
Helmet, 540, 548, 585, 645, 719, 771, 778, 855, 1039, 1284, 1408
Hen, 365, 367, 562, 624, 628, 784, 793, 800, 933, 1013, 1329, 1348, 1380
Henry VII., 690
Henry VIII., 380, 386, 554, 555, 591, 605, 650, 651, 680, 708, 727, 755, 756, 760, 1007
Hercules, 550, 604, 676, 684, 694, 780
Hind, 558, 580, 664, 891, 1173
Hive, 537
Holdfasts, 880
Holly-bush, 1191
Hooks, 153, 1223, 1330
Hoop, 161, 299, 654
Hope, 405, 686
Hops, 351, 1042, 1343
Horn, 80, 147, 353, 414, 428, 517, 521, 527, 528, 540, 571, 603, 605, 624, 676, 681, 740, 827, 878, 1407, 1411, 1425
Horse and waggon, 926
Horseshoe, 712, 719, 729, 742, 767, 770, 773, 777, 782, 785, 817, 821, 842, 844, 927, 930, 1016, 1024, 1032, 1033, 1056, 1165, 1368, 1373
Horses, 10, 31, 40, 92, 122, 139, 148, 156, 157, 161, 181, 189, 199, 214, 220, 226, 246, 258, 270, 280, 297, 352, 362, 363, 379, 388, 421, 427, 452, 515, 518, 519, 526, 539, 545, 547, 550, 559, 566, 568, 582, 586, 589, 596, 598, 599, 608, 622, 628, 629, 640, 641, 643, 646, 657, 662, 669, 669, 670, 676, 677, 694, 707, 708, 713, 717, 723, 726, 728, 734, 739, 753, 763, 768, 778, 790, 796, 799, 819, 823, 843, 886, 911, 912, 923, 928, 980, 1001, 1004, 1010, 1016, 1029, 1039, 1040, 1052, 1174, 1207, 1212, 1215, 1235, 1242, 1309, 1325, 1327, 1329, 1342, 1347, 1359, 1369, 1376, 1383, 1389, 1391, 1399, 1407, 1409, 1414
Horse's head, 336, 526, 529, 559, 561 568, 621, 640, 642, 652, 653, 654, 655, 748, 773, 788, 792
Hound, 423, 910, 1318
Hourglass, 192, 222, 409, 793, 1037
House, 1372
Hulk of ship, 268
Huntsman, 125

I

Illegible, 214
Indian, 141, 325, 401, 596, 603, 669, 673, 690, 695, 699, 739, 741, 750, 776, 783, 787, 790
Inkhorns, 572, 622, 698
Instruments, 35
Iron, 986, 1322
Isle of Man, 659

J

Jack, 380, 615, 693, 711
Jack of Newbury, 707
James I., 651, 655, 662, 667, 698, 711, 730, 742, 778
Jar, 288, 690, 1040, 1202
Jerusalem, 644
John the Baptist's, 105
Jug, 843, 1015, 1326
Justice, 1421

K

Key, 542, 557, 582, 582, 589, 639, 709, 728, 852, 938, 1379
Key or frying-pan, 75
Keys, 4, 38, 47, 78, 142, 213, 220, 262, 301, 304, 306, 307, 349, 402, 523, 527, 528, 563, 575, 581, 648, 651, 682, 709, 720, 730, 731, 732, 742, 753, 755, 777, 799, 824, 858, 872, 873, 875, 1005, 1005, 1007, 1012, 1014, 1097, 1213, 1250, 1323, 1359
Kiln, 227
Kiln entrances, 1390
King, 140, 771, 1005, 1422
King Charles, 524
Kings, 538, 557, 577, 600, 770, 771, 931, 1044
King's bust, 228, 532, 681, 1372, 1420

King's head, 20, 122, 203, 204, 215, 235, 242, 247, 262, 267, 296, 308, 354, 368, 378, 379, 570, 600, 621, 685, 697, 699, 701, 710, 769, 772, 776, 777, 778, 781, 813, 836, 854, 873, 936, 986, 1014, 1015, 1023, 1045, 1056, 1085, 1119, 1121, 1122, 1143, 1172, 1308, 1312, 1316, 1317, 1328, 1329, 1332, 1335, 1336, 1339, 1342, 1345, 1348, 1423
King James, 1026
Knee, 1074
Knife, 120, 252, 353, 376, 379, 579, 585, 664, 702, 709, 758, 914, 1245, 1246, 1287, 1309, 1358, 1375
Knife and cleaver, 936
Knot, 157, 896, 978, 1211, 1235, 1318, 1355, 1360, 1364, 1386, 1388

L

Lace, 47
Lady, 522
Lamb, 38, 46, 47, 225, 267, 312, 402, 410, 411, 515, 524, 531, 532, 634, 717, 731, 763, 817, 893, 1237, 1247, 1424
Lamb and flag, 975
Lantern, 144, 565
Last, 577, 635, 731, 741, 587, 932, 1045
Lasts, 1037
Laureated head, 994
Leaves, 178
Leg, 187, 189, 251, 517, 565, 683, 684, 730, 787, 793, 858, 1074, 1347
Legs, 807, 857
Legging, 20, 529, 669
Leopard, 587, 1206, 1378
Leopards, 621, 686, 937
Leopards' heads, 639, 675
Light, A, 565
Lily, 312
Lillies, 53, 67, 136, 265, 273, 312, 331, 369, 414, 532, 759, 929, 932, 1400
Lion, 11, 12, 19, 25, 39, 42, 77, 85, 89, 53, 55, 62, 63, 102, 118, 121, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 152, 160, 170, 172, 188, 189, 206, 212, 216, 218, 221, 222, 224, 232, 243, 252, 253, 258, 259, 262, 283, 307, 320, 321, 332, 348, 351, 352, 359, 360, 371, 380, 386, 387, 402, 405, 420, 422, 423, 470, 471, 504, 515, 516, 521, 522, 531, 531, 533, 534, 536, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 543, 545, 548, 549, 550, 552, 558, 560, 564, 564, 567, 577, 578, 584, 593, 596, 597, 601, 605, 606, 607, 608, 610, 612, 613, 614, 621, 622, 623, 625, 630, 636, 642, 645, 648, 652, 653, 654, 658, 659, 661, 662, 664, 665, 674, 675, 678, 680, 685, 685, 687, 689, 689, 698, 698, 708, 710, 710, 712, 714, 718, 731, 734, 739, 740, 742, 749, 751, 752, 753, 753, 754, 757, 758, 758, 761, 762, 764, 768, 769, 770, 770, 771, 774, 775, 778, 781, 782, 789, 791, 792, 792, 794, 794, 795, 801, 816, 820, 820, 821, 822, 823, 823, 825, 841, 843, 859, 881, 885, 886, 887, 893, 899, 913, 923, 925, 927, 934, 935, 946, 957, 962, 977, 978, 979, 990, 994, 995, 1003, 1003, 1020, 1031, 1037, 1039, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1055, 1057, 1067, 1073, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1089, 1100, 1101, 1115, 1121, 1127, 1139, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1150, 1151, 1169, 1175, 1191, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1205, 1212, 1237, 1237, 1238, 1245, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1318, 1322, 1324, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1363, 1365, 1368, 1373, 1374, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1383, 1386, 1388, 1388, 1389, 1392, 1393, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1405, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1411, 1414, 1422, 1422, 1424
Lions, 97, 105, 527, 552, 572, 721, 721, 739, 892, 1010, 1277, 1311, 1315
Lionshead, 463
Lions or leopard, 1212
Lobster, 527, 531, 534, 756, 757, 769, 932
Lock, 719, 764
Loggerheads, 48, 235
London, View of, 768
Looking-glass, 931
Lozenge, 835, 858
Lozenges, 994
Ludgate, 668
Lute, 581

M

Madder-bag, 987
Magi, 352
Magpie, 518, 520, 521, 522, 537, 639, 652, 675, 817
Magpies, 829
Mallet, 1167
Mallets, 471, 1381
Malt-shovel, 1126
Man, 8, 20, 22, 25, 40, 42, 49, 49, 50, 62, 65, 70, 73, 89, 97, 142, 144, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160, 176, 177, 187, 209, 211, 215, 221, 225, 232, 234, 242, 244, 246, 249, 250, 254, 257, 257, 260, 263, 264, 269, 292, 304, 317, 323, 327, 332 341, 349, 350, 354, 358, 368, 371, 379, 382, 387, 399,

414, 420, 422, 427, 439, 446, 499, 525, 527, 532, 533, 537, 541, 543, 544, 551, 556, 557, 559, 563, 565, 573, 582, 582, 583, 583, 585, 590, 594, 596, 596, 601, 616, 618, 629, 634, 637, 644, 663, 663, 670, 672, 684, 689, 699, 700, 712, 714, 719, 720, 720, 726, 730, 735, 739, 743, 754, 760, 763, 764, 778, 784, 785, 791, 797, 807, 813, 814, 816, 817, 820, 822, 827, 831, 835, 836, 842, 846, 849, 851, 859, 862, 873, 878, 881, 887, 893, 898, 900, 911, 913, 923, 927, 929, 930, 933, 985, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1014, 1017, 1020, 1023, 1037, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1046, 1067, 1068, 1073, 1082, 1083, 1089, 1103, 1114, 1119, 1120, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1138, 1144, 1147, 1152, 1166, 1168, 1202, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1277, 1286, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1321, 1322, 1326, 1327, 1330, 1337, 1341, 1343, 1347, 1356, 1363, 1372, 1381, 1383, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1395, 1400, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1418, 1421, 1425, 1427, 1428

Man's head, 641, 649, 747, 789, 1443, 1428

Map, 162

Market-house, 1074, 1075

Market-place, 724, 1414

Martin, 1381

Martlets, 1357 [936

Maypole, 752, 754, 755, 756, 757,

Mealman, 569

Measure, 364, 1042

Men, 569, 577, 588, 608, 610, 660, 673, 707, 716, 728, 731, 758, 772, 777, 802, 825, 826, 828, 879, 931, 938, 941, 944, 959, 977, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1148, 1150, 1181, 1349, 1415, 1422

Merchants' marks, 85, 106, 140, 156, 179, 189, 196, 215, 218, 219, 220, 235, 236, 241, 244, 248, 362, 375, 383, 389, 400, 503, 631, 656, 790, 860, 863, 878, 879, 906, 916, 937, 973, 974, 980, 983, 985, 1005, 1086, 1096, 1148, 1206, 1249, 1289, 1322, 1328, 1340, 1342, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1364, 1368, 1371, 1373, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1397, 1399, 1400, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1426

Mermaid, 34, 38, 41, 146, 215, 254, 299, 351, 368, 516, 519, 530, 531, 543, 545, 557, 571, 574, 590, 597, 618, 630, 667, 696, 710, 716, 817, 931, 972, 973, 981, 995, 1033, 1139, 1140, 1180, 1235, 1380, 1389, 1394

Mill, 5
Mill-cr
Mill-ri
1150
Mitre,
560,
725,
1348
Moles,
Monke
Monog
614,
980,
1404
Moon,
535,
589,
701,
Moorg
Moor's
Mop,
Morta
604,
1201
1414
Moses
Mothe
Mount
Mouse
Mullet
1071
1367
Mutto
Muske
Muske

Nag's
695,
1278
Nails,
Neck,
Needle
Neptu
Newg
Noah's
Nuns,

Oak, 6
Oak le
Oars,
1138
Object
Old P
Orb, 1
Ordna
Ornam
Ostrich
Ox, 93

P

Pack-horse, 891, 910, 1093, 1094, 1318
Pack-saddle, 889
Pail, 140, 226
Palfrey, 799
Palgrave, 764
Panier-basket, 1282
Pannier, 8, 928
Panniers, 306
Paper, 555
Paschal Lamb, The, 892, 1399
Patten, 529, 570, 791
Peacock, 659, 791, 794, 795, 1013, 1034, 1078
Pears, 1262, 1270, 1281, 1283, 1286, 1288
Peel, 651, 665
Pegasus, 622, 669, 977, 1397
Pelican, 35, 154, 389, 583, 668, 751, 767, 786, 894, 1179
Pellets, 986
Pentagram, 1037
People, 528
Pestle and mortar, 936
Pestle, 175, 398, 709, 1370, 1386
Pestles, 65, 648,
Pheasant, 87
Pheon, 961
Phœnix, 53, 86, 243, 263, 559, 586, 923
Pick, 960
Pickaxe, 960
Piecrust, 69, 71, 790
Pigeon, 891, 1159, 1220
Pigeons, 39, 448, 579, 637, 689, 694, 721, 774
Pike-man, A, 1428
Pike-fish, 1072, 1088
Pilgrims, 1177
Pindar, 780
Pins, 1040
Pipe, 995
Pipes, 48, 49, 66, 125, 210, 210, 212, 229, 230, 233, 235, 306, 307, 321, 375, 398, 399, 409, 412, 428, 477, 564, 587, 627, 712, 713, 714, 895, 925, 1024, 1035, 1042, 1116, 1231, 1232, 1235, 1241, 1248, 1345, 1346, 1424
Pipes and pots, 1002
Pistol, 383
Pistols, 170, 191, 996
Pitcher, 42, 671
Plant, 198, 976, 1376
Plantation, 1383
Plate, 725, 827
Platter, 614
Plough, 12, 32, 337, 438 522, 530, 537, 541, 533, 565, 574, 578, 600, 614, 627, 654, 660, 682, 687, 689, 707, 709, 713, 714, 723, 744, 762, 764, 769, 787, 793, 822, 1002, 1002, 1013, 1043, 1345, 1383, 1387, 1406
Poleaxes, 467, 749
Pope, 725
Pope's head, 367, 554, 634
Porcupines, 1405
Portcullis, 269, 529, 772, 780, 836, 864, 895, 957, 983, 1030, 1116, 1398
Porters, 795
Post, 62
Post-boy, 110, 1331
Postman, 246
Postmaster, 382
Pots, 253, 347, 545, 643, 651, 1086, 1347, 1377, 1388
Prince Maurice, 590
Prince of Nassau, 655
Prince of Wales crest, 708, 1024, 1045
,, ,, feathers, 34, 55, 190, 380, 382, 516, 518, 558, 560, 570, 621, 650, 655, 678, 693, 707, 715, 791, 1084, 1361, 1379, 1418
Pumps, 529, 564, 672, 1020, 1085
Purse, 746

Q

Queen, 707
Queen Elizabeth, 535, 632, 635, 679, 725, 747, 748, 771
Queen of Bohemia, 412, 530
Queens, 768
Queen's bust, 801
Queen's head, 76, 80, 205, 647, 685, 706, 724, 751, 752, 754, 782, 818, 1016, 1023, 1096, 1172

R

Rabbits, 12, 31, 213, 259, 292, 368, 500, 713, 828, 863, 1016, 1137, 1230, 1322, 1380
Rainbow, 537, 601, 686
Ram, 432, 434, 439, 842
Ram's head, 87, 192, 228, 440, 596, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045
Rat, 1244, 1245
Raven. 246, 263, 534, 540, 549, 561, 563, 633, 653, 721, 742, 752, 1001, 1215, 1276, 1312, 1397
Rectangle, 700
Reindeer, 300
Rhinoceros, 759, 914, 915
Robe, 796, 1188
Robin Hood, 565, 673, 1337
Rod, 1322
Rook, 710, 1236
Rope, 438, 1425
Rose and crown, 1214
Rose and thistle, 1020
Rosebush, 1309

Roses, 8, 9, 13, 23, 24, 35, 41, 49, 54, 55, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 100, 108, 139, 140, 144, 152, 156, 189, 195, 204, 206, 214, 236, 244, 246, 249, 251, 269, 270, 271, 278, 279, 280, 303, 319, 321, 324, 328, 331, 338, 362, 363, 377, 378, 386, 399, 440, 446, 450, 455, 464, 470, 518, 521, 523, 537, 538, 551, 560, 568, 575, 576, 582, 588, 594, 598, 599, 606, 622, 625, 629, 633, 640, 662, 675, 682, 687, 690, 701, 703, 706, 710, 713, 715, 721, 723, 724, 727, 731, 735, 738, 739, 743, 744, 747, 755, 763, 775, 776, 778, 779, 782, 792, 793, 796, 798, 800, 801, 821, 822, 824, 828, 829, 830, 847, 850, 854, 857, 873, 875, 877, 878, 888, 891, 913, 936, 973, 976, 977, 978, 987, 1001, 1009, 1033, 1038, 1057, 1074, 1079, 1088, 1091, 1094, 1095, 1102, 1104, 1147, 1154, 1189, 1192, 1209, 1216, 1309, 1313, 1318, 1322, 1342, 1347, 1348, 1362, 1365, 1370, 1371, 1374, 1390, 1396, 1406, 1426, 1427
Rosetree, 1423
Rosette, 1074
Royal Exchange, 591, 595, 703
Royal Oak, 85, 403, 660, 753, 1332

S

Sack, 32
Saddle, 245
Sailors, 543, 608, 776, 1016, 1026
St. Agnes, 630
St. Alban, 716
St. Christopher, 795
St. Clement, 1044
St. Dunstan, 765
St. George, 12, 35, 37, 42, 113, 149, 172, 185, 205, 214, 220, 225, 247, 257, 263, 265, 271, 274, 297, 311, 325, 337, 339, 347, 361, 365, 369, 372, 373, 381, 384, 421, 422, 424, 424, 426, 458, 469, 518, 520, 524, 526, 552, 559, 560, 561, 567, 584, 586, 598, 610, 611, 613, 614, 626, 630, 632, 655, 674, 688, 693, 700, 705, 718, 728, 737, 743, 746, 747, 750, 781, 797, 813, 827, 841, 842, 890, 892, 897, 900, 933, 961, 965, 977, 978, 982, 993, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1031, 1039, 1047, 1058, 1104, 1118, 1119, 1140, 1152, 1160, 1206, 1243, 1246, 1247, 1324, 1336, 1347, 1356, 1368, 1385, 1390, 1409, 1413, 1415
St. George and the Dragon, 926
St. George's Cross, 1277, 1371
St. Lawrence, 1167
St. Martin, 360, 361

St. Pa
St. Pa
St. Pe
Salmo
Salmo
Saltire
Saltire
Samso
Saracc
Saracc
520
Saul,
Savag
Sawye
Scales
52,
155
224
321
409
590
844
892
976
101
109
120
123
133
141
Scisse
368
117
Sculp
Scyth
Shear
240
620
876
991
123
141
Sheav
385
564
611
675
709
734
778
797
Sheet
860
Sheet
Shell
Shepl
104
Shiel
106
132
140

Shin-bones, 1308
Ship, 689, 692, 707, 709, 710, 715, 717, 720, 724, 731, 733, 739, 740, 743, 764, 771, 775, 785, 787, 827, 841, 851, 872, 881, 965, 974, 980, 984, 1037, 1040, 1045, 1066, 1086, 1088, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1149, 1150, 1163, 1180, 1188, 1191, 1236, 1238, 1307, 1314, 1319, 1322, 1329, 1331, 1343, 1347, 1356, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1376, 1384, 1386, 1387, 1400, 1405, 1411, 1414, 1415, 1424
Ships, 20, 33, 62, 71, 76, 87, 90, 91, 101, 106, 109, 135, 137, 149, 152, 182, 183, 186, 195, 197, 210, 227, 240, 241, 263, 264, 265, 268, 274, 348, 351, 357, 370, 376, 379, 404, 414, 433, 450, 451, 505, 525, 531, 532, 533, 549, 573, 578, 581, 587, 592, 594, 600, 610, 614, 619, 635, 652, 672, 673
Shoe, 123, 251, 263, 353, 357, 365, 521, 523, 535, 543, 557, 566, 581, 585, 590, 598, 609, 614, 620, 629, 631, 652, 657, 672, 677, 680, 682, 730, 961, 1071, 1128, 1310, 1328
Shoemaker, 697
Shoes, 363, 532, 561, 594, 637, 642, 665, 700
Shop, 526, 579, 656, 690
Shovel, 138, 222, 266, 307, 347, 361, 367, 425, 620, 674, 901, 1037, 1138, 1202
Shovels, 40, 545
Shuttle, 35, 45, 51, 71, 109, 140, 142, 147, 159, 188, 198, 215, 229, 262, 432, 851, 934, 988, 1011, 1029, 1035, 1102, 1134, 1177, 1209, 1230, 1237, 1279, 1309
Shuttles, 156, 157, 260, 821, 936, 937, 1154
Sieve, 516, 674
Sir Thomas Gresham, 525
Skull, 29, 170, 582, 598, 1010, 1245, 1317, 1327
Skulls, 787, 1311, 1315
Smith, 1142
Smiths, 674, 784
Snake, 388
Snakes, 1244
Snead and scythe, 88 [800
Soap-box, 724, 755, 760, 795, 799,
Soldier, 211, 540, 987, 1033
[illegible], 537, 635
[illegible], 70, 383, 460, 613, 863, 977,
[illegible], 1324
[illegible], 1022
[illegible]
[illegible]
Spinning-wheel, 7, 655, 948, 1404
Sportsmen and Dog, 121
Sprig, 1266
Spur, 554, 578, 615, 638, 799, 1006
Square, 462, 522, 558, 563, 570, 596, 611, 644, 693, 751, 796, 829
Squirrel, 268, 994, 1247, 1362, 1383
Squirrels, 603
Staff, 403, 933
Stafford knot, 1036, 1057
Stag, 12, 56, 139, 209, 212, 227, 234, 268, 332, 365, 419, 432, 450, 539, 544, 615, 648, 657, 666, 668, 742, 743, 747, 758, 773, 822, 909, 1012, 1023, 1122, 1193, 1231, 1318, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1361, 1364, 1366, 1369, 1370, 1383, 1395, 1405, 1410
Stags, 570, 633, 634, 850, 1016, 1148, 1390
Stag's head, 607, 666, 596, 746
Stag's heads, 211, 794
Stag's horns, 1026
Star, 72, 86, 87, 109, 136, 206, 217, 221, 245, 353, 399, 525, 532, 545, 546, 562, 563, 572, 589, 594, 614, 618, 624, 631, 665, 670, 676, 684, 689, 750, 767, 768, 778, 930, 981, 982, 988, 1025, 1033, 1040, 1074, 1076, 1177, 1178, 1191, 1208, 1334, 1356, 1361, 1380, 1382, 1389, 1392, 1404
Stars, 9, 35, 64, 98, 173, 177, 184, 270, 281, 303, 456, 466, 505, 516, 518, 526, 527, 574, 588, 603, 606, 611, 654, 663, 688, 712, 771, 791, 799, 841, 858, 878, 879, 994, 1003, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1044, 1087, 1092, 1098, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1422, 1427
Stays, 22, 266, 639
Stick, 873, 889, 897, 993
Still, 27, 32, 76, 149, 236, 244, 261, 351, 370, 380, 385, 436, 519, 521, 545, 564, 567, 568, 579, 596, 625, 631, 637, 656, 663, 674, 677, 700, 703, 705, 710, 712, 713, 725, 731, 739, 746, 748, 750, 752, 785, 791, 793, 818, 820, 893, 963, 1009, 1071, 1162, 1215, 1235, 1239, 1329, 1361, 1375, 1376, 1382, 1386
Stirrup, 521, 615
Stocking, 156, 157, 173, 186, 426, 439, 659, 663, 784, 823, 827, 848, 853, 881, 896, 932, 971, 979, 980, 981, 982, 1078, 1168, 1321
Stockings, 32
Stools, 580
Stork, 1359, 1400
Straps, 1407
Street, 584
Strokes, Two thick, 1371
Sugar loaf, 36, 55, 68, 176, 179, 210,

211, 212, 215, 224, 229, 242, 269, 289, 318, 323, 336, 338, 340, 359, 369, 376, 377, 404, 414, 466, 516, 527, 532, 534, 537, 540, 561, 566, 568, 571, 574, 578, 581, 583, 583, 585, 589, 594, 595, 597, 601, 612, 615, 618, 621, 650, 657, 661, 663, 664, 666, 697, 699, 700, 703, 704, 705, 714, 716, 723, 725, 729, 732, 735, 737, 741, 768, 770, 783, 787, 788, 790, 794, 799, 816, 819, 822, 829, 842, 866, 886, 888, 891, 900, 923, 931, 936, 1002, 1004, 1015, 1018, 1024, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1033, 1045, 1120, 1124, 1145, 1148, 1150, 1170, 1171, 1207, 1211, 1223, 1236, 1241, 1274, 1324, 1327, 1328, 1332, 1358, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1386, 1405

Sugar loaves, 12, 37, 213, 305, 317, 318, 356, 357, 383, 384, 385, 523, 536, 543, 548, 557, 588, 611, 625, 627, 636, 638, 640, 653, 659, 675, 679, 682, 692, 708, 724, 727, 744, 749, 754, 759, 762, 765, 777, 782, 784, 785, 793, 880, 925, 986, 1037, 1041

Sultan Amurath, 592

Sultaness, 761

Sun, 144, 153, 156, 228, 367, 515, 517, 519, 520, 521, 529, 532, 545, 552, 559, 564, 566, 569, 580, 588, 589, 591, 605, 607, 615, 621, 630, 633, 637, 644, 645, 649, 665, 680, 681, 703, 704, 713, 730, 743, 755, 769, 772, 784, 791, 793, 820, 821, 826, 886, 901, 971, 975, 1004, 1009, 1010, 1014, 1031, 1043, 1045, 1068, 1076, 1081, 1208, 1318, 1388, 1395, 1406, 1423

Sunflower, 737, 756, 1209

Suns, 711

Swallow, 973, 1160

Swan, 7, 9, 55, 71, 86, 215, 220, 233, 236, 298, 312, 316, 324, 330, 368, 427, 432, 516, 517, 530, 538, 541, 550, 556, 558, 568, 580, 583, 589, 590, 612, 613, 618, 631, 644, 650, 673, 674, 677, 680, 682, 685, 686, 688, 691, 705, 708, 713, 721, 728, 734, 735, 748, 752, 757, 759, 768, 771, 777, 778, 783, 788, 792, 796, 798, 825, 827, 854, 887, 898, 910, 911, 915, 927, 937, 1001, 1004, 1009, 1015, 1035, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1068, 1089, 1094, 1096, 1100, 1133, 1150, 1168, 1202, 1210, 1215, 1317, 1322, 1336, 1338, 1346, 1348, 1357, 1358, 1368, 1369, 1381, 1385, 1388, 1392, 1395, 1405

Swans, 660, 829, 972

Sword, 260, 339, 400, 547, 588, 632, 727, 740, 801, 961, 975, 1025, 1139, 1255, 1363, 1370, 1411

Swords, 108, 234, 272, 278, 264, 326, 379, 382, 770, 855, 876, 894, 982, 1096, 1178, 1233, 1340, 1359, 1412

T

Table, 551, 650, 730

Talbot, 64, 360, 377, 400, 412, 571, 893, 899, 978, 1017, 1099, 1232, 1308, 1348, 1422

Talbot passant, 822

Tallowchandler, 641, 675, 698, 1164

Tankard, 251, 585, 1059, 1277, 1318, 1326, 1377

Tarbrush, 1322

Tarlton, The figure of, 790

Teasel, 879

Teazel brush, 984

Temple, 1381

Thistle, 813, 1006, 1130, 1208, 1209, 1363, 1368

Thorn-bush, 1119

Thread, 1025

Three legs, 807

Tiger, 596

Tilt-boat, 751

Tobacco, 8, 11, 38, 41, 51, 76, 79, 144, 146, 149, 151, 154, 175, 204, 217, 225, 268, 298, 321, 331, 349, 360, 367, 368, 369, 380, 383, 386, 400, 427, 428, 570, 594, 606, 612, 622, 638, 659, 666, 675, 676, 682, 687, 693, 717, 725, 727, 728, 729, 732, 736, 742, 751, 753, 769, 774, 785, 787, 880, 895, 926, 927, 934, 936, 947, 961, 990, 994, 1002, 1005, 1007, 1010, 1010, 1018, 1067, 1073, 1075, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1148, 1178, 1189, 1197, 1242, 1313, 1325, 1326, 1346, 1348

Tongs, 1328

Tongues, 551, 594, 599, 717

Tooth, 1188

Tower, 75, 1323, 1391, 1396

Towers, 1399, 1412

Town hall, 469

Trade-mark, 934

Tree, 27, 34, 185, 223, 231, 250, 311, 366, 379, 402, 524, 550, 569, 584, 597, 606, 631, 655, 690, 726, 731, 736, 741, 782, 786, 843, 861, 898, 935, 961, 987, 1039, 1076, 1114, 1149, 1154, 1166, 1230, 1255, 1335, 1358, 1369, 1372, 1382, 1395, 1398, 1399, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1409, 1411, 1427

Trees, 557, 724, 1318

Trefoil, 137, 137, 152

Trefoils, 98

Triangle, 137, 1426

Tridents, 882
Trowel, 421, 855
Trumpet, 586, 613, 646, 673, 825, 1024, 1334, 1421
Trumpeter, 563, 566, 581
Tun, 516, 535, 536, 686, 694, 735, 781, 987, 990, 1012, 1059, 1341
Tuns, 49, 69, 70, 76, 77, 85, 213, 338, 385, 443, 453, 529, 557, 561, 569, 570, 581, 613, 614, 622, 633, 639, 654, 665, 667, 670, 678, 682, 687, 713, 733, 738, 742, 748, 749, 752, 776, 793, 813, 829, 972, 1095, 1096, 1119, 1142, 1144, 1206, 1376
Turkey, 139, 816
Turk, 526, 552, 753, 1245
Turk's head, 45, 123, 141, 519, 524, 529, 546, 550, 551, 553, 556, 592, 610, 651, 653, 654, 668, 675, 695, 711, 715, 715, 716, 736, 745, 772, 779, 1338, 1382
Turnstile, 328, 568, 632, 703, 782
Twenty, Checker of, 668, 981

U

Uncertain, 126, 371, 959
Unicorn, 45, 175, 178, 215, 226, 235, 361, 370, 384, 401, 423, 467, 472, 550, 552, 605, 620, 649, 675, 691, 697, 715, 715, 726, 737, 738, 915, 924, 928, 933, 935, 984, 987, 988, 989, 1004, 1009, 1012, 1017, 1032, 1057, 1378, 1383, 1405, 1423
Unknown, 246, 653

V

Vase, 350, 723, 1384
Victualler, 815
View, 381, 539, 635, 758
Vine, 240, 309, 611, 634, 663
Virgin, The, 624, 704
Virginian, 643
Virgin's head, The, 1427
Vixen, 770
Vulture, 574, 1047

W

Waggon, 925, 1071, 1072
Wall, 553, 971
Walnut tree, 1019
Warehouse, 1233
Weathercock, 750
Weaver, 841
Well, 523, 818
Whale, 709
Wheatsheaf, 42, 55, 74, 242, 259, 308, 313, 324, 350, 813, 816, 823, 824, 825, 826, 878, 879, 897, 914, 962, 963, 964, 1004, 1015, 1025, 1025, 1027, 1044, 1080, 1139, 1144, 1149, 1177, 1181, 1274, 1320, 1358, 1377, 1382, 1390, 1408, 1415
Wheatsheaves, 1426
Wheel, 14, 352, 359, 469, 694, 929
Wheelbarrow, 226
Whip, 625, 662
Will, Somers, 692
Windlass, 1038
Windmill, 70, 80, 371, 374, 599, 639, 656, 673, 725, 730, 730, 742, 750, 764, 770, 787, 794, 797, 798, 826, 877, 1026, 1041, 1146, 1394
Wiredrawer, 1421
Wolf's head, 1427
Woman, 35, 139, 226, 539, 653, 654, 655, 681, 686, 702, 723, 729, 757, 790, 823, 989, 1001, 1001, 1025, 1116, 1379, 1390, 1413, 1425
Women, 197, 338, 339, 606, 690, 781
Wood, 548
Woodcock, 639
Wool-bag, 961
Woolcomb, 79, 138, 155, 170, 854, 867, 974, 977, 985, 986, 988, 990, 1029, 1223, 1234, 1239
Woolpack, 31, 65, 72, 78, 113, 122, 139, 140, 151, 210, 210, 211, 216, 220, 223, 236, 251, 254, 259, 303, 307, 321, 351, 374, 379, 400, 403, 473, 487, 582, 588, 589, 596, 607, 640, 641, 644, 865, 897, 932, 937, 938, 977, 984, 985, 987, 988, 992, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1093, 1102, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1175, 1213, 1239, 1243, 1298, 1308, 1316, 1370, 1382, 1398, 1413
Workshop, 155
Wreath, 985, 1371, 1380, 1428
Wren, 632
Wyvern, 160, 570, 632, 802, 814

INDEX OF ARMORIAL BEARI

A

Abbey, Arms of, 445
Ambler family, Arms of, 957
Andover, Arms of, 258
Apothecaries' Arms, 33, 38, 48, 121, 122, 124, 141, 147, 153, 174, 205, 216, 223, 246, 250, 253, 254, 268, 286, 316, 339, 397, 402, 405, 407, 410, 414, 415, 425, 450, 456, 463, 467, 495, 559, 620, 696, 759, 845, 848, 849, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 923, 924, 927, 928, 933 958, 959, 1056, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1095, 1097, 1182, 1195, 1208, 1214, 1216, 1239, 1282, 1309, 1314, 1315, 1340, 1343
Appleby family, Arms of, 930
Armorial bearings, 104
Armourers' Arms, 253, 254, 415, 914, 1237, 1310
Arms, 21, 37, 40, 42, 87, 101, 118, 124, 149, 152, 154, 158, 182, 189, 198, 208, 212, 215, 227, 242, 243, 246, 263, 270, 338, 352, 354, 358, 369, 372, 374, 375, 380, 382, 413, 415, 422, 459, 543, 587, 644, 672, 682, 719, 754, 759, 761, 772, 774, 776, 802, 1077, 1180, 1307, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1375, 1378, 1380, 1384, 1386, 1390, 1404, 1406, 1407, 1411, 1415, 1417, 1418, 1425, 1427

B

Babington family, Arms of, 639
Bakers' Arms, 5, 31, 32, 40, 50, 53, 54, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 212, 216, 219, 220, 228, 236, 240, 249, 261, 270, 289, 319, 328, 358, 362, 372, 376, 377, 423, 424, 435, 444, 452, 461, 481, 484, 505, 528, 530, 535, 564, 568, 578, 627, 632, 636, 665, 672, 685, 704, 708, 723, 729, 732, 744, 752, 754, 777, 788, 792,

818,
894,
937,
1016
1070
1139
1209
Barber
226,
Bath,
Baynh
Beaum
Beccle
Bell fa
Bellew
Beverl
Birkby
Blacke
Blacks
252,
530,
738,
1114
1381
Boston
Bradfo
Brand
Brasse
Brassf
Brereto
Brewe
353,
671,
1091
Brice
Brickl
Bridgn
Bridlir
Bristol
Brown
Butche
340,
621,
889,

1151, 1160, 1168, 1215, 1246, 1250, 1313, 1327, 1385, 1399
Butler family, Arms of, 946

C

Calvert Arms of, 319
Cannon family, Arms of, 873
Cantwell family, Arms of, 1363
Carpenters' Arms, 67, 364, 367, 387, 571, 688, 699, 1025, 1027
Carr family, Arms of, 1369
Chalmers family, Arms of, 1361
Chambers family, Arms of, 1214
Chaplyn family, Arms of, 1101
Charleville, Arms of, 1368
City, Arms of the. See London
Clothworkers' Arms, 45, 47, 55, 136, 146, 147, 157, 158, 162, 213, 214, 216, 224, 244, 451, 529, 580, 670, 738, 937, 971, 985, 989, 1073, 1094, 1235, 1238, 1283, 1319
Cobham family, Arms of, 379, 380
Colchester, Arms of town of, 218, 778
Coleraine, Arms of, 1370
Collis family, Arms of, 1378
Commonwealth, Arms of, 671, 1392, 1396, 1415, 1426
Cooke family, Arms of, 1378
Cooks' Arms, 174, 556, 609, 773, 826, 1314
Cooper family, Arms of, 415
Coopers' Arms, 10, 152, 246, 363, 540, 588, 628, 659, 670, 678, 706, 728, 729, 738, 795, 827, 848, 1017, 1032
Corbett family, Arms of, 1312
Cordwainers' Arms, 33, 45, 52, 121, 124, 136, 138, 236, 250, 330, 336, 399, 487, 650, 680, 888, 896, 917, 933, 963, 972, 1027, 1097, 1114, 1115, 1124, 1137, 1167, 1198, 1206, 1211, 1245, 1309, 1415, 1416, 1421
Coventry, Arms of, 1206
Crane family, Arms of, 1066
Croker family, Arms of, 1397
Cutlers' Arms, 118, 249, 438, 1202, 1308

D

Davenport family, Arms of, 1056
De Laci family, Arms of, 1386
Derby, Arms of, 123
Distillers' Arms, 537, 709, 915
Dover, Arms of town of, 360, 361
Drapers' Arms, 12, 14, 32, 34, 46, 51, 53, 154, 177, 178, 183, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 244, 248, 252, 261, 266, 284, 299, 300, 306, 315, 320, 339, 355, 356, 400, 401, 405, 409, 410, 414, 426, 428, 446, 463, 548, 551, 571, 650, 656, 731, 759, 792, 814, 816, 844, 846, 875, 876, 877, 895, 898, 899, 916, 925, 929, 935, 937, 945, 958, 964, 971, 975, 1037, 1068, 1070, 1078, 1083, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1102, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1179, 1201, 1212, 1242, 1249, 1307, 1313, 1318, 1322, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1346
Draper family, Arms of, 1197
Droitwitch, Arms of town of, 1271
Dublin city, Arms of, 1376
Dyers' Arms, 40, 122, 126, 419, 560, 571, 611, 737, 856, 1032, 1166, 1222, 1315, 1343, 1349

E

Eaton family, Arms of, 1357
Elcocke family, Arms of, 80
Eldred family, Arms of, 37
Elliott family, Arms of, 1244
Essex, Arms of Earl of, 1027
Evesham, Arms of the borough of, 1273

F

Fawcet, of Boldon, Arms of, 210
Fellmongers Arms, 1023
Feltmakers' Arms, 89, 642, 1295
Fenton family, Arms of, 1312
Fishmongers' Arms, 71, 72, 223, 375, 461, 462, 566, 567, 568, 628, 706, 713, 727, 733, 783, 816, 1067, 1125, 1346, 1417
Fitzgerald family, Arms of, 1416
Fletchers' Arms, 706
Foster, Arms of, 982
Founders' Arms, 621
France and England, Arms of, 347, 365, 732
France, Arms of, 9, 362, 425, 548
Fruiterers' Arms, 231, 543, 577, 585, 609, 700, 707, 713, 715, 767, 789, 828, 852, 923, 924, 1308, 1372, 1398, 1424

G

Gent family, Arms of, 126
Gilbert family, Arms of, 1380
Girdlers' Arms, 549, 1346, 1348
Glaziers' Arms, 156, 287, 377, 1374
Gloucester, Arms of city of, 248
Glovers' Arms, 290
Gold family, Arms of, 1380
Goldsmiths' Arms, 362, 528, 738, 933, 972
Goodwin family, Arms of, 37
Grantham, Arms of the Borough of, 452
Grocers' Arms, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 101, 102, 108, 119, 120, 121, 122,

126, 127, 136, 141, 142, 144, 151,
153, 155, 157, 172, 173, 176, 177,
178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188,
189, 195, 196, 197, 204, 205, 206,
211, 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 222,
225, 230, 234, 235, 242, 243, 244,
247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 258,
259, 260, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270,
271, 272, 273, 286, 287, 295, 297,
302, 304, 307, 311, 313, 314, 316,
318, 321, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329,
332, 336, 337, 338, 339, 347, 348,
349, 350, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356,
358, 359, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366,
367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375,
376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383,
385, 386, 388, 389, 400, 402, 405,
408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 414, 415,
420, 421, 422, 423, 425, 426, 428,
432, 433, 439, 440, 443, 444, 445,
446, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 491,
463, 467, 468, 470, 472, 488, 498,
505, 520, 526, 536, 538, 540, 545,
549, 550, 559, 601, 602, 610, 611,
643, 645, 654, 669, 672, 675, 683,
684, 700, 715, 720, 722, 735, 739,
750, 752, 767, 778, 786, 800, 814,
819, 821, 828, 830, 841, 842, 844,
845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851,
852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 858, 859,
860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 871,
873, 874, 875, 877, 879, 880, 881,
887, 888, 889, 893, 894, 895, 896,
897, 899, 900, 910, 911, 917, 925,
926, 927, 928, 929, 931, 932, 934,
935, 936, 938, 946, 947, 958, 960,
964, 975, 980, 981, 988, 992, 1003,
1018, 1025, 1041, 1044, 1052, 1053,
1054, 1058, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071,
1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1078, 1079,
1080, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086,
1087, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1094,
1094, 1095, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101,
1103, 1104, 1105, 1115, 1116, 1125,
1140, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1161,
1166, 1167, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1172,
1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1183,
1184, 1187, 1192, 1194, 1201, 1202,
1203, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1213, 1215,
1231, 1232, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1237,
1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244,
1245, 1246, 1248, 1250, 1263, 1264,
1272, 1275, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286,
1308, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1318,
1319, 1320, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325,
1329, 1339, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1336,
1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342,
1343, 1345, 1346, 1355, 1375, 1384,
1385, 1422, 1423, 1428
Grocers and tallow chandlers' Arms, 1248

Guildfo
Gunma
Gunter
Haber
69, 7
121,
339,
846,
978,
1071
1175
Harvey
Haveri
Hayne
Herbe
Herefo
Hibbe
Hobso
Horne
Hunte
Inner
Innhol
Ipswic
Ironm
120,
287,
447,
545,
912,
965,
1197
1244
1339
Joiner
Kendz
Kenne
Kings
261,
758,
131
Fra
Kings
Kirwa
Langt
Leath
739
Leath
Leeds
Linco
Lockh

London, Arms of, 37, 308, 323, 407, 547, 705, 1044, 1142, 1425

M

Manning family, Arms of, 357
Markland family, Arms of, 415
Martin family, Arms of, 1387
Mason family, Arms of, 242
Meade family, Arms of, 1397
Mercers' Arms, 12, 13, 19, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 45, 46, 48, 53, 62, 74, 78, 90, 91, 92, 98, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 136, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 153, 157, 159, 161, 170, 171, 178, 181, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 204, 206, 216, 223, 226, 229, 234, 240, 241, 242, 243, 248, 250, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 266, 269, 271, 279, 284, 285, 289, 290, 291, 312, 318, 320, 322, 328, 339, 362, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 378, 383, 397, 398, 410, 419, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426, 431, 434, 439, 440, 456, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 471, 472, 481, 504, 505, 516, 517, 541, 545, 556, 565, 569, 625, 634, 659, 775, 790, 827, 835, 836, 841, 842, 844, 846, 849, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 890, 897, 899, 905, 906, 910, 911, 912, 916, 917, 923, 924, 927, 931, 932, 935, 936, 937, 938, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 964, 965, 971, 972, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 984, 985, 989, 993, 1029, 1032, 1035, 1038, 1040, 1046, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1068, 1072, 1086, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1103, 1117, 1118, 1154, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1164, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1182, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1195, 1196, 1201, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1214, 1220, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1234, 1237, 1241, 1242, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1266, 1272, 1281, 1282, 1285, 1287, 1288, 1300, 1301, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1322, 1329, 1331, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1359, 1389, 1406, 1416, 1424
Merchant Adventurers' Arms, 905, 1147, 1225, 1342, 1404
Merchant Taylors' Arms, 8, 9, 63, 71, 353, 388, 522, 569, 600, 629, 683, 690, 707, 741, 796, 845, 850, 854, 894, 915, 935, 958, 1013, 1047, 1059, 1104, 1140, 1142, 1161, 1232, 1249, 1277, 1278, 1337, 1375
Michell, Arms of, 544

N

Needlemakers' Arms, 1166
Neve family, Arms of, 1367
Newcastle, Arms of town of, 906
Newton family, Arms of, 1308
Norbone family, Arms of, 271
Norfolk, Arms of Duke of, 875
Normavile family, Arms of, 1328
Norwich city, Arms of, 857
Nottingham, Arms of, 913, 914

O

Ockham, Arms of, 351
Oxford, Arms of city of, 609, 926, 930

P

Patten-makers' Arms, 761
Peterborough, Arms of, 894
Pewterers' Arms, 137, 350, 356, 377, 534, 548, 656, 783, 925, 1208
Pinners' Arms, 1346, 1347
Pipard family, Arms of, 1375
Plasterers' Arms, 644, 678
Plymouth, Arms of town of, 153, 154
Preston family, Arms of, 1311
Price family, Arms of, 91
Purcell family, Arms of, 1395

Q

Queen's Arms. See below, Royal

R

Raising family, Arms of, 1348
Reynolds family, Arms of, 1365
Richardson family, Arms of, 205
Robinson family, Arms of, 1370
Rolfe family, Arms of, 1246
Rowdon family, Arms of, 286
Rowe family, Arms of, 960
Royal Arms, 126, 205, 226, 235, 366, 595, 599, 629, 655, 664, 665, 683, 744, 753, 770, 787, 800, 813, 816, 828, 980, 1031, 1058, 1208, 1334. See also France, also Kings'
Rugeley Arms, 317
Russell family, Arms of, 68, 1414

S

Saddlers Arms, 123, 458, 911, 915, 1314
Salisbury, Arms of, 1243
Salters' Arms, 35, 104, 108, 147, 180, 338, 339, 375, 517, 524, 564, 711, 726, 733, 799, 822, 915, 974, 975, 983, 1004, 1013, 1055, 1144, 1241, 1317, 1337, 1425
Sandwich, Arms of the town of, 382
Shaftesbury, Arms of, 18
Shallcross family, Arms of, 125
Shields, Arms of, 66, 68, 71, 98, 140, 160, 161, 405, 413, 573, 728, 741, 1208

Shipwrights' Arms, 1148
Shrewsbury, Arms of, 962, 964
Skinners' Arms, 71, 221, 386, 1036, 1244, 1246, 1329, 1345, 1327, 1380
Smith family, Arms of, 1380
Southampton, Arms of the town of, 270
Stamford, Arms of the town of, 473
Staple Merchants' Arms, 1427
Stationers' Arms, 205, 265, 463, 524, 1054
Stratford-on-Avon, Arms of, 1213
Stringer family, Arms of, 88
Symons family, Arms of, 136

T

Tallowchandlers' Arms, 24, 34, 40, 62, 78, 100, 120, 121, 146, 188, 214, 240, 244, 247, 251, 260, 266, 270, 296, 338, 339, 350, 356, 363, 369, 376, 397, 415, 420, 436, 455, 458, 461, 466, 474, 478, 493, 495, 521, 527, 539, 570, 584, 588, 590, 591, 638, 654, 684, 705, 707, 710, 720, 737, 746, 749, 849, 862, 875, 893, 911, 912, 915, 933, 937, 941, 948, 962, 965, 972, 985, 1003, 1060, 1066, 1087, 1094, 1138, 1145, 1189, 1189, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1250, 1278, 1315, 1322, 1334, 1348
Tavenor family, Arms of, 363
Tom family, Arms of, 155, 158
Travers family, Arms of, 88
Turners' Arms, 1034, 1147

U

Unknown Arms, 50, 889, 914, 1426
Upholsterers' Arms, 180, 850, 933, 1246

THE END.

Elliot Stock, Paternoster Ro

Addenda, Errata, et Corrigenda.

It is suggested that these pages be cut up and inserted in their correct positions. For this purpose they are printed on one side only.

BERKSHIRE.

No. 351. Witham, Essex (p. 236), is claimed for Wytham, Berkshire. The name of Robinson is of constant occurrence in the registers of Cumnor Mother Church to Witham.

No. 16. Bucklebury, Berkshire (p. 20). The device is a Bladebone, and refers to the well-known Bladebone Inn, Chapel Row, Bucklebury. The sign, which is probably a Mammoth's bone, says Dr. Stevens, of Reading, still exists.

DEVONSHIRE.

Exeter.

O. IN . EXON . 1666 = I . M . H.
R. No legend. A wheel fills the field. ½

Topsham.

O. ROBERT . NEWCOMB = fleur-de-lis.
R. IN . TOPSHAM . 1654 = R . S . N. ½

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Ross.

O. THOMAS . RODD . OF . ROSS = Apothecaries' Arms.
R. APOTHECARY . 1666 = T . B . R. ½

HUNTINGDON.

Alconbury.

O. ROB . WHITEHEAD . AT = R . W.
R. ALLCENBERY . WESON = 1659. ½

HUNTINGDON (*continued*).

Eynesbury.

Henry Ashley was churchwarden in 1687.

Godmanchester.

No. 10. For AT read IN.

No. 14. For HALF . PENY read HALFE . PENNY.

St. Ives.

No. 49. A variety reads on obverse IONATHAN . READ . IN.

LONDON.

Newgate.

O. IOHN . HYDE . NEXT . DORE . TO . Y^E = HIS . HALF . PENY. 1669.
R. ROSE . TAVERN . IN . NEWGATE = MARKETT. I . M . H. ½

Old Barge House.

O. THOMAS . LISKE . AT . THE = A pair of antlers.
R. OLD . BARGE . HOUSE . 1667 = HIS . HALFE . PENNY. T . A . L. ½

MIDDLESEX.

Harrow.

O. MARGARET . CHARWELL . IN . HAROW = A tree.
R. Detrited.

Highgate.

A variety of 97 has in field of obverse I . I . H.

Limehouse.

A variety of 151 reads FRANCS.

Stepney.

O. ROBERT . BECKITT . IN . WHITE = A horse and 1668.
R. STREET . IN . STEPNY . HIS . HALF . PENNY = R . I . B. (*Heart-shape.*) ½

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Daventry.

No. 21. A variety reads DAVENTREE.

Higham Ferrers.

No. 35. A variety reads HYGHAM.

Landport.

Nos. 57 and 58 should be transposed.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (*continued*).

Oundle.

No. 103 should be WILL[M].

Towcester.

O. WILLIAM . BREND = Three stags.
R. IN . TOWCISE . 1655 = W . B . B.

Weedon.

No. 171 should be PACKER.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Bicester.

No. 39. The arms are the Ironmongers.

Burford.

No. 35 belongs to this place.

Chipping Norton.

No. 67. For FROVT read TROVT.

SHROPSHIRE.

Bridgnorth.

O. IOHN . HIGGINS = BRIDGNORTH.
R. RALPH . SHARETT = LVDLOW. ½

SOMERSET.

Minehead.

No. 188 belongs to Pinhead. See p. 1248, No. 246.

SOUTHWARK.

Nos. 48 and 52 are identical; one should be deleted.

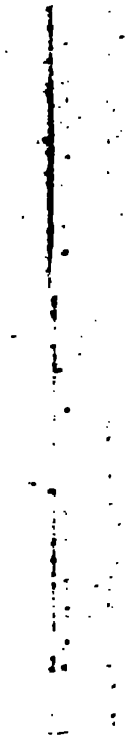
Page 1015. The tokens on this and the succeeding page slipped out of position in printing.

Nos. 173 and 174 belong to Southwark generally, and should be on page 1010.

Nos. 175 and 179 and 180 belong to Blackman Street.

No. 176 should be deleted. It will be found on page 1007, No. 78.

Page 1021. Deadman's Place. It was the first theatre that was burnt down in 1613 with which Shakespeare was so intimately connected. See "Outlines," by Halliwell-Phillipps, seventh edition.



SOUTHWARK (*continued*).

King's Bench.

To the first note add (R. and N., 270).

Maid Lane.

This note is hardly correct.

Nicholas Rowe, writing in 1709, states that "the top of his (Shakespeare's) performance was the ghost in his own Hamlet."

Halliwell-Phillipps says: "All traditions agree in the statement that Shakespeare was a recognized actor before he joined the ranks of the dramatists."

Three Crane Yard.

It is possible Pepys may have referred to The Three Cranes in Upper Thames Street.

Page 1048. Omit the last line.

SCOTLAND.

Dunbar.

This token is of *lead.*

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Burton.

O. IOHN . W . A . FEILD . 1666 = The Mercers' Arms.
R. IN . BVRTON . VPPON . TRENT = HIS HALF PENNY. ½

Wednesbury.

No. 89. A variety reads 1667.

SUFFOLK.

Burgh.

This token belongs to Lincolnshire. See Vol. I., p. 441.

Newmarket.

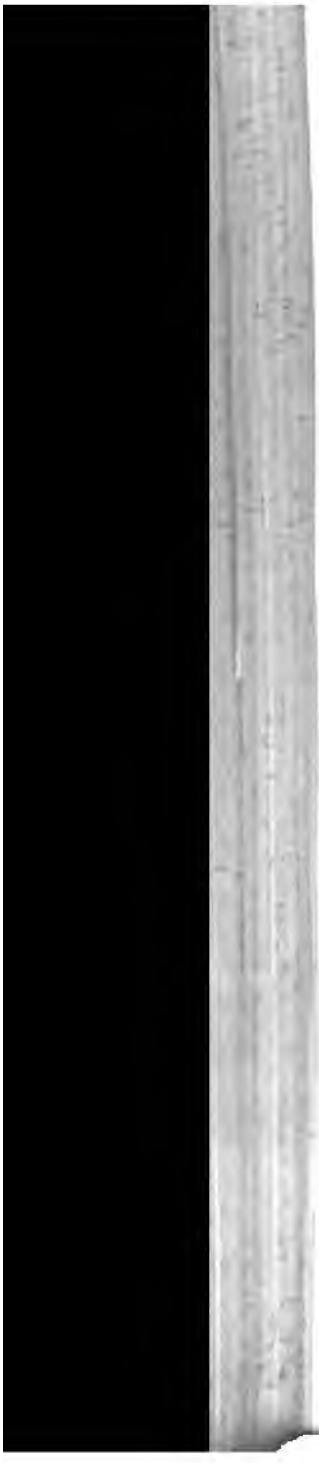
No. 271. A variety reads HALFE.

O. IOHN . WALKER . IN . NEWMARKET = The Fishmongers' Arms.
R. HIS . HALFE . PENNY . 1666 = I . I . W. ½

SURREY.

Beddington.

No. 13. The device is an adze, and for BEDINGTON read BEDINTON.



SURREY (*continued*).

Egham.

No. 57. A variety reads STEPHEN . HALL . AT . Y^E.

Godalming.

No. 93. The device is a dove with an olive branch.

WALES.

Carmarthen.

No. 16 should read:

O. GWYNE . DAWE . IN = A rose crowned.
R. CARMARTHEN . 64 = DG conjoined.

Haverfordwest.

O. EDWARD . LORD . IN = The Mercers' Arms.
R. HAVERFORDWEST = E . L. ½

Tenby.

O. WALTER . HENBROVGH = W . H.
R. OF . TEMBY . MERCER = 1669. ½

These tokens are in Tenby museum.

WILTSHIRE.

Bradford.

No. 14. A variety reads 1663.

Corsham.

No. 59. Obverse is IN . CORSHAM . 1669.

Purton.

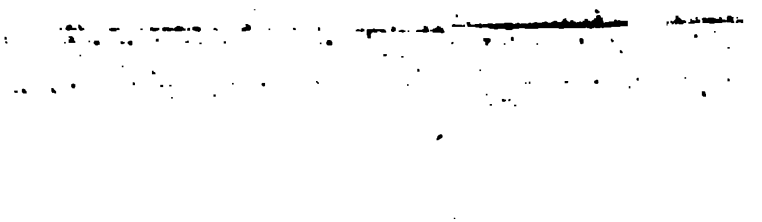
O. EDWARD . SAVNDERS = The Grocers' Arms.
R. IN . PVRTON = E . S. ½

YORKSHIRE.

In the last line of the note omit the word "Selby."

Gargrave.

O. REBECCA . SWAN = HER HALF PENNY.
R. IN . GARGRAVE . 1657 = A fish. ½



IRELAND.

Clonakilty.

Nos. 167 and 168. Varieties are dated 1678.

Coleraine.

No. 191. A variety has on the reverse 1656.

Kilcullen Bridge.

No. 507. Obverse should read THOMAS . COWRAN.

Kinsale.

O. WILLIAM . B . . NCE = 1D.
R. IN . KINSALE = W . B.

Wexford.

No. 755. For T . REVILL read TREVILL.

Youghall.

O. Y . T . 1646 = A bird.
R. A ship. (*Square.*)

N.B.—The complete list of subscribers will be printed when the entire edition is taken up, and will be sent by post to every subscriber for insertion in his volume.

POPULAR COUNTY HISTORIES.

"We may look forward to many entertaining hours spent in reading this series of County Histories."—*Land and Water.*

Demy 8vo., cloth, price 7s. 6d.; Roxburgh, 10s. 6d. net; large-paper copies, 21s. net each volume.

A History of Cumberland.

By Chancellor RICHARD S. FERGUSON, M.A., F.S.A.

A History of Warwickshire.

By SAM TIMMINS, F.S.A.

A History of Berkshire.

By Lieut.-Colonel COOPER KING.

"Colonel King has done his work well, and his sketch of the 'History of Berkshire' is both useful and entertaining."—*Morning Post.*

A History of Derbyshire.

By JOHN PENDLETON.

"The writer puts before us everything about Derbyshire that a man, not a specialist in that particular line, need care to know."—*St. James's Gazette.*

The History of Devonshire.

By R. N. WORTH, F.G.S., Author of "The West Country Garland," etc. Second Edition.

"The work of Mr. Worth will not only form a handy guide to those who desire thoroughly to study the annals of the country, but presents to the more cursory reader a great amount of interesting matter conveyed in a very readable way."—*Field.*

A History of Norfolk.

By WALTER RYE, Author of the "Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany," "Handbook of Norfolk Topography," etc.

"At once the most learned and entertaining county guide that has ever been compiled. It is difficult to describe Mr. Rye's delightful book."—*Athenæum.*

Tastefully printed on antique paper, fcap. 4to., handsomely bound, price 15s.; handmade paper, Roxburgh, gilt top, price 21s.

The Library of Mary Queen of Scots.

By JULIAN SHARMAN. With a Photo-gravure reproduction of a rare Portrait, and a *Facsimile* Signature of the Queen.

Uniform with "By-Ways in Book-Land." Fcap. 8vo., olive cloth, price 4s. 6d.

Rambles in Book-Land:

Short Chapters on Literary Subjects. By WM. DAVENPORT ADAMS, Author of "Dictionary of English Literature."

Crown 8vo., tastefully printed and bound, price 7s. 6d.

Slavonic Folk Tales.

Being Sixty Tales from various sources. Translated by A. H. WRATISLAW, M.A., Late Head Master of the Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds, and formerly Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge; Corresponding Member of the Royal Bohemian Society of Sciences.

In fcap. 8vo., olive cloth, price 4s. 6d.

Stray Leaves of Literature.

By FREDK. SAUNDERS, Author of "Story of some Famous Books."

LONDON: ELLIOT STOCK, 62, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

NEW VOLUME OF MANX FOLK TALES.
In crown 8vo., tastefully printed and bound, price 3s. 6d.

Shadow Land in Ellan Vannin:

Folk Stories from the Isle of Man. By I. H. LENEY (Mrs. I. W. Russell).

"Decidedly interesting."—*Public Opinion.*

"A most acceptable little volume; from the careful and appreciative way in which the writer has woven her materials together, we shall look forward to more."—*Spectator.*

NEW WORK BY J. ROGERS REES, AUTHOR OF "THE PLEASURES OF A BOOKWORM."
In fcap. 8vo., tastefully printed and bound, price 4s. 6d.

The Brotherhood of Letters.

Being Chapters on Notable Meetings of Literary Men. By J. ROGERS REES.

CONTENTS: Imagination Demanded of the Reader—Towards the Infinite—Mutual-Admiration Societies—Solitude and Society; and the Debatable Land Between—Social and Imaginary—With an Old Lion—Behind the Scenes—Not through Intellect Alone—Camping Out—A Passing Glimpse—A Giant in the Path—"Found again in the Heart of a Friend"—Sunshine which never Came—By the River-side.

THE SECOND VOLUME OF "BOOK PRICES CURRENT" IS NOW READY.

In demy 8vo., strongly bound in buckram, and printed on good paper, with broad margin for notes and additions, price £1 7s. 6d. net.

Book Prices Current.

Being a Record of the Prices at which Books have been Sold at Auction, with the Titles and Description in full, the Catalogue Numbers, and the Names of the Purchasers.

Volume II., containing from December, 1887, to November, 1888.

"Valuable to booksellers, and still more so to bookbuyers."—*Athenæum.*

A few copies only are left of Volume I. of BOOK PRICES CURRENT. When these are exhausted it will not be reprinted.

In handsome demy 8vo., cloth, price 10s. 6d.

The Surnames and Place-Names of the Isle of Man.

By A. W. MOORE, M.A. With an Introduction on the Phonetic Relation of Manx to Irish and Gaelic, by Professor RHYS.

"Into this handsomely printed volume Mr. Moore has crammed as much learning in languages, topography, history, and genealogy as would furnish forth a round half-dozen of ordinary local histories." *Saturday Review.*

"Like almost every other good book, this volume contains much of interest—beyond the subject on which it professedly treats. The student of folk-lore should carefully examine its pages."—*Notes and Queries.*

In Two Volumes, 8vo., cloth, price to subscribers £1 2s. 6d.

The Ancient Laws of Wales.

Viewed especially in regard to the Light they throw upon the Origin of some English Institutions. By the late HERBERT LEWIS, B.A., late of the Middle Temple; edited with an Introduction by J. E. LLOYD, Esq., M.A.

LONDON: ELLIOT STOCK, 62, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.